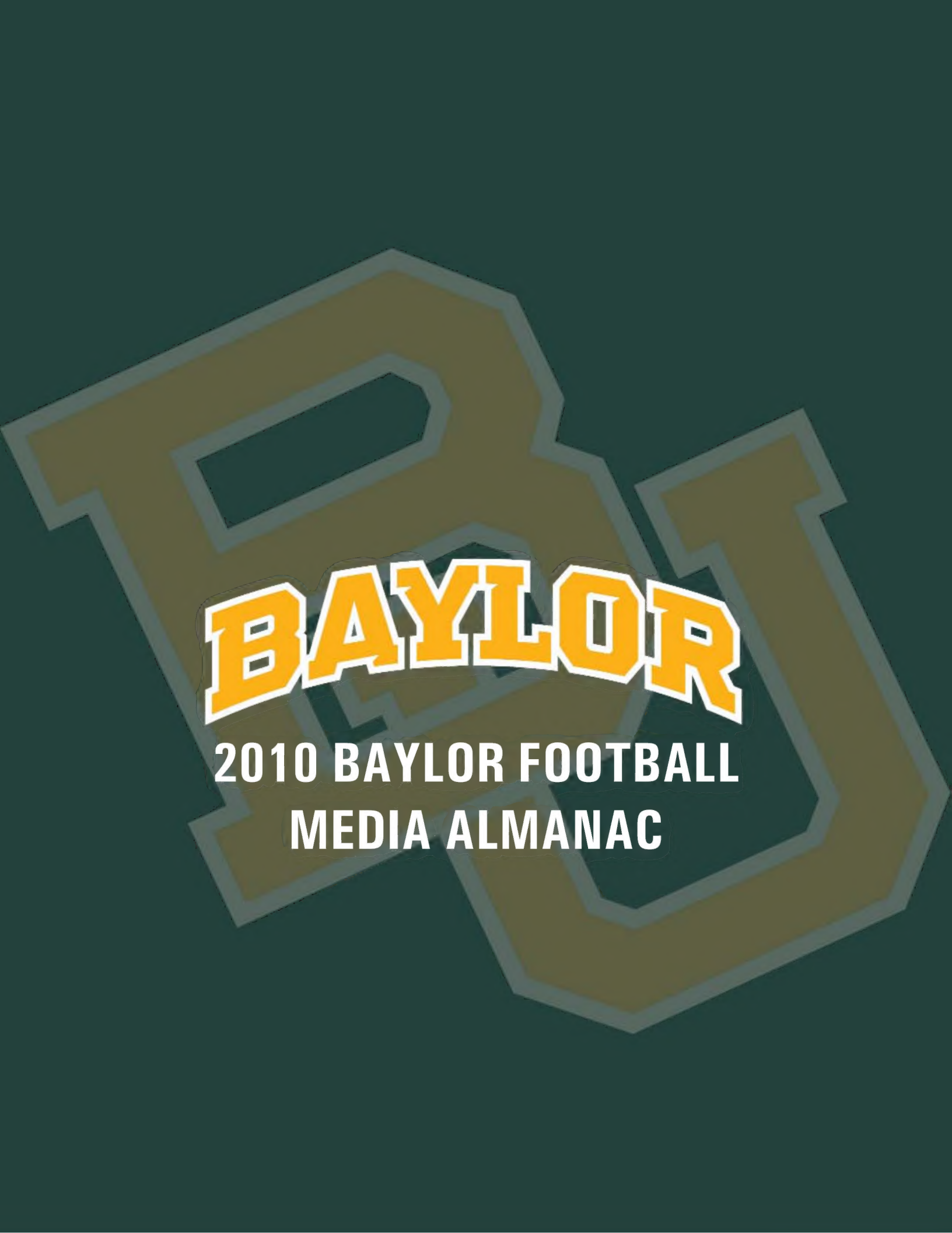




**BAYLOR**

**2010 BAYLOR FOOTBALL  
MEDIA ALMANAC**



**2010 BAYLOR FOOTBALL  
MEDIA ALMANAC**

**BAYLOR**



## **BAYLOR UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENT OF ATHLETICS**

**1500 South University Parks Drive  
Waco, TX 76706  
254.710.1234  
[www.BaylorBears.com](http://www.BaylorBears.com)**

### **CREDITS**

#### **EXECUTIVE EDITOR**

Chris Yandle

#### **EDITORS**

Heath Nielsen, Brad Sheffield, Nick Joos

#### **EDITORIAL ASSISTANCE**

David Kaye, Todd Zeidler, Julie Bennett, Kyle Cornish, Donna Perry

#### **COMPILATION**

Heath Nielsen, Larry Little, Brad Sheffield, Chris Yandle, David Kaye

#### **LAYOUT**

Larry Little, Chris Yandle

Printed by MailMax Printing, Waco, Texas.  
Cover printed by Gradel Printing, Waco, Texas.

© 2010, Baylor University Department of Athletics

### **BAYLOR UNIVERSITY MISSION STATEMENT**

The mission of Baylor University is to educate men and women for worldwide leadership and service by integrating academic excellence and Christian commitment within a caring community.

### **BAYLOR ATHLETICS MISSION STATEMENT**

To support the overall mission of the University by providing a nationally competitive intercollegiate athletics program that attracts, nurtures and graduates student-athletes who, under the guidance of a high-quality staff, pursue excellence in their respective sports, while representing Baylor with character and integrity. Consistent with the Christian values of the University, the department will carry out this mission in a way that reflects fair and equitable opportunities for all student-athletes and staff.

Baylor University is an equal opportunity institution whose programs, services, activities and operations are without discrimination as to sex, color, or national origin, and are not opposed to qualified handicapped persons.

# DIRECTORY

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| <b>MEDIA INFORMATION</b> | <b>1</b> |
| Quick Facts              | 1        |
| Schedules                | 1        |
| Athletic Media Relations | 2        |
| Media Information        | 3        |
| Media Directory          | 4        |

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| <b>PLAYERS</b>          | <b>5</b> |
| Season Outlook          | 6-8      |
| Preseason Depth Charter | 9        |
| Roster                  | 10-11    |
| Returning Players       | 12-38    |
| Newcomers               | 39-42    |

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| <b>COACHES &amp; STAFF</b> | <b>43</b> |
| Art Briles                 | 44-45     |
| Coordinators               | 46-48     |
| Assistant Coaches          | 48-51     |
| Football Support Staff     | 51-54     |

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| <b>2009 REVIEW</b> | <b>55</b> |
| Game Recaps        | 56-61     |
| Honors             | 62        |
| Final Statistics   | 63-70     |

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>HISTORY</b>                | <b>71</b> |
| Program History               | 72-77     |
| Conference Championships      | 77        |
| All-Time Results              | 78-98     |
| Yearly Records                | 99        |
| Coaching Records              | 100       |
| Assistant Coaches             | 101       |
| Series History                | 102       |
| Series Records                | 103-109   |
| Baylor vs. FBS Conferences    | 110       |
| National Rankings History     | 111-113   |
| Televised Games               | 114       |
| Miscellaneous History         | 115       |
| All-Decade Teams              | 116       |
| Homecoming History            | 117       |
| Bowl History                  | 118       |
| Bowl Game Recaps              | 118-125   |
| College Football Hall of Fame | 126       |
| All-Americans                 | 127-131   |
| Honors                        | 132-134   |
| All-Star Games                | 135       |
| Bears in the NFL              | 136-137   |
| Draft History                 | 138-139   |
| Letterwinners                 | 140-146   |
| Highest Scoring Quarters      | 147       |
| Floyd Casey Stadium           | 148-149   |
| Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame | 150       |

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| <b>RECORDS</b>                    | <b>151</b> |
| Individual Records                | 152-154    |
| Team Records                      | 155-157    |
| Comebacks                         | 157        |
| Individual Leaders                | 158-175    |
| Individual Game Bests             | 176-178    |
| Team Season Bests                 | 179        |
| Team Game Bests                   | 180-181    |
| Opponent Game Records             | 182        |
| NCAA/Conference Leaders           | 183        |
| Bowl Game Records                 | 184        |
| Baylor/Opponent Yearly Statistics | 185-186    |

# QUICK FACTS

## GENERAL INFORMATION

**Location:** Waco, Texas  
**Chartered:** 1845, by the Republic of Texas  
**Enrollment:** 14,614  
**President:** Ken Starr  
**Faculty Representative:** Michael Rodgers, J.D.  
**Director of Athletics:** Ian McCaw  
**Conference:** Big 12 (South Division)  
**Nickname:** Bears  
**Colors:** Green (PMS 560) & Gold (1235)  
**Stadium (capacity/year):** Floyd Casey (50,000/1950)  
**Surface:** Artificial (Hellas Matrix)

## FOOTBALL INFORMATION

**2009 Record:** 4-8, 1-7 Big 12 (South, 6th)  
**2009 Final Ranking:** None  
**2009 Bowl Appearance:** None  
**Offensive System:** Spread  
**Defensive System:** 4-3  
**2009 Lettermen Returning:** 47 (22 o; 23 d; 2 st)  
**2009 Lettermen Lost:** 23 (10 o; 10 d; 3 st)  
**2009 Starters Returning:** 14 (7 o; 5 d; 2 st)  
**2009 Starters Lost:** 10 (4 o; 6 d; 0 st)  
**First Year of Football:** 1899  
**All-Time Football Record:** 524-530-44 (.497)  
**Conference Titles (last):** 6 (1994)  
**Bowl Appearances (last):** 16 (1994)

## COACHING STAFF

**Head Coach:** Art Briles (Texas Tech, 1979)  
**Record at BU:** 8-16, Two seasons  
**Career Record:** 42-44, Seven seasons  
**Co-Offensive Coord./O Line:** Randy Clements  
**Co-Offensive Coord./RBs:** Philip Montgomery  
**Defensive Coordinator:** Brian Norwood  
**Outside Receivers/Special Teams:** Dino Babers  
**Defensive Tackles:** Chris Achuff  
**Inside Receivers:** Kendal Briles  
**Linebackers:** Larry Hoefer  
**Defensive Backs:** Kim McCloud  
**Defensive Ends:** Theo Young  
**Director of Football Operations:** Colin Shillinglaw

## ATHLETIC MEDIA RELATIONS

**Office Phone:** 254-710-2743  
**Official Athletic Website:** [www.BaylorBears.com](http://www.BaylorBears.com)  
**Assistant AD/Media Relations:** Heath Nielsen  
**Email:** [Heath\\_Nielsen@baylor.edu](mailto:Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu)  
**Cell:** 254-709-4237  
**Assistant Director:** Brad Sheffield  
**Email:** [Bradley\\_Sheffield@baylor.edu](mailto:Bradley_Sheffield@baylor.edu)  
**Cell:** 254-640-3175  
**Assistant Director:** Chris Yandle  
**Email:** [Christopher\\_Yandle@baylor.edu](mailto:Christopher_Yandle@baylor.edu)  
**Cell:** 254-652-9068  
**Assistant Director:** David Kaye  
**Email:** [David\\_Kaye@baylor.edu](mailto:David_Kaye@baylor.edu)  
**Cell:** 254-709-5147

# 2010 SCHEDULE

|             |                              |                  |
|-------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>S 4</b>  | <b>SAM HOUSTON STATE</b>     | <b>6:00 p.m.</b> |
| <b>S 11</b> | <b>BUFFALO</b> <i>FCS</i>    | <b>6:00 p.m.</b> |
| <b>S 18</b> | at TCU <i>VS</i>             | <b>3:30 p.m.</b> |
| <b>S 25</b> | at Rice <i>CBSCS</i>         | <b>7:00 p.m.</b> |
| <b>O 2</b>  | • <b>KANSAS</b>              | <b>TBA</b>       |
| <b>O 9</b>  | • vs. Texas Tech [at Dallas] | <b>TBA</b>       |
| <b>O 16</b> | • at Colorado                | <b>TBA</b>       |
| <b>O 23</b> | • <b>KANSAS STATE (HC)</b>   | <b>TBA</b>       |
| <b>O 30</b> | • at Texas                   | <b>TBA</b>       |
| <b>N 6</b>  | • at Oklahoma State          | <b>TBA</b>       |
| <b>N 13</b> | • <b>TEXAS A&amp;M</b>       | <b>TBA</b>       |
| <b>N 20</b> | • <b>OKLAHOMA</b>            | <b>TBA</b>       |

• - Big 12 Conference games

# 2009 RESULTS

|             |                              |             |          |              |
|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|----------|--------------|
| <b>S 5</b>  | at Wake Forest               | <i>ABC</i>  | <b>W</b> | <b>24-21</b> |
| <b>S 19</b> | <b>UCONN</b>                 |             | <b>L</b> | <b>30-22</b> |
| <b>S 26</b> | <b>NORTHWESTERN STATE</b>    |             | <b>W</b> | <b>68-13</b> |
| <b>O 3</b>  | <b>KENT STATE</b>            | <i>FSSW</i> | <b>W</b> | <b>31-15</b> |
| <b>O 10</b> | • at Oklahoma                | <i>ABC</i>  | <b>L</b> | <b>33-7</b>  |
| <b>O 17</b> | • at Iowa State              |             | <b>L</b> | <b>24-10</b> |
| <b>O 24</b> | • <b>OKLAHOMA STATE (HC)</b> | <i>VS</i>   | <b>L</b> | <b>34-7</b>  |
| <b>O 31</b> | • <b>NEBRASKA</b>            | <i>VS</i>   | <b>L</b> | <b>20-10</b> |
| <b>N 7</b>  | • at Missouri                |             | <b>W</b> | <b>40-32</b> |
| <b>N 14</b> | • <b>TEXAS</b>               | <i>FSN</i>  | <b>L</b> | <b>47-14</b> |
| <b>N 21</b> | • at Texas A&M               |             | <b>L</b> | <b>38-3</b>  |
| <b>N 28</b> | • vs. Texas Tech [at Dallas] | <i>FSN</i>  | <b>L</b> | <b>20-13</b> |

• - Big 12 Conference games

# FUTURE SCHEDULES

## 2011 [Big 12 Schedule TBA]

|             |                          |
|-------------|--------------------------|
| <b>S 3</b>  | <b>TCU</b>               |
| <b>S 10</b> | at SMU                   |
| <b>S 17</b> | <b>STEPHEN F. AUSTIN</b> |
| <b>S 24</b> | <b>RICE</b>              |

## 2012 [Big 12 Schedule TBA]

|             |                          |
|-------------|--------------------------|
| <b>S 1</b>  | <b>SMU</b>               |
| <b>S 15</b> | <b>SAM HOUSTON STATE</b> |
| <b>S 22</b> | <b>ULM</b>               |
| <b>S 29</b> | at Rice                  |



## ATHLETIC MEDIA RELATIONS

**NICK JOOS**Senior Associate AD  
External Affairs**HEATH NIELSEN**Assistant AD  
Media Relations**JULIE BENNETT**

Associate Director

**CHRIS YANDLE**

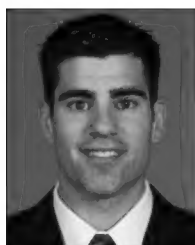
Assistant Director

**BRAD SHEFFIELD**Assistant Director  
Coordinator of New Media**DAVID KAYE**

Assistant Director

**KYLE CORNISH**

Assistant Director

**TODD ZEIDLER**

Assistant Director

**DONNA PERRY**

Administrative Assistant

Second Floor, Simpson Center, 1500 South University Parks Drive, Waco, TX 76706

Phone: 254-710-2743 | Fax: 254-710-1369 | Floyd Casey Stadium Press Box: 254-753-2961

[www.BaylorBears.com](http://www.BaylorBears.com)

## STAFF DIRECTORY

**NICK JOOS** Senior Associate AD / External Affairs

Alma Mater: Iowa State, 1987 | Joined Baylor AMR: October 2003

Office: 254-710-3043 | Cell: 254-709-9659 | E-mail: [Nicholas\\_Joos@baylor.edu](mailto:Nicholas_Joos@baylor.edu)**HEATH NIELSEN** Assistant AD / Media Relations

Sport Responsibilities: Football

Alma Mater: Utah State, 1994 | Joined Baylor AMR: May 2000

Office: 254-710-3538 | Cell: 254-709-2743 | E-mail: [Heath\\_Nielsen@baylor.edu](mailto:Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu)**JULIE BENNETT** Associate Director

Sport Responsibilities: Women's Basketball, Men's Tennis

Alma Mater: Fresno State, 1972 | Joined Baylor AMR: March 1993

Office: 254-710-3042 | Cell: 254-709-9657 | E-mail: [Julie\\_Bennett@baylor.edu](mailto:Julie_Bennett@baylor.edu)**CHRIS YANDLE** Assistant Director

Sport Responsibilities: Men's Basketball, Golf, Football

Alma Mater: Louisiana-Lafayette, 2004 | Joined Baylor AMR: July 2008

Office: 254-710-3638 | Cell: 254-652-9068 | E-mail: [Christopher\\_Yandle@baylor.edu](mailto:Christopher_Yandle@baylor.edu)**BRAD SHEFFIELD** Assistant Director / Coordinator of New Media

Sport Responsibilities: Website, Football

Alma Mater: Sam Houston State, 2006 | Joined Baylor AMR: June 2008

Office: 254-710-3784 | Cell: 254-640-3175 | E-mail: [Bradley\\_Sheffield@baylor.edu](mailto:Bradley_Sheffield@baylor.edu)**DAVID KAYE** Assistant Director

Sport Responsibilities: Baseball, Competitive Cheer, Football

Alma Mater: Baylor, 2008 | Joined Baylor AMR: November 2009

Office: 254-710-4389 | Cell: 254-709-5147 | E-mail: [David\\_Kaye@baylor.edu](mailto:David_Kaye@baylor.edu)**KYLE CORNISH** Assistant Director

Sport Responsibilities: Soccer, Softball, Equestrian

Alma Mater: Kansas, 2006 | Joined Baylor AMR: October 2007

Office: 254-710-3065 | Cell: 254-709-4657 | E-mail: [Kyle\\_Cornish@baylor.edu](mailto:Kyle_Cornish@baylor.edu)**TODD ZEIDLER** Assistant Director

Sport Responsibilities: Volleyball, Track &amp; Field, Cross Country, Women's Tennis

Alma Mater: Bemidji State, 2007 | Joined Baylor AMR: July 2009

Office: 254-710-4049 | Cell: 254-644-3458 | E-mail: [Todd\\_Zeidler@baylor.edu](mailto:Todd_Zeidler@baylor.edu)**DONNA PERRY** Administrative AssistantOffice: 254-710-2743 | E-mail: [Donna\\_Perry@baylor.edu](mailto:Donna_Perry@baylor.edu)

## DIRECTIONS TO FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

Floyd Casey Stadium is located just off Valley Mills Drive, between Dutton and Clay avenues, in Waco. The facility easily is accessed from various locations:

- **From the north**, drive south on I-35, take Valley Mills Drive exit to west. Stadium is approximately one mile on right. Follow directions into stadium lots.
- **From the south**, drive north on I-35, take Valley Mills Drive exit to west. Stadium is approximately one mile on right. Follow directions into stadium lots.
- **From the west**, drive east on Hwy. 84 to Franklin/Waco Dr. split. Take Franklin to the right, go to 32nd street, turn right and go past Hart-Patterson Track & Field complex into stadium lots.
- **From the east**, take Hwy. 84 to I-35. Turn south on I-35 (left) and follow directions listed above.
- **From northwest**, take Hwy. 6 to Hwy 84, follow directions listed above.
- **From southeast**, take Hwy. 6 to Bus. 77. Turn left and take Bus. 77 to University Parks Dr. Turn right on University Parks to I-35. Go under and take I-35 to south.

## DIRECTIONS TO HIGHERS ATHLETIC COMPLEX

The Highers Athletic Complex, which includes the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center and the Allison Indoor Practice Facility, is located on the south bank of the Brazos River at 1500 South University Parks Drive in Waco. Those traveling to the Highers Complex via Interstate 35 should take the University Parks Drive exit (#335B); the facility is located one-half mile east of Interstate 35 (left side of road), just past the Mayborn Museum.

# MEDIA INFORMATION

## DAVE CAMPBELL MEDIA CENTER

The Dave Campbell Media Center, located on the fifth level of the Floyd Casey Stadium skybox complex, opens three hours prior to game time. The working press box and TV booth are located in the center of the fifth floor, while the radio and coaches booths are at the far ends.

Meals will be served two hours before kickoff. Media credentials are required for admittance to the press box and for meals.

Game notes and programs are provided prior to the game. Play-by-play, stats and quotes are provided during and after the game.

Complimentary wireless Internet is available in the working media area. On game day, Baylor telecommunications representatives will be on hand to assist media members.

## SIDELINES

Baylor follows guidelines set forth by the NCAA Public Relations Committee, the NCAA Football Rules Committee, the American Football Coaches Association and the National Press Photographers Association. Photographers are not permitted to shoot between the 25-yard lines and must have credentials visible at all times.

In an effort to insure the best possible working conditions for media photographers, uniformed security personnel will be patrolling the sidelines. Anyone holding a media pass who is not actively involved in coverage of the game will be escorted from the sideline. Similar procedures will be in effect in the press box.

## WEEKLY PRESS LUNCHEON

Head coach Art Briles and requested football student-athletes meet with the media each Monday preceding a game in the Simpson Center Media (XTO) Room. Lunch is served at noon, followed by interviews.

Requests for specific interviews with student-athletes or assistant coaches should be made to the Media Relations Office by **4 p.m. Sunday** preceding the media luncheon.

## ADDITIONAL INTERVIEWS

In addition to Monday's media luncheon, Baylor student-athletes (Tue., Wed.) and Coach Briles (Tue., Wed., Thu.) will be available for in-person or phone interviews before practice. Requests should be directed to **Heath Nielsen** at [heath\\_nielsen@baylor.edu](mailto:heath_nielsen@baylor.edu).

**All interview requests must be coordinated through the Athletic Media Relations Office with at least one day advance notice.** Student-athlete's phone numbers will not be given out.

Coaches and student-athletes are not available for interviews the day before a game or on game day.

## SUNDAY AVAILABILITY

Baylor head coach Art Briles will hold a media briefing in his office each Sunday at 1 p.m. CT during the season.

Media members wishing to participate via phone may do so by contacting a member of the Baylor Athletic Media Relations staff. Excerpts will be available on Baylor's official website, [www.BaylorBears.com](http://www.BaylorBears.com), by 6 p.m. CT each week.

## POSTGAME INTERVIEWS

The Baylor locker room is located below the north end zone at Floyd Casey Stadium. The visiting locker room is located beneath the east stands.

Baylor coach Art Briles and requested players will be available in the team meeting room approximately 10 minutes following the game. Baylor's locker room will remain closed following games.

**Baylor University is committed to a policy of equal access for both male and female reporters and photographers.**

The visiting SID will establish visiting locker room admittance policies.

## BIG 12 TELECONFERENCE

Baylor head coach Art Briles will participate in the Big 12 Conference's weekly teleconference. The teleconferences will be conducted each Monday from Aug. 30 until Nov. 29 from 10 a.m. until noon CT. Briles' scheduled time is 11 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. CT each Monday.

Media representatives wishing to participate in the teleconference should contact the league communications staff for further details. A replay of the briefing will be available after 4 p.m. CT.

## PRACTICE COVERAGE

Tuesdays and Wednesdays, head coach Art Briles and/or student-athletes can be interviewed prior to practice at the practice fields. A member of the AMR staff will be on hand at every practice to assist the media.

Check with the Media Relations office for status of media attendance at Baylor football practices. When practice is open, video and still photographers may shoot the pre-practice (stretching period) and the first 20 minutes of actual practice time. At no time should photographers shoot from the end zone.

## MEDIA CREDENTIALS

**Requests for working media and photo credentials for Baylor's 2010 home games should be made in writing** by sports editors or sports directors of accredited media outlets on company letterhead. Requests should be made as early as possible and should be **limited to working media only. Requests made within seven days of the game may not be considered.**

Send credential requests to **Nick Joos**, Senior Associate AD for External Affairs: [nicholas\\_joos@baylor.edu](mailto:nicholas_joos@baylor.edu) or fax 254-710-1369.

Credentials will be mailed to the requesting individual or organization if time permits or sent to the visiting school's media relations director for distribution. Credentials can also be picked up in the Media Relations Office located at the Simpson Center or on game day at media will call in the elevator lobby of the Floyd Casey Stadium press box.

Media parking at Floyd Casey Stadium is available on a limited basis on the west side of the stadium. Requests for parking passes should be made well in advance to the Media Relations Office.

## UNAUTHORIZED USE OF MEDIA CREDENTIALS

Credentials will be issued to working media only. Media credentials are not transferable and use by anyone other than members of the working media is unauthorized. Media credentials used in an unauthorized manner will be revoked immediately. News organizations allowing unauthorized individuals to use credentials will have their credentials revoked for the remainder of the year.

## WEB-BASED MEDIA

Web-based media from sites affiliated with established, nationally recognized news-gathering organizations are eligible for media credentials. Online media with an emphasis on the recruitment of potential student-athletes (that meet the above qualification) can request one (1) credential for the purpose of writing a game/event recap.

Credentials will not be granted to any online agency operating sites that are in any way affiliated with gambling. Nor will credentials be granted to "fan-submitted" or un-edited sites that are not affiliated with an established news-gathering organization and/or sites whose sole entity is fan-generated message boards that allow the posting of anonymous comments.

## COLLEGEPRESSBOX.COM

[CollegePressBox.com](http://CollegePressBox.com), the official media website for Big 12 football, includes game notes, stats and media guides from the conference and member schools throughout the season. Login information is distributed by the conference office to accredited media or you can apply for a password by sending an e-mail to [password@collegepressbox.com](mailto:password@collegepressbox.com).

# MEDIA DIRECTORY

## PRINT MEDIA [MAILING ADDRESS]

**ASSOCIATED PRESS**, 4851 LBJ Freeway, Suite 300, Dallas, Texas 75244-6002  
Jaime Aron, Southwest Editor; Stephen Hawkins

**AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN**, P.O. Box 670, Austin, Texas 78767  
John Bridges, Sports Editor; Randy Riggs, Suzanne Halliburton

**BAYLOR LARIAT**, P.O. Box 97330, Waco, Texas 76798  
Chris Derrett, Sports Editor

**BEAUMONT ENTERPRISE**, Box 3071, Beaumont, Texas 77704  
Rush Wood, Sports Editor (interim)

**BRYAN EAGLE**, Box 3000, Bryan, Texas 77805  
Robert Cessna, Executive Sports Editor

**DALLAS MORNING NEWS**, P.O. Box 655237, Dallas, Texas 75265  
Keith Campbell, College Editor; Chuck Carlton

**FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM**, P.O. Box 1870, Fort Worth, Texas 76102  
Dwain Price, Beat Writer

**HOMETOWN NEWS**, P.O. Box 1, Hewitt, Texas 76643  
Randy Jones, Editor

**HOUSTON CHRONICLE**, 801 Texas Ave., Houston, Texas 77002  
Joseph Duarte

**KILLEEN DAILY HERALD**, P.O. Box 1300, Killeen, TX 76540-1300  
Mark Miller, Sports Editor

**LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL**, P.O. Box 491, Lubbock, Texas 79408  
Jeff Walker

**SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS-NEWS**, P.O. Box 2171, San Antonio, Texas 78297  
Mike Finger

**TEMPLE DAILY TELEGRAM**, P.O. Box 6114, Temple, Texas 76503  
Greg Wille, Sports Editor; Eric Drennan, Assistant Editor

**WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD**, 900 Franklin, Waco, Texas 76703  
Jim Barnes, Sports Editor  
John Werner, Beat Writer

## TELEVISION MEDIA [MAILING ADDRESS]

**FSN SOUTHWEST**, 100 E. Royal Lane, Suite 200, Irving, Texas 75039  
Jon Heidtke; Kurt Deichert; Tom Garnier

**KCEN-TV**, (NBC 6) P.O. Box 6103, Temple, Texas 76503  
Tyler Hedrick; David Wilkinson

**KWTX-TV** (CBS 10), P.O. Box 2636, Waco, Texas 76702-2636  
Dan Ingham; Ricardo LeCompte; Brett Denham

**KXXV-TV** (ABC 25), P.O. Box 2522, Waco, Texas 76710  
Brandon Davidow

## RADIO MEDIA [MAILING ADDRESS]

**BAYLOR-ISP SPORTS NETWORK**, 150 Bear Run, Waco, Texas 76711  
John Morris, Play-by-Play; J.J. Joe, Color Analyst

**CLEAR CHANNEL COMM.**, 314 W. State Hwy 6, Waco, Texas 76712

**KRZI/ESPN 1660 AM**, 220 S. 2nd Street, Suite 2B2, Waco, Texas 76701  
David Smoak; Butch Henry; Paul Catalina

**WBAP**, 2221 East Lamar Blvd., Suite 300, Arlington, Texas 76006  
Steve Lamb

## OTHER MEDIA [MAILING ADDRESS]

**BAYLOR BEAR INSIDER**, 150 Bear Run, Waco, Texas 76711  
Jerry Hill, Director of Bear Foundation Communications

**BIG 12 CONFERENCE**, 400 East John Carpenter Fwy, Irving, Texas 75062  
Bob Burda; Joni Lehman

**USA TODAY — Sports**, 1000 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, Virginia 2229

## PHONE

## FAX

## EMAIL

972-991-2100

972-991-7207

jaron@ap.org  
shawkins@ap.org512-912-2952  
800-777-0833

512-445-3868

sports@statesman.com  
rriggs@statesman.com  
shalliburton@statesman.com

254-710-1711

254-710-1714

lariat@baylor.edu  
chris\_derrett@baylor.edu

409-880-0745

409-838-2857

RushWood@hearsntnp.com

979-776-4444

979-776-0496

sports@theeagle.com

214-977-8444  
800-431-0010

214-651-0580

results@dallasnews.com  
ccarlton@dallasnews.com

817-390-7760

817-390-7210

sports@star-telegram.com  
mywesley@earthlink.net

254-753-3871

254-753-3884

jonesmedia@mindspring.com

713-220-7891

713-220-7866

sptresults@chron.com  
joseph.duarte@chron.com

254-501-7563

254-526-6397

markm@kdhnews.com

806-762-8844

806-744-9603

jeff.walker@lubbockonline.com

210-250-3359

210-250-3351

sports@express-news.net  
mfinger@express-news.net

254-778-4444

254-778-3516

sports@temple-telegram.com  
edrennan@temple-telegram.com254-757-5710  
254-757-5710  
254-757-5716

254-756-7803

sports@wacotrib.com  
jbarnes@wacotrib.com  
jwerner@wacotrib.com

## PHONE

## FAX

## EMAIL

972-868-1800

972-868-1677

kdeichert@foxsports.net

254-859-5481

254-859-5831

thedrick@kcentv.com  
dwilkinson@kcentv.com254-776-1838  
254-741-5833

254-776-4010

dan.ingham@kwtx.com  
ricardo.lecompte@kwtx.com  
brett.denham@kwtx.com

254-754-2541

254-757-0331

sportsguys@kxxv.com  
bdavidow@kxxv.com

## PHONE

## FAX

## EMAIL

254-710-3077  
817-701-1565

254-710-2823

john\_morris@baylor.edu  
jjoe@bevsueglobal.com

254-776-3900

254-751-0097

—

254-772-0930

254-772-1580

smoaky@1660espn.com  
paul@1660espn.com

817-695-1820

817-695-0850

slamb@wbap.com

## PHONE

## FAX

## EMAIL

254-710-1234

254-710-1369

jerry\_hill@baylor.edu

469-524-1000  
469-524-1011

469-524-1045

bob@big12sports.com  
joni@big12sports.com703-276-3401  
800-872-3410703-276-6559  
800-276-5505

totoole@usatoday.com

## PLAYERS

|                             |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Season Outlook .....        | 6-8   |
| Preseason Depth Chart ..... | 9     |
| Roster.....                 | 10-11 |
| Returning Players .....     | 12-38 |
| Newcomers .....             | 39-42 |

# 2010 SEASON OUTLOOK

The 2010 season marks year three of the **Art Briles** era at Baylor, and hopes are high in Central Texas that a solid foundation is being laid to foster successful football teams for years to come.

Nowhere is Baylor's steady improvement under Briles more evident than in the back-to-back recruiting classes his staff put together in 2009 and 2010 – the school's highest-ranked signing classes in the Big 12 era. The 2010 signing class was ranked 39th nationally by *Rivals.com*, including a defensive backfield rated fifth nationally.

Baylor's roster includes 47 returning lettermen and 13 scholarship redshirts from 2009, six scholarship newcomers added in the spring and 18 incoming signees reporting in the fall.

"Chemistry," was Briles' response when asked for the strengths of his 2010 team. "Along with a high level of hunger. And speed; we'll be a fast football team that understands a sense of urgency. Our speed is going to be evident."

Briles pointed to his squad's improved depth coming out of a productive four weeks of spring drills.

"We wanted to establish a competitive two-deep," Briles said, "which I feel like we accomplished at nearly every position. We're approaching this, but we need to get to the point that we don't have any drop-off if someone gets injured – it allows us to maintain the level necessary to play in the Big 12 South."

He added that an emphasis during 2010 spring drills was to improve the squad's mental toughness.

"This team's emphasis will be a great deal of mental toughness and physicalness to go with it."

The Bears will again face a tough schedule that includes a grueling run through the Big 12 South division and non-conference games vs. TCU, Buffalo, Rice and Sam Houston State. Baylor will play 10 of 12 games in Texas this fall, leaving the state only twice, for league games at Colorado and at Oklahoma State.

## OFFENSE

Seven starters return from 2009, but that number doesn't include a starter from 2008 whose return is likely to have the most significant impact in 2010: quarterback **Robert Griffin III**. The season-ending knee injury suffered by RG3 in the third game last season, as well as the nagging ankle injury to first-string tailback **Jay Finley**, were key setbacks to Baylor's spread attack in 2009.

Without that duo at 100 percent, Baylor saw a significant drop in its rushing production.

"We have to be more productive running the football," Briles said, "that opens up a variety of things for our offense."

Success in running the ball will begin on the **OFFENSIVE LINE**, where team leader and All-America and Rotary-Lombardi Award candidate **Danny Watkins** anchors the line at left tackle.

"Danny is steady, consistent and solid," Briles said, "just like he has to be." The second-year senior and virtual newcomer to the sport (native Canadian, only fourth season playing football) headlines an experienced but relatively youthful line attempting to offset the loss of All-America center J.D. Walton.

The right tackle position is expected to be manned by sophomore **Ivory Wade**, a seven-game starter as a true freshman who earned 2009 freshman All-America honors. Depth at tackle will be provided by junior **Joe Korbel** and early enrollee freshman **Troy Baker**.

Penciled in to replace Walton at center is second-year junior **Philip Blake**, who started all 12 games in 2009 at right tackle. Listed number two on the post-spring depth chart at center is redshirt freshman **Stefan Huber**.

Starters at the two guard spots will emerge from a group that includes third-year sophomore **Cameron Kaufhold**, versatile junior **John Jones**, redshirt freshman **Cyril Richardson** and huge newcomer **Robert T. "Big Rob" Griffin** (6-6, 335).

Jones and Kaufhold have experience and previous starts under their belts and exited spring drills atop the depth chart. Third-year sophomore **Jake Jackson** provides depth to the line.

The **BACKFIELD** hopes for a return to 2008 form, when QB Griffin and tailback Finley amassed a combined 2,091 passing and 1,708 rushing yards. Both were hampered last season and, after surgeries, expect to be completely healthy in 2010.

RG3 is back with a surgically repaired knee and ready to retake control of the offense. He practiced the entire spring, wearing a brace and participating in all non-tackling drills. Teammates, coaches and Baylor fans everywhere hope he returns to his previous dual-threat ways of ball-control passing (career 61 percent completions, 19-3 TD-int. ratio) and electrifying running (61.3 yards rushing per game), that saw him turn heads nationally as a freshman All-America in 2008.

"Robert is right on track to be where he needs to be," Briles said after the spring. "We're excited about him being ready to go in the fall."

Griffin's hardship waiver was approved by the Big 12 Conference in late 2009 which resulted in him retaining three seasons of eligibility and competing as a sophomore in 2010.

Backing up Griffin is young but proven sophomore **Nick Florence**, who as a true freshman last season took the reins when the Bears' top two QBs went down, started seven games and set a school-record of 427 yards passing in leading Baylor to a road upset win at Missouri.

"There have been a lot of quarterbacks go through Baylor and say, 'Down, set, hut' and he set a school record as a freshman," Briles said. "That's pretty impressive. We feel real good about Nick; he's a great teammate."

Rounding out the quarterback position are true freshman **Bryce Petty**, a 2009 signee who enrolled at Baylor in January and joined the team for spring drills, and versatile redshirt freshman **Brody Trahan**, who will see plenty of snaps on special teams as holder and backup punter. Petty, a one-time Tennessee commit, is a strong-armed pocket QB who captained the USA Football junior national team at the 2009 Junior World Championship.

Finley had off-season surgery to repair the ankle that limited him throughout the 2009 season. His return, as well as those of backfield mates **Terrance Ganaway** and **Jarred Salubi** are great signs for the Baylor rushing attack.

The hope is that Finley in 2010 resembles the healthy slasher who ran for 865 yards on 149 attempts (5.8 average) as a sophomore in 2008. His numbers during an injury-riddled junior year were 370 yards on 79 attempts (4.7 average).

"Jay has to be dynamic," Briles said. "He is a passionate runner who is capable of being that emotional player for us who raises everyone's game."

Finley is complemented by the bruising Ganaway, who led the team with five rushing TDs after transferring from Houston prior to 2009, and Salubi, an elusive scat-back from Waco who averaged a team-high 6.0 yards per carry and led all running backs with 19 receptions in 2009.

New to the backfield is junior transfer **Isaac Williams**, a mid-year transfer from El Camino College who impressed coaches during spring drills.

**Glasco Martin**, a redshirt freshman honored last season for his efforts on the scout team, is recovering from end-of-season knee surgery.

The fullback position will be manned by former defensive lineman **Kaeron Johnson**, who played the position during the final games of 2009 but made a permanent switch during the spring. The imposing Johnson (6-1, 295) will be backed up by walk-on redshirt freshman **Erik Wolfe**.

The **RECEIVING CORPS** will need to replace its top two wide receivers and starting tight end from 2009, but does return its No. 1 threat in inside receiver **Kendall Wright**. Wright leads a group of talented young receivers eager to contribute in 2010.

Wright is an explosive playmaker coming off an All-Big 12 season in 2009 in which he caught 66 passes for 740 yards, and coaches are hoping the third-year starter takes another step as a junior.

"Kendall has been really productive the last two years as our leading receiver," Briles said. "He has to continue to progress as a leader and a playmaker for us."

The other starting inside position looks to be senior **Krys Buerck**'s for the taking. The one-time DB had just two receptions last season, but caught 23 balls as a true freshman in 2007. Also in the rotation at inside receiver is true freshman **Tevin Reese**, a 2009 signee who joined the team for 2010 spring drills.

Eager to fill the vacancies left by departed wide receivers David Gettis and Ernest Smith are sophomores **Lanear Sampson** and **Terrance Williams** and redshirt freshmen **Josh Gordon** and **Darius Jones**. The speedy Sampson started 11 games last year and caught 29 passes en route to being named an All-Big 12 freshman honoree.

"Lanear is steady and solid," Briles said. "He was dependable all spring."

Williams caught just three passes last season as a redshirt freshman, but made an impact as the primary return man on special teams. Gordon is a big receiver who earned praise from coaches for his improvement in spring drills.

Also available at receiver are walk-on junior **Travis McClain** and incoming freshman **Antwan Goodley** from Midland (Texas) High School.



## 2010 SEASON OUTLOOK

In the mix at tight end are senior **Brad Taylor**, and sophomores **Jerod Monk** and converted wide receiver **Willie Jefferson**. Taylor is a fifth-year senior recovering from off-season surgery for tendonitis in his knee who is expected to be 100 percent for fall camp. The versatile Monk scored both running and throwing the ball last season as a true freshman. Jefferson brings his 6-foot-6 frame to tight end after averaging 20.2 yards-per-reception on the outside last season.

"We feel really good about our receiving corps," Briles said.

### DEFENSE

Just five starters return on defense, and fans are hopeful that Baylor can replace several departed stars on that side of the ball. Gone are All-America linebacker Joe Pawelek, All-Big 12 honorees Jason Lamb (DL) and Jordon Lake (FS), as well as five-year veterans Antonio Jones (LB) and Jeremy Williams (S).

"Our defense lost six fifth-year guys," Briles said, "which is a lot of hours on the field, in the locker room and in study hall. And there's only way to get experience - to live it. So as the season begins we'll see a changing of the guard so to speak. People have to step up and be accountable. And we've got guys that are anxious and willing to do that."

The foundation of that leadership will come from four returning starters, seniors **Tim Atchison** (free safety), **Antonio Johnson** (linebacker) and "**Cousin Phil**" **Taylor** (nose guard) and junior **Zac Scotton** (end), as well as two new starters, seniors **Chris Francis** (linebacker) and **Byron Landor** (safety).

"This defense has to limit big plays," Briles said. "Our upperclassmen have to lead and produce. Leaders can't talk it and not do it."

The **DEFENSIVE LINE** will benefit from increased depth, where returning starters Taylor (at nose guard) and Scotton (a defensive end/tackle) lead the way. Taylor, a preseason All-Big 12 honoree, made 25 tackles and blocked two kicks while battling turf toe in his first season at Baylor in 2009. Scotton started eight games and made 22 tackles as a sophomore last season.

"We expect a lot out of Phil," Briles said. "He's got more to give."

Playing alongside Taylor inside will be junior **Tracy Robertson** at tackle, who last season at end led the team with three sacks and had five tackles-for-loss. Briles describes Robertson as a "player who will be dynamic up front for us."

Other options inside include much-improved junior **Nicolas Jean-Baptiste** and veteran **Chris Buford**, as well as Scotton.

Expected to start at end opposite Scotton is third-year sophomore **Gary Mason Jr.**

"Gary is physically gifted and is maturing," Briles said. "He's learning to play with emotion."

Also vying for playing time at end will be redshirt freshman **Tevin Elliott** and sophomore **Jared Edwards**. Coaches label Elliott as having "big-play potential" on the line.

Providing depth to the position are senior **Courtney Green** and redshirt freshman **Terrance Lloyd**.

A continued strength for Baylor's D remains its **LINEBACKING CORPS**, which despite the

loss of two fifth-year players, returns several talented athletes.

"We've been fortunate to have solid depth at linebacker the last two or three years and this year is no exception," Briles said.

Johnson, an All-Big 12 candidate and the team's leading returning tackler with 77 stops and six tackles-for-loss last season, is back as a third-year starter at outside linebacker. The Waco High School product is a quick, undersized backer and vocal leader.

"Antonio has been a dynamic player for us for the last two years and we expect more of the same," Briles said.

Manning the other outside backer spot are long-time reserves **Elliot Coffey** and **Earl Patin**. Coffey, listed as the starter heading into the fall, is a fourth-year junior who made 35 tackles last season. Patin is a fourth-year senior who made 38 tackles playing linebacker and end last season. Redshirt freshman **LeQuince McCall** provides depth on the outside.

Veteran reserve Francis and youngster **Chris McAllister** will replace four-year starter Pawelek at middle linebacker. Francis, a Baylor legacy and son of former 10-year NFL veteran James Francis, made 45 tackles as a junior last season and is listed as the starter on the post-spring depth chart. McAllister is a big redshirt freshman (6-2, 240) who was honored last season for his efforts on the scout team and continued to impress coaches during spring drills.

Sophomores **Rodney Chadwick** and **Logan Lanier** are likely to see most of their action on special teams duty.

Baylor's **SECONDARY**, more than any other unit on the team, could receive help from true freshmen in order to increase depth and to offset the graduation of both starting safeties and offseason injuries.

Back to man the secondary are returning starters Atchison, a fifth-year senior who after starting all 12 games at cornerback last season is moving back to safety where he played as a freshman in 2007, and sophomore **Chance Casey**. Also returning are seniors with starting experience **Clifton Odom**, a four-game starter in 2009 who is expected to start at cornerback opposite Casey, and Landor, a three-game starter last season penciled in as the starting 'hero' (strong) safety.

Coaches are looking to Atchison and Landor for leadership in addition to performance from the safety positions. Atchison had 42 tackles and five PBUs last season and Landor, a former JC transfer in his second season, had 46 tackles.

"Byron really needs to have a good year for us," Briles said. "He's a strong leader."

Casey was named to several All-Big 12 freshman teams after totaling 36 tackles, two interceptions and four PBUs as a true freshman in 2009. Odom, son of 13-year NFL vet Cliff Odom, made 33 tackles and a team-high six PBUs in 2009.

Other returnees include junior cornerback **Romie Blaylock**, who impressed coaches with his play in the spring, and sophomore safety **Mike Hicks**, who played 10 games and made 29 tackles as a true freshman last season.

Injuries hit the secondary hard, as veterans **Mikail Baker** (safety/kick returner) and former starter **Antareis Bryan** (cornerback) both

missed the majority of 2009 due to injury.

Injuries continued during spring as Landor, sophomore **Anthony Moore** and redshirt freshman **Denerick Demby** were limited for medical reasons.

The coaching staff has youthful options in the form of five 2010 DB signees that were rated the nation's fifth-best defensive back class by *Rivals.com*. The quintet, which includes early-enrollee **Prince Kent** who went through spring drills with the squad, is made up of prep All-America and Waco product **Ahmad Dixon**, dual football/track athlete **Tyler Stephenson** of Lancaster (Texas) High School, **T.C. Robinson** from Cooper High School in Abilene, Texas, and all-state safety from Katy (Texas) High School **Sam Holl**. A sixth freshman signee termed an "athlete" by recruiting experts, **Tuswani Copeland** of MacArthur High School in Lawton, Okla., will bolster the BU secondary.

Dixon, from Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas, is Baylor's highest-rated recruit in recent memory. He is ranked the nation's 15th-best signee (all positions) on the ESPNU 150 and is a *SuperPrep* All-American who played in the Under Armour All-American and Army All-American Bowl all-star games. Kent, a 2009 signee at the University of Miami (Fla.) who came to Baylor from Hargrave Military Academy, was listed No. 2 at 'hero' safety following spring drills.

"Some of those incoming freshmen will get looks," Briles said. "That's a talented bunch."

### SPECIAL TEAMS

The majority of specialists return for Baylor, including 2009 honorable mention All-America punter **Derek Epperson**, placekicker **Ben Parks** and the team's top four returners.

Epperson is a preseason All-American and fourth-year starter who ranked sixth nationally with a 42.4 average in 2009 and has 38 career punts of 50-plus yards.

Parks split time with departed Dary Stone on PATs and field goals last season but handled all kickoffs. He will battle strong-legged redshirt freshman **Aaron Jones** for placekicking duties this fall.

Back to return kickoffs are veteran **Mikail Baker** and impressive sophomore **Terrance Williams**.

Williams ranked third in the Big 12 with a 24.1-yard return average as a redshirt freshman last season, and shared Baylor's co-Special Teams MVP award.

"Terrance plays with a tremendous amount of effort and passion," Briles said. "He's really steady, and a great teammate."

Baker is expected to be back and healthy to chase the school's all-time kickoff return records after receiving a sixth season of eligibility from the NCAA. He missed spring drills while recovering from surgery after a season-ending knee injury in the third game of 2009. His 24.8 career return average ranks third all-time at Baylor.

Another option in kick returns may be true freshman **Ahmad Dixon**.

Punt return duties are expected to be handled by capable senior **Krys Buerck**, who covered the majority last season, or Williams.

# 2010 SEASON OUTLOOK

## PRESEASON NOTES

### RG3 IS BACK

The 2010 season will mark a comeback for Bears quarterback **Robert Griffin III**, who suffered a well-publicized, season-ending knee injury in the third game of 2009. The good news for Baylor's program came last November, when the Big 12 Conference approved Griffin's hardship waiver request, resulting in the 2009 season becoming a redshirt year and the retention of three seasons of eligibility. So RG3 is a redshirt sophomore in 2010 and ready to play this fall on a surgically repaired knee. The former freshman All-American (2008) went through his third spring practice last April and participated in all but tackling/scrimmage situations. "Robert is right on track to be where he needs to be," head coach **Art Briles** said following the spring. "We're excited about him being ready to go in the fall." The dual-threat quarterback is a former All-American track hurdler who has thrown for 2,572 yards and accounted for 34 touchdowns in 15 career games.

### SEVERAL GRADUATES ON BAYLOR ROSTER

Baylor's roster boasts six student-athletes who have earned their undergraduate degrees. The six graduate players are seniors **Tim Atchison** (FS), **Mikail Baker** (DB/KR), **Chris Buford** (DT), **Derek Epperson** (P), **Jay Finley** (RB) and **Brad Taylor** (TE). An additional four student-athletes are on pace to graduate in December; the quartet includes seniors **Antareis Bryan** (CB) and **Phil Taylor** (DT), junior **Terrance Ganaway** (RB) and sophomore **Robert Griffin III** (QB).

### MINIMAL POSITION CHANGES

Compared to recent seasons, minimal positional changes occurred during the offseason – six during spring drills and three at the start of fall camp. The spring moves included only one player switching sides of the ball, as former defensive lineman **Kaeron Johnson** made a permanent switch to fullback, and four other prominent Bears made slight changes, as senior **Tim Atchison** returned to safety after two seasons at cornerback, sophomore **Willie Jefferson** moved from outside receiver to tight end, junior **Tracy Robertson** moved from defensive end to the interior of the line and junior **Philip Blake** moved from offensive tackle to the center position. In the fall, three redshirt freshmen made moves, including two that switched sides of the ball as **Kelvin Palmer** moved from the D-line to the offensive line and **Jeramie Roberts** made the switch from offensive line to defensive line. Additionally, **Darius Jones** moved from the inside receiver to outside receiver position.

### SIX NEWCOMERS ADDED IN SPRING

Baylor added six newcomers during its 2010 spring drills. The six-pack of January enrollees included two mid-year junior college transfers, one early enrollee high schooler and one prep school addition, as well as two members of the 2009 signing class. The junior college transfers are offensive lineman **Robert T. Griffin** of Navarro College and running back **Isaac Williams** of El Camino College. Freshman offensive lineman **Troy Baker** of Waco's Connally High School graduated in December and freshman safety **Prince Kent** joined the Bears from Hargrave Military Academy in Chatham, Va. Also new for the spring were 2009 signees quarterback **Bryce Petty** of Midlothian High School and receiver **Tevin Reese** of Temple High School, both of whom played for the 2009 USA Football junior national team at the World Football Championship.

### 2009 FRESHMEN BACK AS EXPERIENCED SOPHOMORES

Baylor played 25 freshmen (10 true freshmen and 15 redshirt freshmen) in 2009. Twenty-three of those (17 scholarship players) remain on the 2010 roster as sophomores. Returning starters among the sophomore class include OL **Ivory Wade** (2009 freshman All-American), CB **Chance Casey** (2009 All-Big 12 freshman honoree), and QB **Nick Florence**. Quarterback **Robert Griffin III** is a redshirt sophomore (true sophomore in 2009) back to assume the starting position in 2010.

### COACHING STABILITY

The Bears' coaching staff has remained the same since being assembled by head coach **Art Briles** prior to the 2008 season. Baylor is one of nine schools nationally in its third-plus season with an entire staff intact. Baylor is joined by Indiana, Iowa, Navy, Nebraska, Penn State, Texas, Virginia Tech and Wake Forest.

### MORE ON GRIFFIN III

**Robert Griffin III**'s much-anticipated comeback in 2010 will be the focus of media and fan attention alike. Coming off surgery to repair a torn ACL in his right knee, Griffin will be out to prove he can perform at the same level as his sensational rookie season in 2008 when he garnered freshman All-America honors.

The third-year sophomore has been named to the 2010 Maxwell Award, Manning Award and O'Brien Award watch lists, and is projected an All-Big 12 honoree by *Rivals.com* and *Phil Steele*. He is listed as the Big 12's "Best Athlete" by *Sporting News* and the Big 12's "Best Scrambler" by *Lindy's*.

Griffin is a five-time member of the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll and two-time Dean's List honoree who is set to graduate in December, six semesters after enrolling at Baylor at age 17. He was a 2010 Arthur Ashe Overall Sports Scholar Award finalist and is a former track and field All-American.

### DEPARTED PLAYERS

Graduated from Baylor's program are several highly decorated 2009 seniors who will be missed on the playing field in 2010. Gone are two All-Americans, center **J.D. Walton** and linebacker **Joe Pawelek**, as well as five other All-Big 12 veterans including tight end **Justin Akers**, offensive lineman **James Barnard**, wide receiver **David Gettis**, safety **Jordan Lake** and defensive lineman **Jason Lamb**. An additional six Bears who lettered for four seasons (**Trey Bryant**, **Antonio Jones**, **Sam Sledge**, **Ernest Smith**, **Blake Szymanski** and **Jeremy Williams**) have departed.

### BAYLOR ROSTER HAS LOCAL FLAVOR

Baylor's 2010 roster features more than a dozen homegrown student-athletes. The following are 14 current Bears from the Central Texas area: senior S **Tim Atchison** (Copperas Cove), freshman OL **Troy Baker** (Waco), freshman DB **Ahmad Dixon** (Waco), senior RB **Jay Finley** (Corsicana), junior DT **Courtney Green** (Corsicana), sophomore QB **Robert Griffin III** (Copperas Cove), sophomore S **Mike Hicks** (China Spring), senior LB **Antonio Johnson** (Waco), freshman WR **Jeff LePak** (Belton), redshirt freshman LS **Zach Northern** (Waco), freshman WR **Levi Norwood** (Waco), freshman WR **Tevin Reese** (Temple), sophomore RB **Jarred Salubi** (Waco) and redshirt freshman PK **Chris Winkler** (Temple).

### SPRING SCRIMMAGE RECAP

#### April 10, 2010

Even without QB **Robert Griffin III**, who was rehabilitating his knee following fall surgery, Baylor showed some offensive potential in its annual Spring Game at the Highers Complex.

Sophomore quarterback **Nick Florence** was 20-of-31 for 242 yards and threw TD passes of 66 yards to **Terrance Williams** and 40 to **Josh Gordon** as the White team defeated Green, 20-14, before a strong contingent of Baylor fans in the Bears' spring training finale. Williams didn't get a lot of opportunities, but he made the most of one with a 66-yard TD strike from Florence down the right sideline to finish a three-play, 78-yard scoring drive. After junior college transfer **Isaac Williams** closed the gap to 10-7 with a five-yard TD run over the right side for the Green team, Florence engineered an 18-play, 76-yard drive that included three fourth-down conversions. Gordon, who finished with two catches for 53 yards, got behind CB **Romie Blaylock** for a 40-yard TD catch from Florence that extended the White team's lead, 17-7.

Redshirt freshman K **Aaron Jones** booted field goals of 43 and 53 yards and was 2-for-2 on extra points, while redshirt freshman QB **Brody Trahan** hit freshman receiver **Tevin Reese**

for a 40-yard TD pass for the final points of the day early in the fourth quarter.

Williams led all rushers with 71 yards and one TD on 15 carries (4.7-yard average), while junior transfer **Evan Hearn** from McMurry picked up 31 yards on seven attempts.

For the Green team, Trahan was 11-of-20 for 91 yards and one TD passing, while freshman **Bryce Petty** was 10-of-14 for 54 yards and was picked off once by freshman DB **Shane Ros**. Leading tacklers were linebackers **Elliot Coffey** (7) and **Antonio Johnson** (4) and safeties **Prince Kent** (5) and **Tim Atchison** (4) for the Green; and safety **Tyler Pratt** (7) and tackle **Chris Buford** (5) for the White. Junior nose tackle **Nicolas Jean-Baptiste** had a pair of sacks.

**RUSHING:** Green–Isaac Williams, 15-71-1; Evan Hearn, 7-31-0; Brody Trahan, 4-9-0; Lance Hollandsworth, 1-5-0; Bryce Petty, 2-(-)-0-0. White–Terrance Ganaway, 6-14-0; Nick Florence, 4-4-0; Kendall Wright, 1-4-0; Jarred Salubi, 1-2-0.

**PASSING:** Green–Brody Trahan, 20-11-91-0-1; Bryce Petty 14-10-54-1-0. White–Nick Florence 31-20-242-0-2.

**RECEIVING:** Green–Tevin Reese, 1-40-1; Andrew Sumpter, 3-28-0; Travis McClain, 5-24-0; Stacy Williams, 3-21-0; Evan Hearn, 2-16-0; Michael Valdez, 3-10-0; Lucas Allison, 1-9-0; Willie Jefferson, 1-6-0; Thomas Draper, 2-4-7-0. White–Terrance Williams, 1-66-1; Laneer Sampson, 6-58-0; Josh Gordon, 2-53-1; Kendall Wright, 4-37-0; Jarred Salubi, 2-17-0; Krys Buerck, 3-13-0; Kaeron Johnson, 1-4-3-0.

**TACKLES:** Green–Elliot Coffey, 7; Prince Kent, 5; Tim Atchison, 4; Antonio Johnson, 4; Romie Blaylock, 2; Nicolas Jean-Baptiste, 2; Gary Mason, Jr., 2; Tracy Robertson, 2; Phil Taylor, 2; Chance Casey, 1; Chris Francis, 1; Clifton Odom, 1; Zac Scotton, 1. White– Tyler Pratt, 7; Chris Buford, 5; Rodney Chadwick, 4; Taylor Douthitt, 4; Mike Hicks, 4; Chris McAllister, 4; Marcus Veal, 4; Jared Edwards, 3; Terrance Lloyd, 2; Ahmad Jenkins, 2; Shane Ros, 2; Terrance Nathan, 2; Courtney Green, 2; Denerick Demby, 1; Tevin Elliot, 1; LeQuince McCall, 1; Kelvin Palmer, 1.

## PRESEASON HONORS

### PHILIP BLAKE

2010 Rimington Trophy watch list

### DEREK EPPERSON

All-America, 3rd team (*Sporting News*)

2010 Ray Guy Award watch list

All-Big 12, 1st team (media, *Sports Illustrated*, *Lindy's*, *Blue Ribbon*, *Phil Steele*)

All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Athlon*, *Rivals.com*)

All-Texas, 1st team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)

No. 2 rated Punter (*Phil Steele*)

No. 4 rated Punter (*Lindy's*)

### ROBERT GRIFFIN III

2010 Maxwell Award watch list

2010 Manning Award watch list

2010 O'Brien Award watch list

All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Rivals.com*)

All-Big 12, 4th team (*Phil Steele*)

All-Comeback Team (*Sports Illustrated*)

No. 17 rated Quarterback (*Lindy's*)

Big 12's "Best Athlete" (*Sporting News*)

Big 12's "Best Scrambler" (*Lindy's*)

### ANTONIO JOHNSON

All-Big 12, 4th team (*Phil Steele*)

### PHIL TAYLOR

All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Sports Illustrated*, *Phil Steele*)

All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Athlon*)

No. 10 rated DT (*Phil Steele*)

### DANNY WATKINS

2010 Rotary Lombardi Award watch list

All-Big 12, 1st team (*Blue Ribbon*)

### KENDALL WRIGHT

2010 Biletnikoff Award watch list

All-Big 12, 1st team (*Athlon*, *Blue Ribbon*)

All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Phil Steele*)

All-Texas, 1st team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)

# PRESEASON DEPTH CHART

## OFFENSE

|           |           |                                           |
|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>WR</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>LANEAR SAMPSON (5-11, 200, SO.)</b>    |
|           | 7         | Darius Jones (5-10, 190, RFr.)            |
| <b>IR</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>KRYS BUERCK (5-10, 190, SR.)</b>       |
|           | 19        | Tevin Reese (5-10, 160, Fr.)              |
| <b>LT</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>DANNY WATKINS (6-4, 310, SR.)</b>      |
|           | 75        | Troy Baker (6-6, 295, Fr.)                |
| <b>LG</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>CAMERON KAUFHOLD (6-4, 310, SO.)</b>   |
|           | 68        | Cyril Richardson (6-4, 315, RFr.)         |
| <b>C</b>  | <b>74</b> | <b>PHILIP BLAKE (6-3, 315, JR.)</b>       |
|           | 54        | Stefan Huber (6-4, 285, RFr.)             |
| <b>RG</b> | <b>63</b> | <b>JOHN JONES (6-4, 310, JR.)</b>         |
|           | 79        | Robert T. Griffin (6-6, 330, Jr.)         |
| <b>RT</b> | <b>78</b> | <b>IVORY WADE (6-3, 295, SO.)</b>         |
|           | 67        | Joe Korbel (6-5, 290, Jr.)                |
| <b>TE</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>BRAD TAYLOR (6-3, 240, SR.)</b>        |
|           | 20        | Jerod Monk (6-4, 245, So.)                |
|           | 88        | Willie Jefferson (6-6, 220, So.)          |
| <b>IR</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>KENDALL WRIGHT (5-10, 190, JR.)</b>    |
|           | 19        | Tevin Reese (5-10, 160, Fr.)              |
| <b>WR</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>TERRANCE WILLIAMS (6-2, 195, SO.)</b>  |
|           | 12        | Josh Gordon (6-3, 220, So.)               |
| <b>QB</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>ROBERT GRIFFIN III (6-2, 220, SO.)</b> |
|           | 11        | Nick Florence (6-0, 195, So.)             |
| <b>TB</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>JAY FINLEY (5-11, 205, SR.)</b>        |
|           | 24        | Terrance Ganaway (5-11, 235, Jr.)         |
| <b>FB</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>KAERON JOHNSON (6-1, 295, SO.)</b>     |
|           | 48        | Erik Wolfe (6-0, 245, RFr.)               |
| <b>H</b>  | <b>21</b> | <b>JARRED SALUBI (5-9, 205, SO.)</b>      |
|           | 4         | Isaac Williams (6-0, 200, Jr.)            |

## DEFENSE

|            |           |                                        |
|------------|-----------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>DE</b>  | <b>10</b> | <b>GARY MASON JR. (6-4, 270, SO.)</b>  |
|            | 18        | Tevin Elliott (6-2, 245, RFr.)         |
| <b>DT</b>  | <b>13</b> | <b>TRACY ROBERTSON (6-4, 280, JR.)</b> |
|            | 94        | Chris Buford (6-3, 275, Sr.)           |
| <b>NG</b>  | <b>98</b> | <b>PHIL TAYLOR (6-4, 340, SR.)</b>     |
|            | 90        | Nicolas Jean-Baptiste (6-1, 330, Jr.)  |
| <b>DE</b>  | <b>96</b> | <b>ZAC SCOTTON (6-6, 280, JR.)</b>     |
|            | 92        | Jared Edwards (6-3, 270, So.)          |
| <b>SLB</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>ELLIOT COFFEY (6-0, 230, JR.)</b>   |
|            | 26        | Rodney Chadwick (6-0, 230, So.)        |
| <b>MLB</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>CHRIS FRANCIS (6-0, 235, SR.)</b>   |
|            | 31        | Chris McAllister (6-2, 240, RFr.)      |
| <b>FLB</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>ANTONIO JOHNSON (6-0, 215, SR.)</b> |
|            | 19        | LeQuince McCall (6-1, 220, RFr.)       |
| <b>LCB</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>CHANCE CASEY (5-11, 185, SO.)</b>   |
|            | 2         | Romie Blaylock (5-9, 175, Jr.)         |
| <b>FS</b>  | <b>8</b>  | <b>TIM ATCHISON (6-1, 200, SR.)</b>    |
|            | 17        | Mike Hicks (5-10, 195, So.)            |
| <b>H</b>   | <b>14</b> | <b>BYRON LANDOR (6-0, 210, SR.)</b>    |
|            | 1         | Prince Kent (6-1, 205, Fr.)            |
| <b>RCB</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>CLIFTON ODOM (5-11, 195, SR.)</b>   |
|            | 3         | Antareis Bryan (6-2, 190, Sr.)         |

## SPECIAL TEAMS

|             |           |                                          |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>PK</b>   | <b>43</b> | <b>AARON JONES (6-2, 175, RFR.)</b>      |
|             | 40        | Ben Parks (6-1, 210, Jr.)                |
| <b>P</b>    | <b>38</b> | <b>DEREK EPPERSON (6-3, 240, SR.)</b>    |
|             | 13        | Brody Trahan (6-0, 215, RFr.)            |
| <b>KR</b>   | <b>2</b>  | <b>TERRANCE WILLIAMS (6-2, 195, SO.)</b> |
|             | 5         | MIKAIL BAKER (6-0, 200, SR.)             |
| <b>PR</b>   | <b>15</b> | <b>KRYS BUERCK (5-10, 190, SR.)</b>      |
|             | 2         | Terrance Williams (6-2, 195, So.)        |
| <b>DS/K</b> | <b>65</b> | <b>ZACH NORTHERN (6-0, 255, RFR.)</b>    |
|             | 52        | Blake Simpson (5-10, 220, So.)           |
| <b>DS/P</b> | <b>65</b> | <b>ZACH NORTHERN (6-0, 255, RFR.)</b>    |
|             | 20        | Jerod Monk (6-4, 245, So.)               |
| <b>H</b>    | <b>13</b> | <b>BRODY TRAHAN (6-0, 215, RFR.)</b>     |
|             | 38        | Derek Epperson (6-3, 240, Sr.)           |

## CAREER STARTS

|    |                                                      |
|----|------------------------------------------------------|
| 22 | Antonio Johnson                                      |
| 19 | Kendall Wright                                       |
| 15 | Tim Atchison, Krys Buerck                            |
| 14 | Robert Griffin III                                   |
| 12 | Philip Blake, Danny Watkins                          |
| 11 | Lanear Sampson, Zac Scotton, Brad Taylor             |
| 10 | Jay Finley                                           |
| 9  | Phil Taylor                                          |
| 7  | Nick Florence, Tracy Robertson, Ivory Wade           |
| 6  | Chance Casey                                         |
| 5  | Antareis Bryan, John Jones                           |
| 4  | Mikail Baker, Clifton Odom                           |
| 3  | Jarred Salubi, Byron Landor                          |
| 1  | Terrance Ganaway, Willie Jefferson, Cameron Kaufhold |

## CONSECUTIVE STARTS

|    |                               |
|----|-------------------------------|
| 14 | Tim Atchison, Antonio Johnson |
| 12 | Philip Blake, Danny Watkins   |
| 8  | Lanear Sampson, Zac Scotton   |
| 7  | Ivory Wade                    |
| 6  | Chance Casey, Kendall Wright  |

## CAREER GAMES PLAYED

|    |                                                                                                                                                                |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 37 | Mikail Baker                                                                                                                                                   |
| 36 | Derek Epperson, Earl Patin                                                                                                                                     |
| 35 | Tim Atchison, Chris Francis, Antonio Johnson                                                                                                                   |
| 34 | Krys Buerck                                                                                                                                                    |
| 33 | Jay Finley, Brad Taylor                                                                                                                                        |
| 31 | Clifton Odom                                                                                                                                                   |
| 26 | Antareis Bryan                                                                                                                                                 |
| 24 | Elliot Coffey, Nicolas Jean-Baptiste, Joe Korbel, Ben Parks, Zac Scotton, Kendall Wright                                                                       |
| 21 | Chris Buford, Tracy Robertson                                                                                                                                  |
| 17 | Romie Blaylock, John Jones                                                                                                                                     |
| 15 | Robert Griffin III                                                                                                                                             |
| 12 | Philip Blake, Chance Casey, Terrance Ganaway, Willie Jefferson, Cameron Kaufhold, Jarred Salubi, Lanear Sampson, Phil Taylor, Danny Watkins, Terrance Williams |
| 11 | Kaeron Johnson, Byron Landor, Logan Lanier                                                                                                                     |
| 10 | Mike Hicks, Anthony Moore, Ivory Wade                                                                                                                          |
| 9  | Nick Florence, Josh Gordon, Gary Mason, Jerod Monk                                                                                                             |
| 7  | Rodney Chadwick, Jake Jackson                                                                                                                                  |
| 6  | Courtney Green                                                                                                                                                 |
| 5  | Jared Edwards, Hunter Hightower, Travis McClain                                                                                                                |
| 3  | Andrew Sumpter                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2  | Stacy Williams                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1  | Alex Bonilla, Blake Simpson, Bryan Swindoll, Michael Valdez                                                                                                    |



## 2010 ROSTER

## ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

| NO. | PLAYER, POS.              |
|-----|---------------------------|
| 83  | Logan Allison, IR         |
| 82  | Lucas Allison, WR         |
| 8   | Tim Atchison, FS          |
| 5   | Mikail Baker, DB          |
| 75  | Troy Baker, OL            |
| 74  | Philip Blake, C           |
| 2   | Romie Blaylock, CB        |
| 64  | Alex Bonilla, OL          |
| 3   | Antareis Bryan, CB        |
| 15  | Krys Buerck, IR           |
| 94  | Chris Buford, DT          |
| 76  | Luke Burleson, OL         |
| 81  | Rhett Butler, TE          |
| 9   | Chance Casey, CB          |
| 26  | Rodney Chadwick, LB       |
| 4   | Elliot Coffey, LB         |
| 87  | Christian Coggan, IR      |
| 32  | Tuswani Copeland, DB      |
| 35  | Denerick Demby, S         |
| 51  | Kedrick Dial, DE          |
| 6   | Ahmad Dixon, S            |
| 77  | Taylor Douthit, DT        |
| 89  | Thomas Draper, WR         |
| 92  | Jared Edwards, DE         |
| 18  | Tevin Elliot, DE/LB       |
| 38  | Derek Epperson, P         |
| 23  | Jay Finley, RB            |
| 11  | Nick Florence, QB         |
| 36  | Chris Francis, LB         |
| 24  | Terrance Ganaway, RB      |
| 39  | Connor Goode, WR          |
| 5   | Antwan Goodley, WR        |
| 12  | Josh Gordon, WR           |
| 95  | Courtney Green, DT        |
| 69  | Trey Gregory, OL          |
| 10  | Robert Griffin III, QB    |
| 79  | Robert T. Griffin, OL     |
| 44  | Bryce Hager, LB           |
| 30  | Evan Hearn, RB            |
| 17  | Mike Hicks, S             |
| 66  | Hunter Hightower, C       |
| 80  | Daniel Hill, TE           |
| 25  | Sam Holl, S               |
| 54  | Stefan Huber, C           |
| 70  | Jake Jackson, OL          |
| 90  | Nicolas Jean-Baptiste, NT |
| 88  | Willie Jefferson, TE      |
| 22  | Ahmad Jenkins, CB         |
| 7   | Antonio Johnson, LB       |
| 49  | Kaeron Johnson, FB        |
| 60  | William Johnson, OL       |
| 43  | Aaron Jones, PK           |
| 7   | Darius Jones, WR          |
| 97  | Dominique Jones, OL       |
| 63  | John Jones, OG            |
| 71  | Cameron Kaufhold, OL      |
| 58  | Charles Kelly, LB         |
| 1   | Prince Kent, S            |
| 67  | Joe Korbel, OT            |
| 14  | Byron Landor, S           |
| 29  | Logan Lanier, LB          |
| 46  | Clarence Lee, DE          |
| 26  | Jeff LePak, WR            |
| 11  | Terrance Lloyd, DE        |
| 48  | Aaron Lorick, DE/LB       |
| 41  | Kolton Lye, PK            |
| 62  | Cameron Lyons, OL         |
| 8   | Glasco Martin, RB         |
| 10  | Gary Mason Jr., DE        |
| 31  | Chris McAllister, LB      |

## NUMERICAL ROSTER

| NO | PLAYER             | POS   | HT   | WT  | CL   | EXP | HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)                           |
|----|--------------------|-------|------|-----|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Prince Kent        | S     | 6-1  | 205 | Fr.  | HS  | Norcross, Ga. (Norcross HS / Hargrave Military Academy)           |
| 1  | Kendall Wright     | IR    | 5-10 | 190 | Jr.  | 2L  | Pittsburg, Texas (Pittsburg HS)                                   |
| 2  | Romie Blaylock     | CB    | 5-9  | 175 | Jr.  | 2L  | Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill HS)                                 |
| 2  | Terrance Williams  | WR    | 6-2  | 195 | So.  | 1L  | Dallas, Texas (W.T. White HS)                                     |
| 3  | Antareis Bryan     | CB    | 6-2  | 190 | Sr.  | 3L  | Dallas, Texas (Carter HS)                                         |
| 3  | Laneer Sampson     | WR    | 5-11 | 200 | So.  | 1L  | Mesquite, Texas (North Mesquite HS)                               |
| 4  | Elliot Coffey      | LB    | 6-0  | 230 | Jr.  | 2L  | Sugar Land, Texas (Clements HS)                                   |
| 4  | Isaac Williams     | RB    | 6-0  | 200 | Jr.  | TR  | Los Angeles, Calif. (Locke HS/LA Southwest Coll./El Camino Coll.) |
| 5  | Mikail Baker       | DB    | 6-0  | 200 | Sr.  | 3L  | Dallas, Texas (Skyline HS)                                        |
| 5  | Antwan Goodley     | WR    | 5-10 | 200 | Fr.  | HS  | Midland, Texas (Midland HS)                                       |
| 6  | Ahmad Dixon        | S     | 6-0  | 195 | Fr.  | HS  | Waco, Texas (Midway HS)                                           |
| 6  | Levi Norwood       | WR    | 6-1  | 180 | Fr.  | HS  | Woodway, Texas (Midway HS)                                        |
| 7  | Antonio Johnson    | LB    | 6-0  | 215 | Sr.  | 3L  | Waco, Texas (Waco HS)                                             |
| 7  | Darius Jones       | WR    | 5-10 | 190 | RFr. | SQ  | Marshall, Texas (Marshall HS)                                     |
| 8  | Tim Atchison       | FS    | 6-1  | 200 | Sr.  | 3L  | Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove HS)                           |
| 8  | Glasco Martin      | RB    | 6-0  | 210 | RFr. | SQ  | Round Rock, Texas (Stony Point HS)                                |
| 9  | Chance Casey       | CB    | 5-11 | 185 | So.  | 1L  | Crosby, Texas (Crosby HS)                                         |
| 9  | Brad Taylor        | TE    | 6-3  | 240 | Sr.  | 3L  | Madisonville, Texas (Madisonville HS)                             |
| 10 | Robert Griffin III | QB    | 6-2  | 220 | So.  | 1L  | Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove HS)                           |
| 10 | Gary Mason Jr.     | DE    | 6-4  | 270 | So.  | 1L  | Waxahachie, Texas (Waxahachie HS)                                 |
| 11 | Nick Florence      | QB    | 6-0  | 195 | So.  | 1L  | Garland, Texas (South Garland HS)                                 |
| 11 | Terrance Lloyd     | DE    | 6-3  | 240 | RFr. | SQ  | Houston, Texas (Stratford HS)                                     |
| 12 | Josh Gordon        | WR    | 6-3  | 220 | So.  | 1L  | Houston, Texas (Lamar HS)                                         |
| 13 | Tracy Robertson    | DT    | 6-4  | 280 | Jr.  | 2L  | Houston, Texas (Lamar HS)                                         |
| 13 | Brody Trahan       | QB    | 6-0  | 215 | RFr. | SQ  | Dickinson, Texas (Dickinson HS)                                   |
| 14 | Byron Landor       | S     | 6-0  | 210 | Sr.  | 1L  | Lake Charles, La. (Washington-Marion HS/Blinn [Texas] College)    |
| 14 | Bryce Petty        | QB    | 6-2  | 225 | Fr.  | HS  | Midlothian, Texas (Midlothian HS)                                 |
| 15 | Krys Buerck        | IR    | 5-10 | 190 | Sr.  | 3L  | Mesquite, Texas (Mesquite HS)                                     |
| 17 | Mike Hicks         | S     | 5-10 | 195 | So.  | 1L  | China Spring, Texas (China Spring HS)                             |
| 18 | Tevin Elliot       | DE/LB | 6-2  | 245 | RFr. | SQ  | Mount Pleasant, Texas (Mount Pleasant HS)                         |
| 18 | Jordan Najvar      | TE    | 6-5  | 255 | Fr.  | TR  | Spring, Texas (Klein Oak HS/Stanford)                             |
| 19 | LeQuince McCall    | LB    | 6-1  | 220 | RFr. | SQ  | San Antonio, Texas (Ronald Reagan HS)                             |
| 19 | Tevin Reese        | WR    | 5-10 | 160 | Fr.  | HS  | Temple, Texas (Temple HS)                                         |
| 20 | Jerod Monk         | TE    | 6-4  | 245 | So.  | 1L  | Wylie, Texas (Wylie HS)                                           |
| 21 | Clifton Odom       | CB    | 5-11 | 195 | Sr.  | 3L  | Arlington, Texas (James Martin HS)                                |
| 21 | Jarred Salubi      | RB    | 5-9  | 205 | So.  | 1L  | Waco, Texas (Waco HS)                                             |
| 22 | Ahmad Jenkins      | CB    | 5-11 | 190 | Jr.  | SQ  | Trinidad, Texas (Trinidad HS)                                     |
| 22 | Michael Valdez     | IR    | 5-10 | 190 | So.  | SQ  | Humble, Texas (Atascocita HS)                                     |
| 23 | Jay Finley         | RB    | 5-11 | 205 | Sr.  | 3L  | Corsicana, Texas (Corsicana HS)                                   |
| 23 | Anthony Moore      | S     | 6-2  | 205 | So.  | 1L  | Converse, Texas (Judson HS)                                       |
| 24 | Terrance Ganaway   | RB    | 5-11 | 235 | Jr.  | 1L  | DeKalb, Texas (DeKalb HS/Houston/Texarkana College)               |
| 24 | T.C. Robinson      | CB    | 5-10 | 175 | Fr.  | HS  | Abilene, Texas (Cooper HS)                                        |
| 25 | Sam Holl           | S     | 6-0  | 195 | Fr.  | HS  | Katy, Texas (Katy HS)                                             |
| 25 | Garrett Rhodes     | P     | 5-10 | 215 | So.  | TR  | Eustace, Texas (Eustace HS/Rice)                                  |
| 26 | Rodney Chadwick    | LB    | 6-0  | 230 | So.  | 1L  | Carthage, Texas (Carthage HS)                                     |
| 26 | Jeff LePak         | WR    | 6-4  | 185 | Fr.  | HS  | Belton, Texas (Belton HS)                                         |
| 27 | Tyler Stephenson   | CB    | 5-10 | 165 | Fr.  | HS  | Lancaster, Texas (Lancaster HS)                                   |
| 27 | Bryan Swindoll     | TE    | 6-2  | 230 | Jr.  | SQ  | Miami, Fla. (Westminster Christian School)                        |
| 28 | Marcus Veal        | DB    | 6-1  | 195 | So.  | TR  | Stafford, Texas (Stafford HS/Texas A&M-Kingsville)                |
| 28 | Brad Willard       | RB    | 6-0  | 215 | Fr.  | HS  | Cedar Park, Texas (Cedar Park HS)                                 |
| 29 | Logan Lanier       | LB    | 5-10 | 200 | So.  | 1L  | Nacogdoches, Texas (Nacogdoches HS)                               |
| 30 | Evan Hearn         | RB    | 5-10 | 195 | Jr.  | SQ  | Plainview, Texas (Plainview HS/McMurry)                           |
| 31 | Chris McAllister   | LB    | 6-2  | 240 | RFr. | SQ  | Converse, Texas (Judson HS)                                       |
| 32 | Tuswani Copeland   | DB    | 5-10 | 165 | Fr.  | HS  | Lawton, Okla. (MacArthur HS)                                      |
| 33 | Earl Patin         | LB    | 6-1  | 235 | Sr.  | 3L  | Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab HS)                                |
| 34 | Tyler Pratt        | DB    | 5-11 | 185 | So.  | SQ  | Houston, Texas (Cypress Falls HS)                                 |
| 34 | Marcus Santa Cruz  | DS    | 6-3  | 230 | So.  | TR  | Phoenix, Ariz. (Shadow Mountain HS/W. New Mexico/Phoenix Coll.)   |
| 35 | Denerick Demby     | S     | 6-0  | 185 | RFr. | SQ  | Spring, Texas (Westfield HS)                                      |
| 36 | Chris Francis      | LB    | 6-0  | 235 | Sr.  | 3L  | Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill HS)                                 |
| 37 | Michael Stewart    | CB    | 6-0  | 150 | Fr.  | HS  | Houston, Texas (Cypress Woods HS)                                 |
| 38 | Derek Epperson     | P     | 6-3  | 240 | Sr.  | 3L  | Southlake, Texas (Keller HS)                                      |
| 39 | Connor Goode       | WR    | 6-0  | 170 | Fr.  | HS  | Henderson, Texas (Henderson HS)                                   |
| 40 | Ben Parks          | PK    | 6-1  | 210 | Jr.  | 2L  | Argyle, Texas (Argyle HS)                                         |
| 41 | Kolton Lye         | PK    | 6-0  | 175 | RFr. | SQ  | Austin, Texas (Westlake HS)                                       |
| 42 | Chris Winkler      | PK    | 5-8  | 165 | RFr. | SQ  | Temple, Texas (Temple HS)                                         |
| 43 | Aaron Jones        | PK    | 6-2  | 175 | RFr. | SQ  | Crowley, Texas (Crowley HS)                                       |
| 43 | Reggie Rice        | LB    | 5-11 | 230 | Jr.  | SQ  | Houston, Texas (Eisenhower HS/N.M. Military Institute)            |
| 44 | Bryce Hager        | LB    | 6-1  | 225 | Fr.  | HS  | Austin, Texas (Westlake HS)                                       |
| 45 | Matt Ritchey       | LB    | 6-2  | 215 | Fr.  | HS  | Big Spring, Texas (Big Spring HS)                                 |
| 46 | Clarence Lee       | DE    | 6-3  | 210 | Fr.  | HS  | Jefferson, Texas (Jefferson HS)                                   |

# 2010 ROSTER

## NUMERICAL ROSTER

| NO | PLAYER                | POS   | HT   | WT  | CL   | EXP | HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)                          |
|----|-----------------------|-------|------|-----|------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 47 | Robert Singletary     | LB    | 6-2  | 220 | Fr.  | HS  | Kingwood, Texas (Kingwood HS)                                    |
| 48 | Aaron Lorick          | DE/LB | 6-2  | 260 | RFr. | HS  | Kerrville, Texas (Tivy HS)                                       |
| 48 | Erik Wolfe            | FB    | 6-0  | 245 | RFr. | SQ  | The Woodlands, Texas (The Woodlands HS)                          |
| 49 | Kaeron Johnson        | FB    | 6-1  | 295 | So.  | 1L  | Cuero, Texas (Cuero HS)                                          |
| 51 | Kedrick Dial          | DE    | 6-3  | 215 | Fr.  | HS  | Sulphur Springs, Texas (Sulphur Springs HS)                      |
| 52 | Blake Simpson         | DS    | 5-10 | 220 | So.  | SQ  | Fort Worth, Texas (All Saints Episcopal School)                  |
| 54 | Stefan Huber          | C     | 6-4  | 285 | RFr. | SQ  | Nederland, Texas (Nederland HS)                                  |
| 56 | Chris Quinn           | LB    | 6-0  | 220 | Fr.  | HS  | Beaumont, Texas (Monsignor Kelly Catholic HS)                    |
| 58 | Charles Kelly         | LB    | 5-10 | 220 | Fr.  | HS  | Hewitt, Texas (Midway HS)                                        |
| 59 | Danny Watkins         | OT    | 6-4  | 310 | Sr.  | 1L  | Kelowna, B.C. (Mount Boucherie Secondary/Butte [Calif.] College) |
| 60 | William Johnson       | OL    | 6-0  | 260 | Fr.  | HS  | Mexia, Texas (Mexia HS)                                          |
| 61 | Tim Smith             | OL    | 6-3  | 275 | Fr.  | HS  | Baytown, Texas (Lee HS)                                          |
| 62 | Cameron Lyons         | OL    | 6-1  | 295 | RFr. | SQ  | Cypress, Texas (Cypress Woods HS)                                |
| 63 | John Jones            | OG    | 6-4  | 310 | Jr.  | 2L  | Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill HS)                                |
| 64 | Alex Bonilla          | OL    | 6-1  | 285 | So.  | SQ  | Abilene, Texas (Cooper HS)                                       |
| 65 | Zach Northern         | DS    | 6-0  | 255 | RFr. | SQ  | Hewitt, Texas (Midway HS)                                        |
| 66 | Hunter Hightower      | C     | 6-4  | 300 | Jr.  | SQ  | Richardson, Texas (Pearce HS)                                    |
| 67 | Joe Korbel            | OT    | 6-5  | 290 | Jr.  | 2L  | San Antonio, Texas (Churchill HS)                                |
| 68 | Cyril Richardson      | OT    | 6-4  | 315 | RFr. | SQ  | Fort Worth, Texas (North Crowley HS)                             |
| 69 | Trey Gregory          | OL    | 6-2  | 310 | Fr.  | HS  | Houston, Texas (Memorial HS)                                     |
| 70 | Jake Jackson          | OL    | 6-3  | 290 | So.  | 1L  | Southlake, Texas (Carroll HS)                                    |
| 71 | Cameron Kaufhold      | OL    | 6-4  | 310 | So.  | 1L  | Friendswood, Texas (Friendswood HS)                              |
| 73 | Kelvin Palmer         | OL    | 6-4  | 285 | RFr. | SQ  | Dallas, Texas (W. H. Adamson HS)                                 |
| 74 | Philip Blake          | C     | 6-3  | 315 | Jr.  | 1L  | Toronto, Ontario (Champlain Regional Prep/Tyler [Texas] JC)      |
| 75 | Troy Baker            | OL    | 6-6  | 295 | Fr.  | HS  | Waco, Texas (Connally HS)                                        |
| 76 | Luke Burleson         | OL    | 6-5  | 285 | Fr.  | HS  | Allen, Texas (Allen HS)                                          |
| 77 | Taylor Douthit        | DT    | 6-0  | 290 | So.  | SQ  | McKinney, Texas (McKinney North HS)                              |
| 78 | Ivory Wade            | OG    | 6-3  | 295 | So.  | 1L  | Dickinson, Texas (Dickinson HS)                                  |
| 79 | Robert T. Griffin     | OL    | 6-6  | 330 | Jr.  | TR  | Eules, Texas (Trinity HS/Navarro College)                        |
| 80 | Daniel Hill           | TE    | 6-5  | 250 | Fr.  | HS  | Redmond, Wash. (Redmond HS)                                      |
| 80 | Cale Shivers          | IR    | 5-11 | 175 | Fr.  | HS  | Oklahoma City, Okla. (Casady HS)                                 |
| 81 | Rhett Butler          | TE    | 6-1  | 205 | Fr.  | HS  | Flower Mound, Texas (Marcus HS)                                  |
| 82 | Lucas Allison         | WR    | 6-2  | 200 | RFr. | SQ  | Frisco, Texas (Legacy Christian Academy)                         |
| 83 | Logan Allison         | IR    | 5-11 | 175 | RFr. | SQ  | Frisco, Texas (Legacy Christian Academy)                         |
| 84 | Travis McClain        | WR    | 6-0  | 190 | Jr.  | 1L  | Weatherford, Texas (Weatherford HS)                              |
| 85 | Stacy Williams        | WR    | 5-11 | 190 | Sr.  | SQ  | Houston, Texas (Yates HS)                                        |
| 86 | Andrew Sumpter        | WR    | 6-2  | 200 | Jr.  | SQ  | Flower Mound, Texas (Flower Mound HS)                            |
| 87 | Christian Coggan      | IR    | 5-9  | 140 | Fr.  | HS  | Midland, Texas (Lee HS)                                          |
| 88 | Willie Jefferson      | TE    | 6-6  | 220 | So.  | 1L  | Beaumont, Texas (Ozen HS)                                        |
| 89 | Thomas Draper         | WR    | 6-2  | 200 | So.  | SQ  | Dallas, Texas (Highland Park HS)                                 |
| 90 | Nicolas Jean-Baptiste | NT    | 6-1  | 330 | Jr.  | 2L  | Stafford, Texas (Strake Jesuit College Prep)                     |
| 91 | Kevin Park            | DE    | 6-3  | 260 | RFr. | SQ  | Austin, Texas (Crockett HS)                                      |
| 92 | Jared Edwards         | DE    | 6-3  | 270 | So.  | 1L  | Mansfield, Texas (Timberview HS)                                 |
| 93 | Sean Watson           | DT    | 6-2  | 295 | Fr.  | HS  | Panama City, Fla. (Rutherford HS)                                |
| 94 | Chris Buford          | DT    | 6-3  | 275 | Sr.  | 3L  | Arlington, Texas (Bowie HS)                                      |
| 95 | Courtney Green        | DT    | 6-3  | 270 | Sr.  | 2L  | Corsicana, Texas (Corsicana HS)                                  |
| 96 | Zac Scotton           | DE    | 6-6  | 280 | Jr.  | 2L  | Houston, Texas (Cypress Creek HS)                                |
| 97 | Dominique Jones       | DL    | 5-11 | 290 | Fr.  | HS  | Midwest City, Okla. (Midwest City HS)                            |
| 98 | Phil Taylor           | DT    | 6-4  | 340 | Sr.  | 1L  | Clinton, Md. (Gwynn Park HS/Penn State)                          |
| 99 | Jeramie Roberts       | DL    | 6-4  | 310 | RFr. | SQ  | Garland, Texas (South Garland HS)                                |

## ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

| NO. | PLAYER, POS.          |
|-----|-----------------------|
| 19  | LeQuince McCall, LB   |
| 84  | Travis McClain, WR    |
| 20  | Jerod Monk, TE        |
| 23  | Anthony Moore, S      |
| 18  | Jordan Najvar, TE     |
| 65  | Zach Northern, DS     |
| 6   | Levi Norwood, WR      |
| 21  | Clifton Odum, CB      |
| 73  | Kelvin Palmer, OL     |
| 91  | Kevin Park, DE        |
| 40  | Ben Parks, PK         |
| 33  | Earl Patin, LB        |
| 14  | Bryce Petty, QB       |
| 34  | Tyler Pratt, DB       |
| 56  | Chris Quinn, LB       |
| 19  | Tevin Reese, WR       |
| 25  | Garrett Rhodes, P     |
| 43  | Reggie Rice, LB       |
| 68  | Cyril Richardson, OT  |
| 45  | Matt Ritchey, LB      |
| 99  | Jeramie Roberts, DL   |
| 13  | Tracy Robertson, DT   |
| 24  | T.C. Robinson, CB     |
| 21  | Jarred Salubi, RB     |
| 3   | Laneer Sampson, WR    |
| 34  | Marcus Santa Cruz, DS |
| 96  | Zac Scotton, DE       |
| 80  | Cale Shivers, IR      |
| 52  | Blake Simpson, DS     |
| 47  | Robert Singletary, LB |
| 61  | Tim Smith, OL         |
| 27  | Tyler Stephenson, CB  |
| 37  | Michael Stewart, CB   |
| 86  | Andrew Sumpter, WR    |
| 27  | Bryan Swindoll, TE    |
| 9   | Brad Taylor, TE       |
| 98  | Phil Taylor, DT       |
| 13  | Brody Trahan, QB      |
| 22  | Michael Valdez, IR    |
| 28  | Marcus Veal, DB       |
| 78  | Ivory Wade, OG        |
| 59  | Danny Watkins, OT     |
| 93  | Sean Watson, DT       |
| 28  | Brad Willard, RB      |
| 4   | Isaac Williams, RB    |
| 85  | Stacy Williams, WR    |
| 2   | Terrance Williams, WR |
| 42  | Chris Winkler, PK     |
| 48  | Erik Wolfe, FB        |
| 1   | Kendall Wright, IR    |

## COACHING STAFF

Art Briles — Head Coach  
Dino Babers — Assistant Coach (Outside Receivers)/Special Teams Coordinator  
Randy Clements — Co-Offensive Coordinator (Offensive Line)  
Philip Montgomery — Co-Offensive Coordinator (Offensive Backs)  
Brian Norwood — Defensive Coordinator  
Chris Achuff — Assistant Coach (Defensive Tackles)  
Kendal Briles — Assistant Coach (Inside Receivers)/Offensive Recruiting Coordinator  
Larry Hoefer — Assistant Coach (Linebackers)  
Kim McCloud — Assistant Coach (Defensive Backs)/Defensive Recruiting Coordinator  
Theo Young — Assistant Coach (Defensive Ends)  
Reed Heim — Graduate Assistant Coach (Defense)  
Tate Wallis — Graduate Assistant Coach (Offense)

## SUPPORT STAFF

Colin Shillinglaw — Director of Football Operations  
Beau Trahan — Assistant Director of Football Operations  
Casey Horny — Assistant Director of Football Operations  
Odell James — Assistant Director of Football Operations  
Jeff Lebby — Assistant Director of Football Operations  
Jency Allison — Program Operations Coordinator  
Kaz Kazadi — Assistant AD/Athletic Performance  
Chris Ruf — Director of Athletic Performance for Football  
Adam Davis — Associate Director of Athletic Performance  
Jeremy Weeks — Assistant Director of Athletic Performance  
Mike Sims — Assistant AD/Athletic Training  
Michael Martin — Assistant Athletic Trainer  
Jeff Barlow — Equipment Manager  
David Case — Assistant Equipment Manager

## RETURNING PLAYERS



8

## TIM ATCHISON

FS • 6-1 • 200 • SR. • 3L

COPPERAS COVE, TEXAS (COPPERAS COVE HS)

Fifth-year senior defensive back from nearby Copperas Cove, Texas (former prep teammate of Robert Griffin III)... Third-year starter moved from cornerback back to safety (previously played safety as redshirt freshman in 2007) during spring drills... Listed as starting free safety on post-spring depth chart... Veteran with 35 career games played, fourth-most on team heading into 2010... Has made 14 consecutive starts... One of five returning starters on defense, and one of four BU returnees who started all 12 games in 2009... Measured 10'5" in broad jump... Two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Graduated in August with degree in speech communications.

**2009 (Junior):** Started all 12 games at left cornerback as junior in 2009 — one of 11 Bears to start every game — to earn third letter... Suffered broken hand in fourth game but did not miss a game or a start... Totaled 42 tackles (29 solo), two tackles for loss, one interception and five passes broken up on the season... Had five tackles and career-first forced fumble in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Suffered broken hand in fourth game vs. Kent State, returned to game with bandage; played and started final eight games with cast... Made three unassisted tackles and first career interception (despite cast on hand) on goal line at Iowa State in sixth game... Tied career high with six tackles vs. Nebraska in eighth game... Credited with three tackles and two PBUs in upset at Missouri in ninth game... Again matched career high of six tackles and had one breakup at Texas A&M in 11th game... Moved to cornerback from safety during offseason.

**2008 (Sophomore):** Played in 11 of 12 games of sophomore season, made three starts... Totaled 31 tackles on the season, 21 solo and 10 assisted... Had three passes broken up... Spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... Played as reserve in season's first eight games, started three of last four games (last three games played) at left cornerback... Made first career start (left cornerback) in ninth game vs. No. 14 Missouri, made two tackles and two PBUs... Tallied career-high six tackles (all solo) in season-finale at No. 7 Texas Tech... Did not play at Texas due to shoulder injury.

**2007 (Redshirt Freshman):** Played in every game as redshirt freshman free safety, credited with seven tackles (six solos) and a pass breakup... Totaled a then-career-high two tackles (one solo) vs. Rice to register lone multi-tackle performance of season... Had first career pass breakup vs. Texas Tech... Saw action on 183 total plays, 95 of which were on special teams, to earn first Baylor monogram... Spring 2008 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

**2006 (True Freshman):** Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman free safety... Dressed for season's first two games, but did not play and then redshirted.

**High School:** Copperas Cove High School, Copperas Cove, Texas... Ranked as nation's 42nd-best safety by *Rivals.com* and No. 90 on *Rivals.com*'s Texas Top 100 list... No. 5 on *Waco Tribune-Herald*'s Central Texas Top 25 list... Defensive MVP of 2005 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex team also earned first-team Class 5A all-state honors from both Associated Press and 5ATexasFootball.com as well as second-team recognition from Texas Sports Writers Association... 3-star *Rivals.com* recruit... Registered 147 tackles, six interceptions, three blocked kicks, three fumble recoveries and a forced fumble as a prep senior en route to District 13-5A Defensive Player of Year honors... Returned three of six interceptions for touchdowns and also took a blocked kick into end zone for another score... 2005 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 selection... Helped 2005 Bulldawgs to a 13-1 record, district, bi-district and area titles, quarterfinals of 5A Division II playoffs and a final No. 9 state ranking... Had 127 tackles, three interceptions, three fumble recoveries, two forced fumbles and a blocked kick as junior en route to first-team all-district and honorable mention 2004 *Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honors... Credited with 42 tackles and five pass breakups as sophomore... In final two prep seasons led Copperas Cove to back-to-back district titles, a pair of playoff

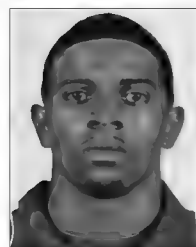
appearances and a 23-3 record... Began prep career as a running back and played wide receiver before settling into defensive backfield... Also considered Georgia Tech, Oklahoma State, Texas Tech, Purdue, TCU and UTEP... Coached by Jack Welch at District 5A-13 school.

**Personal:** Son of Stacey Atchison, Timothy Drew Atchison was born Sept. 27, 1987, in Houston, Texas... Graduated in August with degree in speech communications.

## ATCHISON'S CAREER STATISTICS

## DEFENSIVE

| YEAR          | G/GS         | UT        | AT        | TT        | TFL-YDS      | QBS-YDS      | FF/FR      | PBU      | INT-YDS     |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| 2006          |              |           |           |           |              |              |            |          |             |
| 2007          | 12/0         | 6         | 1         | 7         | 0.0-0        | 0.0-0        | 0/0        | 1        | 0-0         |
| 2008          | 11/3         | 21        | 10        | 31        | 0.0-0        | 0.0-0        | 0/0        | 3        | 0-0         |
| 2009          | 12/12        | 29        | 13        | 42        | 2.0-2        | 0.0-0        | 1/0        | 5        | 1-19        |
| <b>Career</b> | <b>35/15</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>2.0-2</b> | <b>0.0-0</b> | <b>1/0</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>1-19</b> |



5

## MIKAIL BAKER

DB • 6-0 • 200 • SR. • 3L

DALLAS, TEXAS (SKYLINE HS)

Sixth-year senior is veteran-most player on team (squad-high 37 career games played)... Among most prolific kick returners in Baylor history... 1,610 career kickoff return yards ranks second in school history... Career kickoff return average of 24.8 ranks third in Baylor history... 65 career kick returns ranks third all-time and is two behind school-record 67 by Willie Andrews... Granted sixth season of eligibility after season-ending knee injury in third game of 2009 season (had previously received hardship waiver following injury in 2007)... Did not participate in spring drills... Former receiver moved to defensive backfield prior to 2009 season... Vertical jump measured at 40.5 inches... Has squated 580 pounds... Earned undergraduate degree in May 2010 in general studies.

**2009 (Medical Hardship):** Played in three games in 2009, predominantly as primary kick returner, before suffering season-ending knee injury... Suffered torn ACL and tear to medial and lateral menisci in third game vs. Northwestern State during first quarter kick return... Totaled 227 yards on nine kick returns (25.2 average) in nine quarters played on the season... Also recorded two tackles and an interception in two-plus games as defensive back... Made career-first interception and career-first non-special teams tackle in first game on defense in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Amassed 136 return yards on five kick returns in second game vs. UConn, including a season-long 52-yarder... Former receiver moved to defensive back during 2009 fall camp.

**2008 (Junior):** Played in 11 of 12 games during junior season, made one start... Made four receptions on the season, for 44 yards... Team's leading kick returner, averaged 25.3 yards on 30 returns with one touchdown... 25.27 kick return average ranked sixth in Big 12 and tied for 37th nationally... 758 kick return yards was second-highest single-season total in school history (behind teammate David Gettis' 763 in 2007)... 30 returns tied for fourth on Baylor single-season chart, 25.27 average ranks seventh... Made first career kickoff return for touchdown vs. Iowa State, a 93-yarder that tied for the 10th-longest in school history... Amassed all season kick return numbers in nine total games, had only one return during first four contests before taking over primary kick return duties in fifth game vs. No. 1 Oklahoma... Also totaled two carries on the season, for six net yards... Had first career 100-yard return game in win over Iowa State, totaled 134 yards on three returns including 93-yard TD, added one reception for eight yards... Returned six kicks for 130 yards at Oklahoma State... Posted career-highs of seven kickoff returns and 178 return yards at fifth-ranked Texas... Did not play in season's fourth game at UConn.

**2007 (Medical Redshirt):** Broke collar bone vs. Rice which forced him to sideline and into a medical redshirt after two starts... Caught six passes for 87 yards (14.5 ypc) and had four kickoff returns for 103 yards (25.8

## RETURNING PLAYERS

ypyr)... Season-long reception (37 yards) and kickoff return (39 yards) both came against Rice... Two multi-catch games (five career)... Made two starts and played 85 snaps prior to injury, including season-high 56 plays at No. 22 TCU... Nine career kickoff returns of 25-plus yards... 15 of 22 career receptions registered at Floyd Casey Stadium.

**2006 (Sophomore):** Appeared in every game as sophomore wide receiver, but made mark on Bears' kickoff return unit... On 22 kickoff returns, averaged 23.73 yards to rank No. 4 in Big 12 and No. 37 nationally... 22 kickoff returns equaled eighth-best single-season total in school history, 522 yards ranked No. 7 on program's season chart at time... Seven kickoff returns of 25-plus yards on year included then-career-long 58-yarder at No. 6 Texas... Averaged 32.33 yards on three kickoff returns vs. Longhorns... Also totaled eight receptions for 65 yards and one touchdown and rushed once for four yards on year... Had career-high five receptions for 45 yards against No. 22 TCU, one a 21-yard TD grab from Shawn Bell... Averaged 8.1 yards per catch and had three receptions of 10-plus yards... Six of eight grabs recorded at Floyd Casey Stadium... Saw action on 248 plays to earn second letter.

**2005 (True Freshman):** Finished seventh on squad in receptions with eight for 158 yards and one touchdown in nine games as true freshman... Averaged team-high 19.8 yards per catch... Made first career start against No. 2 Texas when Bears opened in five-wide set... Registered then-career-high three receptions for 31 yards against No. 16 Texas Tech and caught two balls for then-career-best 61 yards vs. Oklahoma State... First career reception 49-yard TD grab from Terrance Parks vs. Samford... Seven of eight receptions on year came at Floyd Casey Stadium... Tallied at least one reception in four straight games to end rookie season... Saw action on 70 snaps to receive first varsity letter.

**High School:** Skyline High School, Dallas, Texas... Ranked No. 83 on *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list... Two-time All-District 9-5A wide receiver... 2004 *Texas Football* Top 300 member... 2005 Coca-Cola High School All-Star Game participant... Helped Skyline to 2004 Class 5A Division I Region II bi-district playoffs... As senior, caught 50 passes for 750 yards and eight touchdowns for 7-4 Raiders... Also rushed 12 times for 150 yards and two scores... Returned kickoff for touchdown and racked up 1,000 all-purpose yards in final prep campaign... Hauled in 24 passes for 357 yards and two touchdowns as junior... Coached by Que Brittain at District 9-5A school.

**Personal:** Son of Michael and Jacqueline Baker, Mikail A'Lim Baker was born June 19, 1987, in Dallas, Texas... Would like to become television broadcaster... Earned undergraduate degree in May 2010 in general studies.

### BAKER'S CAREER STATISTICS

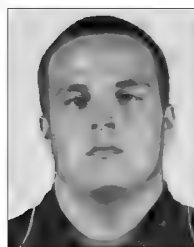
#### RECEIVING

| YEAR   | G/GS | REC | YDS | AVG  | TD | LP/OPPONENT           |
|--------|------|-----|-----|------|----|-----------------------|
| 2005   | 9/1  | 8   | 158 | 19.8 | 1  | 49/Samford (TD)       |
| 2006   | 12/0 | 8   | 65  | 8.1  | 1  | 21/TCU (TD)           |
| 2007   | 2/2  | 6   | 87  | 14.5 | 0  | 37/Rice               |
| 2008   | 11/1 | 4   | 44  | 11.0 | 0  | 20/Texas A&M          |
| 2009   | 3/0  | 0   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | —                     |
| Career | 37/4 | 26  | 354 | 13.6 | 2  | 49/Samford, 2005 (TD) |

#### KICKOFF RETURNS

| YEAR   | G/GS | RET | YDS   | AVG  | TD | LP/OPPONENT             |
|--------|------|-----|-------|------|----|-------------------------|
| 2005   | 9/1  | 0   | 0     | 0.0  | 0  | —                       |
| 2006   | 12/0 | 22  | 522   | 23.7 | 0  | 58/at Texas             |
| 2007   | 2/2  | 4   | 103   | 25.8 | 0  | 39/Rice                 |
| 2008   | 11/1 | 30  | 758   | 25.3 | 1  | 93/Iowa State (TD)      |
| 2009   | 3/0  | 9   | 227   | 25.2 | 0  | 52/UConn                |
| Career | 37/4 | 65  | 1,610 | 24.8 | 1  | 93/Iowa State 2008 (TD) |

**Other: RUSHING:** 2005: 0-0-0; 2006: 1-4-0; 2007: 0-0-0; 2008: 2-6-0; 2009: 0-0-0; **Career:** 3-10-0



# 75

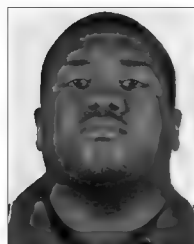
## TROY BAKER

OL • 6-6 • 295 • FR. • HS  
WACO, TEXAS (CONNALLY HS)

Joined Baylor for 2010 spring drills after early graduation from high school... Listed No. 2 at left tackle on post-spring depth chart... Member of Dean's List and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2010.

**High School:** Three-year letterman and captain at Connally High School in Waco, Texas... Played under head coaches Steve Hoffman and Kevin Johnson at Connally... Listed nation's No. 35 ranked tackle by *ESPN.com/Scouts, Inc.* and 47th nationally by *Rivals.com*... Rated No. 89 recruit in Texas by *Rivals.com* and listed on *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 list... 2008 first-team All-District 19-3A selection as junior... Member of *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Super Centex Football Teams as sophomore and junior... National Honor Society member... Ranked fourth in class at CHS... Named to 2009 Rodgers Recruiting preseason All-Academic first team which honors state's top student-athletes in football.

**Personal:** Son of Brent and Maria Baker... Full name is Troy Allyn Baker... Born July 16, 1992, in Waco, Texas... Major is undeclared.



# 74

## PHILIP BLAKE

C • 6-3 • 315 • JR. • 1L  
TORONTO, ONTARIO (TYLER JC)

### RIMINGTON TROPHY WATCH LIST

Native Canadian and former junior college transfer back for junior season after starting all 12 games as newcomer in 2009... Moved from right tackle to center during spring drills, listed as starting center on post-spring depth chart... One of seven returning starters on offense... One of four BU returnees who started all 12 games in 2009, one of two on offense... 2010 Rimington Trophy watch list member.

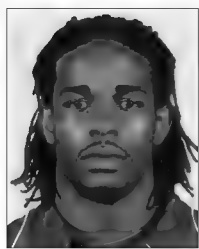
**2009 (Sophomore):** Starter at right tackle for all 12 games during sophomore season in 2009, earned first letter... One of 11 Bears to start all 12 games in 2009... Earned coach's grade of 82 percent on season... Totaled 76 knockdowns in 12 games.

**2008 (True Freshman - Tyler Junior College):** Played freshman season in 2008 at Tyler (Texas) Junior College under head coach Danny Palmer... Earned second-team All-SWJCFC honors on offensive line.

**High School:** Played prep ball at Champlain Regional College in Lennoxville, Quebec... Former teammate at Champlain of former Baylor linebacker Fred Plesius... Graduated from Father Henry Carr Catholic Secondary School in Etobicoke, Ontario in 2005.

**Personal:** Son of the late Llewellyn Blake and Patricia Blake... Full name is Philip Anthony Blake... Born Nov. 27, 1985, in Toronto... Majoring in general studies.

## RETURNING PLAYERS



2

## ROMIE BLAYLOCK

CB • 5-9 • 175 • JR. • 2L

CEDAR HILL, TEXAS (CEDAR HILL HS)

Third-year junior provides depth to defensive backfield... Former receiver moved to defense following freshman season.

**2009 (Sophomore):** Played in nine games as sophomore in 2009 as reserve defensive back and on special teams to earn second letter... Totaled six tackles, all assisted, and one PBU on the season... Made season-high two tackles in third game vs. Northwestern State and matched that total in seventh game vs. Oklahoma State... Saw action from scrimmage in five games (NSU, Kent State, at No. 19 Oklahoma, No. 14 OSU and No. 2 Texas) and played only special teams in four additional games (Nebraska, at Missouri, at Texas A&M and vs. Texas Tech)... Moved to defensive backfield in spring drills.

**2008 (True Freshman):** Played in eight of 12 games at inside receiver during true freshman season to earn first letter... One of six true freshmen to play for Baylor in 2008... Totaled two receptions for negative six yards on season, added one rush for seven yards... Made first catch in first career game played in opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest, for four yards... Credited with one carry for seven yards in win over Iowa State.

**High School:** Cedar Hill High School, Cedar Hill, Texas... Ranked 43rd on *Dallas Morning News'* Area Top 100 list... 2006 *Texas Football Texas* Top 300 member... 3-star *Rivals.com* ranking... Helped Longhorns to 2006 Class 5A Division II state title with 16-0 record... Totaled 34 receptions for 629 yards and seven touchdowns as senior to earn second-team all-district honors... Also played cornerback and registered pair of interceptions, four tackles and one pass breakup... As junior, caught 13 passes for 177 yards and one touchdown en route to second-team all-district honors for 7-4, Division II bi-district finalists... Helped 2005 Longhorns to first district title in some 25 years... Caught 33 passes for 500 yards en route to 2004 District 7-5A Sophomore of Year honors... Anchored Cedar Hill's silver-medal winning 4x400-meter relay at 2007 state meet... Placed third in 2006 Class 5A 400-meter dash in personal-best 47.39... 2006 *Dallas Morning News* all-area track and field team selection... Placed third in 2005 Junior Olympics 400... B Honor Roll student... FCA member volunteered for duty at food pantry and clothing store... Received 2005-06 Achievement Academy Award and 2005-06 Who's Who American High School Award... Coached by Joey McGuire at District 7-5A school.

**Personal:** Son of Romie S. Blaylock Sr. and Niki Blaylock, Romie S. Blaylock Jr. was born Aug. 23, 1989, in Dallas, Texas... Enjoys dancing, singing, dominos and shooting pool... Cousin of former Baylor and current Carolina Panther cornerback C.J. Wilson... Majoring in general studies.



3

## ANTAREIS BRYAN

CB • 6-2 • 190 • SR. • 3L

DALLAS, TEXAS (CARTER HS)

Veteran fourth-year cornerback returns for senior season... Missed latter portion of spring drills due to broken foot... Tall defensive back with starting experience, nicknamed "The Locksmith"... Timed 4.34 in 40-yard dash... Vertical jump measured at 42 inches, broad jump at 10'8.5"... On pace to graduate in December with degree in general studies.

**2009 (Junior):** Played in six of 12 games at cornerback as junior in 2009, missed six games due to broken foot... Earned third letter... Start Totaled seven tackles (six solo) on season with one PBU... Started season's first two games at right cornerback before suffering broken foot in second game vs. UConn... Had season-high two tackles and one breakup prior to

injury... Sat out next six games before returning for limited snaps at Missouri in ninth game... Matched season-best two tackles in comeback game in upset at MU... Played as reserve in season's final game, making two total tackles.

**2008 (Sophomore):** Played in 10 of 12 games as sophomore, starter in three games... Finished season with 33 tackles, including six solos... Added eight pass breakups and one interception... Backup cornerback through season's first four games, made only interception of season (second of career) at Connecticut in fourth game... Earned first career start in fifth game vs. No. 1 Oklahoma, totaled then-career-best seven tackles and one tackle for loss... Also started following two contests vs. Iowa State (career-high three PBUs) and at Oklahoma State... Made career-high eight tackles at OSU... Came off bench to record four tackles in eighth game at Nebraska... Did not record a tackle over final four games, limited action at Texas and vs. Texas A&M, did not play vs. Missouri or at Texas Tech.

**2007 (Redshirt Freshman):** Redshirt freshman cornerback saw action in 10 games for Bears and totaled 17 tackles (10 solos) en route to spot on *Sporting News'* All-Big 12 freshman team... Also had tackle for loss and an interception on season... Registered one tackle, for loss, at No. 4 Oklahoma... Had then-career-high five tackles (two solos) and first career interception, returned 32 yards, at Kansas State... 32-yard interception return longest recorded by Bear on season... Registered then-career-high tying three tackles (one solo) vs. Rice... Tallied three tackles, all solo, at No. 22 TCU in Bear debut... Four multi-tackle performances in 10 appearances... Saw action on 222 snaps for year, including season-high 65 plays at Kansas State and 56 snaps vs. Texas Tech, to earn first Baylor letter.

**2006 (True Freshman):** True freshman cornerback sat out 2006 campaign as redshirt... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

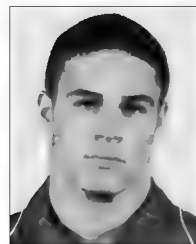
**High School:** Carter High School, Dallas, Texas... Started all 12 games for 11-1 Cowboys, who claimed 2005 district title and advanced to second round of playoffs... Totaled 45 tackles, six pass breakups, three interceptions and forced two fumbles as senior... MVP of Carter track team... District long jump champion also member of Cowboys' district champion 4x100- and 4x200-meter relay teams... National Honor Society member... Active in student council... Texas Scholar... Listed on Who's Who National Honor Roll... Also considered Colorado... Coached by Allen Wilson at District 9-5A school.

**Personal:** Son of Roderick and Shawnda Davis, Antareis Earl Bryan was born May 20, 1988, in Dallas, Texas... Nicknamed "The Locksmith"... On pace to graduate in December 2010 with degree in general studies.

## BRYAN'S CAREER STATISTICS

## DEFENSIVE

| YEAR   | G/GS | UT       | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PBU | INT-YDS |
|--------|------|----------|----|----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|
| 2006   |      | redshirt |    |    |         |         |       |     |         |
| 2007   | 10/0 | 10       | 7  | 17 | 1.0-2   | 0-0     | 0/0   | 1   | 1-32    |
| 2008   | 10/3 | 27       | 6  | 33 | 1.0-2   | 0-0     | 0/0   | 9   | 1-8     |
| 2009   | 6/2  | 6        | 1  | 7  | 0.0-0   | 0-0     | 0/0   | 1   | 0-0     |
| Career | 26/5 | 43       | 14 | 57 | 2.0-4   | 0.0-0   | 0/0   | 11  | 2-40    |



15

## KRY'S BUERCK

IR • 5-10 • 190 • SR. • 3L

MESQUITE, TEXAS (MESQUITE HS)

Fourth-year senior receiver returns as team's most-experienced punt returner... 15 career starts (on both offense and defense), third-most on the squad... Listed No. 1 at inside receiver following spring drills... 34 career games played ranks seventh on team... Played receiver and punt returner as freshman and junior, part-time starter at cornerback as sophomore... Has benched 225 pounds... Four-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**2009 (Junior):** Played all 12 games as junior in 2009 as team's primary punt returner and backup receiver to earn third letter... Ranked ninth in

## RETURNING PLAYERS

Big 12 Conference with punt return average of 7.3 yards... Totaled 104 yards on 16 returns... Made two receptions for eight yards... Named to Academic All-Big 12 first team... Returned three punts for 25 yards in second game vs. UConn... In starting lineup at receiver for three games (vs. No. 19 Oklahoma in fifth game, vs. Nebraska and at Missouri in eighth and ninth games), made no receptions in those starts... Had career highs of four returns and 45 return yards vs. Nebraska, including a career-long 30-yarder... Had single catches vs. No. 2 Texas in 10th game and vs. No. 2 Texas Tech in season finale.

**2008 (Sophomore):** Played all 12 games in first season at cornerback as sophomore, a starter in six contests... Earned second-team Academic All-Big 12 recognition... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008 and spring 2009... Finished season with 24 total tackles, 12 solo and 12 assisted... Added one interception and two pass breakups... Started first four games of season, had two tackles and a pass breakup in win over Washington State... Made four tackles at UConn... Had best performance of season at fifth-ranked Texas, credited with career-high five tackles (two solo), career-first interception and one pass breakup... Returned interception 46 yards to the UT 6-yard line to set up Baylor touchdown.

**2007 (True Freshman):** As true freshman wide receiver, played in 10 games with six starts... Bears' No. 6 receiver on season with 23 receptions for 280 yards and two touchdowns... All 23 grabs came in eight-game span (Rice through Kansas State) that saw him tally two or more receptions in every contest... Reception total just two shy of Baylor's single-season freshman record of 25 set by Trent Shelton in 2003 and broken by Brad Taylor, Buerck's teammate, in 2007... In first career start, registered career-high six receptions for career-best 76 yards and one touchdown, 11-yard catch vs. Texas State... Hauled in two passes for 20 yards at Buffalo, including 9-yard touchdown grab, in second career start, and rushed twice for six yards... Had two receptions for 57 yards against Rice, one a career-long 44-yard grab... Also totaled three receptions vs. Colorado (for 15 yards), at No. 20 Kansas (26 yards) and at Kansas State (41 yards)... Missed games vs. Texas Tech and at No. 4 Oklahoma with sprained ankle... Played 449 snaps, including season-high 86 plays at Buffalo, to earn first Baylor letter... Fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

**High School:** Mesquite High School, Mesquite, Texas... Rated 49th on *Dallas Morning News* Top 100 Area list... Named Most Outstanding Offensive Player of 2007 Oil Bowl after catching six passes for 124 yards and one touchdown in Texas' 31-16 victory over Oklahoma... Caught 48 passes for 970 yards and 12 touchdowns to earn 2006 District 12-5A co-offensive MVP honors... Garnered 2006 honorable mention Class 5A all-state honors from both Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association... 970 receiving yards ranked eighth among all 2006 Class 5A Metroplex performers, 12 touchdown catches equaled area's fifth-highest total... Helped team to 7-5 record and second round of playoffs as senior... Caught 41 passes for 606 yards and four touchdowns as junior for team which advanced to Class 5A Division I bi-district playoffs... One of receptions as junior an 18-yard touchdown catch with 0.7 seconds left to give Skeeters 14-13 playoff-clinching win over Rockwall... Also ran on Mesquite's 4x100- and 4x400-meter relay teams as junior... Coached by Steve Halpin at District 12-5A school.

**Personal:** Son of Brent Buerck and Debra Buerck, Krystopher Thomas Buerck was born Jan. 11, 1989... Majoring in film and digital media.

### BUERCK'S CAREER STATISTICS

#### RECEIVING

| YEAR   | G/GS  | REC | YDS | AVG  | TD | LP/OPPONENT   |
|--------|-------|-----|-----|------|----|---------------|
| 2007   | 10/6  | 23  | 280 | 12.2 | 2  | 44/Rice       |
| 2008   | 12/6  | 0   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | —             |
| 2009   | 12/3  | 2   | 8   | 4.0  | 0  | —             |
| Career | 34/15 | 25  | 288 | 11.5 | 2  | 44/Rice, 2007 |

#### PUNT RETURNS

| YEAR   | G/GS  | RET | YDS | AVG | TD | LP/OPPONENT      |
|--------|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|------------------|
| 2007   | 10/6  | 3   | 17  | 5.7 | 0  | 13/at Kansas     |
| 2008   | 12/6  | 0   | 0   | 0.0 | 0  | —                |
| 2009   | 12/3  | 16  | 104 | 6.5 | 0  | 30/Nebraska      |
| Career | 34/15 | 19  | 121 | 6.4 | 0  | 30/Nebraska 2009 |

**Other: TACKLES:** 2007: 0-2-2; 2008: 12-12-24; 2009: 0-0-0; **Career:** 12-14-26; **KICKOFF RETURNS:** 2007: 1-12-0; 2008: 0-0-0; 2009: 0-0-0; **Career:** 1-12-0



# 94

## CHRIS BUFORD

DT • 6-3 • 275 • SR. • 3L  
ARLINGTON, TEXAS (BOWIE HS)

Three-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Earned undergraduate degree in May 2010 in general studies.

**2009 (Junior):** Played five of 12 games as reserve defensive lineman as junior in 2009 to earn third letter... Totaled two tackles, both assisted, on the season... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2009 and spring 2010... Made both tackles in win over Northwestern State in season's first appearance and team's third game... Also played at No. 19 Oklahoma in team's fifth game and each of last three contests (vs. No. 2 Texas, at Texas A&M and vs. Texas Tech).

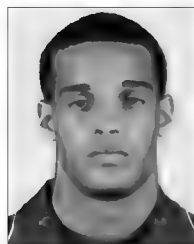
**2008 (Sophomore):** Played in four games as sophomore backup defensive tackle... Finished season with one tackle, a tackle for loss recorded at No. 5 Texas... Spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

**2007 (Redshirt Freshman):** Saw action in every game along defensive line for Bears as redshirt freshman tackle and totaled four tackles, all assisted... Totaled career-high three tackles, all assisted, against Rice in second career appearance, and had one assisted stop at Texas A&M... Played 171 snaps for first Baylor letter, 56 on special teams, with high of 26 at No. 4 Oklahoma.

**2006 (True Freshman):** Sat out first year at Baylor as redshirt.

**High School:** Bowie High School, Arlington, Texas... One of two *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Area Top 50 recruits from Arlington Bowie in Baylor's 2006 recruiting class, joining teammate Dominique Criss... Credited with 50 tackles in five games as senior with 17 tackles for loss, 12 of which were sacks... Also spent time at tight end, recorded four receptions and 12 pancake blocks... Earned honorable mention all-district honors as senior and second-team pick as junior... Totaled 105 tackles with eight sacks, two forced fumbles and fumble recovery as junior... National Honor Society member, cum laude graduate and Bowie High's Student of Year... Coached by Anthony Criss at District 7-5A school.

**Personal:** Son of Michael and Lavette Buford, Christopher Michael Buford was born March 3, 1988, in Washington, D.C.... Hopes to become NFL coach or trainer... Earned undergraduate degree in May 2010 in general studies.



# 9

## CHANCE CASEY

CB • 5-11 • 185 • SO. • 1L  
CROSBY, TEXAS (CROSBY HS)

Talented sophomore, returning starter at cornerback... Earned All-Big 12 freshman honors following true freshman season in 2009... One of five returning starters on defense... Listed as starting cornerback on post-spring depth chart... Ran for Baylor track team during 2010 season, former state champion prep hurdler.

**2009 (True Freshman):** Played all 12 games, started final six, as true freshman cornerback in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Named to All-Big12 freshman team by *Sporting News*, *ESPN.com* and *Rivals.com*... Totaled 36 tackles (22 solo) and team-high two interceptions on season, also responsible for squad's longest two returns of season (66-yard interception and 62-yard punt)... Shared team lead with four PBUs on season... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Played only special teams in season's first two games, saw first action from scrimmage in win over Northwestern State in third game... Burst on scene vs. NSU, making career-first interception and returning it 66 yards for touchdown in third quarter (team's longest return of season)... Saw action as nickelback and reserve cornerback vs. Kent State in fourth game, made



# RETURNING PLAYERS

second interception (on fourth-and-goal) as well as six tackles and season-high three pass breakups... Played nickelback and reserve cornerback vs. No. 19 Oklahoma and Iowa State... Earned first career start vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State in seventh game, remained in starting lineup remainder of season... Made season-high seven tackles (four solo) with one PBU vs. OSU... Recorded team's longest punt return of season vs. Nebraska in eighth game, a 62-yarder as third and final returner on double-lateralled punt... Made five tackles (four solo) in 11th game at Texas A&M.

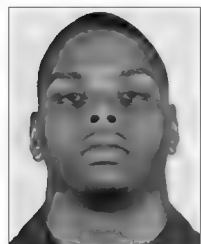
**High School:** Talented dual-sport (football and track & field) athlete at Crosby (Texas) High School... State hurdles champion and star running back amassed more than 3,000 rushing yards in prep career at Crosby under head coach Kevin Flanigan... National position ranking among running backs: No. 90 by *Scout.com*, No. 113 by *ESPN.com*... Earned first-team All-District 19-4A honors at running back as senior in 2008... Honored as District 21-4A offensive MVP as junior in 2007... Led Crosby to 8-3 record, DIII bi-district finals and 6-1 record in District 21-4A in 2007... Rushed for 1,121 yards and 12 touchdowns as junior, added 16 receptions for 282 yards and two TDs... As sophomore ran for 1,030 yards and 15 touchdowns... Exceptional track and field athlete, won Class 4A gold in both 110- and 300-meter hurdles at 2008 UIL State Track and Field Championships as junior with times of 13.87 and 36.32... Qualified for state meet with 6-8 high jump as junior... Repeated as state champion as senior in 300-meter hurdles and was third in 110-meter hurdles.

**Personal:** Son of Walter and Elaine Casey... Full name is Chance Dylan Casey... Born March 11, 1991, in Southlake, Texas... Majoring in journalism.

## CASEY'S CAREER STATISTICS

### DEFENSIVE

| YEAR   | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PBU | INT-YDS |
|--------|------|----|----|----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|
| 2009   | 12/6 | 22 | 14 | 36 | 1.0-3   | 0.0-0   | 0/0   | 4   | 2-66    |
| Career | 12/6 | 22 | 14 | 36 | 1.0-3   | 0.0-0   | 0/0   | 4   | 2-66    |



# 26

## RODNEY CHADWICK

LB • 6-0 • 230 • SO. • 1L

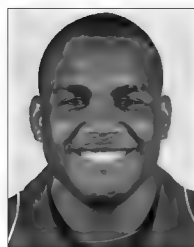
CARTHAGE, TEXAS (CARTHAGE HS)

**2009 (Redshirt Freshman):** Played in seven of 12 games as redshirt freshman in 2009, all on special teams, to earn first collegiate letter... Missed four games due to injury and one by coach's decision... Recorded no tackles on season... Missed third game due to illness and final three games with hamstring strain.

**2008 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned the team's Defensive Bear Squad award for his performance on the scout team.

**High School:** Carthage High School, Carthage, Texas... 2007 District 20-3A defensive MVP as senior registered 132 tackles, three forced fumbles and one interception in final prep season... Credited with more than 100 tackles and five sacks as junior en route to first-team all-district honors... District Sophomore of Year... Also lettered in basketball and track... Coached by Scott Surratt at District 20-3A school.

**Personal:** Son of Donna Brown and Rodney Chadwick Sr., Rodney Elton Chadwick Jr. was born Feb. 9, 1990, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



# 4

## ELLIOT COFFEY

LB • 6-0 • 230 • JR. • 2L

SUGAR LAND, TEXAS (CLEMENTS HS)

Third-year junior listed No. 1 at Sam linebacker on post-spring depth chart... Father, Ken, played safety for Washington Redskins.

**2009 (Sophomore):** Played in all 12 games as reserve linebacker and on special teams as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Finished with 35 tackles, two tackles for loss, one sack and one interception on season... Also had one forced fumble and one pass breakup... Saw action at linebacker in 10 games, played only special teams vs. UConn in second game and at Iowa State in sixth game... Had five tackles vs. Northwestern State in third game... Made career-first interception in win over Kent State in fourth game... Made five stops (three solo), including one for loss, at No. 19 Oklahoma in fifth game... Recorded career-high eight tackles, including career-first sack, and forced a fumble vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State in seventh game... Made four tackles (two solo) at Texas A&M in 11th game.

**2008 (Redshirt Freshman):** Played in all 12 games to earn his first letter as a redshirt freshman on special teams and as a reserve linebacker... Tallied 14 tackles on the season with one tackle for loss and one pass breakup... Saw action at linebacker in nine of 12 contests... Made two tackles and had pass breakup in win over Washington State... Had one tackle, for a 1-yard loss, at Oklahoma State... Made a season-high three tackles at No. 5 Texas... Posted five multiple-tackle games.

**2007 (True Freshman):** Elected to sit out season as redshirt... Moved to linebacker during spring practice after working at safety during fall.

**High School:** Clements High School, Sugar Land, Texas... Talented two-way performer, two-time All-District 23-5A performer... District 23-5A utility MVP... *Houston Chronicle* Top 100 Area selection... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 member, second-team preseason Super Team pick and tabbed one of state's top 20 defensive backs... Earned 2006 second-team All-Greater Houston honors from both *Houston Chronicle* and *TexasPrepXtra.com* after registering 59 tackles (37 solos) and three interceptions... Also caught 17 passes for 350 yards and five touchdowns, rushed 87 times for 500 yards and five touchdowns... Helped 2006 Ranger squad to 8-3 record and district co-championship... Credited with 47 tackles and three interceptions as junior when Clements finished 7-4 and advanced to Division II bi-district finals... Academic all-district selection also participated in PALS and FCA... Coached by Jeff Hulme at District 23-5A school.

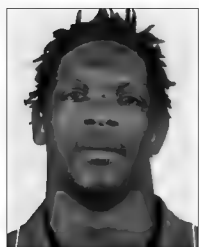
**Personal:** Son of Ken and Brenda Coffey, Elliot James Coffey was born Dec. 3, 1989... Father, Ken, was safety for NFL's Washington Redskins (1983-86)... Enjoys reading, writing and drawing... Would like to own Fortune 500 business... Majoring in speech communications.

## COFFEY'S CAREER STATISTICS

### DEFENSIVE

| YEAR   | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PBU | INT-YDS |
|--------|------|----|----|----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|
| 2008   | 12/0 | 8  | 6  | 14 | 1.0-1   | 0.0-0   | 0/0   | 1   | 0-0     |
| 2009   | 12/0 | 18 | 17 | 35 | 2.0-10  | 1.0-8   | 1/0   | 1   | 1-0     |
| Career | 24/0 | 26 | 23 | 49 | 3.0-11  | 1.0-8   | 1/0   | 2   | 1-0     |

## RETURNING PLAYERS



35

## DENERICK DEMBY

S • 6-0 • 185 • RFR. • SQ  
SPRING, TEXAS (WESTFIELD HS)

**2009 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

**High School:** Prepped at Westfield High School in Spring, Texas under head coach Corby Meekins... Named to *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 listing of Texas recruits... Earned second-team All-District 13-5A honors as senior in 2008... Named second-team All-Greater Houston by *Houston Chronicle*... Named to Houston's Top 100 Footballers in 2009 by *VYPE magazine*... Listed among The Houston 100 top recruits by *Houston Chronicle*... Totaled 32 tackles (15 solo), one interception and one fumble recovered in 2008... Played multiple offensive skill positions (including quarterback) as junior in 2007, as well as defensive backfield... Helped Mustangs to 10-3 record and DI regional semifinals as well as District 13-5A championship as junior.

**Personal:** Son of Thomas and Angela Demby... Full name is Denerick Deanthony Demby... Born Jan. 19, 1990, in Houston, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



92

## JARED EDWARDS

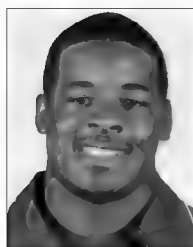
DE • 6-3 • 270 • SO. • 1L  
MANSFIELD, TEXAS (MANSFIELD HS)

**2009 (Redshirt Freshman):** Played in five of 12 games as a reserve defensive lineman as redshirt freshman in 2009 to earn first letter... Totaled four tackles and one tackle-for-loss on season... Made collegiate debut as backup in win over Northwestern State in third game, made first two career tackles (season high) and career-first tackle-for-loss (-2 yards)... Also saw action at No. 19 Oklahoma (fifth game), vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State (seventh game), vs. No. 2 Texas (10th game) and at Texas A&M (11th game).

**2008 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

**High School:** Prepped at Timberview High School in Arlington, Texas... Two-way starter earned 2007 first-team all-district honors as defensive end and runner-up in District 4-5A Defensive Player of Year voting... Also 2007 second-team all-district pick as an offensive tackle for Wolves... Registered 54 pancakes, 67 knockdowns and one touchdown on offensive side of ball in 2007... Also had 52 tackles in final prep season, including seven for loss, four sacks, five forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries... Coached by Terry Cron at District 4-5A school.

**Personal:** Son of Misti Smart and Loyd Edwards, Jared Loyd Edwards was born Jan. 3, 1990, in Tyler, Texas... Older brother, Lonnie, is junior offensive lineman at Texas Tech... Majoring in general studies.



18

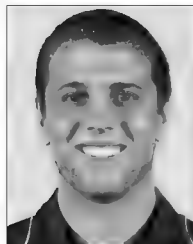
## TEVIN ELLIOT

DE/LB • 6-2 • 245 • RFR. • SQ  
MOUNT PLEASANT, TEXAS (MOUNT PLEASANT HS)

**2009 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

**High School:** All-state linebacker at Mount Pleasant (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Jimmy Thompson at MPHS... National position ranking among outside linebackers: No. 54 by *Scout.com*, No. 73 by *ESPN.com*... Named third-team Class 4A all-state by TSWA and honorable mention Class 4A all-state by APSE following senior season in 2008... First-team All-District 13-4A honoree at inside linebacker as senior after totaling 87 tackles, 12 tackles-for-loss, five sacks, seven hurries, four forced fumbles, three fumble recoveries, four PBUs and one interception... Earned first-team All-District 11-4A honors as junior in 2007... Totaled 77 tackles (21 solo), six tackles for loss, three sacks, three fumble recoveries and one interception as junior... Helped MPHS to a 6-5 record and bi-district finals in 2007... Named 2006 District 11-4A Co-Defensive Newcomer of Year as sophomore.

**Personal:** Son of James Rockwell and Sureka Elliott... Full name is Tevin Sherard Elliott... Born May 16, 1991, in Mt. Pleasant, Texas... Majoring in recreation.



38

## DEREK EPPERSON

P • 6-3 • 240 • JR. • 2L  
SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS (KELLER HS)

## ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE

## RAY GUY AWARD CANDIDATE

Two-time All-Big 12 selection and honorable mention All-America punter... Veteran, fourth-year senior with second-most career games played (36) on team... On Ray Guy Award watch list for third straight season, semifinalist in 2008... Career punting average of 42.4 ranks fourth all-time at Baylor heading into senior season... Ranks eighth all-time in punting yards (7,168)... Tied for fifth at BU with 38 career punts of 50-plus yards and tied for sixth with five of 60-plus yards... 39 career punts inside the 20-yard line... Preseason All-America projection (*Sporting News*) and consensus first-team preseason All-Big 12 selection... Rated nation's No. 2 punter by *Phil Steele* and No. 4 by *Lindy's*... Two-time Academic All-Big 12 honoree... Five-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll and two-time Dean's List honoree... Graduated in August with degree in management information systems.

**2009 (Junior):** Punter in all 12 games as junior in 2009, earned honorable mention All-America honors (*CollegeFootballNews.com*, *College Football Insiders*)... Consensus All-Big 12 honoree (first team by AP, coaches, *Phil Steele*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Austin American-Statesman*, *San Antonio Express-News*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*; second team by *Rivals.com*, *Kansas City Star*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*)... Punting average of 44.81 ranked sixth nationally and third in Big 12... Punted 54 times for 2,420 yards (44.81 average) and totaled 13 kicks inside the 20 and 14 punts of 50-plus yards... Had seventh-best single-season punting average in school history (44.81)... Named second-team All-Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Earned Academic All-District VI honors by *ESPN The Magazine/CoSIDA*... Named first-team Academic All-Big 12... Member of Baylor's Dean's List in fall 2009 and spring 2010 and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2009 and spring 2010... Earned National Punter of Week honors (by *College Football Performance Awards*) Oct. 3 after averaging 49.3 yards on six punts in win over Kent State, including two punts of 50 yards or more and a long of

# RETURNING PLAYERS

55...Averaged 50.2 yards on four punts in win at Missouri in ninth game, including a season-high tying three kicks inside the 20-yard-line and three of 50-plus yards.

**2008 (Sophomore):** Starting punter in all 12 games as sophomore... 2008 Ray Guy Award semifinalist... Earned several All-Big 12 honors: second-team selection by *Kansas City Star* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*, third-team pick by *Phil Steele* and honorable mention by league coaches and the Associated Press... First-team 2008 Academic All-Big 12 honoree... Fall 2008 and spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... Averaged 44.27 yards on 49 punts in 2008 (2,169 total yards)... Totaled 16 punts of 50-plus yards and placed 14 inside the opponents' 20-yard line... Ranked ninth nationally and second in Big 12 in punting average... 44.27 average ranked seventh all-time on BU's single-season list... Sixteen punts of 50-plus yards was 10th-best single-season total in school history... Added three punts of 60-plus yards (tied for seventh-best total at Baylor)... Had three punts of 50-plus yards and averaged 47.2-yards at Oklahoma State... Matched career high with three punts of 50-plus yards at Nebraska, including career-long 65-yarder... Averaged career-best 49.7 on three punts vs. No. 14 Missouri, including two 50-plus kicks and two inside the 20.

**2007 (True Freshman):** As true freshman, ranked No. 9 in Big 12 and No. 86 nationally with 39.1-yard average on 66 punts en route to honorable mention freshman All-America honors from *Sporting News* and All-Big 12 freshman honors from same publication... Also had 12 boots inside 20-yardline, 17 fair caught and three touchbacks... Recorded eight punts of 50-plus yards on year with then-career-long 63-yarder vs. Texas Tech... Averaged 40.0 yards or better in five games as rookie, including 40.8-yard mark against Oklahoma State in season finale... Over final four games averaged 40.6 yards per punt (38.1 average in first eight games)... On career-high tying eight punts vs. Texas Tech averaged 42.2 yards per kick... Averaged 40.3 yards on seven kicks at Kansas State... Placed two of five punts inside the 20 vs. No. 19 Texas and averaged 37.6 yards per punt (net 37.4 ypp)... Averaged 40.3 yards on career-high eight punts at Texas A&M with career-best three inside the 20 and long of 53... Averaged then-career-best 46.5 yards on four boots vs. Texas State with one inside the 20 and long of 52... Fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... Saw action on 70 snaps as rookie to earn first Baylor letter.

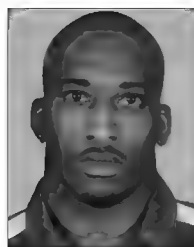
**High School:** Keller High School, Keller, Texas... Rated 82nd on *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list... Averaged 43 yards per boot as senior en route to first-team District 5-5A honors... Had eight punts inside the 20 as senior for Indians... 5A academic all-state elite selection... Also *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* Area Top 50 recruit... Placed third in kickoff completion at 2006 Randy Rogers' Lone Star Kicking Challenge... As junior, averaged 42 yards per punt with hang time of 4.3-4.5 seconds... Also handled kickoff chores for Indians... National Honor Society member ranked 15th in 650-person senior class... Listed in *Who's Who Among America's* High School Students... Coached by Kevin Atkinson at District 5-5A school.

**Personal:** Son of Jeff and Laura Epperson, Derek Andrew Epperson was born April 28, 1989, in Houston, Texas... Would like to become orthopedic doctor after punting in NFL... Graduated in August 2010 with degree in management information systems.

## EPPELSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

### PUNTING

| YEAR   | G  | NO  | YDS   | AVG  | 50+ | IN20 | LP/OPPONENT          |
|--------|----|-----|-------|------|-----|------|----------------------|
| 2007   | 12 | 66  | 2,579 | 39.1 | 8   | 12   | 63/Texas Tech        |
| 2008   | 12 | 49  | 2,169 | 44.3 | 16  | 14   | 65/at Nebraska       |
| 2009   | 12 | 54  | 2,420 | 44.8 | 14  | 13   | 56/3 times           |
| Career | 36 | 169 | 7,168 | 42.4 | 38  | 39   | 65/at Nebraska, 2008 |



# 23

## JAY FINLEY

RB • 5-11 • 205 • SR. • 3L  
CORNICANA, TEXAS (CORNICANA HS)

Fifth-year senior tailback returns as third-year starter... Veteran with 33 career games played, eighth-most on team heading into 2010 season... 1,442 career rushing yards entering 2010 ranks 18th on school's all-time list... One of seven returning starters on offense... Had off-season ankle surgery (did not participate in spring drills), played most of junior season while nursing injury... After wearing No. 32 entire career, switched to high school No. 23 for senior year (originally selected due to childhood hero Michael Jordan)... Vertical jump measured at 40.7 inches, broad jump at 11'0"... Has squated 550 pounds... Earned undergraduate degree in May 2010 in general studies... Two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**2009 (Junior):** First-string tailback played nine games and started three times while battling injured ankle as junior in 2009 to earn third letter... Totaled team-high 370 yards on 79 carries (4.7 average) and ran for one touchdown on season... Also had 47 receiving yards on six receptions... Member of spring 2010 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Rushed for 212 yards in season's first two games (22 carries, 9.6 average) before injuring ankle, totaled just 158 yards on 57 carries (2.8 average) afterward... Suffered ankle injury in third quarter of season's second game vs. UConn, rushed for season-high 121 yards (including career-long 72-yard TD run on first carry on third play from scrimmage) and one score in eight carries before injury... 72-yard TD was 14th-longest rush in BU history... Rushed for 91 yards in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Sat out three of following four games and had only two carries (at No. 19 Oklahoma, for -1 yards) in that four-game span... Played final six games of season, including start vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State in seventh game - rushed 10 times for 31 yards... Limited in eighth game vs. Nebraska (8 rushes, 19 yards) and win in ninth game at Missouri (1 rush, -3 yards)... Had season-high 18 carries in season finale vs. Texas Tech, totaled 55 rushing yards and a 14-yard reception.

**2008 (Sophomore):** First-string running back and leading rusher, played all 12 games and earned six starts as sophomore... Ran for 865 yards and seven touchdowns, added 141 receiving yards and two TDs on seven receptions... Named second-team All-Texas running back by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2008... Ranked fifth in Big 12 and 60th nationally with 72.1 rushing yards per game... Ranked 17th in Big 12 in total offense with 72.1 yards per game... Seven rushing TDs second on team to Robert Griffin... Established career highs in all-purpose yards (138), rushing TDs (2), receiving yards (47) and TDs scored (3) in win over Northwestern State in second game... Had career-long 47-yard catch for TD vs. NSU... Rushed for then-career-high 119 yards and one touchdown on 10 carries in win over Washington State in third game (first 100-yard rushing performance of career)... Yards-per-carry average (11.9 ypc) vs. Wazzu would have been school single-game record if not for Robert Griffin's 19.7 yards-per-carry in same game... Ran for 88 yards and a touchdown on 14 carries at Nebraska in eighth game... Had 73 yards rushing and 53 receiving with one TD reception vs. No. 14 Missouri in ninth game... Ran for 116 yards and one score on season-high 23 carries in win over Texas A&M in 11th game... Notched third 100-yard rushing performance of year in season finale at No. 7 Texas Tech, rushing for 105 yards on 15 carries... Had then-career-long rush of 47 yards for touchdown at Tech.

**2007 (Redshirt Freshman):** Redshirt freshman running back was Baylor's No. 2 rusher (17.2 ypg) and averaged 3.8 yards per carry on 55 totes with two touchdowns... One of two Bears to score both rushing and receiving touchdown on year... Ranked No. 8 on squad in receptions, along with Justin Fenty, with 18 grabs for 152 yards and one touchdown... Recorded six multi-catch games and totaled five or more totes in six contests... In first career start at Buffalo, had season (and at time career) highs of 15 rushes for 80 yards and caught three passes for 21 yards... Rushed for 20 or more yards in three other contests... Registered two of Bears' five rushing TDs on season, scoring on ground at Texas A&M and

## RETURNING PLAYERS

vs. Colorado... Tallied career-high four receptions for then-career-best 45 yards and one TD, then-career-long 24-yard grab, vs. Texas State... Also had three receptions at Buffalo (for 21 yards) and vs. Colorado (17 yards)... Played 289 snaps in 12 appearances, including season-high 58 plays vs. Buffalo, to receive first Baylor letter.

**2006 (True Freshman):** Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman.

**High School:** Corsicana High School, Corsicana, Texas... Committed to Baylor prior to start of senior year... Rated nation's 49th-best running back by *Rivals.com*... No. 82 on *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list... 3-star ranking from *Rivals.com*... Honorable mention all-state by Texas Sports Writers Association... In two seasons at Corsicana, rushed for 2,148 yards and 18 touchdowns, averaged 7.2 yards per carry... Carried 206 times for 1,404 yards and 12 touchdowns in senior season, helped Tigers to 8-3 record, district runner-up finish and second-round of Class 4A playoffs... Averaged 6.8 yards per tote in final prep season to garner unanimous first-team all-district honors... 11th-leading rusher among 2005 Class 4A DFW Metroplex preps... Registered seven 100-yard rushing performances as senior, one a career-high 220-yard effort on 19 carries against Willis... Rushed for 201 yards and one touchdown against Waco's University High... Recorded double-digit carries in every 2005 contest... Also threw touchdown pass and caught 14 passes for 119 yards and one touchdown... Led team in scoring with 78 points... Rushed for 744 yards and six touchdowns on just 94 carries as junior despite missing Tigers' first three games... Produced three, 100-yard efforts as junior and helped Tigers capture district title, advance to Class 4A Division II region semifinals and post 11-4 record... Coached by Dave Henigan at District 14-4A school.

**Personal:** Son of Willie Mae Curry, Jay Flemmie Finley was born May 15, 1988, in Corsicana, Texas... Nicknamed "Sho"... Earned undergraduate degree in May 2010 in general studies.

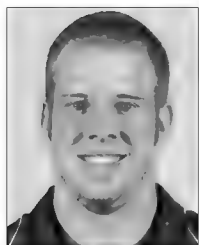
### FINLEY'S CAREER STATISTICS

#### RUSHING

| YEAR   | G/GS  | ATT      | YDS   | AVG | TD | LP/OPPONENT           |
|--------|-------|----------|-------|-----|----|-----------------------|
| 2006   |       | redshirt |       |     |    |                       |
| 2007   | 12/1  | 55       | 207   | 3.8 | 2  | 14/at Buffalo         |
| 2008   | 12/6  | 149      | 865   | 5.8 | 7  | 47/at Texas Tech (TD) |
| 2009   | 9/3   | 79       | 370   | 4.7 | 1  | 72/UConn (TD)         |
| Career | 33/10 | 283      | 1,442 | 5.1 | 10 | 72/UConn 2009 (TD)    |

#### RECEIVING

| YEAR   | G/GS  | REC      | YDS | AVG  | TD | LP/OPPONENT              |
|--------|-------|----------|-----|------|----|--------------------------|
| 2006   |       | redshirt |     |      |    |                          |
| 2007   | 12/1  | 18       | 152 | 12.7 | 1  | 24/Texas St. (TD)        |
| 2008   | 12/6  | 7        | 141 | 11.8 | 2  | 47/Northwestern St. (TD) |
| 2009   | 9/3   | 6        | 47  | 5.2  | 0  | 14/vs. Texas Tech        |
| Career | 33/10 | 31       | 340 | 10.3 | 3  | 47/NSU 2008 (TD)         |



# 11

## NICK FLORENCE

**QB • 6-0 • 195 • SO. • 1L**  
**GARLAND, TEXAS (SOUTH GARLAND HS)**

Second-year quarterback started seven games as true freshman in 2009 in place of injured starter Robert Griffin III... Ran first-string offense during 2010 spring due to Griffin sitting out all team scrimmage situations... Listed No. 2 on post-spring depth chart... Set school's single-game passing record (427 yards) and led BU to road upset at defending Big 12 North Division champion Missouri in fifth career start as freshman... 2009 first-team Academic All-Big 12 honoree, three-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection and two-time Dean's List honoree.

**2009 (True Freshman):** Played in nine games, starter in seven, as true freshman quarterback in 2009 to earn first collegiate letter... Ascended to starting role in season's fourth game due to injuries to top two quarterbacks (Robert Griffin III and Blake Szymanski) in season's third game... Started seven of season's final nine games... Threw for 1,786

yards on 165 completions and 266 attempts... Totaled six TDs and nine interceptions on season... Ranked seventh in Big 12 Conference with 198.4 passing yards per game... Ranked eighth in total offense yards in Big 12 with 205.3... Also rushed for 62 yards and three TDs on 57 carries... One of seven returning starters on offense... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Named to Baylor's Dean's List in fall 2009 and spring 2010 and fall 2009 and spring 2010 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Received team's Baylor Academic Excellence Award on offense... Saw first career action in fourth quarter of win over Northwestern State in third game after injuries to top two QBs, did not attempt a pass in one series played... Made first career start and led BU to win vs. Kent State in fourth game, threw for 216 yards on 20 of 27 passing with no TDs or interceptions and rushed for 60 yards and two touchdowns... Threw for 220 yards and one score in second start at No. 19 Oklahoma in season's fifth game... Passed for 49 yards in six attempts as reserve at Iowa State in sixth game... Started next five games, throwing for 200-plus yards four times... Had career day in upset at Missouri in season's ninth game, broke school's passing mark with 427 yards on 32 of 43 passes and threw three touchdowns without an interception... Was honored as Big 12 Offensive Player of Week (Nov. 9) and earned *ESPN.com* "Helmet Sticker" for effort in Missouri win... Threw season-high 45 passes vs. No. 2 Texas, completed 28 for 240 yards and one TD with three picks in season's 10th game... Did not play in season finale vs. Texas Tech (coach's decision)... Earned first collegiate letter... Enrolled at Baylor in January 2009 (signed in 2008) and participated in spring 2009 drills.

**High School:** South Garland High School, Garland, Texas... One of four Metroplex preps to throw for 3,000 yards in 2007, area's fourth-leading passer as senior at South Garland [Texas] High School... Ranked No. 22 on *Rivals.com*'s dual-threat quarterbacks list... 3-star ranking from both *Rivals.com* and *Scout.com*... Rated nation's 66th-best prep signal caller by *Scout.com*... *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100 member... Ranked No. 62 on *San Antonio Express-News*' Texas Top 100 and No. 46 on *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list... 2007 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 honoree also tabbed one of state's top 20 quarterbacks in preseason... 2007 District 10-5A MVP... Selected to 2007 *Dallas Morning News*' all-area first team... Also earned first-team 10-5A all-district honors in final prep season... 2008 Oil Bowl participant also earned 2007 first-team THSCA academic all-state honors... Passed for over 8,000 yards in three-year prep career and established 10 Garland ISD records... Holds Garland ISD career marks for passing yards (8,001), total offense yards (9,131) and total-offense touchdowns (87)... As senior, set Garland ISD records for passing yards (3,047), total-offense yards (3,495), touchdown passes (30) and total-offense touchdowns (39)... Completed 212-of-357 passes for 3,047 yards and 30 touchdowns as senior with just four interceptions... Also rushed 138 times for 448 yards and nine touchdowns... Threw school single-game record five touchdown passes vs. arch-rival Garland as senior... Led Colonels to 10-2 overall record and 2007 District 10-5A title with 7-0 record... As junior, completed 211-of-366 passes for 2,910 yards and 23 touchdowns with 14 picks en route to second-team all-district honors... Rushed for 431 yards and six touchdowns on 111 carries... Ranked No. 4 in Metroplex in passing yards as junior, established Garland ISD single-game records for passing (450) and total-offense (472) yards vs. Plano West... Completed 145-of-264 passes as sophomore for 2,295 yards and 12 TDs, rushed 88 times for 251 and seven scores... District newcomer of year as sophomore... Also lettered in track as sophomore... Twin brother, Luke, played safety for South Garland... Selected Baylor over Purdue... Committed to Baylor in March 2007... Coached by Mickey Moss at District 10-5A school.

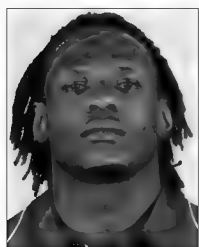
**Personal:** Son of Joe and Tina Florence, Nicolas Daryl Florence was born June 21, 1989, in Dallas, Texas... Parents are both Baylor graduates... Has four brothers: Matt, Josh, Zach and Luke... Honors student ranked second in 467-member senior class academically and scored over 1,200 on SAT on first attempt... Majoring in economics.

### FLORENCE'S CAREER STATISTICS

#### PASSING

| YEAR   | G/GS | CMP | ATT | PCT  | YDS  | INT | TD | LP/OPPONENT              |
|--------|------|-----|-----|------|------|-----|----|--------------------------|
| 2009   | 9/7  | 165 | 266 | 62.0 | 1786 | 9   | 6  | 59/at Missouri (TD)      |
| Career | 9/7  | 165 | 266 | 62.0 | 1786 | 9   | 6  | 59/at Missouri 2009 (TD) |

## RETURNING PLAYERS



36

## CHRIS FRANCIS

LB • 6-0 • 235 • SR. • 3L

CEDAR HILL, TEXAS (CEDAR HILL HS)

Fourth-year senior linebacker adds experience and leadership to defense... Listed as starting middle linebacker on post-spring depth chart... Veteran with 35 career games played – fourth-most on team... Has squatted 600 pounds, benched 400 pounds and powercleaned 370 pounds... Legacy player at Baylor, father James and uncle Ron both played at BU before NFL careers.

**2009 (Junior):** Played in all 12 games as backup junior linebacker in 2009 to earn third letter... Totaled 45 tackles (22 solo) and one sack on season... Made then career-high seven stops (season-high four solo) at No. 19 Oklahoma in fifth game... Had five tackles (three solo) vs. Nebraska in eighth game... Made four tackles (three solo) and season's only sack (-12 yards) in upset win at Missouri in ninth game... Had career-high eight stops at Texas A&M in 11th game.

**2008 (Sophomore):** Backup linebacker played every game, registered at least one tackle in 10 of 12 games as sophomore in 2008... Finished season with 23 tackles, including 12 solo, a half-sack, one interception and one fumble recovered... Made four tackles (two solo) and credited with a shared sack (-2 yards) in win over Northwestern State in second game... Made only interception of season (second of career) vs. NSU... Made only fumble recovery of season (added two tackles) in win over Washington State in third game... Registered a season-high five tackles (two solo) vs. top-ranked Oklahoma in fifth game... Totaled three tackles against both Texas and Texas A&M in 10th and 11th game, respectively.

**2007 (True Freshman):** Saw action in 11 games as true freshman linebacker and registered 19 tackles (eight solos) to earn spot on *Sporting News*' All-Big 12 freshman team... Registered then-career-high five tackles (two solo) vs. Colorado; one of five multi-tackle games as rookie... Also had three stops at No. 4 Oklahoma (1 solo) and vs. Oklahoma State (2 solo)... Recorded first career interception at Oklahoma, returned two yards... Had one kickoff return for six yards... Missed season-opener at No. 22 TCU with knee injury sustained in fall camp... Played 224 snaps for first Baylor letter with high of 32, twice.

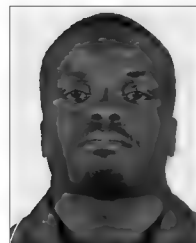
**High School:** Cedar Hill High School, Cedar Hill, Texas... Son of former Baylor All-American and 1989 consensus All-SWC linebacker James Francis, younger Francis ranked as nation's 62nd-best outside linebacker by *Rivals.com*... 3-star rating by *Rivals.com*... Rated 50th on *Dallas Morning News*' Area Top 100 list and 80th on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100, Francis joined Cedar Hill teammates Romie Blaylock and John Jones in Bears' 2007 recruiting class... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 recruit... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 pick tabbed one of state's top 20 linebackers by same publication... 2006 Texas Sports Writers Association Class 5A Defensive Player of Year... First-team Class 5A all-state selection by Texas Sports Writers Association, District 8-5A co-defensive MVP and first-team *Dallas Morning News* all-area selection... Totaled 212 tackles, nine tackles for loss, five sacks, three forced fumbles, six fumble recoveries and one interception for Class 5A Division II champion and 16-0 Longhorns... Biggest tackle of season came against Garland in state semifinals, on fourth-and-1, he and teammate Cameron Thompson stopped running back Dwight Hamilton for no gain with eight seconds left to preserve Longhorns' 31-24 victory... Defensive MVP of Cedar Hill's 51-17 5A Division II state championship victory over Cypress Falls... Credited with 136 tackles as junior en route to first-team District 7-5A honors... Active in FCA... Coached by Joey McGuire at CHHS.

**Personal:** Son of James Francis and Rosalyn Johnson, Chris Michael Francis was born Nov. 25, 1988, in Waco, Texas... Father, James, was first-round draft choice of NFL's Cincinnati Bengals in 1990 NFL Draft and played with Bengals from 1990 through 1998 before ending career with Washington Redskins in 1999... James Francis is sixth-leading tackler in Baylor football history with 334 stops and single-season school- and NCAA-record eight blocked kicks as senior in 1989... Chris' uncle, cornerback Ron Francis, also played at Baylor and was drafted in second round of 1987 NFL Draft by Dallas Cowboys, played from 1987 through 1990... Enjoys playing video games and working out... Majoring in general studies.

## FRANCIS' CAREER STATISTICS

## DEFENSIVE

| YEAR   | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PBU | INT-YDS |
|--------|------|----|----|----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|
| 2007   | 11/0 | 8  | 11 | 19 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0   | 0/0   | 1   | 1-2     |
| 2008   | 12/0 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 0.5-2   | 0.5-2   | 0/1   | 1   | 1-0     |
| 2009   | 12/0 | 22 | 23 | 45 | 1.0-12  | 1.0-12  | 0/0   | 0   | 0-0     |
| Career | 35/0 | 42 | 45 | 87 | 1.5-14  | 1.5-14  | 0/1   | 2   | 2-2     |



24

## TERRANCE GANAWAY

RB • 5-11 • 235 • JR. • 1L

DeKALB, TEXAS (TEXARKANA COLLEGE)

Junior runner returns for second season at Baylor (former transfer from Houston, played freshman year under Briles at UH)... Big, tough back specializes in short-yardage situations... Listed No. 2 at running back on post-spring depth chart... Has squatted 600 pounds and benched 395 pounds... Two-time Dean's List and two-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... On pace to graduate in December with degree in general studies.

**2009 (Sophomore):** Played in all 12 games and earned one start in first season at Baylor in 2009... Sophomore transfer from Houston, totaled 200 yards rushing and team-high five rushing TDs on season... Added 37 yards receiving on two catches... Earned first Baylor letter... Selected to Baylor Dean's List for fall 2009 and spring 2010 and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2009 and spring 2010... Scored career-high three TDs on ground and had season-high 43 yards rushing in win over Northwestern State in third game... Ran for 35 yards on four carries (8.8 average) at Iowa State in sixth game... Also had 35 rushing yards and game-clinching TD in season-high 14 attempts in upset at Missouri in ninth game... Had season-long 22-yard rush in Missouri win... Started vs. No. 2 Texas in 10th game, ran for five yards and had one TD.

**2008 (Redshirt):** Did not participate in football during 2008 season... Transferred from Houston and attended Texarkana (Texas) College.

**2007 (True Freshman - Houston):** Played all 13 games and earned one start as true freshman at Houston under head coach Art Briles... Rushed for 550 yards and scored six touchdowns, helping Cougars to Texas Bowl bid... One of only two true freshmen to play for Cougars in 2007... Second-leading rusher with 550 yards on 109 carries, ranked third on the team with six rushing TDs... Tied for Houston's longest rush of the season, a 60-yarder against Texas Southern... Tallied a season-high 122 yards and two touchdowns in only 10 rushes vs. TSU... Scored eventual game-winning touchdown midway through fourth quarter on 1-yard run at UTEP.

**High School:** Two-time Class 2A Offensive Player of Year at DeKalb (Texas) High School, played under head coach Buddy Ray... Named Team Texas Overall "Most Outstanding Running Back" (all classifications) by *TexasHSFootball.com* as senior in 2006... Team Texas Overall first-team honoree (all classifications) by *TexasHSFootball.com*... Named APSE Class 2A Texas Offensive Player of Year as senior after rushing for 2,815 yards on 320 carries (8.4-yard average) and 36 touchdowns as senior at DHS in 2006... First-team all-state selection by APSE and TWSA after leading DeKalb to 10-2 record and DI regional semifinals (perfect 6-0 mark in District 15-2A)... Finished stellar prep career with 6,587 yards rushing which ranked 26th all time in Texas high school history at time of graduation... Scored 78 career touchdowns, 73 rushing... Posted three games of 300-plus yards as senior, 417 on 46 rushes vs. Clarksville, 344 on 27 rushes vs. San Augustine and 317 on 26 rushes vs. Honey Grove... Scored season-high six TDs against Clarksville... Earned 2A Built Ford Tough Texas High School Player of Week honor Nov. 11, 2006, during senior season... Ran for 2,403 yards and 22 touchdowns as junior in 2005... Named APSE Class 2A Texas Offensive Player of Year and first-team all-state following junior season... Also played basketball and was four-year regional qualifier in track and field... Member of National Honor Society and Student Council.



## RETURNING PLAYERS

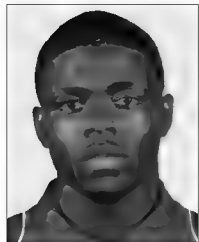
**Personal:** Son of Joe and Charlor Ganaway... Full name is Terrance Omar Ganaway... Born Oct. 7, 1988, in New Boston, Texas... Uncle is NFL veteran Jeremiah Trotter... On pace to graduate in December 2010 with degree in general studies.

### GANAWAY'S CAREER STATISTICS

#### RUSHING

| YEAR      | G/GS                                            | ATT | YDS | AVG | TD | LP/OPPONENT            |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|------------------------|
| 2007 (UH) | 13/1                                            | 109 | 550 | 5.0 | 6  | 60/Texas Southern      |
| 2008      | enrolled at Texarkana College - did not compete |     |     |     |    |                        |
| 2009      | 12/1                                            | 68  | 200 | 2.9 | 5  | 22/at Missouri         |
| BU Career | 12/1                                            | 68  | 200 | 2.9 | 5  | 22/at Missouri 2009    |
| Career    | 25/2                                            | 177 | 750 | 3.9 | 11 | 60/Texas Southern 2007 |

Other: **RECEIVING:** 2007: 0-0-0; 2009: 2-37-0; Career: 2-37-0.



# 12

## JOSH GORDON

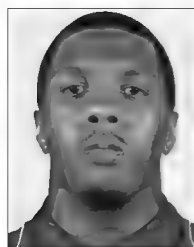
WR • 6-3 • 220 • SO. • 1L  
HOUSTON, TEXAS (LAMAR HS)

Talented second-year receiver listed No. 2 at wide receiver on post-spring depth chart.

**2009 (True Freshman):** Played in nine games as true freshman in 2009... Saw action as reserve receiver in five games, played only special teams in four other games... Made one reception for seven yards on season... Totaled four kick returns (65 yards, 16.3 average) with long of 26 on season... Earned first collegiate letter... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Played first collegiate game in third contest of season vs. Northwestern State... Played snaps as receiver vs. NSU, Kent State (fourth game), at Iowa State (sixth game), vs. No. 2 UT (10th game) and vs. Texas Tech (season finale)... Saw action on special teams at No. 19 Oklahoma (fifth game), vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State (seventh game), at Missouri (ninth game) and at Texas A&M (11th game)... Had season-long kick return of 26 yards at No. 19 Oklahoma in season's fifth game... Made one reception, a seven-yard gain, vs. No. 2 Texas in 10th game - also returned one kick 14 yards vs. Longhorns... Had two kick returns for 25 yards in upset win at Missouri.

**High School:** Standout receiver at Lamar High School in Houston... Led head coach Tom Nolen's Redskins to 8-2 record and second round of Regional III DI playoffs as senior in 2008, including 4-1 record in District 20-5A... National position ranking among wide receivers: No. 70 by *Rivals.com*, No. 127 by *ESPN.com* and No. 224 by *Scout.com*... No. 63 recruit in Texas according to *Superprep/Scout.com*... Ranked No. 89 on *Rivals.com*'s Texas 100, 11th rated wide receiver... Named to *Houston Chronicle*'s Top 100 listing of Texas recruits... Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list... Named to Houston's Top 100 Footballers in 2009 by *VYPE magazine*... Listed among The Houston 100 top recruits by *Houston Chronicle*... Named first-team All-District 20-5A after totaling 25 receptions for 531 yards (21.2 average) and nine touchdowns as senior... Also scored two rushing touchdowns, averaged 15 yards on seven carries... Named to all-combine offensive team at 2008 U.S. Army All-American Combine... Named to *Texas Football*'s 2008 first-team Super Team prior to senior season... Led Lamar to 10-2 record, DI area finals and 7-0 District 20-5A championship as junior in 2007... Caught 20 passes for 363 yards and four TDs as junior... Former teammate of current Baylor defensive end Tracy Robertson at Lamar... Played basketball at Lamar as sophomore... On LHS 4x100 squad in track senior season.

**Personal:** Son of Herald and Elaine Gordon... Full name is Joshua Caleb Gordon... Born April 13, 1991, in Houston... Majoring in general studies.



# 95

## COURTNEY GREEN

DT • 6-3 • 270 • SR. • 2L  
CORSICANA, TEXAS (CORSICANA HS)

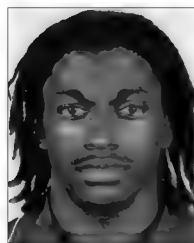
**2009 (Sophomore):** Played in two of 12 games as reserve defensive lineman as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Totaled one tackle on season, an assisted stop vs. Northwestern State... Earned team's Co-Defensive Bear Squad award for work on scout team... Played vs. NSU in season's third game and vs. No. 2 Texas in 10th game.

**2008 (Redshirt Freshman):** Played in four games as reserve offensive lineman during redshirt freshman season in 2008, earned first letter... Saw first career action in second game, win over Northwestern State... Also played in win over Washington State in third game... Came off bench in sixth game, win over Iowa State... Played fourth game in win over Texas A&M in 11th game.

**2007 (True Freshman):** Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman.

**High School:** Corsicana High School, Corsicana, Texas... Ranked No. 22 on *Dallas Morning News*' Area Top 100 list, No. 69 on *Dallas Morning News*' State Top 100 list compiled by *Rivals.com* and No. 59 on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100 list... Ranked nation's 33rd-best offensive guard prospect by *Rivals.com*... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State 100, *Houston Chronicle* Top 100 and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... 2006 second-team Class 4A all-state selection by Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association... *TexasPrepXtra.com* first-team Class 4A All-DFW area honoree... 2006 *Texas Football* Top 300 pick... Coached by Dave Henigan at District 14-4A school.

**Personal:** Son of Aaron and Bobbie Green, Courtney C. Green was born Dec. 1, 1988, in Corsicana, Texas... Church musician... Majoring in general studies.



# 10

## ROBERT GRIFFIN III

QB • 6-2 • 220 • SO. • 1L  
COPPERAS COVE, TEXAS (COPPERAS COVE HS)

### MAXWELL AWARD WATCH LIST

### MANNING AWARD WATCH LIST

### DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD WATCH LIST

Third-year sophomore quarterback returning from season-ending knee surgery in 2009 (injured right knee in third game of season)... Hardship waiver approved by Big 12 Conference, redshirted in 2009 and retains three seasons of eligibility starting in 2010... Participated in all non-contact portions of spring drills... Athletic, play-making dual-threat quarterback made headlines during 2008 season when earned freshman All-America and Big 12 top freshman honors (as 18-year-old)... 14 career starts, fourth-most on team entering 2010... Tied for ninth on school's all-time rushing TDs listing with 15 career scores, second among quarterbacks... Ranks 15th all-time at Baylor in passing yards with 2,572 entering 2010 season... Career TDs-to-interceptions ratio is 19-3 entering 2010... On watch lists for 2010 Manning, Maxwell and Davey O'Brien Awards... Listed on *Rivals.com*'s preseason All-Big 12 second team and *Phil Steele*'s preseason All-Big 12 fourth team... National preseason All-Comeback team quarterback by *Rivals.com*... Named Big 12's "Best Athlete" by *Sporting News* and Big 12's "Best Scrambler" by *Lindy's* in preseason publications... Has been referred to as fastest quarterback in college football history... Broad jump measured at 10'1.5" ... World-class hurdler... Earned All-America status in outdoor track and field during spring 2008 (early enrollee) before freshman season of football... Selected to Texas UIL All-Century Boys Track and Field prep team in May 2010...



# RETURNING PLAYERS

Five-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll and two-time Dean's List honoree... On pace to graduate in December 2010 with degree in political science.

**2009 (Redshirt):** Started season's first three games at quarterback before sustaining season-ending knee injury in third game of true sophomore season in 2009... Threw for 481 yards in two-and-one-half games on season (45-for-69 completions) with four TDs and zero interceptions... Also ran for 77 yards and two scores on 27 carries... On watch lists for Manning, Maxwell and O'Brien Awards... 2010 Arthur Ashe Overall Sports Scholar Award finalist... Named to Baylor's Dean's List in spring 2009 and fall 2010 and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2009 and spring 2010... Totaled 136 yards passing and 41 yards rushing in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Also had one TD pass and 59-yard punt in Wake win... Threw for 119 yards and rushed for 20 yards and two touchdowns in second game vs. UConn... Suffered non-contact isolated tear to anterior cruciate ligament in right knee during first series of third game of season (ninth quarter of season) vs. Northwestern State... Played remainder of first half (eight total series) with bandaged knee and totaled 226 yards while completing 13 of 19 passes for three touchdowns without an interception... Hardship waiver request approved by Big 12 Conference in November 2009, resulting in redshirt season for 2009... Knee surgery in October 2009... Preseason publication honors: Big 12's "Best Athlete" (*Sporting News*); Big 12's "Toughest to bring down" (*Lindy's*); Big 12's "Best Running QB" (*Sporting News*); Big 12's "Best Scrambler" (*Lindy's*).

**2008 (True Freshman):** Sensational quarterback made immediate impact as 18-year-old true freshman in 2008 (nation's youngest starting quarterback)... Came off bench in fourth drive of season (second quarter of season-opener vs. Wake Forest) and remained first-string QB for remainder of season... Named first-team freshman All-America by *Sporting News* and *Rivals.com* (second-team by *Phil Steele* and honorable mention by *CollegeFootballNetwork*)... Named Big 12 Freshman of Year by *Sporting News*, *Rivals.com* and *Dallas Morning News*... Named Big 12 Newcomer of Year by *ESPN.com* and *San Antonio Express-News*... Selected Big 12 Offensive Newcomer of Year by The Associated Press, *Kansas City Star*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Houston Chronicle*... Voted the Big 12 Offensive Freshman of Year by league's coaches... Named Big 12 Top Offensive Freshman by *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Established NCAA Bowl Subdivision record 209 passes without an interception to start a career (threw first pick in ninth game of season), also broke school record for completions without an interception and four shy of Big 12 record... Awarded Baylor Offensive MVP... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring and fall 2008 and spring 2009... One of six true freshmen to play for Baylor in 2008... Finished season with 2,091 yards passing on 160-of-267 completions with 15 touchdowns and three interceptions... Pass efficiency of 142.0 ranked 27th nationally... Added 843 rushing yards (22 fewer than starting tailback Jay Finley) on 173 carries and 13 rushing TDs... Ranked sixth in Big 12 in average rushing yards... Average of 244.5 total offense yards ranked 10th in Big 12 and 31st nationally... Accounted for two-thirds of teams TDs (28 of 46) in 2008... School-record 28 TDs (15 passing, 13 rushing) responsible for... Fifth among nation's quarterbacks in rushing yardage (70.3 ypg) and second in rushing touchdowns (13)... Established school freshman records for quarterback rushing yards (843) and TDs (13)... Thirteen rushing TDs second-most in Baylor history (any position)... Interception percentage of .011 ranked third among quarterbacks with at least 200 attempts... Made debut in second quarter of season opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest, totaled 125 yards passing and 29 yards rushing... Threw for season-highs of 294 yards and three TDs and ran for 42 in second game and first career start in win over Northwestern State... Burst on national scene in third game (second start), rushing for a school-record 217 yards and two TDs and throwing for 129 yards and a score in win over Washington State... Also set school and Big 12 single-game records with 19.7 yards-per-rush in WSU win... Won Big 12 Offensive Player of Week and ESPN College Football helmet sticker for performance vs. WSU... Threw for 208 yards and matched season-high of three TDs, along with 46 rushing yards in week four at Connecticut... Ran for 102 yards and two TDs, threw for 75 yards vs. No. 1 Oklahoma in fifth game... Completed 87.5 percent of passes (21-of-24) for 278 yards in win over Iowa State in sixth game, third-highest single-game completion percentage in Big 12 history... Topped 200-yards passing and threw for two TDs in games vs. Iowa State, No. 14 Missouri, and Texas A&M... Track & Field All-

American after finishing third at NCAA Outdoor Championships in 400-meter hurdles (49.55)... Won Big 12 gold medal in 400-meter hurdles with third-fastest time (49.22) in school history.

**High School:** Copperas Cove High School, Copperas Cove, Texas... Rated nation's No. 3 dual-threat quarterback by *Rivals.com*... Four-star *Rivals.com* recruit ranked No. 42 on that recruiting service's Texas Top 100 list and No. 50 on Lone Star Recruiting Texas 100... Listed 62nd on *SuperPrep's* Texas 110 list... Also 4-star *Scout.com* recruit rated state's 67-best player overall and nation's 12th-best prep signal caller... *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100 recruit... No. 54 on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100... *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Feb 44... No. 55 on *Austin American-Statesman's* Feb 55... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Texas Top 100 member... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ranked No. 2 on publication's Central Texas Top 25 list and among its Top 50 recruits overall... In two seasons as Bulldawgs' starting quarterback, posted 25-4 record... Earned first-team 2007 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honors as utility player and honorable mention Class 4A all-state honors from The Associated Press... First-team All-District 16-4A quarterback... 2007 Texas Top 300 member as selected by *Texas Football Magazine*, ranked among state's top 20 quarterbacks prior to senior season by same publication... Rushed for 1,285 yards and 24 touchdowns, passed for 1,356 yards and 16 touchdowns with seven interceptions in leading Bulldawgs to 13-2 record and runner-up finish in 2007 Class 4A Division I playoffs... Averaged 7.3 yards per rush as senior... As junior, passed for 2,001 yards and 25 TDs with just two interceptions, rushed 876 times and eight TDs en route to first-team All-District 16-4A honors... All-told in final two prep seasons, rushed for 2,161 yards and 32 touchdowns and threw for 3,357 yards and 41 scores with just nine picks... One of nation's top high school sprinters, received 2007 Gatorade Texas Boys Track & Field Athlete of Year award after setting state records in both 110-(13.55 seconds with personal best of 13.3) and 300-(35.33 seconds) meter hurdles... 300 hurdles time one-hundredth of second off national prep record... Also posted 46.9 400 meter PR... Coached by Jack Welch at District 16-4A school.

**Personal:** Son of Robert Sr. and Jacqueline Griffin, Robert Lee Griffin III was born Feb. 12, 1990, in Japan... Father is retired U.S. military... Graduated No. 7 in senior class... On pace to graduate in December 2010 with degree in political science ... Has aspirations of attending law school.

## GRIFFIN'S CAREER STATISTICS

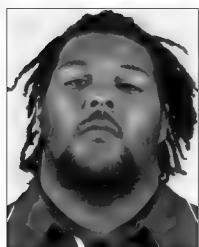
### PASSING

| YEAR          | G/GS         | CMP        | ATT        | PCT         | YDS          | INT      | TD        | LP/OPPONENT              |
|---------------|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|----------|-----------|--------------------------|
| 2008          | 12/11        | 160        | 267        | 59.9        | 2,091        | 3        | 15        | 61/Washington State      |
| 2009          | 3/3          | 45         | 69         | 65.2        | 481          | 0        | 4         | 42/Northwestern St. (TD) |
| <b>Career</b> | <b>15/14</b> | <b>205</b> | <b>336</b> | <b>61.0</b> | <b>2,572</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>61/WSU 2008</b>       |

### RUSHING

| YEAR          | G/GS         | ATT        | YDS        | AVG        | TD        | LP/OPPONENT          |
|---------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|
| 2008          | 12/11        | 173        | 843        | 4.9        | 13        | 63/Texas             |
| 2009          | 3/3          | 27         | 77         | 2.9        | 2         | 15/UConn             |
| <b>Career</b> | <b>15/14</b> | <b>200</b> | <b>920</b> | <b>4.6</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>63/Texas 2008</b> |

## RETURNING PLAYERS



79

## ROBERT T. GRIFFIN

OL • 6-6 • 330 • JR. • JC  
EULESS, TEXAS (NAVARRO COLLEGE)

Junior college transfer offensive lineman enrolled in January and went through spring drills... Listed No. 2 at right guard on post-spring depth chart... No relation to quarterback Robert Griffin III.

**Junior College:** Two-year starter on offensive line at Navarro College in Corsicana, Texas... Rated No. 17 junior college recruit by *Phil Steele*... Ranked No. 34 on *Rivals.com*'s junior college top 50 rankings... Helped Navarro to 11-1 record and No. 3 national ranking in final NJCAA poll as sophomore in 2009... Named 2009 honorable mention All-SWJCFC.

**High School:** Prepped at Trinity High School in Eules, Texas, under head coach Steve Lineweaver... Two-time All-District 7-5A honoree on defensive line at Trinity... Listed on *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 as senior in 2007... Helped lead THS to a 15-1 record and 2007 Division I state championship as senior... Helped Trojans to 26-2 record in final two seasons.

**Personal:** Son of Robert Earl and Brenda Griffin... Full name is Robert Torrez Griffin... Born Nov. 22 1989, in Eules, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



17

## MIKE HICKS

S • 5-10 • 195 • SO. • 1L  
CHINA SPRING, TEXAS (CHINA SPRING HS)

Second-year sophomore safety listed No. 2 at free safety on post-spring depth chart.

**2009 (True Freshman):** Played in 10 of 12 games as true freshman safety in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled 29 tackles (19 solo) and two PBUs on season... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Played first career game as reserve safety vs. Northwestern State in season's third game (one tackle), played in every subsequent game of season (last 10 straight)... Had season-high six tackles (four solo) in seventh game vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State... Made four tackles and one pass breakup in upset win at Missouri in ninth game... Had two tackles and one PBU vs. No. 2 Texas in 10th game... Credited with season-high five solo tackles in season finale vs. Texas Tech.

**High School:** All-purpose, all-state performer at nearby China Spring (Texas) High School... Finished prep career No. 2 in career receiving yards in Texas high school history with 228 receptions for 4,328 yards and 41 touchdowns... Four-year varsity letterman for head coach Mark Bell at CSHS... All-state honoree at two positions as senior in 2008: second-team Class 3A selection at receiver and third-team selection at kick returner... Senior stats: caught 45 passes for 926 yards and 12 TDs, rushed 91 times for 619 yards and 11 touchdowns, returned seven kickoffs for 312 yards and two touchdowns, on defense totaled 88 tackles and four interceptions... Helped lead China Spring to 12-1 record and Class 3A DI Region I final... 2008 *Waco Tribune-Herald* first-team Super Centex selection... Amassed 278 all-purpose yards and two touchdowns on eight touches and added interception in win over Robinson... Named District 7-3A MVP as senior... Participated in 2008 U.S. Army All-American Combine... Earned first-team Class 3A All-State honors at receiver by TSWA as junior in 2007... Two-way first-team All-District 17-3A selection in 2007: first-team receiver, first-team safety as well as second-team returner... Helped lead China Spring to 3A Division II state championship and 14-2 record in 2007... Totaled 89 catches for 806 yards (20.7 average) and eight touchdowns as junior, added 309 yards and six TDs on 58 rushes... Named first-team All-District 17-3A as utility player

as sophomore in 2006 on 8-3 CSHS squad... Honorable mention selection to *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex Team as sophomore... Made 39 catches for 806 yards and eight touchdowns in 2006... In breakout freshman season in 2005, earned honorable mention Class 3A All-State honors as receiver by TSWA, named Super Centex Offensive Newcomer of Year by *Waco Tribune-Herald* and named District 17-3A Offensive Newcomer of Year... Caught 55 passes for 1,133 yards and nine TDs as freshman... Honorable mention 2007 Super Centex All-Academic Team... Member of Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

**Personal:** Son of Michael Hicks and Monica Hicks-Albers and Tom Albers... Full name is Michael E. Hicks... Born Oct. 23, 1990, in Tyler, Texas... Major is undeclared.

## HICKS' CAREER STATISTICS

## DEFENSIVE

| YEAR   | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PBU | INT-YDS |
|--------|------|----|----|----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|
| 2009   | 10/0 | 19 | 10 | 29 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0   | 0/0   | 2   | 0-0     |
| Career | 10/0 | 19 | 10 | 29 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0   | 0/0   | 2   | 0-0     |



66

## HUNTER HIGHTOWER

C • 6-4 • 300 • JR. • SQ  
RICHARDSON, TEXAS (PEARCE HS)

Two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**2009 (Sophomore):** Played in one game as sophomore offensive lineman in 2009... Named to fall 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Saw action in win over Northwestern State in third game.

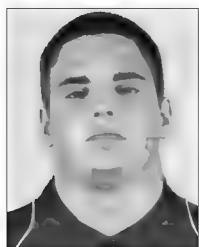
**2008 (Redshirt Freshman):** Played in four games as reserve offensive lineman during redshirt freshman season... Saw first career action in second game, win over Northwestern State... Also played in win over Washington State in third game... Came off bench in sixth game, win over Iowa State... Played fourth game in win over Texas A&M.

**2007 (True Freshman):** Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Pearce High School, Richardson, Texas... Rated No. 69 on *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list... Third commitment in Baylor's 2007 recruiting class... Earned honorable mention Class 4A all-state honors from both The Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association... *TexasPrepXtra.com* first-team Class 4A All-DFW area selection... Garnered first-team District 10-4A honors as senior... Started for Mustangs as junior when they went 7-3 in Class 5A... Texas Scholar... Service Learning Award... Coached by Bobby Reyes at District 10-4A school.

**Personal:** Son of Mark and Marilyn Hightower, Hunter Alan Hightower was born Oct. 20, 1988, in Dallas, Texas... Mother, Marilyn Hightower, is Baylor graduate who taught 13 years at Baylor School of Nursing in Dallas... Likes to hunt... Majoring in speech communications.

## RETURNING PLAYERS



54

## STEFAN HUBER

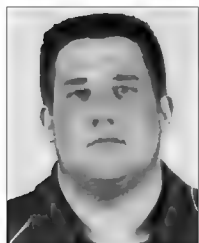
OG • 6-4 • 285 • RFR. • SQ  
 NEDERLAND, TEXAS (NEDERLAND HS)

Two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**2009 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2009 and spring 2010.

**High School:** All-state guard at Nederland (Texas) High School... Played for Larry Neumann at NHS... National position ranking among offensive guards: No. 65 by *ESPN.com*, No. 68 by *Rivals.com* and No. 130 by *Scout.com*... Named 2008 second-team Class 4A All-State by *TexasPrepInsider.com* following senior season... Earned first-team All-District 22-4A distinction as senior... Helped lead Nederland to 7-3 record and bi-district finals as junior in 2007... Named first-team All-District 22-4A as junior... Threw discus for NHS track and field team as junior and senior, qualified for region as junior in 2008... Member of National Society of High School Scholars.

**Personal:** Son of Tighe and Carolyn Huber... Full name is Stefan Reid Huber... Born Oct. 10, 1989, in San Antonio... Father, Tighe, played football at University of Texas... Majoring in health science studies.



70

## JAKE JACKSON

OL • 6-3 • 290 • SO. • 1L  
 SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS (CARROLL HS)

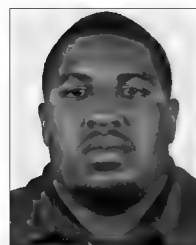
Four-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**2009 (Redshirt Freshman):** Played in seven of 12 games as reserve offensive lineman and on special teams as redshirt freshman in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Named to Academic All-Big 12 first team... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2009 and spring 2010... Saw first career action, and season's only action from scrimmage, as reserve lineman in win over Northwestern State in third game... Played on special teams in six of final nine games (did not play vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State in seventh game, at Missouri in ninth game or at Texas A&M in 11th game).

**2008 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned team's Baylor Offensive Bear Squad award for his efforts on the scout team... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2008 and spring 2009.

**High School:** Southlake Carroll High School, Southlake, Texas... Did not allow sack playing guard or tackle as senior for perennial Texas 5A power Dragons... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Texas Top 100 member, also an Area Top 50 performer by same publication... No. 52 on *Dallas Morning News*' Area Top 100 list... Rated nation's 67th-best offensive guard by *Scout.com*... Earned 2007 first-team *Dallas Morning News* all-area honors and first-team All-District 5-5A performer as senior... 2007 second-team Class 5A Texas Sports Writers Association all-state pick... 2007 Texas Top 300 selection by *Texas Football* magazine... Recorded 143 pins/pancake blocks and graded out at 98 percent in final prep season for Dragons... Starting left guard for Southlake's 2006 16-0 state 5A and national championship team as junior... Had 132 pins/pancake blocks as junior and yielded just one sack... Also member of Dragons' 2005 squad which won Texas 5A title and crowned national champions... In three seasons on Southlake Carroll varsity, Dragons fashioned 43-2 record... Coached as senior by Hal Wasson at District 5-5A school, prior to that coached by Todd Dodge.

**Personal:** Son of Charles and Cathy Jackson, Jacob Odell Jackson was born Oct. 2, 1989, in Bedford, Texas... Parents are both Baylor graduates... Father, Charles, was basketball letterwinner (1980) for Bears... Has only played football since seventh grade; played hockey prior... Family lived in Canada during Jake's childhood... Majoring in finance.



90

## NICOLAS JEAN-BAPTISTE

NG • 6-1 • 330 • JR. • 2L  
 STAFFORD, TEXAS (STRAKE JESUIT COLLEGE PREP)

Former walk-on expected to make impact on defensive line after productive spring... Has squatted 600 pounds... Listed No. 2 at nose guard on post-spring depth chart... Has played in all 24 games of career.

**2009 (Sophomore):** Played all 12 games as interior defensive lineman as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Finished season with 18 tackles and two tackles for loss, including one assisted sack for -3 yards and one QB hurry... Made career-high four tackles, including an assisted tackle-for-loss, in win over Northwestern State in third game... Had three tackles in back-to-back road games at No. 19 Oklahoma and Iowa State in fifth and sixth games, added two tackles for loss and an assisted sack at ISU... Made three stops in season finale vs. Texas Tech... Awarded scholarship prior to 2009 season.

**2008 (Redshirt Freshman):** Walk-on played in all 12 games as reserve defensive lineman as redshirt freshman in 2008... Earned first letter... Finished season with nine tackles, four solo... Had two assisted tackles at Connecticut in fourth game, including an assisted tackle-for-loss... Made then-career-high three stops vs. No. 1 Oklahoma, all assisted... Selected to the spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**2007 (True Freshman):** Walk-on sat out season as redshirt.

**High School:** Prepped at Strake Jesuit College Prep under head coach Ron Counter... Earned 2006 first-team All-District 17-5A honors on offense (OG) and defense (DE) as senior... Led Strake Jesuit in tackles-for-loss as senior.

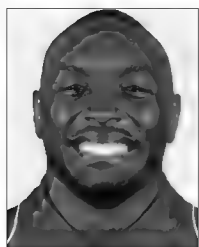
**Personal:** Son of Fred and Jacqueline Jean-Baptiste, Nicolas Jean-Baptiste was born March 8, 1989, in Fairfax, Va... Majoring in general studies.

## JEAN-BAPTISTE'S CAREER STATISTICS

## DEFENSIVE

| YEAR   | G/GS     | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PD | INT-YDS |
|--------|----------|----|----|----|---------|---------|-------|----|---------|
| 2007   | redshirt |    |    |    |         |         |       |    |         |
| 2008   | 12/0     | 4  | 5  | 9  | 0.5-0   | 0.0-0   | 0/0   | 0  | 0-0     |
| 2009   | 12/0     | 5  | 13 | 18 | 2.0-6   | 0.5-3   | 0/0   | 0  | 0-0     |
| Career | 24/0     | 9  | 18 | 27 | 2.5-6   | 0.5-3   | 0/0   | 0  | 0-0     |

## RETURNING PLAYERS



88

## WILLIE JEFFERSON

TE • 6-6 • 220 • SO. • 1L  
BEAUMONT, TEXAS (OZEN HS)

Second-year receiver moved from wide receiver to tight end during spring drills... Vertical leap measured at 38" ... Broad jump measured at 10'5".

**2009 (True Freshman):** Played in all 12 games as true freshman in 2009... Saw action as receiver in 11 of 12 games and earned one start... Earned first collegiate letter... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Totaled five receptions for 101 yards and one touchdown on season, also made one tackle on special teams... Played from scrimmage as reserve wide receiver in every game but second week vs. UConn, played only special teams... Caught touchdown pass on first career reception in win over Northwestern State in third game, an 18-yard reception... Had five games with one reception each, with a career-long of 36 yards at Iowa State in sixth game... Had one catch and made one solo tackle vs. No. 19 Oklahoma in fifth game... Made career-first start in season finale vs. Texas Tech, no receptions.

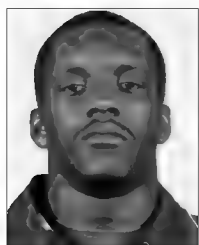
**High School:** Two-sport star at Ozen High School in Beaumont, Texas... Played football under head coach Ishan Rison... Named second-team 4A all-state by *TexasPrep* following senior season in 2008... First-team All-District 20-4 selection and *Port Arthur News* Super Team selection at wide receiver as senior... National position ranking among wide receivers: No. 62 by *ESPN.com* and No. 120 by *Scout.com*... Credited with 13 receptions for 130 yards as junior in 2007... Scored 11 touchdowns on junior varsity as sophomore in 2006... Starred on Panthers basketball team, earning District 22-4A Defensive Player of Year honor following junior season in 2007-08... Member of Ozen's 4A state finalist basketball squad in 2006-07, averaged 12 points and eight rebounds and named District 22-4A Defensive Player of Year.

**Personal:** Son of Willie and Marion Jefferson... Full name is Willie Hebert Jefferson III... Born Jan. 31, 1991, in Beaumont, Texas... Majoring in health science studies.

## JEFFERSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

## RECEIVING

| YEAR   | G/GS | REC | YDS | AVG | TD | LP/OPPONENT           |
|--------|------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----------------------|
| 2009   | 12/1 | 5   | 101 | 8.4 | 1  | 36/at Iowa State      |
| Career | 12/1 | 5   | 101 | 8.4 | 1  | 36/at Iowa State 2009 |



7

## ANTONIO JOHNSON

LB • 6-0 • 215 • SR. • 3L  
WACO, TEXAS (WACO HS)

Third-year starter at outside linebacker... Senior and top returning tackler... Veteran from local Waco High School... One of five returning starters on defense... 22 career starts, most on team entering 2010 season... Has started 15 consecutive games entering 2010... 35 career games played, fourth-most on squad... Projected to All-Big 12 fourth team by *Phil Steele's* preseason publication.

**2009 (Junior):** Starter in all 12 games at outside linebacker as junior in 2009... One of 11 Bears to start every game... Totaled 77 tackles (fourth-most on team), six tackles for loss, two sacks, two forced fumbles and two PBUs on season... Also had one interception and 54-yard return... Two fumbles forced (0.17 per game) ranked seventh in Big 12 Conference... 6.4 tackles-per-game ranked 25th in league... Made career-high 13 tackles (five solo), including one sack, in second game vs. UConn... Had 10 tackles, including career-high seven solos (one TFL), at No. 19 Oklahoma

in fifth game... Made eight stops at Iowa State (sixth game) and at Texas A&M (11th game), also recovered fumble at A&M... Made interception and returned 54 yards in season finale vs. Texas Tech, also had 6-yard fumble recovery.

**2008 (Sophomore):** Played all 12 games, starter in 10, at linebacker as sophomore in 2008... Finished third on team with 72 tackles (35 solo) on season... Five tackles-for-loss on season ranked fifth on team... Also totaled three hurries, one sack, one interception, one breakup, one fumble force and one fumble recovery on season... Ranked 25th in Big 12 with 6.0 average tackles-per-game... Made six tackles (2 solo), one for loss, in first career start in season-opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest... Had seven tackles and a fumble recovery in win over Northwestern State in second game... Registered nine tackles (4 solo) at Connecticut in fourth game... Made then-career-high 12 tackles (then-career-best six solos), including one for loss vs. No. 1 Oklahoma in fifth game... Two tackles, one hurry and one pass breakup in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Totaled 11 tackles at Nebraska in eighth game... Had five tackles (4 solo), two for loss including career-first sack (-10 yards) a forced fumble and hurry vs. No. 14 Missouri in ninth game... Made four tackles, all unassisted including one for loss, and added first career interception (5 yards on return) in season finale at No. 7 Texas Tech... Moved to linebacker from defensive end during spring 2008 drills.

**2007 (True Freshman):** As true freshman, played in 11 games at defensive end, credited with 16 tackles (six solos), 0.5 tackles for loss and fumble recovery... Registered then-career-high four tackles vs. both Texas Tech (one solo) and Oklahoma State (three solos)... Produced three multi-tackle games... Had fumble recovery at Kansas State... Missed game at No. 20 Kansas due to injury... 120 of 177 snaps, including season-high 45 vs. Oklahoma State, came over season's final four games... Received first varsity letter.

**High School:** Waco High School, Waco, Texas... 2006 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex Defensive Player of Year helped WHS to 13-3 record and runner-up finish in Class 4A Division II playoffs as senior defensive end... First-team *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honoree... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 recruit also rated No. 4 on publication's Central Texas Top 25 list... Also named to first-ever season-ending All-Texas team compiled by *Texas Football's* Jake Shaw... Honorable mention Class 4A all-state honoree from Texas Sports Writers Association also 2006 District 16-4A defensive MVP... Class 4A Team Texas first-team pick by *Texasfootball.com* also shared Most Outstanding Defensive End honor with Wolfforth High's Aaron Wampler... Credited with 72 tackles (36 solos), 16.5 sacks for 137 yards, 25 tackles for loss, four pass breakups and fumble recovery for TD in final prep season... 2007 THSCA All-Star Game participant... Totaled 10 tackles, six sacks, one forced fumble and fumble recovery for touchdown vs. Brownwood in 2006... Coached by Johnny Tusa at District 16-4A school.

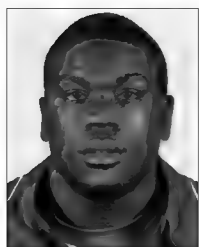
**Personal:** Son of David and Pamela Johnson, Antonio Maurice Johnson was born June 26, 1988, in Waco, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

## A. JOHNSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

## DEFENSIVE

| YEAR   | G/GS  | UT | AT | TT  | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PBU | INT-YDS |
|--------|-------|----|----|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|
| 2007   | 11/10 | 6  | 10 | 16  | 0.5-1   | 0.0-0   | 0/1   | 0   | 0-0     |
| 2008   | 12/10 | 35 | 37 | 72  | 5.0-15  | 1.0-10  | 1/1   | 2   | 1-5     |
| 2009   | 12/12 | 37 | 40 | 77  | 6.0-24  | 2.0-13  | 1/2   | 3   | 1-54    |
| Career | 35/22 | 78 | 87 | 165 | 11.5-40 | 3.0-23  | 2/4   | 5   | 2-59    |

## RETURNING PLAYERS



49

## KAERON JOHNSON

FB • 6-1 • 295 • SO. • 1L  
CUERO, TEXAS (CUERO HS)

Third-year sophomore listed as No. 1 fullback following spring drills... Former DL played snaps at fullback in last few games of 2009 and made permanent switch to offense in spring 2010... Has benched 430 pounds.

**2009 (Redshirt Freshman):** Played in 11 of 12 games as redshirt freshman in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Played all but second game vs. UConn (coach's decision), saw action from scrimmage in nine of 11 games played, played only special teams in other two... Reserve defensive lineman in first two-thirds of season, took snaps at fullback in final few games... Made three total tackles on season and had no carries offensively... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Made first career tackle and finished with career-high two tackles in win over Northwestern State in third game... Also had tackle at No. 19 Oklahoma in fifth game.

**2008 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Selected to the spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Cuero High School, Cuero, Texas... Two-way standout played offensive guard, defensive end and tight end for Gobblers... Earned third-team 2007 Texas Sports Writers Association Class 3A all-state honors as both tight end and defensive end... Also second-team Class 3A Associated Press all-state defensive tackle and honorable mention pick as tight end... Unanimous first-team All-District 29-3A as both tight end and defensive end in final prep season for second consecutive year... First-team *Victoria Advocate* all-area tight end... Totaled 58 tackles and nine sacks as senior... Member of 2007 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300... As junior, registered 60 tackles en route to second-team Class 3A all-state honors from both The Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association... Earned unanimous first-team All-District 29-3A honors as both defensive end and offensive lineman as junior... Also standout discus thrower... Placed third in discus at 2008 Class 3A state meet with mark of 165-4 to help Gobblers earn third team title in four seasons... Coached by Mark Reeve at District 29-3A school.

**Personal:** Son of Resia Leggett and Rykan Jones, Kaeron DeShaud Johnson was born March 10, 1990, in Cuero, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



7

## DARIUS JONES

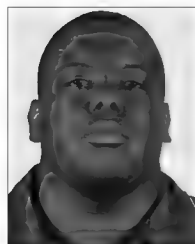
WR • 5-10 • 190 • RFR. • SO  
MARSHALL, TEXAS (MARSHALL HS)

**2009 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

**High School:** Top 100 national recruit starred at Marshall (Texas) High School... All-purpose player at MHS under head coach Thedrick Harris (played quarterback, wide receiver and cornerback as senior)... Rated No. 77 recruit nationally on ESPN 150 list by *ESPN.com*, fifth-ranked "athlete" nationally... National position ranking among "athletes": No. 5 by *ESPN.com*, No. 30 by *Rivals.com* and No. 30 by *Scout.com*... No. 62 recruit in Texas according to *Superprep/Scout.com*... Ranked No. 62 on *Rivals.com*'s Texas 100, fourth-rated "athlete"... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 recruit... Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... Earned 2008 first-team All-District 13-4A honors as kick returner and second-team honors as quarterback as senior... Named to *Longview News-Journal* All-East Texas first-team as utility player... Ran for 784 yards and seven touchdowns on 88 carries, threw for 354 yards and two TDs (27-58) and

caught 11 passes for 100 yards as senior... Helped Marshall to 7-5 record and DII regional semifinals as junior in 2007... Named 2007 District 12-4A Offensive MVP... Rushed for 632 yards on 100 carries (6.3 average) and five touchdowns and threw for 633 yards and six touchdowns as junior... Earned 2006 second-team All-District 12-4A recognition as sophomore receiver... Ran for 452 yards and two TDs on 37 carries (12.2 average) and caught 19 passes for 437 yards and three touchdowns in 2006... 2009 Class 4A state champion in long jump (23-4 1/2)... Also finished fifth in state 100 meters (10.77).

**Personal:** Son of Doris Jones... Full name is Leondray Darius Jones... Born Oct. 22, 1990, in Marshall, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



63

## JOHN JONES

OG • 6-4 • 310 • JR. • 2L  
CEDAR HILL, TEXAS (CEDAR HILL HS)

Veteran fourth-year junior lineman provides depth to offensive line... Listed No. 1 at right guard on post-spring depth chart... Five career starts.

**2009 (Sophomore):** Played in seven games and made four starts at offensive guard as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Battled injuries (missed three games due to injuries)... Starter at guard in four of season's first five games... Earned season grade of 78 percent from offensive line coaches... Totaled 26 knockdowns in seven games... Saw action from scrimmage in only one of final seven games, missed two due to injuries, two due to coach's decision and played only special teams in two... Starter in season's first two games (at Wake Forest, vs. UConn) and fourth and fifth games (vs. Kent State and at No. 19 Oklahoma)... Missed third game vs. Northwestern State due to foot strain... Missed sixth and seventh games at Iowa State and vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State due to broken hand... Played snaps on line vs. Nebraska in eighth game.

**2008 (Redshirt Freshman):** Played in 10 games, earned one start, as redshirt freshman offensive guard in 2008... Earned first letter... Selected to the spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made first collegiate appearance in second game vs. Northwestern State as reserve guard... Saw duty as backup in win over Washington State in third game... Made first career start in fourth game at UConn... Played only special teams in fifth and seventh games vs. No. 1 Oklahoma and at No. 8 Oklahoma State... Did not play at Nebraska... Saw action as reserve lineman in each of season's final four games.

**2007 (True Freshman):** Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman offensive lineman.

**High School:** Cedar Hill High School, Cedar Hill, Texas... Ranked 32nd on *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list, No. 74 on Lone Star Recruiting Texas Top 100, No. 82 on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100 and No. 89 on *Morning News* State 100 produced by *Rivals.com*... 2007 Oil Bowl participant... One of three starters from Cedar Hill's 2006 Class 5A Division II state championship team to sign with Baylor... Rated nation's 56th-best offensive guard prospect by *Rivals.com*, Lone Star Recruiting rated him as state's seventh-best offensive guard/center... 3-star rank from *Rivals.com*... *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 pick also selected one of state's top 25 offensive linemen by publication... Earned second-team 2006 Class 5A all-state honors from Texas Sports Writers Association and first-team *Dallas Morning News* all-area honoree... *PrepStar* All-Region team member... Recorded 40 pancake blocks and allowed just one sack in Longhorns' 16-0 2006 campaign... Had 15 scholarship offers from which to choose from, but cast lot with Baylor prior to senior season... Two-year starter along o-line... Helped pave way for Cedar Hill to lead 5A Metroplex schools in rushing and produce 5A rushing leader in quarterback William Cole... Did not play football at youth or middle school level, instead focused on basketball... As freshman last string on B team to start year, but by season's fourth game promoted to A team and following year made junior varsity squad... As junior totaled 60 pancake blocks and yielded one sack as starter for District 8-5A champions... Coached by Joey McGuire at District 8-5A school.



## RETURNING PLAYERS

**Personal:** Son of John and Octavia Jones, John DeMarcus Jones was born on Jan. 17, 1988, in Dallas, Texas... Wants to be head coach after college... Enjoys watching TV, playing video games and surfing Internet... Majoring in general studies.



71

### CAMERON KAUFHOLD

OL • 6-4 • 310 • SO. • 1L

FRIENDSWOOD, TEXAS (FRIENDSWOOD HS)

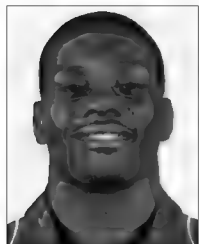
Third-year sophomore lineman... Listed No. 1 at left guard following spring drills... Has benched 225 pounds (17 reps)... Two-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

**2009 (Redshirt Freshman):** Played all 12 games and earned one start at offensive guard as redshirt freshman in 2009... Earned first career letter... Earned season grade of 79 percent from offensive line coaches... Totaled 39 knockdowns on season... Played from scrimmage in 11 games, all but second game vs. UConn, played special teams only... Named to Academic All-Big 12 second team... Named to spring 2010 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Made career-first start in win over Northwestern State in third game... Played in final nine games as reserve lineman.

**2008 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Selected to the spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Friendswood High School, Friendswood, Texas... One of three offensive linemen in Baylor's 2008 recruiting class... *Houston Chronicle* Area Top 110 member... First-team District 23-4A selection in final two prep seasons... Coached by Steve Van Meter at District 23-4A school.

**Personal:** Son of Kent and Tammy Kaufhold, Cameron Kent Kaufhold was born Dec. 25, 1989, in Clear Lake, Texas... Majoring in speech communications.



1

### PRINCE KENT

S • 6-1 • 205 • FR. • HS

NORCROSS, GA. (HARGRAVE MILITARY ACADEMY)

Athletic defensive back enrolled at Baylor in January 2010 and participated in spring drills... Listed No. 2 at 'hero' (strong safety) position on post-spring depth chart... 2009 Under Armour All-American.

**Academy:** Attended Hargrave Military Academy in fall 2009 after originally signing with Miami (Fla.) in February 2009... Played defensive back at Hargrave... Rated nation's No. 10 prep school recruit by *Rivals.com*.

**High School:** Standout athlete at Norcross (Ga.) High School... Was rated No. 52 recruit nationally in 2008 ESPNU Top 150 and earned Under Armour All-American honors... Following senior season at NHS rated No. 5 cornerback recruit by *ESPN.com*, No. 21 athlete by *Rivals.com* and No. 38 safety by *Scout.com*... Played both receiver and cornerback for 10-2 Norcross squad and caught 32 passes for 632 yards and four touchdowns... Selected Gwinnett All-County, first-team CSS Atlanta All-Chevy Football, *Mobile Press* Super Southeast 120, first-team All-Region 7AAAAA and played cornerback in 2009 Under Armour All-Star Game... As junior in 2007 made 59 tackle and two sacks and added seven receptions for 74 yards.

**Personal:** Son of Bernetta Walker... Full name is Prince Malcolm Patrick Kent... Born April 18, 1990, in Fort Lauderdale, Fla... Majoring in pre-business.



67

### JOE KORBEL

OT • 6-5 • 290 • JR. • 2L

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS (CHURCHILL HS)

**2009 (Sophomore):** Walk-on offensive lineman played all 12 games, primarily on special teams, as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Played special teams every game, saw action as reserve lineman in win over Northwestern State in third game.

**2008 (Redshirt Freshman):** Walk-on played all 12 games as special teams player and backup offensive tackle as redshirt freshman in 2008, earned first letter... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008... Regular special teams player, saw snaps on the offensive line in four games (vs. Northwestern State, vs. Washington State, vs. Iowa State vs. Texas A&M).

**2007 (True Freshman):** Joined program as walk-on and elected to sit out season as redshirt... Dressed for five games but did not see any game action... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

**High School:** Churchill High School, San Antonio, Texas... Two-year letterman along Chargers' offensive line... Earned All-District 26-5A honors as senior... Played in 2007 San Antonio East-West All-Star Game... Led team in pancake blocks as junior and senior with 19 and 29, respectively... Started every game (21) over final two prep seasons... Academic all-state honoree played for coach Carl Gustafson at District 26-5A school.

**Personal:** Son of George and Susan Korbel, Joseph Lawrence Korbel was born May 30, 1989, in San Antonio, Texas... Father played football at St. John's (Minn.), mother swam at Cornell (N.Y.)... Enjoys music... Majoring in real estate.



14

### BYRON LANDOR

S • 6-1 • 210 • SR. • 1L

LAKE CHARLES, LA. (BLINN COLLEGE)

Second-year senior and former junior college transfer... Penciled as starter at 'hero' (strong safety) position following spring drills.

**2009 (Junior):** Played in 11 of 12 games and earned three starts at safety as junior in first season at Baylor in 2009... Finished season with 46 tackles (23 solo), including 2.5 for loss and one sack... Finished sixth on squad in total tackles... Also had two hurries, one PBU and one forced fumble... Missed season-opening win at Wake Forest, played in final 11 games to earn first Division I letter... Made first career start in first DI game vs. UConn in second week, finished with five tackles and a shared tackle-for-loss... Had season-high seven tackles, career-first sack and a QB hurry vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State... Registered six tackles in each of three following games (vs. Nebraska, at Missouri and vs. No. 2 Texas)... Started two of final four games, in win at Missouri and at Texas A&M... Had season-high four solo tackles at A&M... Played only special teams in season finale vs. Texas Tech.

**Junior College:** Two-year letterman at Blinn College in Brenham, Texas... Ranked 99th on *SuperPrep's* Juco 100 listing... Listed on *Rivals.com's* Junior College Top 100 ranking, at No. 100... Named first-team All-SWJCFC offensive lineman as sophomore in 2008... Helped Blinn to Southwest Junior College Football Conference championship and 9-3 record in 2008... Blinn finished No. 11 in NJCAA poll... Totaled 102 tackles, one interception and one fumble recovery as sophomore... Signed National Letter of Intent with McNeese State out of high school, but transferred from school and never played.

**High School:** Prepped at Washington-Marion High School in Lake Charles, La., under head coach John Jenkins... Earned all-district honors as wide receiver and defensive back at WMHS... Credited with 24 solo



# RETURNING PLAYERS

tackles and three interceptions as senior in 2006... Also lettered in basketball.

**Personal:** Son of Joyce Landor... Full name is Byron James Landor... Born Aug. 27, 1988, in Lake Charles, La... Majoring in general studies.

## LANDOR'S CAREER STATISTICS

### DEFENSIVE

| YEAR   | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | OBS-YDS | FF/FR | PBU | INT-YDS |
|--------|------|----|----|----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|
| 2009   | 11/3 | 23 | 23 | 46 | 2.5-5   | 1.0-3   | 1/1   | 1   | 0-0     |
| Career | 11/3 | 23 | 23 | 46 | 2.5-5   | 1.0-3   | 1/1   | 1   | 0-0     |



29

## LOGAN LANIER

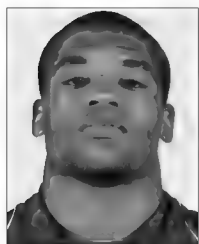
LB • 5-10 • 200 • SO. • 1L  
NACOGDOCHES, TEXAS (NACOGDOCHES HS)

Two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**2009 (True Freshman):** Walk-on linebacker played in 11 of 12 games, primarily on special teams, as true freshman in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled five tackles (four solo) and one punt block on season... Named to Academic All-Big 12 first team and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2009 and spring 2010... Also earned Baylor Academic Excellence award for special teams... Played in every game but sixth contest at Iowa State (coach's decision)... Saw action at linebacker in win over Northwestern State in third game, played only special teams remainder of year... Had one tackle on special teams in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Made career-high four stops vs. NSU... Blocked a punt in first quarter at Texas A&M in 11th game.

**High School:** Prepped at Nacogdoches (Texas) High School... Played under head coach Bill Harper... Unanimous first-team All-District 12-4A selection as senior defensive back in 2007... Earned fourth-team All-Smoaky honors at nickel back as senior... Made nine interceptions as senior... Played defensive back and kicker as junior in 2006... Helped team to 6-5 record and DI bi-district championship with 5-2 mark.

**Personal:** Son of Mark and Leslie Lanier... Full name is James Logan Lanier... Born Jan. 12, 1990, in Nacogdoches, Texas... Majoring in finance.



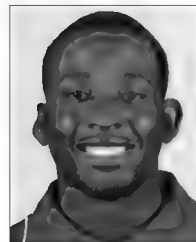
11

## TERRANCE LLOYD

DE • 6-3 • 240 • RFR. • SO  
HOUSTON, TEXAS (STRATFORD HS)

**2009 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

**High School:** Two-time first-team all-district selection at defensive end at Stratford High School in Houston... Played under head coach Eliot Allen at SHS... National position ranking among defensive ends: No. 36 *Scout.com*, No. 46 by *Rivals.com*, No. 112 by *ESPN.com*... Named to *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 listing of Texas recruits... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 recruit... Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list... Listed among The Houston 100 top recruits by *Houston Chronicle*... Named to Houston's Top 100 Footballers in 2009 by *VYPE magazine*... Earned first-team All-District 18-5A honors at defensive end following senior season in 2008... Named second-team All-Greater Houston honoree by *VYPE magazine*... Led Stratford to 9-4 record and regional semifinals as junior in 2007... Named first-team All-District 19-5A after recording 95 tackles, eight sacks and five tackles for loss as junior... Member of Stratford's District 18-5A championship team in 2006 that finished 7-0 in district play and 10-2 overall.



8

## GLASCO MARTIN

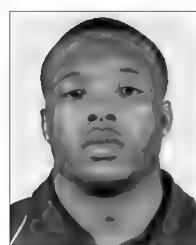
RB • 6-0 • 210 • RFR. • SO  
ROUND ROCK, TEXAS (STONY POINT HS)

All-purpose runner recovering from off-season knee surgery... Did not participate in spring drills.

**2009 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Suffered late-season knee injury... Earned Baylor Co-Offensive Bear Squad award for work on scout team.

**High School:** Prep standout at Stony Point High School in Round Rock, Texas... Three-year letterman at SPHS under head coach Craig Chessher... National position ranking among wide receivers: No. 26 by *Rivals.com*, No. 108 by *ESPN.com* and No. 140 by *Scout.com*... Ranked No. 37 on *Rivals.com* Texas 100, the third-rated "athlete"... Named to *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 listing of Texas recruits... Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... Ranked 12th on *Rivals.com's* 2009 Central Texas Top 25 listing... Led Stony Point to 13-2 record and 2008 5A state semifinals as senior... Honorable mention 2008 APSE Class 5A all-state selection as senior... Named first-team 2008 All-District 16-5A running back... Rushed for 1,613 yards and 25 touchdowns on 293 carries (5.5 average) and caught 14 passes for 180 yards and two TDs as senior... Honorable mention 2008 All-Class 5A Central Texas selection... Had 193 yards rushing and three touchdowns on 32 carries in win over Round Rock... Rated No. 8 top performer by *Rivals.com* at Texas 7-on-7 Championship in summer 2008... Helped SPHS to 9-3 record and DII area finals as junior wide receiver in 2007... Totaled 17 catches for 300 yards and three touchdowns and added 120 yards and three TDs rushing as junior.

**Personal:** Son of Glasco III and Lavernita Martin... Full name is Glasco Kayle Martin IV... Born April 14, 1991, in Boynton Beach, Fla... Major is undeclared.



10

## GARY MASON JR.

DE • 6-4 • 270 • SO. • 1L  
WAXAHACHIE, TEXAS (WAXAHACHIE HS)

Third-year sophomore penciled in as starting defensive end following spring drills... Has benched 400 pounds.

**2009 (Redshirt Freshman):** Played in nine games as reserve defensive end during redshirt freshman season in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Made three tackles, all assisted, and one quarterback hurry on season... Played all but three games – opener at Wake Forest, sixth game at Iowa State and eighth game vs. Nebraska, all coach's decisions... Made college debut in second game vs. UConn, did not register tackle but had QB hurry... Had season-high two stops vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State in season's seventh game... Made one tackle at Texas A&M in 11th game.

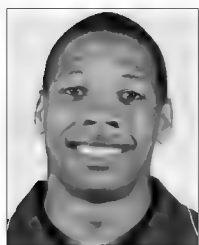
**2008 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned team's Baylor Defensive Bear Squad award for efforts on scout team.

**High School:** Waxahachie High School, Waxahachie, Texas... Ranked as nation's 21st-best weakside defensive end by *Rivals.com*... No. 45 on Lone Star Recruiting Texas Top 100 list... 3-star *Rivals.com* and *Scout.com* signee... Ranked No. 43 on *Dallas Morning News' Area* Top 100 and No. 78

# RETURNING PLAYERS

on publication's Texas State Top 100 list... Ranked nation's 30th-best strongside linebacker by *Scout.com*... *Waco Tribune-Herald* and *Houston Chronicle* Top 100 member... Rated 54th on *Austin American-Statesman's* preseason Fab 55 list... 2007 Texas Top 300 pick by *Texas Football* magazine... Earned 2007 second-team Texas Sports Writers Association Class 4A all-state honors... Co-2007 District 15-4A defensive MVP after helping Indians to 10-2 record and district title... Had 86 tackles, including 24 for loss, and 14 sacks as senior... Missed sophomore season on gridiron with torn ACL, which slowed play as junior... Totaled 21 tackles, including three for loss and two sacks, as junior... Caught 10 passes for 74 yards and rushed four times for 28 yards in 2006... Also standout basketball player for Indians, earned all-region honors as junior after averaging double-double... District Newcomer of Year on hardwood as sophomore... Captured district long jump crown as junior and went on to finish third at regionals... Coached by David Ream at District 15-4A school.

**Personal:** Son of Gary Mason Sr. and Lisa Allen, Gary Lynn Mason Jr. was born April 18, 1990, in Waxahachie, Texas... Cousin of former Oklahoma State hoops standout and NBA veteran Desmond Mason... Majoring in general studies.



31

**CHRIS McALLISTER**

LB • 6-2 • 240 • RFR. • SO  
CONVERSE, TEXAS (JUDSON HS)

**2009 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned Baylor Co-Defensive Bear Squad award for efforts on scout team... Broad jump measured at 10'1" ... Has benched 400 pounds... Named to fall 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Three-year starter at Judson High School in Converse, Texas... National position ranking among outside linebackers: No. 53 by *Scout.com*, No. 82 by *Rivals.com* and No. 150 by *ESPN.com*... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... Played for victorious South squad in 2009 THSCA All-Star game, totaled seven tackles and 7-yard TD catch on goal-line play... Led head coach Jim Rackley's Rockets to 8-3 record and District 27-5A championship in 2008... 2008 District 27-5A Defensive MVP as senior... First-team *San Antonio Express-News* All-Area 5A selection as senior... Totaled 112 tackles, six tackles for loss, two sacks and three fumble recoveries as senior... Helped Judson to 11-5 mark and 2007 5A state championship game as junior... Earned third-team 5A all-state honors in 2007... Made 145 tackles, 10 tackles for loss, five sacks and one interception as junior... *San Antonio Express-News* All-Area 5A selection as junior... Moved from defensive end to linebacker during junior season... Teammate at Judson of fellow Baylor teammate Anthony Moore.

**Personal:** Son of Gerald and Karen McAllister... Full name is Christopher Adam McAllister... Born March 3, 1991, in Aschaffenburg, Germany... Majoring in communications studies.



19

**LEQUINCE McCALL**

LB • 6-1 • 220 • RFR. • SO  
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS (RONALD REAGAN HS)

**2009 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

**High School:** Defensive standout at Ronald Reagan High School in San Antonio... Led head coach David Wetzel's Rattlers to 2008 District 26-5A championship as senior... Earned first-team All-District 26-5A honors as

defensive back as senior... Credited with more than 130 tackles as senior... Earned second-team *San Antonio Express-News* All-Area 5A honors... Helped Reagan to 11-3 record and 2007 DI quarterfinals as junior... Totaled 137 tackles and six interceptions as junior.

**Personal:** Son of Son of Anthony Smith and Marlene Smith... Full name is LeQuince Rasean McCall... Born Aug. 6, 1991, in Austin, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



84

**TRAVIS McCLAIN**

WR • 6-0 • 190 • JR. • 1L  
WEATHERFORD, TEXAS (WEATHERFORD HS)

**2009 (Sophomore):** Walk-on played in three of 12 games as reserve receiver and on special teams as sophomore in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Made no receptions in reserve appearances vs. Northwestern State in season's third game and at No. 19 Oklahoma in fifth game... Played on special teams only in season finale vs. Texas Tech.

**2008 (Redshirt Freshman):** Walk-on receiver played in two games as redshirt freshman in 2008... Made no receptions or tackles... Played special teams in win over Northwestern State in week two... Saw action at receiver in third week win over Washington State.

**2007 (True Freshman):** Walked on to team and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

**High School:** Prepped at Weatherford (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Mike Sneed at WHS... Second-team 5A THSCA Academic All-State as junior and senior.

**Personal:** Son of Jamie and Donna McClain... Full name is Andrew Travis McClain... Born June 19, 1989, in Ft. Worth, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



20

**JEROD MONK**

TE • 6-4 • 245 • SO. • 1L  
WYLIE, TEXAS (WYLIE HS)

Second-year sophomore, former high school quarterback and multi-purpose back scored rushing and passing TDs as a true freshman... Listed No. 2 tight end on post-spring depth chart.

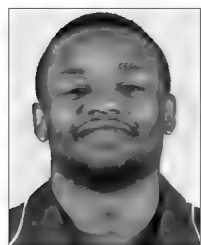
**2009 (True Freshman):** Played in 10 of 12 games as true freshman tight end in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Finished season without reception, but rushed for two yards and TD and passed for three yards and TD... Also returned two kicks for 27 yards... Played season's final 10 games, saw action from scrimmage in five contests and played special teams only in five... Made college debut in season's third game, win over Northwestern State... Had season's only two rushing attempts in win over Kent State in season's fourth game, scored on 1-yard keeper from direct snap... Threw TD pass in fourth quarter at Iowa State in sixth game, 3-yard toss to fellow tight end Justin Akers... Played primarily special teams in latter half of season (four of final six games).

**High School:** Played quarterback for head coach Bill Howard at Wylie (Texas) High School... Rated the 87th-best recruit in Metroplex by *Dallas Morning News*, No. 5 "athlete"... Played for North squad in 2009 THSCA All-Star game and had three receptions for 40 yards... Led Wylie to a 13-3 record and 2008 5A DII state championship game as senior... Named first-team All-District 8-5A quarterback as senior after throwing for 2,820 yards and 21 touchdowns (227-372, 7 interceptions)... Also ran for 892 yards and 11 TDs as senior... Earned second-team All-Area honors at quarterback by *Dallas Morning News*... Named *Dallas Morning News* SportsDay Offensive Player of Week as well as *TexasFootball.com* 5A

# RETURNING PLAYERS

Player of Week after throwing for 340 yards and four touchdowns in 39-36 win over Plano East... Earned second-team All-District 9-5A honors at quarterback as junior in 2007... Threw for 1,822 yards and nine touchdowns (168-304, 9 interceptions) and ran for 294 yards and eight TDs as junior... Threw six passes as backup quarterback as sophomore in 2006.

**Personal:** Son of Jerry and Connie Monk... Full name is Jerod Daniel Monk ... Born Nov. 19, 1990, in Garland, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



## 23

### ANTHONY MOORE

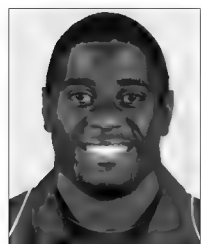
S • 6-2 • 205 • SO. • 1L  
CONVERSE, TEXAS (JUDSON HS)

Second-year sophomore safety missed latter half of spring drills due to a broken leg.

**2009 (True Freshman):** Played in 10 of 12 games as reserve safety during true freshman season in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Finished season with six tackles (four solo)... Named to fall 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Played every game but fourth vs. Kent State and sixth at Iowa State (both by coach's decision), saw action from scrimmage in seven and played special teams only in three... Made college debut in season-opening win at Wake Forest, had no tackles... Made season-high three tackles in second game vs. UConn... Credited with one solo tackle in three subsequent games: win vs. Northwestern State in third game, win at Missouri in season's ninth game and vs. No. 2 Texas in 10th game.

**High School:** Prepped at Judson High School in Converse, Texas... National position ranking among safeties: No. 138 by *Scout.com* and No. 163 by *ESPN.com*... Played for head coach Jim Rackley at Converse... Injured in third game of senior season, CHS finished 8-3 and 2008 District 27-5A champions... Totaled 33 tackles in three games played as senior... Helped Judson to 11-5 mark and 2007 5A state championship game as junior... Credited with 179 tackles (89 solo), five tackles for loss, one interception, three forced fumbles, two hurries, nine pass break-ups and one blocked kick as junior... Played safety and quarterback for Judson junior varsity... Teammate at Judson of fellow Baylor teammate Chris McAllister... Member of Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

**Personal:** Son of Brian and La'Sheene Moore... Full name is Anthony Keith Moore... Born Dec. 29, 1990, in Corpus Christi, Texas... Major is undeclared.



## 21

### CLIFTON ODOM

CB • 5-11 • 196 • SR. • 3L  
ARLINGTON, TEXAS (JAMES MARTIN HS)

Veteran cornerback listed as starter heading into senior season in 2010... 31 career games played, one of 10 Bears with more than 30 career games played entering 2010 season... Timed at 4.30 in 40-yard dash... Son of 13-year NFL veteran Cliff Odom.

**2009 (Junior):** Played all 12 games and earned four starts at cornerback as junior in 2009 to earn third letter... Finished season with 33 tackles (23 solo), team-high six pass breakups and one interception (for touchdown)... Had four tackles, all solo, in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Earned first career start vs. Northwestern State in third game... Led team with career-high eight tackles (including career-best six solos) in second career start in win over Kent State in fourth game... Also had three PBUs and a forced fumble vs. Kent... Also had starts at No. 19 Oklahoma (three tackles, one PBU) and at Iowa State (seven tackles)...

Made career-first interception and returned 45 yards for touchdown vs. Nebraska in eighth game.

**2008 (Sophomore):** Played in seven games during sophomore season in 2008... Saw most action on special teams, took snaps at cornerback in two games... Selected to spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Finished season with one unassisted tackle, made in season-opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest... Played in each of the season's first six games, took snaps from scrimmage vs. Northwestern State in second game and vs. No. 1 Oklahoma in fifth game... Played only once in last six contests, saw action on special teams in win over Texas A&M.

**2007 (True Freshman):** Played in every game as true freshman cornerback for Bears and finished rookie season with 12 tackles (seven solos), including 2.0 tackles for loss... Four multi-tackle games... Had two tackles (one solo) with 1.0 tackle for loss at No. 4 Oklahoma... Totaled season-high tying three tackles (two solos) at Buffalo... Season-high three tackles (two solos) and 1.0 tackle for loss vs. Texas State... Saw action on 251 snaps, 123 of which were on special teams, to earn first letter.

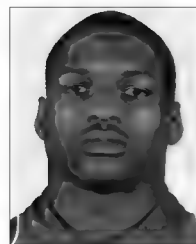
**High School:** James Martin High School, Arlington, Texas... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Area Top 50 recruit... Played running back and cornerback... Earned unanimous first-team All-District 8-5A honors at cornerback as senior... Credited with 21 tackles, eight pass breakups, two interceptions and forced fumble as senior team captain... As Warrior running back, rushed five times for 68 yards and one touchdown... Also averaged 24.3 yards on 15 kickoff returns with one touchdown in final prep season... 2007 district 100 meter champion (10.60) also claimed 2006 district 200-meter dash title and three-year track team captain... Junior class President (2005-06), on Martin's student council every year... Played for coach Bob Wager at District 8-5A school.

**Personal:** Son of Cliff and Cynthia Odom, Clifton Lewis Odom Jr., was born in Oct. 2, 1988, in Indianapolis, Ind.... Father, Cliff, played 13 years in NFL as linebacker with Indianapolis Colts and Miami Dolphins... Majoring in speech communications.

### ODOM'S CAREER STATISTICS

#### DEFENSIVE

| YEAR   | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PBU | INT-YDS |
|--------|------|----|----|----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|
| 2007   | 12/0 | 7  | 5  | 12 | 2.0-7   | 0.0-0   | 0/0   | 0   | 0-0     |
| 2008   | 7/0  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0   | 0/0   | 0   | 0-0     |
| 2009   | 12/4 | 23 | 10 | 33 | 0.5-1   | 0.0-0   | 1/0   | 6   | 1-45    |
| Career | 31/4 | 31 | 15 | 46 | 2.5-8   | 0.0-0   | 1/0   | 6   | 1-45    |



## 73

### KELVIN PALMER

OL • 6-4 • 285 • RFR. • SQ  
DALLAS, TEXAS (W. H. ADAMSON HS)

Former defensive lineman moved to offensive line in fall camp.

**2009 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

**High School:** Prep standout at W.H. Adamson High School in Dallas... National position ranking: No. 57 by *Rivals.com* among strongside defensive ends; No. 76 by *Scout.com* and No. 134 by *ESPN.com* among defensive tackles... Ranked 79th-best recruit in Metroplex by *Dallas Morning News*, No. 12 defensive lineman... Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list... Played for head coach Andy Gutierrez at Adamson... 2008 first-team All-District 11-4A honoree as senior... Invited to 2007 All-American Bowl Game Classic... Averaged 11.4 points and 9.2 rebounds as junior forward on Adamson basketball team... Did not play football (basketball letterman) at Duncanville before transferring to Adamson prior to junior season.

**Personal:** Son of Donald Fletcher and Regina Palmer... Full name is Kelvin Ambrose Palmer... Born Oct. 23, 1990, in Dallas, Texas... Major is undeclared.

# RETURNING PLAYERS



40

## BEN PARKS

PK • 6-1 • 210 • JR. • 2L  
ARGYLE, TEXAS (ARGYLE HS)

Third-year placekicker has played in all 24 games of career... Ninth in Baylor history with 56 career extra points made.

**2009 (Sophomore):** Primary kick-off specialist played all 12 games and shared place-kicking duties as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Hit 17-of-18 PATs, 4-of-8 field goals and totaled five tackles on season... Averaged 61.2 yards on kickoffs with six touchbacks... Named to Academic All-Big 12 second team and fall 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Kicked all field goals and PATs for season's first eight games, handled kickoffs for entire season... Hit one (of three attempted) field goal and 3-of-3 PATs in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Scored season-high seven points in win over Kent State in fourth game: hit only FG (26-yarder) and perfect 4-for-4 on PATs... Hit season-long 41-yard field goal (1 of 2 made) vs. Nebraska in eighth game... Had multiple (two) touchbacks in back-to-back games at Missouri (ninth game) and vs. No. 2 Texas (10th game)... Averaged season-high 69.2 yards on four kickoffs vs. Texas Tech in season finale at Cowboys Stadium.

**2008 (True Freshman):** True freshman first-string kicker in all 12 games to earn first letter in 2008... Kicked 44 of Baylor's 45 PAT attempts on season (made 39) and all nine field goal attempts (made six)... 39 extra-point kicks ranks second all-time on BU's single-season chart... Handled 64 of 65 kickoffs on season, averaged 56.0 yards on kickoffs and made four touchbacks... Season percentages: field goals (6-9) 66.7%, PATs (39-44) 88.6%... One of six true freshmen to play for Baylor in 2008... Selected to spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made first career field goal in win over Northwestern State in second game, a 20-yarder in the first quarter... Perfect on career-high six PAT attempts in win over Washington State in third game... Perfect on six kicks (5-5 PATs and 1-1 field goal) in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Perfect on seven kicks in win over Texas A&M in 11th game, 5-for-5 on PATs and 2-for-2 field goals... Career performance vs. A&M, with career-best 11 points scored, career-long 42-yard field goal, only multiple field goal game of season (two), and only multiple touchback game (two)... Beat out incumbent starting placekicker Shea Brewster during 2008 fall drills.

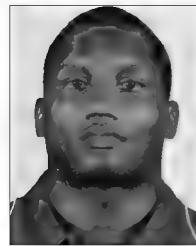
**High School:** Argyle High School, Argyle, Texas... Two-time, first-team Texas Sports Writers Association Class 3A all-state place-kicker also punted and played linebacker as senior... Rated nation's 26th-best place-kicker by *Scout.com*... Hit 11-of-17 field goals and 57-of-60 PATs as senior for 10-3 District 8-3A champion Eagles... Also earned 2007 second-team Texas Sports Writers Association Class 3A all-state honors as punter after averaging 37.8 yards per kick and placing 16 of 31 punts inside the 20... 2008 Oil Bowl participant and Class 3A honorable mention THSCA academic all-state selection... Unanimous all-district pick as kicker in final prep season and also earned 2007 first-team all-district recognition as punter... Also earned first-team all-area honors as senior... As junior, earned first-team Class 3A all-state honors from both The Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association after making 34 PATs and connecting on 6-of-8 field goals with long of 49 yards... Coached by Todd Rodgers at District 8-3A school.

**Personal:** Son of John and Kim Parks, Benjamin Andrew Parks was born Oct. 16, 1989, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in health science studies.

### PARK'S CAREER STATISTICS

#### PLACE-KICKING

| Year   | G  | PAT-ATT | PCT  | FG-ATT | PCT  | TP |
|--------|----|---------|------|--------|------|----|
| 2008   | 12 | 39-44   | 88.6 | 6-9    | 66.7 | 57 |
| 2009   | 12 | 17-18   | 94.4 | 4-8    | 50.0 | 29 |
| Career | 24 | 56-62   | 90.3 | 10-17  | 58.8 | 86 |



33

## EARL PATIN

LB • 6-1 • 235 • SR. • 3L  
BATON ROUGE, LA. (SOUTHERN LAB HS)

Senior veteran brings wealth of experience to linebacking corp... 36 career games played – second-most on team... Last name pronounced "pah-TAN".

**2009 (Junior):** Played all 12 games as reserve linebacker and on special teams as junior in 2009 to earn third letter... Finished season with 38 tackles (two for loss), two forced fumbles, two quarterback hurries and one fumble recovery... Had eight games with multiple tackles... Made six tackles in win over Northwestern State in third game... Had six stops vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State in seventh game... Made career-high-tying eight tackles (six solo) along with two QB hurries and forced fumble vs. No. 2 Texas in 10th game.

**2008 (Sophomore):** Second-string linebacker in all 12 games during sophomore season in 2008... Finished season with 52 tackles, seventh-most on team... Had three sacks, second-most on squad, three hurries, two breakups and one forced fumble... Ranked fifth on team with 31 solo tackles... Recorded at least one tackle in all 12 contests... Made four tackles, three solo, and career-high three quarterback hurries in win over Northwestern State in second game... Had six tackles, including an assisted sack, in win over Washington State in third game... Put together career performance at Nebraska in eighth game: career-high eight tackles (career-high seven solo), career-high two sacks (-5 yards) and a forced fumble... Had two tackles and only two PBUs of career at No. 5 Texas... Made seven tackles in season finale at No. 7 Texas Tech.

**2007 (True Freshman):** True freshman linebacker played in every game and earned All-Big 12 freshman team honors from *Sporting News*... Ranked 13th on squad in tackles with 29 (15 solos) and had one tackle for loss, a sack, and two quarterback hurries... Nine multi-tackle games included eight straight such efforts to close rookie campaign... Then-career-high five tackles (two solos) at No. 4 Oklahoma... Totaled four tackles vs. both Colorado (one solo) and No. 19 Texas (three solos)... Registered first career sack at No. 20 Kansas... Three tackles (two solos) in BU debut at No. 22 TCU... Played 291 snaps for first Baylor letter.

**High School:** Southern Lab High School, Baton Rouge, La.... Lone *Rivals.com* 4-star pledge in Baylor's 2007 recruiting class and member of *Rival's* 250 list... Rated nation's No. 6 inside linebacker by same service... No. 13 on *Rivals.com's* Louisiana Top 40 list, No. 20 on *PelicanPreps.com* pre-spring Top 50 and No. 33 on *TigerBait.com's* final Top 35... Garnered first-team 1A all-state honors from both Louisiana Sports Writers Association and Louisiana Football Coaches Association... Totaled 144 tackles and five sacks as senior for 10-4 Southern Lab team which lost in state semifinals... Played in 2007 MSL East Meets West All-American Game at Disney's Wide World of Sports Complex in Orlando, Fla.... As junior had 80 tackles, including eight for loss and five sacks... Coached by Michael Roach at IA school.

**Personal:** Son of Marlon Patin and Yvette Henderson, Hugh Earl Patin was born April 7, 1989... Majoring in general studies.

### PATIN'S CAREER STATISTICS

#### DEFENSIVE

| YEAR   | G/GS | UT | AT | TT  | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PBU | INT-YDS |
|--------|------|----|----|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|
| 2007   | 12/0 | 15 | 14 | 29  | 1.0-6   | 1.0-6   | 0/0   | 0   | 0-0     |
| 2008   | 12/0 | 31 | 21 | 52  | 4.0-15  | 3.0-13  | 1/0   | 2   | 0-0     |
| 2009   | 12/0 | 17 | 21 | 38  | 2.0-4   | 0.0-0   | 2/1   | 0   | 0-0     |
| Career | 36/0 | 63 | 56 | 119 | 7.0-25  | 4.0-19  | 3/1   | 2   | 0-0     |

## RETURNING PLAYERS



14

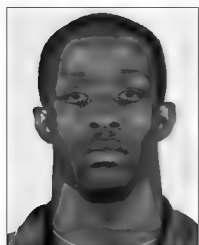
**BRYCE PETTY**

**QB • 6-2 • 225 • FR. • HS**  
**MIDLOTHIAN, TEXAS (MIDLOTHIAN HS)**

First-year quarterback signed with Baylor in 2009 and enrolled in January 2010... Participated in spring 2010 drills... Quarterback and captain of USA Football junior national team in summer 2009 (played with fellow Baylor teammate Tevin Reese)... Named to spring 2010 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Standout quarterback at Midlothian (Texas) High School under head coach Robby Clark... National position ranking among quarterbacks: No. 25 by *Rivals.com*, No. 35 by *Scout.com* and No. 54 by *ESPN.com*... Ranked No. 55 on *Dallas Morning News'* Top 100 recruits in state (No. 2 quarterback)... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 recruit... Earned second-team All-District 16-4A honors as senior in 2008, missed some action due to injury... Threw for 1,507 yards and four touchdowns (134-222, eight interceptions) and ran for 166 yards and five TDs as senior... Named first-team All-District 15-4A as junior in 2007... Threw for 2,042 yards and 16 TDs as junior, rushed for 101 yards and five touchdowns... Named District 15-4A Offensive Sophomore of Year after throwing for 979 yards and four touchdowns in 2006.

**Personal:** Son of Todd and Dena Petty... Full name is Bryce William Petty... Born May 31, 1991, in Thomaston, Ga... Majoring in health science studies.



19

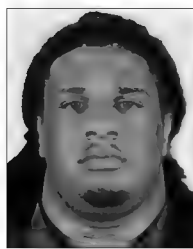
**TEVIN REESE**

**WR • 5-10 • 160 • FR. • HS**  
**TEMPLE, TEXAS (TEMPLE HS)**

First-year receiver signed with Baylor in 2009 and enrolled in January 2010... Went through spring 2010 drills, listed No. 2 at inside receiver on post-spring depth chart... Vertical jump measured at 40 inches... Receiver on USA Football junior national team in summer 2009 (played with fellow Baylor teammate Bryce Petty).

**High School:** Dual-sport athlete excelled in football and track & field at Temple (Texas) High School... National position ranking among wide receivers: No. 109 by *Scout.com* and No. 169 by *ESPN.com*... Played for head coach Bryce Monsen at Temple... Named second-team All-District 12-5A wide receiver as senior in 2008... Led Wildcats with 542 yards and three touchdowns on 31 receptions as senior... Also totaled 391 yards on 17 kick returns and two rushes for 26 yards and TD... Helped lead Temple to 7-4 record, bi-district finals and District 13-5A championship in 2007... Earned honorable mention All-District 13-5A honors as junior... Ran back 85-yard kickoff return for touchdown in season-opening win over South Garland... In Temple's run-oriented offense totaled seven receptions in 2007... Track standout qualified for Class 5A state meet in triple jump and long jump as junior, earned bronze medal in 300-meter hurdles at 37.65 seconds... Named one of top 50 area athletes for 2007-08 school year by *Austin American-Statesman*... Set school records in triple jump, long jump and 300-meter hurdles as junior... Honorable mention selection to 2008 Super Centex All-Academic Team.

**Personal:** Son of Ruby Reese... Full name is Tevin Karnell Reese... Born Jan. 2, 1991, in Temple, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



68

**CYRIL RICHARDSON**

**OL • 6-4 • 315 • RFR. • SQ**  
**FORT WORTH, TEXAS (NORTH CROWLEY HS)**

**2009 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

**High School:** Star offensive tackle at North Crowley High School in Fort Worth, Texas... National position ranking among offensive tackles: No. 62 by *Scout.com*, No. 63 by *ESPN.com* and No. 90 by *Rivals.com*... Ranked the 80th-best recruit in the Metroplex by *Dallas Morning News*, No. 11 offensive lineman... Played for head coach Mike Papas at North Crowley... Named first-team All-District 3-5A as senior in 2008.

**Personal:** Son of Albert Joseph and Anita Richardson... Full name is Cyril Joseph Richardson... Born Dec. 27, 1990, in New Orleans... Majoring in studio art.



99

**JERAMIE ROBERTS**

**DL • 6-4 • 310 • RFR. • SQ**  
**GARLAND, TEXAS (SOUTH GARLAND HS)**

Former offensive lineman moved to defensive line in fall camp.

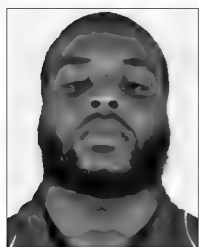
**2009 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

**High School:** Three-year starter at South Garland High School in Garland, Texas... National position ranking among offensive guards: No. 17 by *ESPN.com*, No. 37 by *Rivals.com* and No. 42 by *Scout.com*... Ranked No. 84 on *Dallas Morning News'* Top 100 recruits in state, seventh offensive lineman... No. 90 recruit in Texas according to *Superprep/Scout.com*... Named to *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 listing of Texas recruits... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 recruit... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... Ranked 44th-best recruit in Metroplex by *Dallas Morning News*, No. 7 offensive lineman... Played for head coach Keith Wright at South Garland... Credited with 12 pancakes on offense as senior... Defensively, totaled 81 tackles (39 solo), seven sacks, 13 hurries, two forced fumbles and three fumbles recovered as senior... Helped lead South Garland to 10-2 record and 2007 District 10-5A championship as junior... Earned second-team All-District 10-5A honors as defensive tackle as junior... Named to Region II Super Team by *TexasFootball.com*... Former teammate at South Garland of current Baylor quarterback Nick Florence.

**Personal:** Son of Clarence and Melanie Roberts... Full name is Jeramie Dustin Roberts... Born May 3, 1990, in Garland, Texas... Major is undeclared.



## RETURNING PLAYERS



13

## TRACY ROBERTSON

DT • 6-4 • 280 • JR. • 2L  
HOUSTON, TEXAS (LAMAR HS)

Third-year junior penciled as starter at defensive tackle on post-spring depth chart... Moved from defensive end to tackle during spring drills.

**2009 (Sophomore):** Played in all 12 games and started seven at defensive end as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Finished season with 22 tackles, five tackles-for-loss, three sacks, four hurries, one fumble recovery and one breakup... Started six of season's first seven games, reserve in four of final five... Had three tackles and recovered fumble in season-opening win at Wake Forest in first career start... Made two tackles and two QB hurries in win over Northwestern State in third game... Had career-best five tackles, including one for loss, at Iowa State in sixth game... Tied career-high with five tackles (all solo), including career-high two sacks (-26 yards), in upset win at Missouri in ninth game... Made two solo stops, including sack, in finale vs. Texas Tech.

**2008 (True Freshman):** Played in nine games as backup defensive lineman during true freshman season in 2008, earned first letter... Credited with five tackles and one quarterback hurry on season... One of six true freshmen to play for Baylor in 2008... Played first collegiate game in week three victory over Washington State, totaled one assisted tackle and first career hurry... Did not play in fourth game at Connecticut, but saw action in season's final eight contests... Made season-high two tackles, both solo, vs. No. 1 Oklahoma in fifth game... Made one assisted tackle at Nebraska and one assisted vs. Missouri.

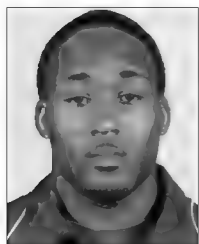
**High School:** Lamar High School, Houston, Texas... Earned first-team All-District 20-5A honors as senior defensive end after totaling 83 tackles, 11 sacks and two fumble recoveries... *Houston Chronicle* Area 110 member... Helped 2007 Redskins to 10-2 record and district title... Tabbed one of state's Top 25 defensive linemen by *Texas Football* magazine and member of publication's 2007 Top 300... Second-team all-district pick as junior after registering eight sacks... Played three seasons of varsity football and two years of varsity basketball... Coached by Tom Nolen at District 20-5A school.

**Personal:** Son of Urita Emanuel, Tracy Floyd Robertson was born Sept. 26, 1989, in Houston, Texas... Majoring in speech communications.

## ROBERTSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

## DEFENSIVE

| YEAR   | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PBU | INT-YDS |
|--------|------|----|----|----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|
| 2008   | 9/0  | 2  | 3  | 5  | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0   | 0/0   | 0   | 0-0     |
| 2009   | 12/7 | 15 | 7  | 22 | 5.0-35  | 0.0-0   | 0/1   | 1   | 0-0     |
| Career | 21/7 | 17 | 10 | 27 | 5.0-35  | 0.0-0   | 0/1   | 1   | 0-0     |



21

## JARRED SALUBI

HB • 5-9 • 205 • SO. • 1L  
WACO, TEXAS (WACO HS)

Third-year sophomore listed No. 1 at HB on post-spring depth chart... Elusive runner and local product from Waco High School.

**2009 (Redshirt Freshman):** Played all 12 games and made three starts at running back as redshirt freshman in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Rushed for 298 yards (second-most on squad) and two TDs and caught 19 passes for 153 yards on season... Averaged team-best 6.0 yards-per-rush... Made college debut in season-opening win at Wake Forest, had three receptions for 27 yards... Made career-first start vs. Northwestern State in third game, ran for season-high 131 yards and career-first TD (76-yard scoring burst in second quarter) on seven

carries... 76-yard run was team's long for season... Had 64 rushing yards (on season-high 17 carries) and 21 receiving yards in win over Kent State in fourth game... Led team with 44 yards rushing and added 22 receiving in start at Iowa State in sixth game.

**2008 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

**High School:** Waco High School, Waco, Texas... Second-team 2007 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honoree also earned honorable mention Class 4A all-state honors from The Associated Press in final prep campaign... Ranked No. 4 on *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Central Texas Top 25... Named to *Texas Football's* 2007 Texas Top 300... Rushed 168 times for 1,306 yards and 15 touchdowns for district champion Lions as senior... Also caught four passes for 24 yards... As junior, earned District 16-4A MVP honors after running for 1,544 yards and 17 touchdowns for Lions' 13-3, Class 4A state runner-up team... 2006 first-team *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex selection... Honorable mention Class 4A 2006 all-state pick by The Associated Press... Ran leg on Waco High's 2007 Class 4A state championship 4x100-meter relay team and member of Lions' 2008 silver-medal winning 4x200-meter relay unit... Coached by Johnny Tusa at District 16-4A school.

**Personal:** Son of Oba Salubi and Denise Salubi, Jarred Allen Salubi was born Sept. 10, 1989, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

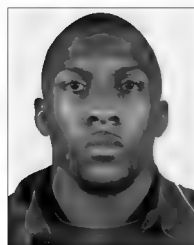
## SALUBI'S CAREER STATISTICS

## RUSHING

| YEAR   | G/GS | ATT      | YDS | AVG | TD | LP/OPPONENT                   |
|--------|------|----------|-----|-----|----|-------------------------------|
| 2008   |      | redshirt |     |     |    |                               |
| 2009   | 12/3 | 50       | 298 | 6.0 | 2  | 76/Northwestern State (TD)    |
| Career | 12/3 | 50       | 298 | 6.0 | 2  | 76/Northwestern St. 2009 (TD) |

## RECEIVING

| YEAR   | G/GS | REC      | YDS | AVG | TD | LP/OPPONENT        |
|--------|------|----------|-----|-----|----|--------------------|
| 2008   |      | redshirt |     |     |    |                    |
| 2009   | 12/3 | 19       | 153 | 8.1 | 0  | 21/Kent State      |
| Career | 12/3 | 19       | 153 | 8.1 | 0  | 21/Kent State 2009 |



3

## LANEAR SAMPSON

WR • 5-11 • 220 • SO. • 1L  
MESQUITE, TEXAS (NORTH MESQUITE HS)

Returning starter at wide receiver back for sophomore season... Named All-Big 12 freshman in 2009... One of seven returning starters on offense... Timed at 4.3 in 40-yard dash... Academic All-Big 12 honoree and two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**2009 (Redshirt Freshman):** Starting wide receiver in 11 of 12 games as redshirt freshman in 2009... Played all 12 games to earn first collegiate letter... Named to *Rivals.com* All-Big 12 freshman team... Made 29 receptions (fourth-most on team) for 297 yards and two TDs on season... Earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 distinction... Made college debut in season-opening win at Wake Forest, first catch of career also first TD, 33-yarder in third quarter... Had four catches at No. 19 Oklahoma and at Iowa State in fifth and sixth games... Had season-highs in receptions (five) and receiving yards (85) in upset win at Missouri in ninth game, also caught 8-yard TD... Made four catches in season finale vs. Texas Tech.

**2008 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008 and spring 2009.

**High School:** North Mesquite High School, Mesquite, Texas... Ranked 50th nationally among all wide receivers by *Rivals.com*... Caught 49 passes for 886 yards and six touchdowns as senior... 3-star *Rivals.com* and *Scout.com* recruit... Ranked 57th on *Rivals.com* Texas Top 100 list and No. 74 on *SuperPrep's* Texas 110 list... No. 25 on *Dallas Morning News's* Area Top 100... Ranked 83rd in state by *Scout.com* and listed as nation's 92nd-best receiver by same service... Earned honorable mention 2007 Class 5A

# RETURNING PLAYERS

all-state honors from both The Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association... *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100, *Waco Tribune-Herald* Texas Top 100 and *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Top 100 member... Ranked No. 87 on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100... No. 25 on *Dallas Morning News*' Area Top 100 and No. 62 on *Lone Star* Texas Top 100... Named one of state's top 20 receivers on *Texas Football's* 2007 Texas Top 300... Earned second-team District 12-5A honors as senior... Registered 24 catches for 425 yards and four TDs as junior en route to first-team District 12-5A recognition... Caught 10 passes, one for touchdown, as sophomore... Participated in North Mesquite's PALS (Positive Assistance For Live Time Skills) program... Played for coach Mike Robinson at District 12-5A school.

**Personal:** Son of Bryan and Debra Sampson, Emmanuel Lanear Sampson was born July 17, 1990, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in speech communications.

## SAMPSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

### RECEIVING

| YEAR   | G/GS  | REC      | YDS | AVG  | TD | LP/OPPONENT         |
|--------|-------|----------|-----|------|----|---------------------|
| 2008   |       | redshirt |     |      |    |                     |
| 2009   | 12/11 | 29       | 297 | 10.2 | 2  | 37/at Missouri      |
| Career | 12/11 | 29       | 297 | 10.2 | 2  | 37/at Missouri 2009 |



# 96

## ZAC SCOTTON

DL • 6-6 • 280 • JR. • 2L

HOUSTON, TEXAS (CYPRESS CREEK HS)

Fourth-year junior and returning starter at defensive end... One of five returning starters on defense... Two-time Academic All-Big 12 honoree and four-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

**2009 (Sophomore):** Played all 12 games and started final eight at defensive end as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Totaled 22 tackles (13 solo), one sack and one QB hurry on season... Named to Academic All-Big 12 second team and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2009 and spring 2010... Made then-career-high three tackles as reserve in win over Kent State in fourth game... Started at No. 19 Oklahoma in fifth game and had career-high four tackles, all solo, and career-first sack (-10 yards)... Had multiple tackles at Iowa State (three, sixth game), at Missouri (two, ninth game), vs. No. 2 Texas (three, 10th game) and vs. Texas Tech (two, 12th game).

**2008 (Redshirt Freshman):** Played all 12 games as redshirt freshman defensive end in 2008 to earn first letter... Started three of final five games... Earned 2008 first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008... Totaled nine tackles, two breakups, one forced fumble and one hurry on season... Made first career tackle and first breakup in season opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest... Registered assisted tackle and QB hurry in win over Northwestern State in second game... Made first career start at Nebraska in eighth game, made on solo stop... Had only multiple-tackle game at No. 5 Texas in 10th game, two solo tackles... Started each of season's last two games, win over Texas A&M and at No. 7 Texas Tech.

**2007 (True Freshman):** Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman defensive end... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

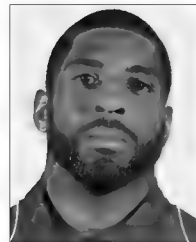
**High School:** Cypress Creek High School, Houston, Texas... *Houston Chronicle* Area Top 60 selection... Second-team All-District 17-5A defensive tackle as senior... Totaled 55 tackles, 33 of which were solo stops, and five sacks... Also had 11 tackles for loss, punt block and one touchdown... Two-year starter along defensive line... Began prep career at quarterback before switching to defense... Outstanding baseball pitcher... *Texas Football* 2006 Texas Top 300 member... Coached by Greg McCaig at District 17-5A school.

**Personal:** Son of Chip and Brandye Scotton, William Zachary Scotton was born May 25, 1989... Majoring in political science.

## SCOTTON'S CAREER STATISTICS

### DEFENSIVE

| YEAR   | G/GS | UT       | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PBU | INT-YDS |
|--------|------|----------|----|----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|
| 2007   |      | redshirt |    |    |         |         |       |     |         |
| 2008   | 12/0 | 7        | 2  | 9  | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0   | 0/0   | 2   | 0-0     |
| 2009   | 12/8 | 13       | 9  | 22 | 1.0-10  | 1.0-10  | 0/0   | 0   | 0-0     |
| Career | 24/8 | 20       | 11 | 31 | 1.0-10  | 1.0-10  | 0/0   | 2   | 0-0     |



# 9

## BRAD TAYLOR

TE • 6-3 • 240 • SR. • 2L

MADISONVILLE, TEXAS (MADISONVILLE HS)

Fifth-year senior and former quarterback listed as starter at tight end on post-spring depth chart... Veteran with 33 career games played, one of 10 Bears with more than 30 career games played entering 2010 season... Missed latter portion of spring drills following knee surgery related to tendonitis from end of 2009 season... Earned undergraduate degree in December 2009 in general studies.

**2009 (Junior):** Played in 11 of 12 games and made two starts at tight end as junior in 2009 to earn second letter... Played every game but season finale vs. Texas Tech (tendonitis in knee)... Finished season with 13 receptions for 166 yards and one touchdown... Had five multiple-catch games: vs. UConn (two, second game), vs. Northwestern State (two, third game), at No. 19 Oklahoma (two, fifth game), at Missouri (two, ninth game) and vs. No. 2 Texas (three, 10th game)... Made season highs of three receptions and 48 receiving yards and caught only TD of season vs. Texas.

**2008 (Sophomore):** Played in 11 of 12 contests and made three starts at tight end as sophomore in 2008... Totaled eight catches for 93 yards and one touchdown on season... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008... Played first five games without recording reception, including start vs. No. 1 Oklahoma in fifth game... Also started at No. 8 Oklahoma State and at No. 5 Texas but did not record stats... Made three catches for 33 yards in sixth game, win over Iowa State... Had season-highs of four receptions and 53 yards and caught only TD of season vs. No. 14 Missouri in ninth game... Did not play season finale at No. 7 Texas Tech due to ankle sprain.

**2007 (Redshirt Freshman):** Moved from quarterback to inside receiver during spring ball and went on to play in 11 games as redshirt freshman with six starts... Ended season ranked No. 2 on squad in yards per catch (13.3 ypc), No. 3 in both receptions (35) and receiving yards (465), tied for fourth in touchdown receptions (two)... 35 receptions were most-ever by Baylor freshman... Caught three or more balls in eight of 11 appearances... Registered career-high five receptions five times (Rice, Texas State, Colorado, at No. 20 Kansas, Oklahoma State)... Recorded touchdown receptions against Rice and Texas State... Totaled career-high 85 receiving yards against Texas State (on five receptions)... Had career-long 37-yard reception at Kansas State... Missed game at Buffalo with knee injury... Saw action on 409 snaps with high of 65 against Colorado to earn first Baylor letter.

**2006 (True Freshman):** Took redshirt year as true freshman, worked as Bears' scout team quarterback... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Madisonville High School, Madisonville, Texas... Dual-threat quarterback was three-year starter who earned first-team all-district honors as senior... 55-of-116 for 1,010 yards and nine touchdowns as senior in Mustangs' run-oriented option attack... Rushed 113 times for 661 yards and eight touchdowns... Averaged 5.8 yards per rush... Tossed three touchdown passes in bi-district playoff loss to Robinson... Selected among top 15 signal callers on *Texas Football's* 2005 Texas Top 300... Also played middle linebacker... Second-team all-district honoree as junior after throwing for 709 yards and seven touchdowns and rushing for 416 yards and two touchdowns... As senior guard on basketball team, earned first-team all-district and team MVP honors for 22-11 squad which captured district title and advanced to regional semifinals of state playoffs... Coached by Greg Morgan at District 18-3A school.

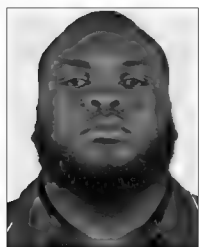
## RETURNING PLAYERS

**Personal:** Son of Shana and Brady Taylor, Brady Dion Taylor was born Nov. 10, 1987, in Huntsville, Texas... Mother, Shana, coaches girls' track team at Madisonville; uncle, Terrence McCloud, is head boys' basketball coach and father, Brady, heads up Little Dribblers' program... Enjoys riding horses and air hockey... Earned undergraduate degree in December 2009 in general studies.

### B. TAYLOR'S CAREER STATISTICS

#### RECEIVING

| YEAR   | G/GS  | REC      | YDS | AVG  | TD | LP/OPPONENT         |
|--------|-------|----------|-----|------|----|---------------------|
| 2006   |       | redshirt |     |      |    |                     |
| 2007   | 11/6  | 35       | 465 | 13.3 | 2  | 37/at Kansas State  |
| 2008   | 11/3  | 8        | 93  | 11.6 | 1  | 21/Iowa State       |
| 2009   | 11/2  | 13       | 166 | 12.8 | 1  | 43/at Oklahoma      |
| Career | 33/11 | 56       | 724 | 12.9 | 4  | 43/at Oklahoma 2009 |



98

### PHIL TAYLOR

NG • 6-4 • 340 • SR. • 1L  
CLINTON, MD. (PENN STATE)

Returning starter on defensive line back for senior season... Listed as starter at nose guard on post-spring depth chart... One of five returning starters on defense... Named to preseason All-Big 12 second team by *Sports Illustrated* and *Phil Steele* and third team by *Athlon*... Rated nation's No. 10 defensive tackle by *Phil Steele*... Has squated 665, bench 455 pounds and powercleaned 400 pounds... Former transfer from Penn State... On pace to graduate in December 2010 with degree in general studies... Traveled to Kenya for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2010.

**2009 (Junior):** Played all 12 games and started nine at defensive tackle as junior in first season at Baylor in 2009... Earned first Baylor letter... Totaled 25 tackles (2.5 for loss), an assisted sack, five QB hurries, two blocked kicks and one interception on season... Made more than half (13) of season's tackles (25) in first three games... Battled turf toe injury through middle portion of season... Made big splash in Baylor debut in season-opening win at Wake Forest, had four tackles (two solo) including one for loss and made career-first interception... Had four tackles, one QB hurry and blocked field goal (44-yard attempt on last play of first half) in second game vs. UConn... Had season-high and career-high-tying five tackles and an assisted sack in win over Northwestern State in third game... Made second kick block, PAT in third quarter, vs. Kent State in fourth game... Suffered turf toe injury in fifth game at No. 19 Oklahoma, limited and did not start following two games at Iowa State and vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State... Returned to starting lineup and had three tackles and two hurries vs. Nebraska in eighth game... Preseason Big 12 Newcomer of Year selection by media.

**2008 (Redshirt):** Transferred to Baylor from Penn State in September 2008, sat out season in compliance with NCAA Division I transfer policy but practiced with team... Redshirted to retain eligibility... Selected to spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**At Penn State (2006 & 2007):** Played freshman (2006) and sophomore (2007) seasons at Penn State... Member of defensive line in 2007 that ranked seventh nationally in rushing defense (93.8 ypg), allowed only three runs of longer than 18 yards in 449 attempts and held opposition to nine rushing touchdowns in 13 games... Slowed early in season due to knee injury sustained during preseason drills but quickly returned to action and started Nittany Lions' final five games... Played 12 games... Credited with 20 tackles, 12 solo efforts, with 6.5 tackles for loss resulting in loss of 26 yards... Tallied 3.0 sacks, good for loss of 18 yards, and recovered two fumbles... Sixth on team in minus-yardage hits... Recorded five tackles, three solo efforts, and a sack at Michigan State... Backed that effort with five-tackle performance that included one tackle for loss against Texas A&M at Valero Alamo Bowl in San Antonio, Texas... Also made two tackles each against Notre Dame, Michigan, Indiana and Ohio State... Both tackles against Indiana were behind line, including one sack...

Also recovered fourth-quarter fumble against Indiana... Saw action on 410 snaps, including 59 against Texas A&M and 58 at Michigan State... Made collegiate debut as true freshman against Michigan in 2006... Played season's final seven games... Logged 53 plays, including 14 against Illinois and 12 against Temple.

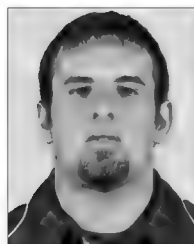
**High School:** Prepped at Gwynn Park High School in Clinton, Md.... Played offensive and defensive line for head coach Dan Hayes... Earned first-team all-state and *Washington Post* first-team all-metro honors as senior... Registered 77 tackles with 10 sacks that season... Recorded 30 tackles during junior campaign with two sacks and a forced fumble... Also credited with 30 pancake blocks along offensive line as junior.

**Personal:** Full name is Phillip Eugene Taylor... Born April 7, 1988... On pace to graduate in December 2010 with degree in general studies.

### P. TAYLOR'S CAREER STATISTICS

#### DEFENSIVE

| YEAR      | G/GS     | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PBU | INT-YDS |
|-----------|----------|----|----|----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|
| 2006 (PS) | 7/0      | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0   | 0/0   | 0   | 0-0     |
| 2007 (PS) | 12/5     | 12 | 8  | 20 | 6.5-26  | 3.0-18  | 0/2   | 0   | 0-0     |
| 2008      | redshirt |    |    |    |         |         |       |     |         |
| 2009      | 12/9     | 8  | 17 | 25 | 2.5-4   | 0.5-0   | 0/0   | 0   | 1-1     |
| BU Career | 12/9     | 8  | 17 | 25 | 2.5-4   | 0.5-0   | 0/0   | 0   | 1-1     |
| Career    | 31/14    | 20 | 25 | 45 | 9.0-30  | 3.5-18  | 0/2   | 0   | 1-1     |



13

### BRODY TRAHAN

QB • 6-0 • 215 • RFR. • SQ  
DICKINSON, TEXAS (DICKINSON HS)

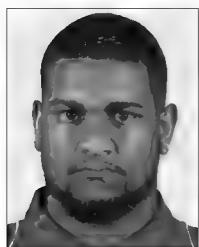
Multi-purpose redshirt freshman... Reserve quarterback with special teams duties; placekick holder and backup punter.

**2009 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Named to fall 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Prolific passer and all-around athlete at Dickinson (Texas) High School... National position ranking: No. 73 by *Scout.com* among safeties and No. 84 by *ESPN.com* among quarterbacks... Threw for 3,638 yards in standout prep career... Played for father, head coach Warren Trahan, at DHS... Suffered season-ending knee injury in fifth game of senior year in 2008... Finished with 854 yards and 10 touchdowns (52-81, two interceptions) passing and 336 yards and five TDs rushing on 49 carries as senior... Dickinson finished 2008 season 9-3, advanced to 5A DII regional finals... In injury-shortened junior season threw for 700 yards and eight TDs (50-86, one interception) for DHS team that finished 8-3 and advanced to 4A DI bi-district finals... As sophomore in 2006, threw for 1,807 yards and 23 touchdowns (122-231) passing and had 605 yards and eight TDs rushing on 116 carries... Named Ford Athlete of Week after throwing for 271 yards and 3 TDs in 28-24 win over Clear Brook (Oct. 10), including 27-yard game-winning TD... Teammate at Dickinson of fellow Baylor teammate Ivory Wade... Earned honorable mention 2008 Academic All-State from THSCA/State Farm... Also played centerfield on DHS baseball team as sophomore and ran track as freshman... Prep teammate of sophomore OT Ivory Wade.

**Personal:** Son of Warren and Cindy Trahan... Full name is Brody Lee Trahan... Born Dec. 12, 1989, in Houston... Majoring in general studies... Younger brother of Baylor Assistant Director of Football Operations Beau Trahan.

## RETURNING PLAYERS



78

## IVORY WADE

OT • 6-3 • 295 • SO. • 1L  
DICKINSON, TEXAS (DICKINSON HS)

Sophomore lineman returning from Freshman All-America campaign in first year at Baylor in 2009... Earned Freshman All-America and Big 12 All-Freshman honors... Moved to right tackle during spring drills, listed as starting RT on post-spring depth chart... One of seven returning starters on offense.

**2009 (True Freshman):** Played final 10 games of 2009 and started final seven at left guard during true freshman season... Earned first collegiate letter... Named honorable mention freshman All-America by *CollegeFootballNews.com*... Selected to Big 12 All-Freshman team by *Sporting News* and All-Big 12 freshman team by *Rivals.com*... Named to fall 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Graded out with 81 percent average on season by coaches... Totaled 56 knockdowns in 10 games... Made college debut in third game vs. Northwestern State... Played as backup following two weeks vs. Kent State and at No. 19 Oklahoma... Made first start in sixth game at Iowa State and started every game afterward.

**High School:** All-American offensive lineman at Dickinson (Texas) High School... Named *SuperPrep* All-America, listed as No. 40 offensive lineman nationally... Included on *Rivals250* national recruiting list, ranked 244th recruit in nation... National position ranking among offensive guards: No. 9 by *Rivals.com*, No. 14 by *Scout.com* and No. 34 by *ESPN.com*... Invited to 2008 Offense-Defense All-America Bowl following senior season... Played for West in 2009 Offense-Defense All-American Bowl... Ranked No. 27 on *Austin American-Statesman* Texas Fabulous 55 List... No. 29 recruit in Texas according to *Superprep/Scout.com*... Ranked No. 30 on *Rivals.com*'s Texas 100, fourth-rated offensive lineman... Named to Texas Top 100 lists by following publications: *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Named to Houston's Top 100 Footballers in 2009 by *VYPE* magazine... Listed among The Houston 100 top recruits by *Houston Chronicle*... Led head coach Warren Trahan's 2008 Dickinson squad to a 9-3 record and 5A DII regional finals and earned first-team All-District 24-5A honors as senior... Led DHS to 8-3 record and 4A bi-district finals in 2007 and earned first-team All-District 23-4A honors as junior... Teammate at Dickinson of fellow Baylor teammate Brody Trahan.

**Personal:** Son of Son of Pamela Ragin... Full name is Ivory Scott Wade... Born May 3, 1991, in Inglewood, Calif... Major is undeclared.



59

## DANNY WATKINS

OT • 6-4 • 310 • SR. • 1L  
KELOWNA, B.C. (BUTTE COLLEGE)

## ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE

## ROTARY-LOMBARDI AWARD WATCH LIST

Gregarious leader and anchor of offensive line as starting left tackle... Native Canadian and former junior college transfer in second and final season at Baylor... One of seven returning starters on offense... One of four BU returnees who started all 12 games in 2009, one of two on offense... Named preseason All-Big 12 first-teamer by *Blue Ribbon*... Has squated 570 pounds, benched 425... Drafted fourth overall in May 2010 CFL Canadian Draft by hometown B.C. Lions... Total of three seasons of football experience, former firefighter grew up playing hockey.

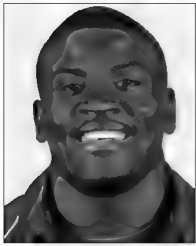
**2009 (Junior):** Starter at left tackle in all 12 games in first season at Baylor as junior in 2009... Earned first Baylor letter... One of 11 Bears to start all 12 games in 2009... Averaged an 89 percent grade over season from offensive line coaches... Totaled 103 knockdowns in 12 games... Aply stepped into LT vacancy left by departed All-America Jason Smith.

**Junior College (2007 & 2008):** Junior college All-American offensive lineman from Butte College in Oroville, Calif... Canadian with only two seasons of football experience... Rated No. 39 on *Rivals.com*'s junior college top 100 listing... Ranked 56th on *SuperPrep*'s Juco 100 listing... Named 2008 first-team All-America by JC Athletic Bureau as sophomore... Led Butte to perfect 11-0 season and 2008 California Community College Athletic Association championship as sophomore... Unanimous All-NorCal Conference selection at offensive tackle in 2008... Part of Butte line which accounted for 398.3 yards per game in 2008... Named to Region I All-California first team as sophomore... Played in all 22 games as freshman and sophomore at Butte... Tried out for Butte football team after enrolling at school due to interest in the fire academy.

**High School:** Did not play football at Mount Boucherie Secondary... Played hockey and rugby as prep athlete.

**Personal:** Served as part-time firefighter in hometown of Kelowna, British Columbia... Played hockey as youth, did not play football until 2007 at Butte... Son of Todd and Vicki Watkins, Danny William Watkins was born Nov. 6, 1984, in Kelowna, B.C... Majoring in general studies.

## RETURNING PLAYERS



4

## ISAAC WILLIAMS

HB • 6-0 • 200 • JR. • JC  
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. (EL CAMINO COLLEGE)

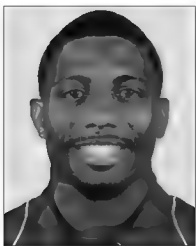
All-purpose junior college running back transferred to Baylor in January 2010 and participated in spring drills... Listed No. 2 at HB on post-spring depth chart.

**2008 (Sophomore - El Camino College):** Played at El Camino College in Torrance, Calif., as sophomore in 2008... Rated among nation's top 100 junior college prospects by *Rivals.com*... El Camino finished 9-1 and he totaled 209 rushing yards, 120 receiving yards and 109 kick return yards.

**2007 (Freshman - L.A. Southwest College):** Played at Los Angeles Southwest College as freshman in 2007... Had 170 yards rushing, 120 yards receiving and 74 yards in kick returns.

**High School:** Prepped at Locke High School in Los Angeles... As senior in 2006 topped 1,600 yards rushing and 300 yards receiving.

**Personal:** Grandson of Callie Beasley... Full name is Isaac Jerrell Williams... Born Nov. 22, 1989, in Los Angeles, Calif... Majoring in general studies.



85

## STACY WILLIAMS

WR • 5-11 • 190 • SR. • SO  
HOUSTON, TEXAS (YATES HS)

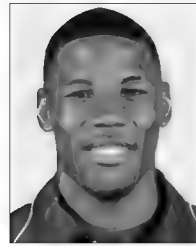
**2009 (Sophomore):** Did not see game action as sophomore receiver in 2009.

**2008 (Redshirt Freshman):** Played in two games during redshirt freshman season in 2008... Made no receptions on season... Saw action at receiver in second and third games of season, wins over Northwestern State and Washington State, respectively.

**2007 (True Freshman):** Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Yates High School, Houston, Texas... Listed on *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 Area list ... Named 2006 District 20-4A offensive MVP as senior... Played quarterback, running back, wide receiver and cornerback for 2006 Lions, leading team to 10-3 record overall and 5-1 district mark ...Rushed 110 times for 873 yards, average of 7.9 yards per attempt, with eight touchdowns as senior... Completed 9-of-42 passes with three interceptions for 100 yards and two touchdowns... Caught four passes for 168 yards and one touchdown... 2006 *Texas Football* Top 300 selection... 31 receptions for 611 yards and six touchdowns as junior... All-told scored 10 touchdowns as junior... Coached by Clarence McKinney at District 20-4A school.

**Personal:** Son of Alecia Boone, Stacy Jerome Williams was born Nov. 2, 1988... Majoring in communications studies.



2

## TERRANCE WILLIAMS

WR • 6-2 • 195 • SO. • 1L  
DALLAS, TEXAS (W.T. WHITE HS)

Third-year sophomore receiver and kick returner... Expected to make heavy contributions as receiver (listed as starting wideout on post-spring depth chart) and returner (primary kick returner and backup punt returner) after impressive freshman campaign.

**2009 (Redshirt Freshman):** Played in all 12 games as redshirt freshman in 2009 to earn first collegiate letter... Saw action at receiver in 10 of 12 games, but made big impact as primary kick returner over latter two-thirds of season... Ranked third in Big 12 with 24.1 kick return average... Named Baylor's Co-Special Teams MVP for performance as kick and punt returner... Totaled three receptions for 61 yards on season... Averaged 24.1 on 31 kick returns and 14.4 yards on five punt returns... 746 total kick return yards ranks third on school's single-season chart... Made college debut in season-opening win at Wake Forest, had no receptions or returns vs. Wake or second game vs. UConn... Made career-first reception (season-long 40-yarder) and career-first kick (season-long 51 yarder) and punt return (season-long 25-yarder) in third game vs. Northwestern State... Became primary kick returner in fifth game at No. 19 Oklahoma, had four kick returns for 99 yards... Had three kick returns vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State, including 44-yarder... Topped 100 yards in kick returns in upset win at Missouri in ninth game, totaled 107 yards on three returns (35.7 average)... Also had two punt returns for 24 yards in Missouri win... Set season-highs with seven returns for 121 yards at Texas A&M in 11th game... Had season-high two receptions in season finale vs. Texas Tech, also made four kick returns for 90 yards.

**2008 (True Freshman):** Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned team's Baylor Offensive Bear Squad award for work on scout team.

**High School:** W.T. White High School, Dallas, Texas... Ranked 78th on *Dallas Morning News' Area Top 100* list... Earned first-team District 11-5A honors as both wide receiver and defensive back as senior... Honorable mention 2007 Class 5A all-state selection as wide receiver by Texas Sports Writers Association... Caught 59 passes for 972 yards and eight touchdowns as senior... Received first-team District 11-5A honors after junior season in which caught 30 balls for 615 yards and five touchdowns... Also member of Longhorns' basketball team... Played for coach Joel Evans at District 11-5A school.

**Personal:** Son of Angela F. Brown and Jeff Brown, Terrance Williams was born Sept. 18, 1989, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

## T. WILLIAMS' CAREER STATISTICS

## RECEIVING

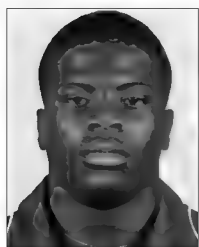
| YEAR   | G/GS | REC      | YDS | AVG  | TD | LP/OPPONENT                |
|--------|------|----------|-----|------|----|----------------------------|
| 2008   |      | redshirt |     |      |    |                            |
| 2009   | 12/0 | 3        | 61  | 20.3 | 0  | 40/Northwestern State      |
| Career | 12/0 | 3        | 61  | 20.3 | 0  | 40/Northwestern State 2009 |

## KICK RETURNS

| YEAR   | G/GS | RET      | YDS | AVG  | TD | LP/OPPONENT                |
|--------|------|----------|-----|------|----|----------------------------|
| 2008   |      | redshirt |     |      |    |                            |
| 2009   | 12/0 | 31       | 746 | 24.1 | 0  | 51/Northwestern State      |
| Career | 12/0 | 31       | 746 | 24.1 | 0  | 51/Northwestern State 2009 |



## RETURNING PLAYERS



1

**KENDALL WRIGHT****IR • 5-10 • 190 • JR. • 2L****PITTSBURG, TEXAS (PITTSBURG HS)****ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE****BILETNIKOFF AWARD WATCH LIST**

Quick, athletic playmaker back for third season... Third-year starter at inside receiver... All-Big 12 receiver as sophomore in 2009... Second-most career starts (19) on team... Ranks eighth on school's career receptions (116) and 11th on career receiving yardage (1,389) lists heading into 2010 season... Caught at least one pass in all 24 games of career... One of seven returning starters on offense... Preseason All-Big 12 selection by *Athlon* (first team), *Blue Ribbon* (first team) and *Phil Steele* (second team)... Former member of Baylor basketball squad... Vertical leap measured at 42 inches... Needs 68 receptions to become Baylor's all-time leader.

**2009 (Sophomore):** Team's top receiver played all 12 games and started 11 at inside receiver as sophomore in 2009... Earned All-Big 12 honors (second team by *Waco Tribune-Herald*; third team by *Phil Steele*; honorable mention by coaches and AP)... Named second-team "All-Texas" by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* publication... Led team in receptions (66), receiving yards (740) and receiving touchdowns (four) on season... 66 catches ranks third on school's single-season receptions list... Ranked seventh in Big 12 Conference with 5.5 receptions per game... 61.7 receiving yards per game ranked 10th in Big 12... Finished season with 28 rushing attempts for 132 yards and one TD... Also had four passing attempts (zero completions, two interceptions) and returned one kick for 8 yards... Had season-high 51 rushing yards (four carries) and rushing TD in season-opening win at Wake Forest, also caught four passes... Had first of three 100-yard receiving games in third game vs. Northwestern State, totaled 105 yards and career-high-tying two TDs receiving, also had 44 yards rushing... Caught then-career-high nine passes for 125 yards in win over Kent State in fourth game... Set career-highs of 10 receptions and 149 receiving yards and tied career high with two TDs in upset at Missouri in ninth game... Also set career-long reception with 59-yard TD catch in fourth quarter vs. MU... Made seven receptions vs. No. 2 Texas in 10th game.

**2008 (True Freshman):** True freshman burst on scene immediately, playing all 12 games and leading team in receptions, receiving yards and TD catches... Selected honorable mention freshman All-America by *CollegeFootballNews.com*... Totaled 50 catches, 649 yards and five touchdowns receiving, as well as 168 yards and one score on 29 rushes for season... Set BU freshman records for receptions (50) and receiving yards (649)... Ranked 21st in Big 12 in both receptions per game (4.2) and average receiving yards (54.1)... One of six true freshmen to play for Baylor in 2008... First-string inside receiver made eight starts... Had two catches for 21 yards and two carries for nine yards in collegiate debut in opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest... Scored first career touchdown in third game vs. Washington State, on a 10-yard end around... Logged first 100-yard receiving game at Connecticut in fourth game, had 114 yards and career-first TD reception on six catches... Set season-highs for receptions (seven), receiving yards (132) and touchdowns (two, one a 51-yarder) in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Matched season high of seven receptions (80 yards) the following week at No. 8 Oklahoma State... Had a career-high five rushes vs. No. 14 Missouri in ninth game, gained 24 yards... Ran for a career-high 53 yards on four carries at No. 5 Texas in 10th game, including a season-long 34-yard run... Also caught season-long 55-yard TD catch vs. Longhorns... Scored on a PAT catch in season finale at No. 7 Texas Tech... Played for Scott Drew on Baylor basketball squad during offseason... Scored 10 points in 13 games played as reserve guard.

**High School:** Pittsburg High School, Pittsburg, Texas... Three-sport standout earned all-state honors in football, basketball and track as prep... 3-star *Rivals.com* and *Scout.com* recruit... No. 47 on *SuperPrep's* Texas 110 list... Ranked 81st on *Dallas Morning News's* State Top 100 list... Listed among top 50 recruits on *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Top 100 list... Also listed

on both *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* and *Houston Chronicle's* Texas Top 100... Ranked 35th on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100... No. 48 on *Austin American-Statesman's* Feb 55 list... Rated nation's 64th-best athlete by *Rivals.com* and is listed 67th by *Scout.com*... Listed among state's Top 20 receivers on *Texas Football* magazine's Texas Top 300... 2007 second-team Class 3A all-state cornerback selection by Texas Sports Writers Association and honorable mention by The Associated Press after registering 33 tackles, five interceptions, four fumble recoveries and pair of defensive touchdowns... *Tyler Morning Telegram* first-team All-East Texas selection as utility player after leading Pittsburg to its first playoff win in some 20 years as senior... Also earned first-team 2007 All-East Texas honors from *Longview News Journal* as cornerback... As Pirates' quarterback in 2007, rushed for 1,069 yards and 15 touchdowns threw for 1,170 yards and nine scores... In both 2006 and 2007, was second-team All-District 16-3A performer as both quarterback and cornerback... As junior, accounted for 26 total touchdowns and passed for 850 yards... Produced quadruple-double on basketball court as senior and averaged 24.5 points, six rebounds, five assists and five steals per game en route to 2007 East Texas Player of Year honors from *Tyler Morning Telegram*... Three-time member of *Tyler Morning Telegram* All-East Texas Team... All-state basketball selection as junior... 2007 Texas Class 3A state long jump (24-0 3/4) and triple jump (48-5 1/4) champion... Captured 2008 Class 3A gold medal in triple jump with meet-record leap of 50-8 3/4 and placed fifth in 3A 100 meters (11.00)... Named to Pittsburg's A-B Honor Roll... Served as youth basketball coach in Pittsburg community... 40-inch vertical jump... Coached by Robert Manley at District 16-3A school.

**Personal:** Son of Kelvin McCain and Tameika Wright, Kendall Wright was born on Nov. 12, 1989, in Mount Pleasant, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

**WRIGHT'S CAREER STATISTICS****RECEIVING**

| YEAR          | G/GS         | REC        | YDS         | AVG         | TD       | LP/OPPONENT                     |
|---------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------|---------------------------------|
| 2008          | 12/8         | 50         | 649         | 13.0        | 5        | 55/at Texas (TD)                |
| 2009          | 12/11        | 66         | 740         | 11.2        | 4        | 59/at Missouri (TD)             |
| <b>Career</b> | <b>24/19</b> | <b>116</b> | <b>1389</b> | <b>12.0</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>59/at Missouri 2009 (TD)</b> |

**RUSHING**

| YEAR          | G/GS         | ATT       | YDS        | AVG        | TD       | LP/OPPONENT                        |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|------------------------------------|
| 2008          | 12/8         | 29        | 168        | 5.8        | 1        | 34/at Texas                        |
| 2009          | 12/11        | 28        | 132        | 4.7        | 1        | 37/at Wake Forest (TD)             |
| <b>Career</b> | <b>24/19</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>300</b> | <b>5.3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>37/at Wake Forest 2009 (TD)</b> |

# NEWCOMERS



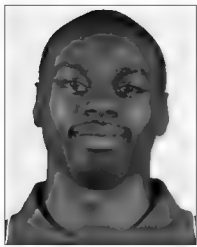
76

**LUKE BURLESON**

OL • 6-5 • 285 • FR. • HS  
ALLEN, TEXAS (ALLEN HS)

Offensive lineman from Allen (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Tom Westerberg at AHS... Listed No. 12 offensive lineman on *Dallas Morning News*' Area Top 100 and No. 81 overall recruit on *VYPE*'s DFW Top 100 listing... National position ranking among offensive linemen: No. 74 by *ESPN.com* and No. 108 by *Scout.com*... Listed among top 25 offensive linemen on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruit listing... Earned second-team All-District 8-5A honors as senior in 2009 at Allen... Starting guard as senior on AHS squad that finished 10-2 and lost in areas... Member of 2008 Allen 5A DI state championship team that finished 15-1... Played tackle as junior in 2008... Major is undeclared.

**BRILES ON BURLESON:** "Luke is a prototypical Big 12 offensive lineman. He is big, physical and comes from a great high school program. He is exactly what we are looking for from an offensive lineman."



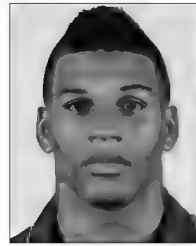
32

**TUSWANI COPELAND**

DB • 5-10 • 165 • FR. • HS  
LAWTON, OKLA. (MACARTHUR HS)

Athletic defensive back/receiver in high school, also excelled at track and field... Finished prep career at MacArthur High School in Lawton, Okla., under head coach Brett Manning... Military brat attended various schools... Rated the No. 26 athlete in Oklahoma by *Rivals.com* and listed among state's top 50 recruits by *Fab50recruiting.com*... Named to all-state team to participate in 2009 Oklahoma Coaches Association All-State game following senior season at MacArthur... Totaled 38 receptions for 635 yards and 10 touchdowns as a senior in 2009, including an eight-game scoring streak... In playoff loss to eventual state champ Carl Albert, had three catches for 120 yards and two TDs, including 85-yard scoring reception... Moved to Oklahoma from Fort Mead, Md., after father, Rodney Copeland, retired from military... Played wide receiver and defensive back for Meade High School as junior in 2008... Led head coach Mike Hayde's Meade squad to a 12-2 record and state runner-up finish... Named honorable mention Big School All-State and first-team coach's All-Anne Arundel County as defensive back in 2008... Selected to play wide receiver at Maryland Crab Bowl High School All-Star Game following junior season... Accomplished track athlete, credited with time of 48.8 in 400 meters, 22-foot long jump and 6 foot, 6 inch high jump... Born in Houston, lived in Miami and Topeka, Kan., as well as Baltimore... Major is undeclared.

**BRILES ON COPELAND:** "Tuswani is a guy that we think is part of an outstanding portion of our recruiting this year, the defensive secondary. He is just athletic, he flips his hips quick and just understands the game."



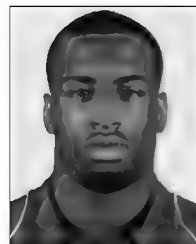
51

**KEDRICK DIAL**

DE • 6-3 • 215 • FR. • HS  
SULPHUR SPRINGS, TEXAS (SULPHUR SPRINGS HS)

All-state defensive lineman from Sulphur Springs (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Greg Owens at SSHS... Rated the 107th recruit in Texas by *Scout.com*... National position ranking among defensive ends: No. 75 by *Scout.com* and No. 104 by *ESPN.com*... Listed the No. 6 defensive end prospect in Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Led Sulphur Springs to 10-4 record, 4A DII state quarterfinals and No. 16 final ranking as senior in 2009... Earned 2009 all-state honors (Class 4A first-team by *TheOldCoach.com*, Class 4A second-team by Associated Press) after totaling 82 tackles, 18 tackles-for-loss, 12 sacks and 30 QB pressures... Helped Sulphur Springs to 14-2 record and DII 4A state championship as junior in 2008... Credited with 27 tackles, seven sacks, 19 pressures, one forced fumble and two breakups in 2008... Major is undeclared.

**BRILES ON DIAL:** "Kedrick is tall, rangy and can run. He has a very engaging personality to go along with his outstanding athletic ability."



6

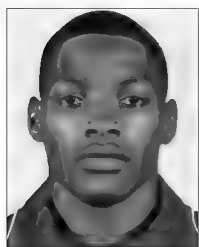
**AHMAD DIXON**

S • 6-0 • 195 • FR. • HS  
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

Bluechip local recruit from Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas... All-American defensive back rated No. 15 nationally on ESPN 150 by *ESPN.com*... Named *SuperPrep* All-America and listed No. 2 defensive back nationally... Played in 2010 Under Armour All-American game in Orlando and 2010 US Army All-American Bowl in San Antonio... National position ratings among safeties: No. 3 by *ESPN.com*, No. 10 by *Rivals.com* (No. 133 overall), No. 10 by *Scout.com*... Rated No. 2 overall prospect in Texas by *SuperPrep/Scout.com*... Ranked No. 7 overall recruit on *Austin American-Statesman's* Texas Fabulous 55 list... Also rated No. 18 overall in state by *Rivals.com*... No. 2-rated safety recruit in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Named to Texas top 100 lists by following publications: *Houston Chronicle/VYPE* magazine, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Selected to *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Super Centex All-Decade Team of 2000s... Registered more than 300 tackles in prep career... Played for head coach Kent Bachtel at Midway... Led MHS to 9-3 record as senior in 2009, named first-team All-District 16-4A safety... Made 2009 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex team as return specialist... Earned 2008 all-state honors as junior, second team by AP and third team by TSWA... Led Midway to 12-2 record and DI quarterfinals as junior... Totaled 114 tackles, four interceptions, three pass breakups, two forced fumbles, two fumble recoveries and two blocked kicks as junior... Named 2008 first-team All-District 16-4A as both safety and return specialist... As sophomore in 2007 totaled 105 tackles en route to earning first-team All-District 16-4A honors... Track athlete, part of Midway 4x400 meter relay squad that advanced to state track meet in 2008 as sophomore... Majoring in general studies.

**BRILES ON DIXON:** "Ahmad is 'from Waco with love' - that's the way I look at it. He is physical, fast and strong. He brings exactly what you are looking for from a safety position. We're proud that he stayed home."

## NEWCOMERS



5

**ANTWAN GOODLEY**

WR • 5-10 • 200 • FR. • HS  
MIDLAND, TEXAS (MIDLAND HS)

Three-sport standout at Midland (Texas) High School played receiver, defensive back and returned kicks in football... Three-year starter under head coach Craig Yenzler at MHS, finished career with school-record 1,747 receiving yards... Ranked No. 73 nationally among wide receiver prospects by *ESPN.com* and 118th by *Scout.com*... Among top 20 receivers in state on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruit listing... Honorable mention 2009 AP Class 5A all-state wide receiver as senior... Named first-team All-District 2-5A and first-team All-Permian Basin (by *Odessa American*) after totaling 613 yards on 38 receptions and four TD catches, four rushes for 55 yards and one rushing TD, and three TDs on kick returns as senior... As junior had 761 receiving yards on 30 receptions and caught 11 TDs, also returned two punts for scores, one kickoff for touchdown (in second round of playoffs) and totaled four interceptions as free safety... Earned 2008 second-team All-District 2-5A honors... Helped Midland to 8-4 record and area finals as junior in 2008... Totaled 19 receptions and 378 yards with five touchdowns as sophomore in 2007... Starting point guard on Midland basketball team, also letterman in track and field... Major is undeclared.

**BRILES ON GOODLEY:** "Antwan is what we are looking for at a skill position offensively because he is a multi-position guy. He is just a big, strong physical guy that can run."



44

**BRYCE HAGER**

LB • 6-1 • 225 • FR. • HS  
AUSTIN, TEXAS (WESTLAKE HS)

All-state linebacker/running back from Westlake High School in Austin, Texas... Played for head coach Darren Allman at Westlake... Named first-team AP Class 5A linebacker as senior in 2009 after leading WHS to 13-3 record, DI state runner-up finish and No. 3 final ranking... Named 2009 District 25-5A Defensive MVP... Totaled 158 tackles, 15 tackles-for-loss, eight sacks, one interception, four QB pressures and seven pass breakups as senior... Also credited with 13 rushing touchdowns in 2009... Totaled 59 tackles and two interceptions as junior in 2008 in first season as starter on 9-5 Westlake squad... Earned 2008 first-team All-District 25-5A honors at linebacker... Also had 250 rushing yards and 116 receiving yards as junior... Son of former Texas All-America and Philadelphia Eagle linebacker Britt Hager... Majoring in pre-business.

**BRILES ON HAGER:** "Bryce comes from an outstanding program and an outstanding bloodline. He is a good, solid linebacker that we think has a lot of great upside. I am very excited about him."



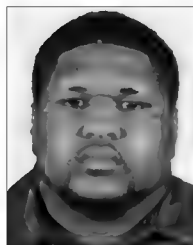
25

**SAM HOLL**

S • 6-0 • 195 • FR. • HS  
KATY, TEXAS (KATY HS)

All-state safety from Katy (Texas) High School... Played three varsity seasons for head coach Gary Joseph at Katy... Rated No. 7 safety prospect in Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* magazine... Named to Houston's Top 100 Footballers in 2009 by *VYPE* magazine and *Houston Chronicle*... Named second-team AP Class 5A all-state as senior in 2009... Selected 2009 All-Greater Houston Defensive Player of the Year and first-team All-Greater Houston by *Houston Chronicle*... Led Katy to 14-2 record, state 5A DII runner-up finish and final No. 4 ranking as senior... Selected 2009 District 17-5A Defensive MVP, Special Teams MVP and unanimous first-team all-district... Totaled six interceptions and led district with 16.0 yards-per-punt return as a senior... Led Katy to 2008 DII 5A state championship and 13-3 record as junior... Set school record for tackles by compiling 178 along with 12 passes broken up and one interception... Selected 2008 District 17-5A Co-Defensive MVP... Member of Katy's 2007 undefeated 5A DII state championship team that finished 16-0... Sister Holly is freshman catcher on Baylor's softball team... Major is undeclared.

**BRILES ON HOLL:** "Sam knows how to win, how to work and how to prepare to win. He is a physical, intelligent and unselfish football player that brings a tough-guy mentality to the table."



97

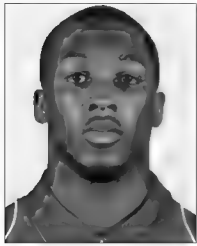
**DOMINIQUE JONES**

DL • 5-11 • 290 • FR. • HS  
MIDWEST CITY, OKLA. (MIDWEST CITY HS)

All-state defensive lineman from Midwest City (Okla.) High School... National position ranking among defensive tackles: No. 46 by *Rivals.com*, No. 47 by *ESPN.com*, No. 75 by *Scout.com*... Rated No. 15 recruit in Oklahoma by *Rivals.com* and ranked No. 16 on *The Oklahoman's* Super 30... Helped lead head coach Steve Huff's Midwest City squad to second round of Class 6A playoffs as senior in 2009... Totaled 118 tackles, eight sacks and returned an interception for a touchdown as senior... Earned 2009 all-state, all-conference and all-district honors... Totaled 114 tackles and five sacks as junior in 2008... Credited with 40 tackles and one interception as sophomore in 2007... Majoring in history.

**BRILES ON JONES:** "Dominique is a tough inside guy that really has a lot of ability. He has a quick twitch and good lateral movement with a little bit of a flair imbedded in there."

# NEWCOMERS



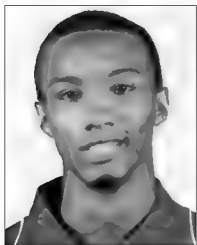
46

**CLARENCE LEE**

DE • 6-3 • 210 • FR. • HS  
JEFFERSON, TEXAS (JEFFERSON HS)

Four-year varsity prep played both ways for Jefferson (Texas) High School and head coach Scott Hale... All-state defender amassed 224 tackles in final three seasons as defensive lineman and linebacker... National position ranking among outside linebackers: No. 73 by *Rivals.com*; among defensive ends: No. 80 by *ESPN.com*, No. 99 by *Scout.com*... Included on *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Top 100 prospects in the state... Earned 2009 first-team All-District 17-2A honors at linebacker and second-team All-East Texas as senior... Totaled 55 tackles, 11 tackles-for-loss, six sacks, four passes broken up, four fumbles recovered and three fumbles forced as senior... Made 83 tackles, 18 tackles-for-loss and five sacks as junior in 2008... Breakout sophomore season in 2007, totaled 86 tackles, 17 tackles-for-loss and nine sacks en route to second-team AP 2A All-State honors as defensive lineman... Also named 2007 All-East Texas and District 18-2A Defensive Newcomer of the Year... Also played tight end and was reserve quarterback... Earned 2007-08 honorable mention All-East Texas basketball honors as sophomore... Majoring in secondary social studies.

**BRILES ON LEE:** "Clarence can be a very physical and fast defensive end for us. He is just a good, quality young man."



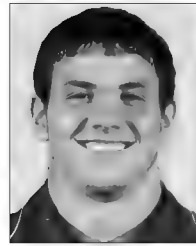
6

**LEVI NORWOOD**

WR • 6-1 • 180 • FR. • HS  
WOODWAY, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

Standout receiver from local Midway High School... Released from National Letter of Intent by Penn State and signed financial aid contract with Baylor... Son of BU Defensive Coordinator Brian Norwood... Named 2009 first-team All-District 16-4A as senior after totaling 591 yards and four touchdowns on 42 receptions... Added 184 yards on 12 punt returns for 9-3 Midway squad... Transferred to MHS from State College Area High School in State College, Pa. following sophomore season (after father joined Baylor staff)... Did not play high school football during junior season in 2008... Played two seasons of basketball at Midway, averaged 9.0 points, 3.8 assists and 2.6 steals as senior in 2009-10... Younger brother of Gabe, starter on George Mason's 2006 Final Four basketball team, and Jordan, former Penn State and current Philadelphia Eagles receiver... Will walk-on to Baylor basketball team for 2010-11 season... Major is undeclared.

**BRILES ON NORWOOD:** "Levi has great upside. He's long, he has good hand-eye coordination and he's an intelligent, instinctive player. He's a great addition to our football team, and he's local; we always like to get great players that are local."



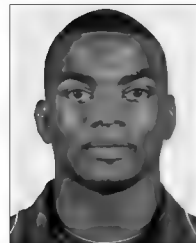
45

**MATT RITCHEY**

LB • 6-2 • 215 • FR. • HS  
BIG SPRING, TEXAS (BIG SPRING HS)

Versatile all-state linebacker from Big Spring (Texas) High School... National position rankings: No. 70 among outside linebackers by *Scout.com* and No. 76 among inside linebackers by *ESPN.com*... Listed among state's top 20 linebackers on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruits... Named 2009 4A all-state linebacker as senior, first-team by *TheOldCoach.com* and second-team by AP... 2009 District 4-4A Defensive MVP and unanimous first-teamer at linebacker... 2009 All-District 4-4A first-teamer at fullback and second-teamer at punter... Led Big Spring to 10-3 record and DII Region I quarterfinals as senior in 2009... Totaled 123 tackles, 13 tackles for loss and three sacks as senior... Named 2008 first-team All-District 4-4A linebacker and punter as junior... Recorded 93 tackles, two interceptions and two forced fumbles as junior... Stepped in at quarterback as junior in place of injured starter, threw for 1,069 yards and eight touchdowns and rushed for 1,187 yards... Played linebacker and tight end as sophomore in 2007... Joined varsity as freshman safety during 2006 playoffs... Played four seasons of varsity under head coaches Phillip Ritchey (uncle) and Mike Ritchey (father) at BSHS... Majoring in Engineering.

**BRILES ON RITCHEY:** "Matt played everything in high school from quarterback to kicker. He has done a bunch of it and has been real good all around. He comes from a football family, and we are really excited about him being a part of our family here."



24

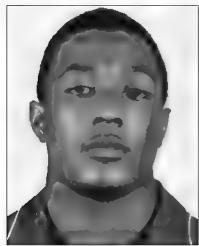
**T.C. ROBINSON**

CB • 5-10 • 175 • FR. • HS  
ABILENE, TEXAS (COOPER HS)

Cornerback from Cooper High School in Abilene, Texas... Ranked No. 45 cornerback nationally by *Scout.com*... Among state's top 20 defensive back prospects on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruits... Played for head coach Mike Spradlin at Cooper... Helped CHS to 9-4 record, Region I quarterfinals and final No. 24 4A ranking as senior in 2009... Named 2009 first-team All-District 4-4A and All-Big County Super Team... Had 40 tackles, 12 pass breakups, two interceptions and four forced fumbles as senior... Member of 8-5 Cooper squad that reached 2008 DI regional finals as junior... Selected first-team All-District 4-4A defensive back as junior... Made two interceptions in first season on varsity as junior... Also track standout for Abilene's 4x100 and 4x200 relay teams and individual 200 meters... Majoring in general studies.

**BRILES ON ROBINSON:** "T.C. is part of our special defensive back class. He is a cornerback that possesses a lot of confidence and a lot of ability."

## NEWCOMERS



47

**ROBERT SINGLETARY**LB • 6-2 • 220 • FR. • HS  
KINGWOOD, TEXAS (KINGWOOD HS)

Three-year varsity player at Kingwood (Texas) High School... Named 2009 second-team All-District 19-5A linebacker as senior... Played for head coach Dougald McDougald at Kingwood... Accounted for 95 tackles, two sacks, three forced fumbles and three fumble recoveries as senior, his first season at linebacker... Played wide receiver/tight end as junior in 2008... Three-year starter on Kingwood basketball team... Older brother, Mike, plays basketball at Texas Tech... Majoring in pre-business.

**BRILES ON SINGLETARY:** "Robert is very long and very athletic. We think he has a lot of upside at linebacker being that he really hasn't had the experience there yet, and he has already done really well."

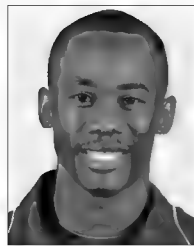


61

**TIM SMITH**OL • 6-3 • 275 • FR. • HS  
BAYTOWN, TEXAS (LEE HS)

Two-way lineman for Lee High School in Baytown, Texas... Ranked No. 82 offensive guard nationally by *Scout.com*... Played for head coaches Marvin Sedberry and Dick Olin at Lee... Earned 2009 all-area recognition by *Baytown Sun* as senior... 2009 second-team All-District 21-5A... Named 2008 second-team All-District 21-5A as junior... Teammate of fellow Baylor signee Xavier Ruben at Lee... Major is undeclared.

**BRILES ON SMITH:** "Another prototypical offensive lineman – strong, physical, powerful and mean. Tim is a guy that fits exactly what we are looking for."



27

**TYLER STEPHENSON**CB • 5-10 • 165 • FR. • HS  
LANCASTER, TEXAS (LANCASTER HS)

Two-sport (football/track) speedster from Lancaster (Texas) High School... National position rankings among cornerbacks: No. 14 by *ESPN.com*, No. 18 by *Rivals.com*, No. 39 by *Scout.com*... Rated No. 3 cornerback recruit in Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* and No. 30 on *Austin American-Statesman's* Texas Fabulous 55 listing... Overall prospect ratings in state of Texas: No. 47 by *Rivals.com*, No. 68 by Superprep/Bryan Munson, No. 75 by *Scout.com*... Named to Texas Top 100 lists by following publications: *Houston Chronicle/VYPE* magazine, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Rated No. 25 overall prospect on *VYPE's* DFW Top 100 recruit listing and No. 3 defensive back on *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100... Named first-team 2009 4A all-state defensive back as senior... Class 4A DFW all-area and first-team All-District 15-4A after registering 63 tackles and five interceptions as senior... Helped Lancaster to 7-5 record and area finals in 2008, totaled 55 tackles (27 solo), two interceptions, 14 pass breakups and two fumble recoveries as junior... Credited with 36 tackles, two interceptions and three pass breakups as sophomore in 2007... Played for head coach Andrew Jackson at Lancaster... Track and field standout at Lancaster, placed second at 2009 State UIL Championships in 300 hurdles with 37.67 time, finished fourth in 110 hurdles with 13.95 time as junior... Finished first at 2009 AAU National Meet and third at USA Nationals in 110-meter hurdles with 14.04 time as junior... Majoring in pre-business.

**BRILES ON STEPHENSON:** "Tyler can run. Tyler has a very engaging personality and is a great athlete that comes from a great family."



93

**SEAN WATSON**DT • 6-2 • 295 • FR. • HS  
PANAMA CITY, FLA. (RUTHERFORD HS)

Three-sport standout (football, basketball, track) for Rutherford High School in Panama City, Fla... Played for head coach Greg Rivers at RHS... National position ranking among defensive linemen: No. 38 by *Rivals.com*, No. 105 by *Scout.com*... Named 82nd ranked player in state of Florida by *Rivals.com*... Earned all-state second-team honors by *SunStateFootball.com*... First-team All-District 2 and first-team All-Bay County defense... Played both sides of ball for Rutherford, recording 65 tackles eight sacks, two forced fumbles and one pass breakup as senior... Had 68 tackles, including 12 tackles-for-loss and seven sacks as junior in 2008... Threw discus for RHS track and field team, and lettered in basketball... Major is undeclared.

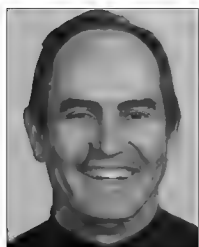
**BRILES ON WATSON:** "Sean has great presence, great energy and is very disciplined and hungry with his attitude. Physically he has great upside, and we are anxious to see his development. We think he can be a physical player."



## COACHES & STAFF

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Art Briles .....             | 44-45 |
| Coordinators .....           | 46-48 |
| Assistant Coaches .....      | 48-51 |
| Football Support Staff ..... | 51-54 |

## COACHING STAFF

**ART BRILES****HEAD COACH****TEXAS TECH, 1979****JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007**

The 2010 season marks year three of the Art Briles era at Baylor, and hopes are high in Central Texas that a solid foundation is being laid to foster successful football teams for years to come.

Briles assumed Baylor's head coaching post Nov. 28, 2007, ushering in a new era and a new attitude to the storied Bears football program. From his first game on the sidelines in Waco it was quickly evident that the Briles regime was underway at Baylor; from the innovative offense, to the reintroduction of a solid running game, to competitive games and no acceptance of moral victories.

Nowhere is Baylor's steady improvement under Briles more evident than in the back-to-back recruiting classes his staff put together in 2009 and 2010 – the school's highest-ranked signing classes in the Big 12 era. The 2010 signing class was ranked 39th nationally by *Rivals.com* including a defensive backfield rated fifth nationally.

After a promising start, the 2009 season suffered injury setbacks in the season's first month, including the season-ending loss of superstar quarterback and face-of-the-program Robert Griffin III in the third game (all told, eight different starters missed games in 2009 due to injury). The Bears remained competitive, but a season that began with a road win over ACC power Wake Forest and the team receiving votes in the AP Top 25 poll ended with a 4-8 record. The Bears notched a second impressive road victory in 2009, upsetting defending Big 12 North champion Missouri, 40-32, in Columbia.

Briles' 2008 Bears squad finished with a 4-8 record, but six of eight defeats were at the hands of ranked opponents (four in top 10) and three losses came by a touchdown or less.

Highlights of Briles' first season at Baylor included the emergence of sensational true freshman quarterback Griffin, the Big 12's top newcomer and freshman All-American, a rushing attack that ranked 21st nationally and third in the Big 12 with 195.8 yards per game (2,349 yards, most since 1981) and 29 touchdowns, and a memorable 41-21 home win over Texas A&M.

Baylor's 1.33 turnover margin ranked fourth nationally and linebacker Joe Pawelek ranked seventh nationally in tackles (10.7) and interceptions (.50).

Briles is a proven developer of professional talent, evidenced over the last four NFL drafts where his protégés include the second center selected in 2010 (80th pick J.D. Walton of Baylor), the first lineman selected in 2009 (second overall pick Jason Smith from Baylor), the first receiver selected in 2008 (33rd pick Donnie Avery of Houston) and the third quarterback selected in 2007 (36th pick Kevin Kolb of Houston).

A native of West Texas, Briles became Baylor's 25th head football coach after resurrecting the University of Houston's football program in a five-year stretch from 2003 to 2007.

Briles, who inherited a Houston program just two years removed from an 0-11 season and had won eight total games from 2000 to 2003, posted a 34-28 record and guided UH to four bowl games. He ranks as the program's third-winningest head coach behind College Football Hall of Famer Bill Yeoman (160 wins in 26 seasons) and Clyde Lee (37 victories in seven seasons).

Briles guided Houston to an 8-4 regular-season record and a Texas Bowl invitation in his final season (he did not coach the Cougars in the bowl game). Coupled with their 10-win 2006 campaign, the Cougars registered consecutive seasons of at least eight victories for the first time since the 1989 (nine) and 1990 (10) campaigns. The 2007 Cougars finished the season ranked fourth nationally in total offense (501.9 ypg) and made college football history by becoming the first program to produce a 300-yard receiver and a 200-yard rusher in the same game.

In 2006, Briles earned Conference USA and Sportex Division I-A National Coach of the Year honors after guiding the Cougars to a Conference USA title, a Liberty Bowl appearance and the program's first 10-win season since 1990 with a final mark of 10-4.

The Cougars enjoyed the nation's seventh-best turnaround in 2006, a four-game improvement in the win column over their 6-6 mark in 2005. Houston's 2006 C-USA title, just five years removed from a winless 2001 campaign, marked only the fifth time in the past 30 seasons that a I-A program went from winless to conference champions.

One of nine finalists for the 2006 Eddie Robinson National Coach of the Year award, Briles' offense led Conference USA and ranked sixth nationally at 439.9 yards per game. Kolb was Conference USA's consensus 2006 Offensive Player of the Year, as 13 Houston student-athletes earned post-season honors from the media and 12 were honored by the league's coaches. Kolb ended his career ranked third in NCAA history for total offense and fourth in passing yards.

Briles' 2005 UH team finished 6-6 overall, led Conference USA in total offense and played in the Fort Worth Bowl, and his 2004 squad was 3-8.

His rookie season at UH saw the Cougars make school history; as they finished 7-6 and earned a berth in the 2003 Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl. He became just the second UH head coach to take Houston to a bowl game in his first season at the helm, joining Yeoman, his college coach. Briles' innovative offense produced a 1,000-yard rusher (Anthony Evans), a 1,000-yard receiver (Brandon Middleton) and a 3,000-yard passer (Kolb) – one of only five Division I-A teams to accomplish that feat.

Briles arrived at Houston from Texas Tech, where he spent three years (2000-02) as the Red Raiders' running backs coach. The Tech ground game flourished under Briles' direction, increasing its production every year and producing a 2001 first-team All-Big 12 performer in Ricky Williams. The Red Raiders won seven or more games each season Briles was on Mike Leach's staff and went bowling every year.

Prior to moving into the collegiate coaching ranks at Texas Tech, Briles spent 12 seasons (1988-99) as head coach and A.D. at Stephenville [Texas] High School. His Yellowjacket teams won four state championships; back-to-back crowns in 1993 and 1994 and again in 1998 and 1999.

Briles, a former Texas High School Coaches Association president, has spent his entire coaching career in the state of Texas. Following in his father's footsteps, Briles began his career as an assistant at Sundown [Texas] High School in 1979 before moving to Sweetwater [Texas] High School as an assistant from 1980-83. He landed his first head coaching job at Hamlin [Texas] High School (1984-86), where he also served as athletic director.

From Hamlin, Briles went to Georgetown [Texas] High School as head coach and athletic director for two seasons (1986-87) before moving to Stephenville in 1988. While coaching in the high school ranks, Briles developed six Division I quarterbacks and had five signal callers throw for over 3,000 yards in a season.

A former wide receiver for the Cougars from 1974 to 1977, Briles was a member of the 1976 Cougar squad that captured the Southwest Conference championship in UH's first season in the league. He later played in the 1977 Cotton Bowl against fifth-ranked Maryland, a game the Cougars won 30-21.

He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Texas Tech in 1979 and a Masters of Education degree from Abilene Christian in 1984.

A Big Country Athletic Hall of Fame inductee for his West Texas exploits, Briles and his wife, Jan, have three children: Jancy, a UH graduate who works in the Dallas Cowboys Public Relations office; Kendal, a UH graduate and Baylor assistant coach; and Staley, a UH graduate; as well as one grandson, Jaytn Briles. Briles was inducted into the Texas High School Football Hall of Fame in April 2008.

## COACHING STAFF

## THE BRILES FILE

## PERSONAL

**Born:** Dec. 3, 1955

**Family:** wife Jan, daughters Jancy and Staley, son Kendal, grandson Jaytn

## EDUCATION

**High School:** Rule (Texas) High School

**College:** Texas Tech, 1979 (B.A.); Abilene Christian, 1984 (M.E.)

## PLAYING EXPERIENCE

Rule (Texas) High School, All-State Quarterback

University of Houston, Wide Receiver

## COACHING EXPERIENCE

**Career High School Record:** 172-42-4 (.798)

**1979** Sundown (Texas) H.S., assistant coach

**1980-83** Sweetwater (Texas) H.S., assistant coach

**1984-85** Hamlin (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director

**1986-87** Georgetown (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director

**1988-99** Stephenville (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director

**2000-02** Texas Tech, running backs

**2003-07** Houston, head coach

**2008-** Baylor, head coach

## POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

**1977** Cotton Bowl (player)

**2000** Galleryfurniture Bowl (assistant coach)

**2001** Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)

**2002** Tangerine Bowl (assistant coach)

**2003** Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl (head coach)

**2004** Fort Worth Bowl (head coach)

**2006** AutoZone Liberty Bowl (head coach)

## THE BRILES WORKSHEET

| YEAR          | SCHOOL           | RECORD       | POSTSEASON           | CONF.        | FINISH              |
|---------------|------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 2003          | Houston          | 7-6          | Hawai'i Bowl         | 4-4          | t4th (C-USA)        |
| 2004          | Houston          | 3-8          | —                    | 3-5          | t6th (C-USA)        |
| 2005          | Houston          | 6-6          | Fort Worth Bowl      | 4-4          | 3rd (C-USA)         |
| 2006          | Houston          | 10-4         | Liberty Bowl         | 7-1          | 1st (C-USA)         |
| 2007          | Houston          | 8-4          | (Texas Bowl*)        | 6-2          | t2nd (C-USA)        |
| 2008          | Baylor           | 4-8          | —                    | 2-6          | t5th (Big 12 South) |
| 2009          | Baylor           | 4-8          | —                    | 1-7          | 6th (Big 12 South)  |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>7 Seasons</b> | <b>42-44</b> | <b>4 bowl berths</b> | <b>27-29</b> |                     |

\*Did not coach UH in Texas Bowl

## QUARTERBACK PRODUCTION UNDER BRILES

| YEAR | TEAM (RECORD)        | QUARTERBACK        | PASS / RUSH YDS |
|------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| 1985 | Hamlin (14-1)        | Mike Howerton      | 1,100 / 1,150   |
| 1990 | Stephenville (13-2)  | Cody Ledbetter     | 1,951 / 482     |
| 1993 | Stephenville (16-0)  | Brannndon Stewart  | 2,554 / 1,374   |
| 1994 | Stephenville (16-0)  | Glenn Odell        | 2,740 / 630     |
| 1996 | Stephenville (8-5-1) | Kyle Dempsey       | 1,543 / 1,243   |
| 1998 | Stephenville (15-1)  | Kelan Luker        | 4,697 / 489     |
| 1999 | Stephenville (16-0)  | Kendal Briles      | 3,137 / 1,332   |
| 2000 | Texas Tech (7-6)     | Kliff Kingsbury    | 3,418 / 19      |
| 2001 | Texas Tech (7-5)     | Kliff Kingsbury    | 3,502 / -48     |
| 2002 | Texas Tech (9-5)     | Kliff Kingsbury    | 5,017 / -114    |
| 2003 | Houston (7-6)        | Kevin Kolb         | 3,131 / 346     |
| 2004 | Houston (3-8)        | Kevin Kolb         | 2,766 / 51      |
| 2005 | Houston (6-6)        | Kevin Kolb         | 3,258 / 200     |
| 2006 | Houston (10-4)       | Kevin Kolb         | 3,963 / 154     |
| 2007 | Houston (8-5)        | Case Keenum        | 2,259 / 412     |
| 2008 | Baylor (4-8)         | Robert Griffin III | 2,091 / 843     |
| 2009 | Baylor (4-8)         | Nick Florence      | 1,786 / 62      |

## BRILES vs. ALL OPPONENTS

| OPPONENT            | UH           | BU          | CAREER       |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
|                     | W-L          | W-L         | W-L          |
| Alabama             | 0-1          | 0-0         | 0-1          |
| Army                | 2-0          | 0-0         | 2-0          |
| Colorado State      | 1-0          | 0-0         | 1-0          |
| Connecticut         | 0-0          | 0-2         | 0-2          |
| East Carolina       | 2-1          | 0-0         | 2-1          |
| Grambling State     | 1-0          | 0-0         | 1-0          |
| Hawai'i             | 0-1          | 0-0         | 0-1          |
| Iowa State          | 0-0          | 1-1         | 1-1          |
| Kansas              | 0-1          | 0-0         | 0-1          |
| Kent State          | 0-0          | 1-0         | 1-0          |
| Louisiana-Lafayette | 1-1          | 0-0         | 1-1          |
| Louisville          | 0-2          | 0-0         | 0-2          |
| Marshall            | 1-0          | 0-0         | 1-0          |
| Memphis             | 1-3          | 0-0         | 1-3          |
| Miami (Fla.)        | 0-2          | 0-0         | 0-2          |
| Michigan            | 0-1          | 0-0         | 0-1          |
| Mississippi State   | 2-0          | 0-0         | 2-0          |
| Missouri            | 0-0          | 1-1         | 1-1          |
| Nebraska            | 0-0          | 0-2         | 0-2          |
| Northwestern State  | 0-0          | 2-0         | 2-0          |
| Oklahoma            | 0-1          | 0-2         | 0-3          |
| Oklahoma State      | 1-0          | 0-2         | 1-2          |
| Oregon              | 0-2          | 0-0         | 0-2          |
| Rice                | 4-1          | 0-0         | 4-1          |
| Sam Houston State   | 1-0          | 0-0         | 1-0          |
| South Carolina      | 0-1          | 0-0         | 0-1          |
| SMU                 | 2-1          | 0-0         | 2-1          |
| Southern Miss       | 2-3          | 0-0         | 2-3          |
| TCU                 | 0-2          | 0-0         | 0-2          |
| Texas               | 0-0          | 0-2         | 0-2          |
| Texas A&M           | 0-0          | 1-1         | 1-1          |
| Texas Southern      | 1-0          | 0-0         | 1-0          |
| Texas Tech          | 0-0          | 0-2         | 0-2          |
| Tulane              | 5-0          | 0-0         | 5-0          |
| Tulsa               | 2-1          | 0-0         | 2-1          |
| UAB                 | 2-1          | 0-0         | 2-1          |
| UCF                 | 1-1          | 0-0         | 1-1          |
| UTEP                | 2-1          | 0-0         | 2-1          |
| Wake Forest         | 0-0          | 1-1         | 1-1          |
| Washington State    | 0-0          | 1-0         | 1-0          |
| <b>TOTALS</b>       | <b>34-28</b> | <b>8-16</b> | <b>42-44</b> |

## BRILES YEAR-BY-YEAR

## 2003 (7-6, 4-4 C-USA)

|                   |   |              |
|-------------------|---|--------------|
| RICE              | W | 48-14        |
| at Michigan       | L | 3-50         |
| at UL Lafayette   | W | 21-14        |
| MISSISSIPPI STATE | W | 42-35        |
| *at East Carolina | W | 27-13        |
| *at Tulane        | W | 45-42        |
| *MEMPHIS          | L | 14-45        |
| *at TCU           | L | 55-62        |
| *SOUTHERN MISS    | L | 10-31        |
| *at Army          | W | 34-14        |
| *at Louisville    | L | 45-66        |
| *at UAB           | W | 58-28        |
| %at Hawai'i       | L | 48-54 (3 OT) |

%-Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl

## 2004 (3-8, 3-5 C-USA)

|                   |   |            |
|-------------------|---|------------|
| #at Rice          | L | 7-10       |
| at Oklahoma       | L | 13-63      |
| *ARMY             | W | 35-21      |
| #MIAMI (FLA.)     | L | 13-38      |
| *at Memphis       | L | 14-41      |
| *at Southern Miss | L | 29-35 (OT) |
| *at TCU           | L | 27-34      |
| *TULANE           | W | 24-3       |
| *EAST CAROLINA    | W | 34-24      |
| *at UAB           | L | 7-20       |
| *LOUISVILLE       | L | 27-65      |

## 2005 (6-6, 4-4 C-USA)

|                      |   |             |
|----------------------|---|-------------|
| #OREGON              | L | 24-38       |
| SAM HOUSTON STATE    | W | 31-10       |
| *at UTEP             | L | 41-44 (2OT) |
| *at Tulsa            | W | 30-23       |
| *at Tulane           | W | 35-14       |
| *MEMPHIS             | L | 20-35       |
| at Mississippi State | W | 28-16       |
| *at UCF              | L | 29-31       |
| *SOUTHERN MISS       | W | 27-24       |

|             |   |       |
|-------------|---|-------|
| *SMU        | L | 24-29 |
| *RICE       | W | 35-18 |
| @vs. Kansas | L | 13-42 |

§-Lafayette, La.; @Fort Worth Bowl

## 2006 (10-4, 7-1 C-USA)

|                     |   |            |
|---------------------|---|------------|
| *at Rice            | W | 31-30      |
| *TULANE             | W | 45-7       |
| GRAMBLING STATE     | W | 42-22      |
| OKLAHOMA STATE      | W | 34-25      |
| at Miami (Fla.)     | L | 13-14      |
| UL LAFAYETTE        | L | 28-31      |
| *at Southern Miss   | L | 27-31      |
| *UTEP               | W | 34-17      |
| *UCF                | W | 51-31      |
| *TULSA              | W | 27-10      |
| *at SMU             | W | 37-27      |
| *at Memphis         | W | 23-20 (OT) |
| ^vs. Southern Miss  | W | 34-20      |
| &vs. South Carolina | L | 36-44      |

^C-USA Championship Game (Houston, Texas);  
&-AutoZone Liberty Bowl

## 2007 (8-4!, 6-2 C-USA)

|                |   |       |
|----------------|---|-------|
| at Oregon      | L | 27-48 |
| *at Tulane     | W | 34-10 |
| COLORADO STATE | W | 38-27 |
| *EAST CAROLINA | L | 35-37 |
| at Alabama     | L | 24-30 |
| *RICE          | W | 56-48 |
| *at UAB        | W | 49-10 |
| *at UTEP       | W | 34-31 |
| *SMU           | W | 38-28 |
| *at Tulsa      | L | 7-56  |
| *MARSHALL      | W | 35-28 |
| TEXAS SOUTHERN | W | 59-6  |

(!Briles did not coach UH's Texas Bowl game)

#-Reliant Stadium

## 2008 (4-8, 2-6 BIG 12)

|                    |   |       |
|--------------------|---|-------|
| WAKE FOREST        | L | 13-41 |
| NORTHWESTERN STATE | W | 51-6  |
| WASHINGTON STATE   | W | 45-17 |
| at Connecticut     | L | 28-31 |
| *OKLAHOMA          | L | 17-49 |
| *IOWA STATE        | W | 38-10 |
| *at Oklahoma State | L | 6-34  |
| *at Nebraska       | L | 20-32 |
| *MISSOURI          | L | 28-31 |
| *at Texas          | L | 21-45 |
| *TEXAS A&M         | W | 41-21 |
| *at Texas Tech     | L | 28-35 |

## 2009 (4-8, 1-7 BIG 12)

|                    |   |       |
|--------------------|---|-------|
| at Wake Forest     | W | 24-21 |
| UCONN              | L | 22-30 |
| NORTHWESTERN STATE | W | 68-13 |
| KENT STATE         | W | 31-15 |
| *at Oklahoma       | L | 7-33  |
| *at Iowa State     | L | 10-24 |
| *OKLAHOMA STATE    | L | 7-34  |
| *NEBRASKA          | L | 10-20 |
| *at Missouri       | W | 40-32 |
| *TEXAS             | L | 14-47 |
| *at Texas A&M      | L | 3-38  |
| §*vs. Texas Tech   | L | 13-20 |

\* Conference game; §-Arlington, Texas

## COACHING STAFF

**RANDY CLEMENTS****CO-OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR / OFFENSIVE LINE****STEPHEN F. AUSTIN, 1989****JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007**

Randy Clements is in his third season at Baylor after making the move with head coach Art Briles following five seasons at the University of Houston. Clements, who shares the offensive coordinator's duties with Philip Montgomery, coaches the Baylor offensive line.

In 2009 Clements coached All-America center J.D. Walton, a third-round draft pick of the Denver Broncos. He also mentored Freshman All-American Ivory Wade.

Clements tutored a 2008 Baylor offensive line that paved way for 2,349 rushing yards (a 251 percent increase from 2007's rushing total of 934 yards and the most rushing yards at BU since 1981) and 29 rushing touchdowns. Four BU linemen earned postseason recognition in 2008, headed by first-team All-American tackle Jason Smith, who was selected the No. 2 overall pick in the NFL Draft. Tackle Dan Gay, center Walton and guard James Barnard all earned honorable mention All-Big 12 recognition.

The Houston offense ranked as one of the nation's most prolific, in large part due to Clements' and Montgomery's contributions. In the 2007 regular-season, Houston ranked fourth nationally in total offense (513.17 ypg), 10th in rushing offense (239.92 ypg), 17th in scoring offense (36.33 ppg) and 27th in passing offense (273.25 ypg).

Cougar offensive lineman Jeff Akeroyd earned 2007 first-team All-Conference USA honors and Sebastian Vollmer earned honorable mention and was later selected in by the New England Patriots in the second round of the 2008 NFL Draft.

In 2006, when the Cougars' offense ranked sixth nationally and No. 1 in C-USA en route to the C-USA regular-season title and a Liberty Bowl appearances, three of Clements' Houston linemen earned all-conference honors. Senior center Sterling Doty received first-team recognition, while Akeroyd was a second-team honoree and Dustin Dickinson earned third-team honors from the media and honorable mention from the coaches.

Houston's 2005 offensive line helped pave the way for a 1,000-yard rusher in Ryan Gilbert and provided the protection for a 3,000-yard passer in Kevin Kolb as the Cougars reached the Fort Worth Bowl. Two Clements' pupils, David Douglas and SirVincent Rogers, earned third-team C-USA honors.

In his first season at Houston, which culminated with the Cougars' bid to the Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl, Clements' tutored Houston center Rex Hadnot, first-team All-Conference USA selection who went on to become a sixth-round draft pick of the NFL's Miami Dolphins. Houston finished 12th nationally in both rushing (215.54 ypg) and total (458.3 ypg) offense, 16th in scoring offense (34.56 ppg).

Clements went to Houston after 12 highly successful seasons at Stephenville (Texas) High School, where he served as offensive coordinator, offensive line coach and head power lifting coach. As Stephenville's offensive coordinator in a 10-2 2002 campaign, the school averaged 390 yards and 31 points per game. He coached the offensive line during Stephenville's four Class 4A/Division II state championships (1993, 1994, 1998 and 1999).

Clements developed 17 all-state athletes and 11 Division I signees on the offensive line including All-Big 12 player Curtis Lowery (Texas Tech), Shalor Pryor (Iowa), Kris Terrill (Army), Bryan Kegans (Texas Tech) and Sterling Doty (Army).

As Stephenville's head power lifting coach from 1991 through 2002, Clements led his squad to 12 consecutive regional titles and a 2001 state championship. The Wichita Falls, Texas, native earned all-conference honors as a center in 1985 at Tyler (Texas) Junior College, then transferred to Stephen F. Austin where he played on the Lumberjacks' 1988 team which went 10-2 and reached the I-AA quarterfinals.

Clements began his coaching career at SFA as a student assistant (1986-87), then after receiving his bachelor's degree in education from SFA in 1989 he began his association with Art Briles at Stephenville High School.

He and his wife, Polly, have two children, Jordan and Jayson.

**THE CLEMENTS FILE****PERSONAL****Born:** Sept. 10, 1966, in Wichita Falls, Texas**Family:** Wife Polly; Children Jordan and Jayson**EDUCATION****High School:** Hirschi High School, Wichita Falls, Texas**Alma Mater:** Stephen F. Austin, 1989**PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

1984-85 Tyler Junior College, center

1988 Stephen F. Austin, offensive line

**COACHING EXPERIENCE**

1986-87 Stephen F. Austin, offensive line

1990-99 Stephenville HS, offensive line

1991-01 Stephenville HS, head powerlifting coach

2000-02 Stephenville HS, offensive coordinator

2003-07 University of Houston, offensive line

2008- Baylor, co-offensive coordinator/line

**POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE**

1998 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (player)

2003 Hawai'i Bowl (coach)

2005 Fort Worth Bowl (coach)

2006 Liberty Bowl (coach)

**PHILIP MONTGOMERY****CO-OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR / OFFENSIVE BACKS****TARLETON STATE, 1995****JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007**

Philip Montgomery came to Baylor with Art Briles from the University of Houston and serves as the Bears' co-offensive coordinator.

Montgomery, whose association with Briles dates to Stephenville High School, shares the offensive coordinator's duties with Randy Clements and coaches the Bears' quarterbacks and running backs.

Montgomery coached a Baylor backfield in 2008 that was productive as any BU offense in more than a decade. The Bears total points (28.0), rushing yards (2,349) and rushing TDs (29) were the most since 1994, and the total offense average (376.4) was the highest since 1995. Montgomery mentored Freshman All-America quarterback Robert Griffin III, who threw for 2,091 yards, rushed for 843, and accounted for 28 TDs.

The Houston offense ranked as one of the nation's most prolific, in large part due to contributions of co-offensive coordinators Montgomery and Clements. In the 2007 regular-season, Houston ranked fourth nationally in total offense (513.17 ypg), 10th in rushing offense (239.92 ypg), 17th in scoring offense (36.33 ppg) and 27th in passing offense (273.25 ypg).

In 2007, Houston's Anthony Alridge rushed for a team-high 1,568 yards and 14 touchdowns while catching 41 passes for 424 yards and five scores en route to second-team All-Conference USA honors for the second consecutive year. He ended the regular-season ranked seventh nationally in rushing and 12th in all-purpose yards per game at 180.1. Alridge and Jackie Battle both rushed for more than 800 yards in 2006 to receive second- and third-team all-conference honors respectively.

Montgomery also played a key role in the development of Kolb, who was named 2003 Conference USA Freshman of the Year. His first season at Houston also saw running back Anthony Evans rush for 1,149 yards en route to second-team All-Conference USA honors and Jackie Battle earn team MVP honors after rushing for 124 yards and three touchdowns in the 2003 Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl.

Two years later, Kolb was a third-team all-league performer and running back Ryan Gilbert was a first-team Conference USA honoree after rushing for more than 1,000 yards.

## COACHING STAFF

Prior to joining the Cougars' coaching staff, Montgomery served one year as the offensive coordinator at Denton (Texas) High School and helped the team to a 10-2 record and the 2002 bi-district crown.

Montgomery spent six seasons as the quarterbacks and backfield coach at Stephenville High School, where he helped coach Art Briles' program to back-to-back state 4A Division II state championships in 1998 and 1999.

Among his pupils at Stephenville were all-state quarterback Kelan Lucker and all-state running back Zac Hunter, who helped power the team's offense to a national record 8,664 total yards in 1998. He also coached Kendal Briles, the 1999 4A Division II Texas Offensive Player of the Year as well as Tie Lassater and Kolb to 4A Division II Texas Offensive MVPs in 2000 and 2001, respectively.

A four-year letterman at Tarleton State, Montgomery began his coaching career as a student assistant at his alma mater working with the running backs and serving as the summer weight room coordinator for two seasons.

The Eastland, Texas, native received his bachelor's degree in exercise and sports studies from Tarleton in 1995. He and his wife, Ashli, have two children, Cannon and Maci.

### THE MONTGOMERY FILE

#### PERSONAL

**Born:** Dec. 21, 1971, in Dallas, Texas

**Family:** Wife Ashli; Children Cannon and Maci

#### EDUCATION

**High School:** Eastland High School, Eastland, Texas

**Alma Mater:** Tarleton State, 1995

#### PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1990-93 Tarleton State, quarterback/free safety

#### COACHING EXPERIENCE

1994-95 Tarleton State, student assistant/running backs  
1995-96 Celeste HS, offensive coordinator/quarterbacks/backfield/secondary  
1996-01 Stephenville HS, quarterbacks/backfield  
2002 Denton HS, offensive coordinator  
2003-06 Houston, running backs and quarterbacks  
2006-07 Houston, co-offensive coordinator/running backs and quarterbacks  
2008- Baylor, co-offensive coordinator/running backs and quarterbacks

#### POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

2003 Hawai'i Bowl (coach)  
2005 Fort Worth Bowl (coach)  
2006 Liberty Bowl (coach)



### BRIAN NORWOOD

#### DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR

HAWAI'I, 1988

JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Brian Norwood is in his third season as defensive coordinator at Baylor. Prior to Baylor, Norwood spent seven seasons as safeties coach on College Football Hall of Fame head coach Joe Paterno's Penn State staff.

His first Baylor defense showed marked on-field improvement, cutting opponents' scoring average 7.7 points per game (29.3 in 2008) and opponents' total offense 68.4 yards per game (393.2 in 2008) from 2007.

A 20-year collegiate coaching veteran, Norwood began his career as a graduate assistant coach at Arizona (1990-91), before spending three seasons (1992-94) as outside linebackers coach at Richmond. He then spent five years at the U.S. Naval Academy (1995-99) as defensive backs coach and one season at Texas Tech (2000) as defensive backs coach before moving to Penn State in 2001. Teams he has worked with have earned seven bowl bids, including Penn State's 2007 trip to the Valero Alamo Bowl.

During Norwood's seven seasons at Penn State, the Nittany Lions led the Big Ten in pass efficiency defense twice (2004 and 2005) and finished

third on two occasions (2003 and 2006). Nationally, Penn State ranked among the nation's top 25 in pass efficiency defense four times including a No. 4 ranking in 2004. At the end of the 2007 regular season, the Nittany Lions' defense ranked sixth nationally against the run (87.92 ypg), eighth in scoring defense (17.58 ppg), ninth in total defense (306.58 ypg) and 44th in pass efficiency defense (119.14 rating).

Norwood coached 2006 Big 10 interceptions leader and first-team All-Big Ten safety Anthony Scirrotto, and developed All-Big Ten and NFL defensive backs Shawn Mayer (led conference with 144 tackles as a senior) and Calvin Lowry. He also coached 2003 second-team All-Big Ten pick Yaacov Yisreal.

At Navy, Norwood tutored Sean Andrews, who earned second-team All-America honors in 1995, as well as Robert Green, an All-Independents team selection. In Norwood's second season at the Annapolis, Md., school, Navy fashioned its best record since 1978 at 9-3 and registered a 42-38 victory over California in the 1996 Aloha Bowl. With Norwood on staff, the Midshipmen posted back-to-back winning seasons (1996 and 1997) for the first time since a five-year run of winning campaigns ended in 1982.

In his lone season at Texas Tech, Norwood coached strong safety Kevin Curtis, a first-team All-Big 12 honoree who shared the Red Raiders' MVP honor. The Red Raiders played in the 2000 Galleryfurniture.com Bowl.

Norwood, who calls Glenarden, Md., and Honolulu, home, graduated from the University of Hawai'i in 1988 with a bachelor of science degree in communications. He was a four-year letterman as a cornerback/safety for the Rainbows from 1983 through 1987 and received the team's Most Improved Defensive Back award as a senior.

He and his wife Tiffiney have five children—Gabriel, Jordan, Levi, Brianna and Zaccariah. Gabriel and Jordan helped State College Area High School to the 2003 PIAA Basketball Championship. Gabriel was a member of George Mason's 2006 men's basketball Final Four team and played professionally overseas. Jordan signed a free agent contract with the Cleveland Browns after playing wide receiver for Penn State. Levi, a standout wide receiver at Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas, originally signed an NLI with Penn State but later elected to stay home and play for the Bears.

### THE NORWOOD FILE

#### PERSONAL

**Born:** Aug. 12, 1965, in Portsmouth, Va.

**Family:** Wife Tiffiney; Children Gabriel, Jordan, Levi, Brianna and Zaccariah

#### EDUCATION

**High School:** Radford High School, Honolulu, Hawai'i

**Alma Mater:** Hawai'i, 1988

#### PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1983-87 Hawai'i, cornerback and safety

#### COACHING EXPERIENCE

1990-91 Arizona, graduate assistant  
1992-94 Richmond, outside linebackers  
1995-99 U.S. Naval Academy, defensive backs  
2000 Texas Tech, defensive backs  
2001-07 Penn State, safeties  
2008- Baylor, defensive coordinator

#### POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1990 Aloha Bowl (coach)  
1996 Aloha Bowl (coach)  
2000 Galleryfurniture.com Bowl (coach)  
2003 Capital One Bowl (coach)  
2006 Orange Bowl (coach)  
2007 Outback Bowl (coach)  
2007 Alamo Bowl (coach)

## COACHING STAFF

**DINO BABERS****SPECIAL TEAMS COORDINATOR / WIDE RECEIVERS  
HAWAII, 1984****JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008**

Dino Babers joined Baylor's staff in 2008 and serves as outside receivers coach and special teams coordinator.

In his first two seasons at Baylor, Babers mentored All-Big 12 receiver David Gettis, a 2010 draft pick of the Carolina Panthers.

Previous to Baylor, Babers spent four seasons as an assistant coach at UCLA and before that served as offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach at Arizona.

Babers helped the Bruins to bowl bids in each of his four seasons in Westwood, including a trip to the 2007 Las Vegas Bowl. He coached the Bruin running backs his last two seasons after originally joining the staff as wide receivers coach in 2004. In addition, Babers served as the program's assistant head coach during the 2007 season and was its recruiting coordinator in 2006. Bruin tailback Chris Markey was Baber's standout pupil, becoming the 14th career 2,000-yard rusher in school history and in 2006, the first Bruin since 1962 to lead the team in both rushing and receptions in the same season.

In 2005, a core group of Bruin receivers emerged under Babers' direction, Joe Cowan, Marcus Everett and Brandon Breazell. Each caught at least 24 passes and scored a combined total of nine touchdowns while helping to make up for the void left due to the season-ending injury to Junior Taylor in the season's third game. In 2004, his first season with the Bruins, Craig Bragg became UCLA's career receptions leader and Taylor enjoyed his best season as a Bruin. The Bruins recorded 22 touchdown receptions in '04, almost doubling the total of the previous season (12).

Babers spent the 2003 campaign as running backs coach at Pittsburgh, which followed a two-year stint (2001 and 2002) as offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach at Texas A&M.

Before moving to College Station, he spent six seasons (1995-2000) as an assistant coach on Dick Tomey's Arizona Wildcats staff, coaching receivers (1995-96), running backs (1997) and quarterbacks (1998-2000). He also spent two seasons (1996-97) as the Wildcats' assistant head coach before being promoted to offensive coordinator for his final three seasons at the school. Arizona averaged a Pac-10 leading 471.9 total-offense yards in 1999 to rank third nationally. In his first year (1998) as Arizona's offensive coordinator, the Wildcats finished 12-1 and produced a 1,000-yard rusher, two 1,000-yard passers and a pair of receivers who combined for 121 receptions.

The San Diego native has also worked at San Diego State (1994, receivers), Purdue (1991-93, receivers), Northern Arizona (1990, special teams coordinator and defensive backs), UNLV (1988-89, special teams coordinator and running backs) and Eastern Illinois (1987 (running backs). He began his collegiate coaching career as a graduate assistant at Hawai'i in 1984 and then spent the next two seasons (1985 and 1986) in a similar position at Arizona State before landing a full-time job at Eastern Illinois in 1987.

All-told, 22 offensive players Babers has coached or recruited have landed in the NFL (17 wide receivers and five running backs), including one first-rounder and two second-rounders.

A 1984 graduate of the University of Hawai'i with a bachelor's degree in education, Babers started at three different positions for the Warriors during his collegiate career — outside linebacker, strong safety and running back while earning All-Western Athletic Conference Academic honors. As a senior, he served as the Warriors' special teams captain and was the club's leading rusher.

Following his final collegiate season, Babers spent one year in the Canadian Football League before an injury ended his playing career.

Babers, who received his master's degree in education administration and supervision from Arizona State in 1987, and his wife Susan have four daughters — Breeahnah, Tasha, Jazzmin and Paris.

**THE BABERS FILE****PERSONAL****Born:** July 19, 1961, in Honolulu, Hawai'i**Family:** Wife Susan; Children Breeahnah, Tasha, Jazzmin and Paris.**EDUCATION****High School:** Samuel FB Morse High School, San Diego, Calif.**Alma Mater:** Hawai'i, 1984**PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

1980-83    Hawai'i, linebacker, strong safety, running back

1984        British Columbia Lions (CFL), running back

**COACHING EXPERIENCE**

1984        Hawai'i, graduate assistant

1985        Arizona State, graduate assistant

1987        Eastern Illinois, running backs

1988-89    UNLV, special teams, running backs

1990        Northern Arizona, special teams, defensive backs

1991-93    Purdue, wide receivers

1994        San Diego State, wide receivers

1995-97    Arizona, wide receivers, running backs, quarterbacks

1998-00    Arizona, offensive coordinator and quarterbacks

2001-02    Texas A&amp;M, offensive coordinator and quarterbacks

2003        Pittsburgh, running backs

2004-07    UCLA, assistant head coach, running backs, wide receivers

2008        Baylor, recruiting coordinator, wide receivers

2009-        Baylor, special teams coordinator, wide receivers

**POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE**

1985        Holiday Bowl (coach)

1987        Rose Bowl (coach)

1997        Insight.com Bowl (coach)

1998        Holiday Bowl (coach)

2001        Galleryfurniture.com Bowl (coach)

2003        Continental Tire Bowl (coach)

2004        Las Vegas Bowl (coach)

2005        Sun Bowl (coach)

2006        Emerald Bowl (coach)

2007        Las Vegas Bowl (coach)

**CHRIS ACHUFF****ASSISTANT COACH / DEFENSIVE TACKLES  
BLOOMSBURG, 1998****JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007**

Chris Achuff is in his third season at Baylor, having joined Art Briles' staff in December 2007. He coaches the Bears' defensive tackles.

Achuff arrived at Baylor from Tennessee-Martin, where he spent two seasons helping to turn the Skyhawks' fortunes around as the defensive line and strength coach.

In 2006, Tennessee-Martin posted a 9-3 record, won the Ohio Valley Conference title and advanced to the NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs. Tennessee-Martin led the OVC and ranked 17th nationally in rush defense (112.92 ypg) en route to its league title and also ranked sixth nationally in total defense.

Prior to joining the Skyhawks' staff, Achuff coached the defensive line at Charleston Southern University in 2005 and helped lead the Buccaneers to the school's first conference championship and first winning season (CSU was named the Division I-AA Team of the Year by the College Sports Report).

Achuff was the defensive line coach at Chattanooga in 2004, after spending the 2002 and 2003 seasons as a graduate assistant on Hall of Fame coach Joe Paterno's Penn State staff, working on the defensive side of the ball with Norwood. Achuff coached linebackers and served as the strength coach at Kutztown from 1999 through 2001.



## COACHING STAFF

He began his coaching career at his alma mater, Bloomsburg University, as a student assistant working with linebackers from 1998-99, then moved to Bryant College to work with outside linebackers and lead the school's strength and conditioning program.

Achuff was a standout outside linebacker and special teams performer at Bloomsburg from 1994-97. He was a member of four PSAC championship teams and received the program's 1996 Unsung Hero and Hardest Hit awards.

Chris and his wife, Kim, are the parents of one daughter, Julia Anne, and one son, Carter.

### THE ACHUFF FILE

#### PERSONAL

**Born:** Sept. 18, 1975, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Family:** Wife Kim; daughter Julia Anne and son Carter

#### EDUCATION

**High School:** Bellefonte Area High School, Bellefonte, Pa.

**Alma Mater:** Bloomsburg, 1998

#### PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1994-97 Bloomsburg, linebacker

#### COACHING EXPERIENCE

1998 Bloomsburg, student assistant  
 1999 Bryant College, linebackers/strength & conditioning  
 2000-01 Kutztown, linebackers/strength & conditioning  
 2002-03 Penn State, graduate assistant  
 2004 Chattanooga, defensive line  
 2005 Charleston Southern, defensive line/strength & conditioning  
 2006-07 Tennessee-Martin, defensive line/strength & conditioning  
 2008- Baylor, defensive tackles

#### POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1996 NCAA Division II Playoffs (player)  
 2003 Capital One Bowl (coach)  
 2006 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (coach)



### KENDAL BRILES

**ASSISTANT COACH / INSIDE RECEIVERS /  
 OFFENSIVE RECRUITING COORDINATOR  
 HOUSTON, 2006**

**JOINED BAYLOR:** DECEMBER 2007

Kendal Briles is in his third season as Baylor's inside receivers coach, and his second as the offensive recruiting coordinator.

Briles has tutored BU's leading receiver and All-Big 12 honoree Kendall Wright for two seasons. In 2009 Wright led BU with 740 yards and four touchdowns on 66 receptions.

The son of head coach Art Briles entered coaching in 2008 following a highly successful high school and collegiate playing career.

A two-time Texas 4A Offensive Player of the Year and first-team all-state quarterback, Briles also played safety. He totaled 9,322 total-offense yards and 98 total touchdowns over his final two high school seasons.

He spent his senior season at Wolfforth Frenship High School and earned his second Offensive Player of the Year honor after passing for 3,584 yards and 35 touchdowns while rushing for 1,074 yards and 19 scores.

As a junior, playing for his father at Stephenville High School, Kendal Briles earned 1999 Texas 4A Offensive Player of the Year recognition after leading Stephenville to a 16-0 record and the 4A state title. He passed for 3,137 yards and 28 touchdowns as a junior while rushing for 1,331 yards and 16 scores. The younger Briles also earned a pair of letters in track and was an all-district basketball player.

Following a standout prep career, Briles signed a national letter of intent with the University of Texas and redshirted as a true freshman in 2001. He played in seven games as a safety in 2002, but was slowed due

to an ankle injury. In his first game on defense, Briles picked off two passes in the Longhorns' shutout of Baylor in 2002 to share player of the game honors.

When his father was named Houston's head coach, the younger Briles left the Longhorn program and became a Cougar. He sat out the 2003 season due to transfer rules, then caught 25 passes for 311 yards as a junior in 2004. In his final season at Houston, Briles ranked second on the team in receptions with 45 catches for 369 yards and one touchdown.

Born in Abilene, Texas, Kendal Briles worked in private business in the Houston area after graduating from the UH with a sport management degree in 2005.

Kendal and his wife, the former Sarah Reimer-Lukert, are the parents of one son, Jaytn.

### THE BRILES FILE

#### PERSONAL

**Born:** Nov. 10, 1982, in Abilene, Texas

**Family:** Wife Sarah; son Jaytn

#### EDUCATION

**High School:** Wolfforth Frenship HS, Wolfforth, Texas

**Alma Mater:** Houston, 2006

#### PLAYING EXPERIENCE

2001-02 Texas, safety  
 2003-06 Houston, wide receiver

#### COACHING EXPERIENCE

2008- Baylor, inside receivers/offensive recruiting coordinator

#### POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

2001 Holiday Bowl (player)  
 2002 Cotton Bowl (player)  
 2005 Fort Worth Bowl (player)  
 2006 Liberty Bowl (player)



### LARRY HOEFER

**ASSISTANT COACH / LINEBACKERS  
 McMURRAY, 1973**

**JOINED BAYLOR:** DECEMBER 2002

Texas native and longtime defensive coach Larry Hoefer is in his eighth season at Baylor, his third as the Bears' linebackers coach and his 36th total year on the sideline.

Hoefer, who came to Baylor in 2003 with Guy Morriss from Kentucky, served as Baylor's defensive coordinator and safeties coach in 2007. He has coached at least one All-Big 12 performer every year and his pupils have led the Bears in tackles six times in the last seven seasons.

In his first year at Baylor, Hoefer coached the Bears' leading tackler in Maurice Lane, who had 129 stops at free safety en route to honorable mention All-Big 12 honors, and Derrick Cash, the team's fourth-leading tackler as an outside safety. Another pupil, outside safety Willie Andrews, led the team in interceptions and was third on the squad in tackles.

In 2004 Andrews earned first-team All-Big 12 honors as a safety from the *Dallas Morning News* and as a return specialist from the league's coaches, while Lane garnered first-team all-conference recognition from the *San Antonio Express-News*. Lane again paced the squad in tackles, while Andrews again ranked third in tackles and had a team-high three sacks.

Lane led the Bears in tackles for the third consecutive year in 2005 en route to first-team All-Big 12 honors from both The Associated Press and the *Dallas Morning News*. Andrews earned first-team All-Big 12 recognition from the league's coaches as a safety and was later selected in the seventh round of the 2006 NFL Draft.

## COACHING STAFF

In 2006, outside safety Maurice Linguist and free safety Dwain Crawford both earned honorable mention All-Big 12 honors from the league's coaches. Jordan Lake was a consensus second-team All-Big 12 selection as a free safety in 2007 after leading the Bears with 120 total tackles.

In 2008 and 2009 Hoefer coached linebacker Joe Pawelek, who was twice named an All-American and consensus All-Big 12 linebacker. In 2008, Pawelek ranked seventh nationally in both tackles (10.7 per game) and interceptions (0.5 per game) - the only player nationally ranked in the top 10 of both categories.

Hoefer spent two seasons as safeties coach on Morriss' Kentucky staff before making the move to Waco. He went to UK from Texas-El Paso, where he was defensive coordinator and linebackers coach for the 2000 season. The Miners posted an 8-3 regular season record, were WAC co-champions and played in the Humanitarian Bowl. The bowl game marked Hoefer's sixth as a coach, in addition to four at Texas Tech and one (1988) during his previous stint at UTEP.

Using an eight-man front under Hoefer's guidance, UTEP reduced its rushing yards allowed from 208.2 yards per game in 1999 to 153.8 ypg in the 2000 season. UTEP held five of its league opponents under 100 yards rushing. The Miners also ranked 19th nationally in pass efficiency defense.

Hoefer worked for coach Spike Dykes at Texas Tech from 1994-99, where he coached the outside linebackers. Tech was bowl-eligible every season and played in the Cotton, Copper, Alamo and Independence bowls during Hoefer's tenure. Among his pupils were Marcus Coleman, a first-team All-American in 1995 and Ty Ardoin, each of whom played in the NFL. Hoefer also coached All-Big 12 picks Robert Johnson and Jody Brown. Tech ranked first in the nation for takeaways over a five-year period from 1993-97.

Hoefer had multiple responsibilities as an assistant at Missouri from 1989-93, working his way up from receivers coach to defensive coordinator and assistant head coach. His first term at UTEP, from 1982-88, was capped by a 10-win season and a berth in the 1988 Independence Bowl.

A native of Abilene, Texas, Hoefer stayed in his hometown and played defensive back at McMurry University, graduating in 1973. He was team captain and earned the squad's MVP honor.

Hoefer's first coaching stop was at Tarleton State from 1974-75 as a graduate assistant working with the defensive backs. He went on to coach at Big Spring (Texas) High School in 1976 and Abilene (Texas) High from 1977-80. Hoefer coached at West Texas State in 1981 before joining the UTEP staff for the first time.

Hoefer and his wife, Kathy, have three married children: son, Bennett (wife Jenna), a 2007 Baylor graduate and three-year letterman at safety; son Tyler (wife, Meagan and daughter, Avery) a United State Naval Academy graduate and former captain in the U.S. Marines; daughter, Alison Schupp (husband, Chris, and daughters Sydney, Samantha and Sophia).

### THE HOEFER FILE

#### PERSONAL

**Born:** Sept. 12, 1950, in Abilene, Texas

**Family:** Wife Kathy; Children Alison, Tyler, Bennett and four granddaughters

#### EDUCATION

**High School:** Cooper High School, Abilene, Texas

**Alma Mater:** McMurry, 1973

#### PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1969-72 McMurry, defensive back

### COACHING EXPERIENCE

|         |                                                                             |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1974-75 | Tarleton State, graduate assistant, defensive backs                         |
| 1976    | Big Spring (Texas) High School, assistant                                   |
| 1977-80 | Abilene (Texas) High School, assistant                                      |
| 1981    | West Texas State, defensive ends                                            |
| 1982-88 | UTEP, wide receivers & defensive ends                                       |
| 1989-93 | Missouri, asst. head coach, defensive coord., def. backs and wide receivers |
| 1994-99 | Texas Tech, outside linebackers                                             |
| 2000    | UTEP, defensive coordinator & linebackers                                   |
| 2001-02 | Kentucky, safeties                                                          |
| 2003-06 | Baylor, safeties                                                            |
| 2007    | Baylor, defensive coordinator and safeties                                  |
| 2008-   | Baylor, linebackers                                                         |

### POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

|      |                           |
|------|---------------------------|
| 1988 | Independence Bowl (coach) |
| 1995 | Cotton Bowl (coach)       |
| 1995 | Copper Bowl (coach)       |
| 1996 | Alamo Bowl (coach)        |
| 1998 | Independence Bowl (coach) |
| 2000 | Humanitarian Bowl (coach) |



### KIM MCLOUD

**ASSISTANT COACH / SECONDARY /  
DEFENSIVE RECRUITING COORDINATOR  
HAWAII, 1991**

**JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008**

Kim McCloud is in his third season as Baylor's secondary coach and his second as defensive recruiting coordinator.

For the last two seasons McCloud tutored first-team All-Big 12 safety Jordan Lake. Lake totaled 97 tackles and three interceptions as a junior in 2008 and 92 tackles as a senior in 2009. He also mentored Chance Casey, a 2009 All-Big 12 Freshman honoree who led the team with two interceptions for 66 yards and one TD. McCloud's backfield accounted for eight interceptions in 2008.

McCloud came to Baylor after eight seasons as an assistant at the University of Nevada. He coached the Wolf Pack secondary for seven (2000-2003, 2005-07) of his eight years at the Reno-school and spent one season (2004) as the program's wide receivers coach. Nevada enjoyed a remarkable turnaround in its gridiron fortunes his final three seasons, earning three consecutive bowl bids and winning a share of the 2006 Western Athletic Conference title under the direction of head coach Chris Ault.

McCloud coached a pair of All-Western Athletic Conference performers at Nevada, including two-time (2005 and 2006) first-team honoree Joe Garcia, who ranked 14th nationally in interceptions as a senior in 2006. In his lone year as the Wolf Pack wide receivers coach, Nichiren Flowers earned first-team All-WAC honors after a 91-catch campaign that saw him finish second in the conference in both receptions and receiving yards.

A native of Los Angeles, McCloud began his coaching career as an assistant coach at Kaiser High School in Honolulu. He broke into the college ranks as a graduate assistant on head coach Larry Smith's Missouri staff in 1997 and helped the Tigers earn a Holiday Bowl invitation. In 1998, McCloud joined the University of Idaho's staff as cornerbacks coach where he helped the Vandals capture the Big West Conference title and cap the season with a Humanitarian Bowl victory.

McCloud was a four-year letterman and three-year starter at the University of Hawai'i, where he earned honorable mention All-WAC honors as a defensive back and was named to the 1990 All-WAC Academic Team. At Hawai'i, one of his teammates was Baylor defensive coordinator Brian Norwood. He signed a free agent contract with the NFL's San Diego Chargers in 1991 and played two seasons (1991 and 1992) in the Canadian Football League with the Saskatchewan Roughriders.

# COACHING STAFF / SUPPORT STAFF

An all-city defensive back and wide receiver as a prep at Los Angeles City High School, McCloud received his bachelor's degree in economics and sociology from Hawai'i in 1991. He and his wife, Renee, have two children, Kaleb and Rachel.

## THE McCLOUD FILE

### PERSONAL

**Born:** May 8, 1968, in Los Angeles, Calif.  
**Family:** Wife Renee; Children Kaleb and Rachel

### EDUCATION

**High School:** Los Angeles High School, Los Angeles, Calif.  
**Alma Mater:** Hawai'i, 1991

### PLAYING EXPERIENCE

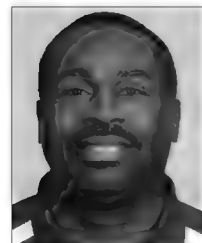
1987-90 Hawai'i, defensive back  
 1991-92 Saskatchewan Roughriders, defensive back

### COACHING EXPERIENCE

1995-96 Kaiser HS, defensive coordinator  
 1997 Missouri, graduate assistant  
 1998-99 Idaho, cornerbacks  
 2000-07 Nevada, cornerbacks & wide receivers  
 2008- Baylor, secondary/defensive recruiting coordinator

### POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1989 Aloha Bowl (player)  
 1997 Holiday Bowl (coach)  
 1998 Humanitarian Bowl (coach)  
 2005 Hawai'i Bowl (coach)  
 2006 MPC Computers Bowl (coach)  
 2007 New Mexico Bowl (coach)



## THEO YOUNG

**ASSISTANT COACH / DEFENSIVE ENDS**  
**ARKANSAS, 1988**

**JOINED BAYLOR:** JANUARY 2008

Theo Young joined Art Briles' inaugural Bears' staff on Jan. 10, 2008 and is in his third season as defensive ends coach.

In 2009 Young tutored All-Big 12 honoree Jason Lamb, who led the squad in sacks (3.0), tackles for loss (7.0) and blocked kicks (2).

Young joined Baylor from Houston's Madison High School, where he spent the previous two seasons as an assistant coach. He spent 12 seasons at Rice working for Head Coach Ken Hatfield—nine as defensive line coach and three as receivers coach.

At Rice Young mentored two-time first-team All-WAC defensive end Brandon Green, who was selected by the Jacksonville Jaguars in the sixth round of the 2003 NFL Draft. He also coached John Syptak, a two-time first-team all-conference defensive lineman (2004 All-WAC, 2005 All-Conference USA).

A native of Newport, Ark., Young played for Hatfield at the University of Arkansas, where he was a two-year starter at tight end and a four-year letterman from 1983-86. He captained the Razorbacks' team as a senior and received the program's Jim Wellons Dedication Award in 1985. All-told, he caught 21 passes for 341 yards in his collegiate career.

Following his Razorback playing days, he played two years (1987 and 1988) with the Pittsburgh Steelers, returning to Arkansas between seasons to complete his undergraduate degree in sociology, which he received in 1988. Young launched his coaching career as a graduate assistant working with running backs in 1990 and 1991, then spent one season (1992) at Tennessee-Chattanooga as the tight ends coach before joining Hatfield's Clemson staff as receivers/tight ends coach in 1993.

In 1996, Young was selected to participate in the NFL's Minority Coaching Advancement Program. As part of that program, he worked as an assistant with the Buffalo Bills, Miami Dolphins and Philadelphia Eagles during those organizations preseason camps.

A standout athlete at Newport (Ark.) High School, Young earned prep All-America honors as a tight end following his senior season and was a two-sport (football and basketball) all-state pick. He and his wife, Teri, have three children: Thomas, Courtney and Christian.

## THE YOUNG FILE

### PERSONAL

**Born:** April 25, 1965, in Newport, Ark.  
**Family:** Wife Teri; Children Thomas, Courtney and Christian

### EDUCATION

**High School:** Newport High School, Newport, Ark.  
**Alma Mater:** Arkansas, 1988

### PLAYING EXPERIENCE

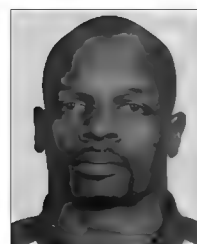
1983-86 Arkansas, tight end  
 1987-88 Pittsburgh Steelers, tight end

### COACHING EXPERIENCE

1990-91 Arkansas, graduate assistant  
 1992 Tennessee-Chattanooga, tight ends  
 1993 Clemson, receivers/tight ends  
 1994-05 Rice, defensive line, tight ends  
 2006-07 Madison (Texas) HS, assistant coach  
 2008- Baylor, defensive ends

### POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1984 Liberty Bowl (player)  
 1985 Holiday Bowl (player)  
 1987 Orange Bowl (player)  
 1991 Independence Bowl (coach)  
 1993 Peach Bowl (coach)



## KAZ KAZADI

**ASSISTANT AD / ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE**  
**TULSA, 1997**

**JOINED BAYLOR:** JANUARY 2008

Kaz Kazadi joined head coach Art Briles' program in 2008 and serves as the assistant A.D. for athletic performance (strength and conditioning). He oversees this program for the entire department and a staff of 10.

Kazadi was responsible for outfitting the spacious athletic performance wing of Baylor's state-of-the-art Simpson Athletic Center, a premier facility nationwide.

Prior to Baylor, Kazadi spent the 2007 season at South Florida, where as assistant strength coach he helped develop a Bulls team which reached No. 2 in the wire service polls for one week and earned a bid to the Brut Sun Bowl.

A standout linebacker at the University of Tulsa, Kazadi earned All-Western Athletic Conference honors for the Hurricanes and was a Butkus Award semifinalist. He received his bachelor's degree from Tulsa in sociology with a psychology minor.

Drafted by the NFL's St. Louis Rams in 1997 after an All-American senior season which saw him earn a Fitness All-American Award, he played five years of pro ball, including stints in the Canadian Football League and the World Football League.

After his professional playing career ended, Kazadi was a graduate assistant at the University of Missouri where he earned his master's degree from the school of education in counseling psychology with an emphasis in health promotion and sport psychology. From there, he spent two seasons as a strength and conditioning coach with the NFL's Kansas City Chiefs before moving to USF.

A native of Zaire, Africa, Kazadi immigrated to the United State at age 8. His given name is Muadianvita Machkaz Kazadi (pronounced MA-jon-vee-tah ka-ZA-dee). He and his wife Monique, who works in Baylor's Student-Athlete Services office, have three children: Ra-sun, Isis and Rohon.

## SUPPORT STAFF

**COLIN SHILLINGLAW**

**DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS**  
**NORTHERN IOWA, 1987**  
 JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Colin Shillinglaw is in his third season as Baylor's Director of Football Operations. He came to Waco in 2008 with Art Briles after serving five seasons in a similar position at the University of Houston.

Shillinglaw oversees every aspect of the Bears' football program, including team travel, academics, departmental budget, personnel, gameday operations and serves as the liaison to Baylor's senior athletic staff.

Prior to joining the UH staff in 2003, Shillinglaw spent 15 seasons at Stephenville (Texas) High School. He served 12 seasons as head athletics trainer before being promoted to assistant athletic director/head athletics trainer at Stephenville ISD in 2001. In his expanded role, he oversaw the department's budget, coordinated travel for all teams, assisted in UIL eligibility forms and attended district athletic executive meetings.

Shillinglaw received his bachelor's degree in physical education in 1987 from Northern Iowa and earned his master's degree in sports health from Texas Tech in 1988. He and his wife, Donna, have two children, Kaylin and Matthew.

**ODELL JAMES**

**ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS**  
**BAYLOR, 2001**  
 JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 2004

Odell James, a Houston native and four-year Baylor football letterman (1997-2000), is in his seventh season on Baylor's operations staff and his third working with Colin Shillinglaw and head coach Art Briles. For four seasons (2004-07) he held the title of assistant director of football operations and assistant strength coach.

James joined the Baylor staff from Waco's O & K Sports, a company he founded in August 2002. Prior to that, he spent one academic year (2001-02) as a teacher and coach in the Waco Independent School District. James served as the seventh grade basketball coach at Waco's St. Louis Catholic Middle School during the 2000-01 season, guiding the team to a district championship, while also working as a personal fitness assistant at Baylor's McLane Student Life Center.

One of the nation's most highly recruited quarterbacks as a senior at Houston's Aldine MacArthur High School, earning Bluechip and Super Prep All-America honors in his final year, James played three seasons at quarterback for the Bears before moving to free safety his senior year. He received his bachelor's degree in speech communication and sociology from Baylor in August 2001.

James serves as the CEO of O & K Sports, Inc. a non-profit organization committed to providing athletic, educational, personal development and spiritual growth opportunities for young student-athletes. He and his wife, Kai'lah, a Baylor communications professor, have three children — Alexis, Gabrielle and Solomon.

**BEAU TRAHAN**

**ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS /**  
**DIRECTOR OF HIGH SCHOOL RELATIONS**  
**TEXAS, 2002**  
 JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

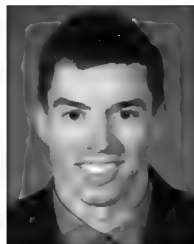
Beau Trahan is in his third season as Baylor's director of high school relations and assistant director of operations.

A former four-year letterman at the University of Texas (1999-2002), Trahan started his collegiate playing career as a quarterback and then moved to safety. He was a special teams standout during his Longhorn playing career and received his bachelor's degree (kinesiology) from UT in 2002.

Following his Longhorn player career, he launched his collegiate coaching career as a graduate assistant coach on the defensive side of the ball at Texas in 2003. From UT, Trahan joined Art Briles' staff as an offensive graduate assistant coach at Houston in 2004.

From 2005 to 2008 Trahan worked as an assistant coach, working with quarterbacks, and teacher at Dickinson High School, which is outside the Houston area.

Trahan and his wife, Lauren, are the parents of two daughters, Abigail and Anne Lauren. Lauren is a Waco native who graduated from Vanguard High School and works as a doctor of Anesthesia at Providence Hospital.

**JEFF BARLOW**

**EQUIPMENT MANAGER**  
**MISSISSIPPI STATE, 2002**  
 JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2003

Jeff Barlow is in his eighth year as head equipment manager for the Baylor football program.

A native of Vicksburg, Miss., Barlow received his bachelor's degree in business administration from Mississippi State in 2002. As an undergraduate, Barlow served as a student manager for the Bulldog football program from 1998 to 2002.

In the summer of 2002, Barlow served a training camp internship with the NFL's Houston Texans. He is also a certified member of the Athletic Equipment Managers Association.

Barlow and his wife Laura are the parents of one son, Jakob.

**MICHAEL BOLDING**

**VIDEO COORDINATOR**  
**TARRANT COLLEGE, 1987**  
 JOINED BAYLOR: JUNE 2001

In his 10th season as the Bears' video coordinator is Michael Bolding. His duties include the coordination of video services for Baylor's football program, as well as men's and women's basketball, soccer and volleyball.

Bolding, who came to Baylor from the Memphis Maniax of the XFL, owns more than 20 years of experience in video services at the college and professional level.

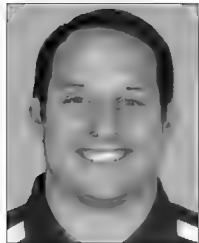
Prior to spending the 2000-01 season as video coordinator of the Maniax, Bolding spent 12 years as the director of video services at Southern Methodist. At SMU, he was responsible for all in-house videotaping, equipment and film coordination for the Mustangs.

## SUPPORT STAFF

While at SMU, Bolding was named the 2000 Bob Matey/National Video Coordinator of the Year, selected by the College Sports Video Association.

Bolding earned his associate degree in applied science/media communications from Tarrant County Community College in Fort Worth in 1987. He served an internship with Educational Enterprises in Dallas in 1986.

Bolding, who goes by the nickname of "Jumbo," is married to the former Carline Stone.



### REED HEIM

**GRADUATE ASSISTANT / DEFENSE**

**AUSTIN COLLEGE, 2000**

**JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008**

Reed Heim is in his third season as the Baylor football defensive graduate assistant in 2010. In this position he assists Larry Hoefer with the linebackers.

A former three-time all-conference linebacker at Austin College in Sherman, Texas, Heim has nine seasons of coaching experience.

Following his graduation from Austin in 2000 (degree in Business Administration) Heim coached one season at his alma mater in 2001, working with the inside linebackers.

Heim coached one season at Louisiana College in Pineville, La., before joining the coaching staff at Virginia Military Institute in Lexington, Va. He spent four seasons (2003-06) at VMI, where he coached the defensive ends and linebackers. He also served three seasons as video coordinator and one season as recruiting coordinator.

He was most recently the offensive graduate assistant at SMU, where he assisted in coaching the tight ends.

Heim's football experience includes stints as a player and coach in Europe. He played and coached on two club teams in Europe and played middle linebacker and fullback for the Vienna Rangers in Vienna, Austria in the summer of 2001. Heim also played and coached for the SHA Unicorns in Schwaebisch Hall, Germany.

### TATE WALLIS

**GRADUATE ASSISTANT / OFFENSE**

**TARLETON STATE, 2008**

**JOINED BAYLOR: JUNE 2010**

Tate Wallis is in his first season as the Baylor football offensive graduate assistant in 2010. His duties involve assisting with the coaching of the tight ends.

The 2008 Tarleton State graduate joined the Baylor staff following a two-year stint coaching inside receivers at Red Oak (Texas) High School.

The former quarterback played collegiately at SMU and was an all-state honoree at Ennis (Texas) High School. Wallis was a two-year letterman at SMU (2002-03), and started seven games and threw for 834 yards as a redshirt freshman in 2002. He also spent time at tight end as a redshirt in 2001.

Wallis led Ennis High to the 2000 4A state championship as a senior, when he threw for more than 3,600 yards and 37 touchdowns. He was named to the 2000 4A All-State second team both by the Associated Press and THSCA.

Also a 4A All-State and District 10-4A MVP in baseball at Ennis, Wallis was selected in the 37th round of the 2001 MLB Draft by the New York Yankees.



### CASEY HORNY

**ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS /**

**DEFENSIVE QUALITY CONTROL**

**TEXAS, 2000**

**JOINED BAYLOR: APRIL 2008**

Casey Horny is in his third season on the Baylor staff as the assistant director of football operations in charge of defensive quality control.

Horny joined the Baylor staff from Texas State, where he served as the Bobcats' co-defensive coordinator and safeties coach in 2007. Prior to that, he spent two seasons (2005 and 2006) as defensive backs coach at Trinity University in San Antonio and two as cornerbacks coach (2003 and 2004) at Sam Houston State.

A native of Goliad, Texas, Horny spent three seasons as a graduate assistant at Texas, where he worked with the Longhorns' defensive backs. Texas posted a 31-7 record during his three seasons at the school, twice finished among the nation's top 10 and won two bowl games. He earned his bachelor's and master's degrees from the University of Texas in 2000 and 2002, respectively.

Horny and his wife, Cara, have a daughter, Carsyn.



### JEFF LEBBY

**ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS /**

**OFFENSIVE QUALITY CONTROL**

**OKLAHOMA, 2007**

**JOINED BAYLOR: FEBRUARY 2008**

Jeff Lebby is in his third season at Baylor and serves as the assistant director of football operations in charge of offensive quality control.

Lebby, who also serves as the staff's NFL liaison, joined the Baylor program in the spring of 2008 after coaching the offensive line/tight ends and teaching at Victoria Memorial (Texas) High School in the fall of 2007.

An offensive tackle as a prep for his father, Mike Lebby, at Andrews (Texas) High School, the younger Lebby earned all-state honors as a senior.

Lebby signed a National Letter of Intent with Oklahoma in 2002, however, a back injury forced him to end his playing career. He spent his final four years at OU as a student assistant coach.

## SUPPORT STAFF

**MIKE SIMS**

**ASSISTANT AD / ATHLETIC TRAINING**  
**BAYLOR, 1980**  
 JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 1981

Mike Sims, considered one of the nation's leading authorities on sports equipment safety standards, is in his 29th year of service to Baylor's student-athletes, coaches and staff. He was promoted to Assistant Athletic Director in August 2006.

Born and raised in Cedar Hill, Texas, Sims served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill High School, where he graduated from in 1975. He then spent five years as a Baylor student trainer and graduated with a bachelor of science degree in 1980 and his master's degree two years later.

Licensed by the State of Texas and certified by NATA, Sims became Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer in 1981. He served three years in that position before becoming BU's head trainer in October 1984. Sims was promoted to director of sports medicine in 1993.

As a member of the board of directors of the National Operating Committee on Standards for Athletic Equipment (NOCSAE), Sims helps determine safety standards for equipment such as football and baseball helmets and catcher's masks. He served 16 years on the NATA Ethics Committee including seven years as the committee chair.

Sims received the 2006 Dave Campbell Award from the Greater Waco Chamber of Commerce and the 2007 NATA Service Award. He was president of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association in 1991-92.

Sims is married to the former Suzanne Stevens, also a Baylor graduate, and the couple has two children: Jessica, a sophomore at Baylor, and Keith, a senior at Midway High School. Sims is a deacon at First Baptist Church of Woodway.

**WES YEARY**

**ATHLETICS CHAPLAIN**  
**BAYLOR, 1987**  
 JOINED BAYLOR: JUNE 2008

Wes Yeary is in his third season as the athletics chaplain at his alma mater, working directly with Baylor's football program as its team chaplain.

Yeary, who played defensive back for coach Grant Teaff's Bears from 1983-86 and was a member of three bowl teams, joined the Baylor staff in June 2008. He oversees Baylor's athletic ministry and has daily interaction with student-athletes with an emphasis on spiritual growth and support. He maintains Baylor's relationship with FCA, develops faith-based programming and organizes student-athlete bible studies, prayer groups and mission opportunities.

In two years in Waco, Yeary has led Baylor student-athletes on two summer mission trips to Nairobi, Kenya, as part of the Baylor Sports Ministry Team.

Yeary came to Baylor from Auburn where he directed the Fellowship of Christian Athletes National Chaplain Training Program from 2006 to 2008, equipping men and women to serve as team chaplains on college campuses.

Before Auburn, Yeary served as FCA Campus Director and team chaplain for the football, basketball and baseball teams at the University of Mississippi from 1996 through 2005. He also worked as the recruiting coordinator and receivers coach at Carson-Newman College from 1994-95 and directed a recreation program through Atlanta's Dunwoody Baptist Church from 1992-94.

After earning his undergraduate degree from Baylor in education in 1987, he coached at Coral Gables (Fla.) High School from 1988-92 and also worked with FCA starting ministries at the University of Miami and in Miami's inner-city high schools.

A licensed (1992) and ordained (1994) minister, Yeary also served as Chaplain at the 1994 Winter Olympics in Lillehammer, Norway and the 1996 Summer Olympics in Atlanta.

**JENCY ALLISON**

**PROGRAM OPERATIONS**  
**COORDINATOR**

**DAVID CASE**

**ASSISTANT MANAGER**  
**EQUIPMENT**

**ADAM DAVIS**

**ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF**  
**ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE**

**SHERRI ELWOOD**

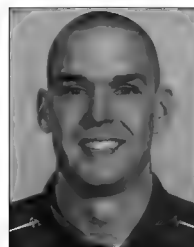
**ADMINISTRATIVE**  
**ASSISTANT**

**ELAINE HOLLOWAY**

**ADMINISTRATIVE**  
**ASSISTANT**

**MICHAEL MARTIN**

**ASSISTANT ATHLETIC**  
**TRAINER**

**CHRIS RUF**

**DIRECTOR OF ATHLETIC**  
**PERFORMANCE (FOOTBALL)**

**JEREMY WEEKS**

**ASSISTANT DIRECTOR**  
**ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE**



## 2009 REVIEW

|                            |       |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Game Recaps . . . . .      | 56-61 |
| Honors . . . . .           | 62    |
| Final Statistics . . . . . | 63-70 |

# GAME RECAPS

## BAYLOR 24, WAKE FOREST 21

BB&T FIELD • WINSTON-SALEM, N.C.  
SEPT. 5, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 27,905

Baylor's defense forced Wake Forest into three incomplete passes and a sack on the game's final series, sealing a 24-21 victory in each team's season opener. It was Baylor's first road victory in a non-conference game against a BCS opponent since a 14-0 win at North Carolina State in 1995.

The Bears also earned their first victory in a season opener since a 28-23 win at SMU in 2005. It was Baylor's first victory in a season opener against a current BCS program since defeating Ole Miss in 1975.

Leading 10-7 at halftime, Baylor took control of the game with a pair of third-quarter touchdowns. The first came on a 37-yard **Kendall Wright** scamper off a backward screen pass from **Robert Griffin III** with 13:12 remaining in the quarter. Later in the period, Griffin threw a backward screen pass to **Ernest Smith**, who then connected with **Lanear Sampson** for a 33-yard touchdown pass.

Wake Forest did not go quietly, though. With just 10 seconds remaining in the third, Riley Skinner hit Devon Brown on a 19-yard touchdown pass. The Deacons cut the Bears' lead to three points with 3:57 remaining in the game when Skinner found Andrew Parker in the back of the end zone for a 5-yard touchdown pass.

That was as close as the Deacons would get, though. The Bears expired nearly three minutes of game clock on their next possession before **Derek Epperson's** punt pinned Wake Forest at its own 12. Skinner, who was under intense pressure from Baylor linemen and linebackers, was unsuccessful on four consecutive pass attempts, including an **Antonio Jones** sack on third down.

Baylor out-gained Wake Forest 366 to 269 and won the turnover battle 4-to-1. Three Bears snagged interceptions, including **Joe Pawelek**; it was Pawelek's ninth career pick and fifth in his last five games. **Mikail Baker**, who moved from receiver to defensive back in the off-season, also had an interception. Pawelek added seven tackles, including one of Baylor's three sacks.

### NOTES

- Baylor leads the all-time series 5-1. This was the programs' first-ever meeting at Winston-Salem.
- Baylor improved to 67-36-5 all-time in season openers, including a 13-23-1 mark when opening on the road. It was just Baylor's second victory in a season opener since 2002.
- Baylor snapped a 14-game losing streak when allowing the opponent to rush for at least 100 yards.
- Baylor eclipsed 100 yards rushing for the fifth consecutive game.

### STATISTICS

|             |    |   |    |   |   |    |
|-------------|----|---|----|---|---|----|
| BAYLOR      | 10 | 0 | 14 | 0 | - | 24 |
| Wake Forest | 0  | 7 | 7  | 7 | - | 21 |

|           |    |                                          |       |
|-----------|----|------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1st 11:10 | BU | Gettis 8 pass from Griffin (Parks kick)  | 7-0   |
| 1st 0:45  | BU | Parks 22 FG                              | 10-0  |
| 2nd 6:45  | WF | Rinfrette 2 run (Popham kick)            | 10-7  |
| 3rd 13:12 | BU | Wright 37 run (Parks kick)               | 17-7  |
| 3rd 5:07  | BU | Sampson 33 pass from Smith (Parks kick)  | 24-7  |
| 3rd 0:10  | WF | Brown 19 pass from Skinner (Popham kick) | 24-14 |
| 4th 3:57  | WF | Parker 5 pass from Skinner (Popham kick) | 24-21 |

|                         | BU      | WF      |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs             | 18      | 19      |
| Rushing                 | 13      | 8       |
| Passing                 | 4       | 8       |
| Penalty                 | 1       | 3       |
| Rushing Att.-Yards      | 37-197  | 34-126  |
| Average                 | 5.3     | 3.7     |
| Passing Yards           | 220     | 149     |
| Passing (C-A-I)         | 16-25-0 | 20-31-3 |
| Average                 | 6.8     | 4.6     |
| Total Offense           | 366     | 269     |
| Average                 | 5.9     | 4.1     |
| Punts-Avg.              | 3-48.3  | 2-35.0  |
| Net Average             | 46.0    | 29.0    |
| Fumbles-Lost            | 1-1     | 2-1     |
| Penalties-Yards         | 10-90   | 5-40    |
| 3rd-Down Conversions    | 5-of-13 | 5-of-13 |
| 4th-Down Conversions    | 1-of-1  | 2-of-3  |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 2-4     | 3-3     |
| Touchdowns              | 1       | 3       |
| Field Goals             | 1       | 0       |
| Sacks-Yards             | 3-19    | 3-14    |
| Time of Possession      | 30:09   | 29:51   |

**RUSHING:** (BU) Finley 14-91, Wright 4-51 1 TD, Griffin 13-41, Ganaway 4-11, Smith 1-5, TEAM 1-(-2); (WF) Brown 8-46, Givens 3-28, Harris 4-23, Rinfrette 3-10 1 TD, Adams 5-9, Pendergrass 2-8, Bohanon 2-4, TEAM 1-(-1), Skinner 6-(-1).

**PASSING:** (BU) Griffin 15-24-0-136 1 TD, Smith 1-0-33 1 TD, Wright 0-0-0-0; (WF) Skinner 20-31-3-143 2 TD.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Gettis 5-65 1 TD, Wright 4-17, Salubi 3-27, Akers 2-23, Sampson 1-33 1 TD, Finley 1-4; (WF) M. Williams 4-42, J. Williams 4-42, Brown 3-32 1 TD, Givens 3-12, Parker 2-7 1 TD, Ford 1-4, Pendergrass 1-2, Demby 1-1, Bohanon 1-1.

**PUNTING:** (BU) Epperson 2-43.0 48, Griffin 1-59.0 59; (WF) Popham 2-35.0 47.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** (BU) Parks 45, 28 (blocked); (WF) None.

**RETURNS:** (BU) Gettis 1-40 KR, Baker 2-38 KR 1-1 INT, P. Taylor 1-1 INT, Buerck 1-12 PR, Pawelek 1-0 INT; (WF) Brown 1-7 PR, Givens 2-35 KR, Pe

## CONNECTICUT 30, BAYLOR 22

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS  
SEPT. 19, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 40,147

Three costly turnovers and a stagnant offensive performance led to a 30-22 loss to Connecticut for the Bears in their home opener.

After blocking a Connecticut field goal attempt on the final play of the first half, Baylor trailed 13-7 to start the second half.

However, **Mikail Baker** fumbled the opening kickoff of the second half; Connecticut recovered and scored four plays later. The fumble bug bit the Bears again on their next offensive play as **Jarred Salubi** fumbled and the Huskies recovered. Six plays later, Andre Dixon scored on a 1-yard run to push UConn's lead to 27-7; it was his third rushing touchdown of the day.

That 20-point deficit was too much for the Bears to overcome. **Robert Griffin** scored on a 5-yard run midway through the third quarter, and Connecticut added a 34-yard Dave Teggart field goal on its next possession.

Baylor pulled within striking distance late in the fourth quarter when Griffin scored on a 1-yard run and then connected with **Justin Akers** on a jump-pass two-point conversion to cut the deficit to 30-22. However, Connecticut recovered the Bears' onside kick and gained two first downs to run out the clock.

Connecticut out-gained Baylor 382-266 on the day, including a 235-147 edge on the ground. The Bears, who managed only 11 first downs on the day, had just 88 yards of offense at the 10:49 mark in the third quarter. Most of that came on **Jay Finley's** 72-yard touchdown run midway through the first quarter that gave the Bears a 7-3 lead, their only lead of the day.

Teggart opened the scoring with a 39-yard field goal, capping an 11-play, 55-yard drive for the Huskies on the game's opening possession. Three plays later, Finley produced the longest run of his career to date on a third-and-four scamper up the middle.

Dixon finished with 149 yards rushing, the highest total by a Baylor opponent since Connecticut's Donald Brown rushed for 150 yards against the Bears one year earlier. Jordan Todman added 103 yards rushing.

**Joe Pawelek** tallied 21 tackles, a career high and the most by a Baylor linebacker since **Mike Singletary** had 21 vs. Lamar on Sept. 8, 1979.

### NOTES

- Connecticut leads the all-time series 2-0. This was the programs' first-ever meeting in Waco.
- Baylor fell to 78-25-5 all-time in home openers, including a 40-20 mark in Floyd Casey Stadium's 60-year history.
- **RB Jay Finley's** 72-yard touchdown run was a career long and tied for the 13th-longest run in Baylor history. It was Baylor's longest TD run since 1997.
- Baylor eclipsed 100 yards rushing for the sixth consecutive game.

### STATISTICS

|             |   |    |    |   |   |    |
|-------------|---|----|----|---|---|----|
| Connecticut | 3 | 10 | 14 | 3 | - | 30 |
| BAYLOR      | 7 | 0  | 7  | 8 | - | 22 |

|           |    |                             |       |
|-----------|----|-----------------------------|-------|
| 1st 10:22 | UC | Teggart 39 FG               | 0-3   |
| 1st 8:49  | BU | Finley 72 run (Parks kick)  | 7-3   |
| 2nd 14:57 | UC | Dixon 1 run (Teggart kick)  | 7-10  |
| 2nd 7:40  | UC | Teggart 30 FG               | 7-13  |
| 3rd 13:39 | UC | Dixon 10 run (Teggart kick) | 7-20  |
| 3rd 10:49 | UC | Dixon 1 run (Teggart kick)  | 7-27  |
| 3rd 7:41  | BU | Griffin 5 run (Parks kick)  | 14-27 |
| 4th 5:45  | UC | Teggart 34 FG               | 14-30 |
| 4th 3:06  | BU | Griffin 1 run               | 22-30 |

(Akers pass from Griffin)

|                         | UConn    | BU      |
|-------------------------|----------|---------|
| First Downs             | 21       | 11      |
| Rushing                 | 15       | 5       |
| Passing                 | 6        | 6       |
| Penalty                 | 0        | 0       |
| Rushing Att.-Yards      | 58-235   | 21-147  |
| Average                 | 4.1      | 7.0     |
| Passing Yards           | 147      | 119     |
| Passing (C-A-I)         | 12-23-0  | 17-27-1 |
| Average                 | 6.4      | 4.4     |
| Total Offense           | 382      | 266     |
| Average                 | 4.7      | 5.5     |
| Punts-Avg.              | 5-43.0   | 6-46.5  |
| Net Average             | 30.0     | 30.8    |
| Fumbles-Lost            | 1-0      | 3-2     |
| Penalties-Yards         | 8-52     | 2-37    |
| 3rd-Down Conversions    | 11-of-20 | 4-of-10 |
| 4th-Down Conversions    | 1-of-1   | 0-of-0  |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 5-6      | 2-2     |
| Touchdowns              | 3        | 2       |
| Field Goals             | 2        | 0       |
| Sacks-Yards             | 2-17     | 3-13    |
| Time of Possession      | 39:44    | 20:16   |

**RUSHING:** (UConn) Dixon 31-149 3 TD, Todman 22-103, TEAM 1-(-2), K. Moore 1-(-2), Endres 3-(-13); (BU) Finley 8-121 1 TD, Griffin 10-20 2 TD, Wright 2-4, Ganaway 1-2.

**PASSING:** (UConn) Endres 12-23-0-147; (BU) Griffin 17-26-0-119.

**RECEIVING:** (UConn) I. Moore 4-76, Todman 3-34, Sherman 2-20, Kanuch 2-9, Dixon 1-8; (BU) Wright 6-67, Gettis 4-17, Salubi 2-14, Taylor 2-10, Finley 1-6, Akers 1-5, Sampson 1-0.

**PUNTING:** (UConn) Cullen 5-43.0 55; (BU) Epperson 6-46.5 56.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** (UConn) Teggart 44 (blocked); (BU) None.

**RETURNS:** (UConn) Howard 3-74 PR, Frey 3-58 KR, Junior 1-14 INT, Dixon 1-0 KR; (BU) Baker 5-136 KR, Buerck 3-25 PR.

**DEFENSE:** (UConn) Wilson 5-5 10, Lloyd 4-0-4, Howard 3-0-3, Sherman 2-1-3, McClain 2-1-3 1.0 SACK 1 FR, Witten 2-1-3 1 FF, Reyes 1-2-3, Joseph 1-2-3 1.0 SACK 1 QBH, Junior 1-1-2 1 INT, Vaughn 1-0-1 1 FF 1 FR, Frey 1-0-1 1 FF; (BU) Pawelek 9-13-21 1.0 SACK 1 QBH, Jones 8-9-17 0.5 TFL, Johnson 5-8-13 1.0 SACK 1 PBU, Lake 3-2-5 1 FF, Landor 2-3-5 0.5 TFL, Bryant 2-3-5 1.0 SACK 1 QBH, Francis 1-3-4, Taylor 0-4-4 1 BLK 1 QBH.

# GAME RECAPS

## BAYLOR 68, NORTHWESTERN STATE 13

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS  
SEPT. 26, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 36,452

Baylor's highest-scoring game in 67 years ended up being a costly victory. The Bears trounced Northwestern State 68-13 but lost quarterback **Robert Griffin III** and S/KR **Mikail Baker** to season-ending knee injuries.

Griffin sustained his injury on the game's opening drive but finished the first half. By the time Baylor had its first offensive possession of the second half, the Bears led 47-10; Griffin did not return to the field.

Baker's injury came on a kickoff return midway through the first half.

Griffin's injury came when he was stopped on a fourth-and-one rush at the Northwestern State 25. The Demons took over possession and marched 75 yards on 15 plays to take the game's first lead on William Griffin's 1-yard touchdown run. That was the last lead of the night for Northwestern State.

Baylor scored twice in the final three minutes, three seconds of the first quarter to take the lead, moving ahead on Griffin's 42-yard pass to **Kendall Wright**. Early in the second quarter, Griffin connected with Wright for another touchdown, this time from 38 yards away.

The Bears added a 76-yard **Jarred Salubi** scoring jaunt, a 9-yard **Terrance Ganaway** touchdown scamper and a 42-yard Gettis-to-**David Gettis** scoring pass to take a 41-10 lead at the half.

**Jason Lamb's** 25-yard interception return for a touchdown on the opening drive of the second half all but put the game out of reach. The Bears tacked on three more touchdowns in the third quarter. **Blake Szymanski** connected with **Willie Jefferson** for an 18-yard scoring strike, **Chance Casey** returned an interception 66 yards for a touchdown, and Ganaway fou pay-dirt from two yards out for his third touchdown of the night.

Gettis finished the night 13-of-19 passing for 226 yards and three touchdowns. Wright had five of those catches for 105 yards, while Gettis had four receptions for 85 yards. Salubi posted a career high with 131 yards rushing; Wright added 44 yards on four rushes, and Ganaway had 43 yards on seven carries.

Baylor's point total was its largest since a 68-0 victory over Blackland Army Air Force Base in 1942.

### NOTES

- Second and third quarters tied for the seventh-highest point totals in program history.
- Baylor's largest margin of victory since a 55-0 victory at Army in 1973.
- Baylor eclipsed 100 yards rushing for the seventh consecutive game.

### STATISTICS

|                    |    |    |    |   |   |    |
|--------------------|----|----|----|---|---|----|
| Northwestern State | 7  | 3  | 0  | 3 | - | 13 |
| BAYLOR             | 14 | 27 | 27 | 0 | - | 68 |

|           |                                                  |       |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1st 5:24  | NSU Griffin 1 run (Shaughnessy kick)             | 0-7   |
| 1st 3:03  | BU Ganaway 1 run (Parks kick)                    | 7-7   |
| 1st 0:34  | BU Wright 42 pass from Griffin (Parks kick)      | 14-7  |
| 2nd 11:56 | BU Wright 38 pass from Griffin (Parks kick)      | 21-7  |
| 2nd 10:05 | BU Salubi 76 run (Parks kick)                    | 28-7  |
| 2nd 5:17  | NSU Shaughnessy 40 FG                            | 28-10 |
| 2nd 2:45  | BU Ganaway 9 run (kick failed)                   | 34-10 |
| 2nd 0:02  | BU Gettis 42 pass from Griffin (Stone kick)      | 41-10 |
| 3rd 11:07 | BU Lamb 25 INT return (rush failed)              | 47-10 |
| 3rd 6:38  | BU Jefferson 18 pass from Szymanski (Stone kick) | 54-10 |
| 3rd 5:46  | BU Casey 66 INT return (Stone kick)              | 61-10 |
| 3rd 3:19  | BU Ganaway 2 run (Stone kick)                    | 68-10 |
| 4th 13:21 | NSU Shaughnessy 25 FG                            | 68-13 |

|                         | NSU     | BU      |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs             | 17      | 25      |
| Rushing                 | 10      | 11      |
| Passing                 | 6       | 11      |
| Penalty                 | 1       | 3       |
| Rushing Att.-Yards      | 43-133  | 33-283  |
| Average                 | 3.1     | 8.6     |
| Passing Yards           | 115     | 284     |
| Passing (C-A-I)         | 19-31-2 | 16-25-0 |
| Average                 | 3.7     | 11.4    |
| Total Offense           | 248     | 567     |
| Average                 | 3.4     | 9.8     |
| Punts-Avg.              | 7-37.1  | 1-53.0  |
| Net Average             | 32.7    | 53.0    |
| Fumbles-Lost            | 2-2     | 2-1     |
| Penalties-Yards         | 12-95   | 6-54    |
| 3rd-Down Conversions    | 6-of-16 | 5-of-9  |
| 4th-Down Conversions    | 0-of-0  | 0-of-3  |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 2-2     | 4-5     |
| Touchdowns              | 1       | 4       |
| Field Goals             | 1       | 0       |
| Sacks-Yards             | 0-0     | 2-10    |
| Time of Possession      | 38:58   | 21:02   |

**RUSHING: (NWLA)** Griffin 19-74 1 TD, Hundley 4-42, George 6-15, Castille 8-7, Turner 1-5, Goodie 1-0, Jefferson 2-0, Wolfe 2-(-10); **(BU)** Salubi 7-131 1 TD, Wright 4-44, Ganaway 7-43 3 TD, McEachern 7-36, Szymanski 1-17, Griffin 4-16, TEAM 3-(-4).

**PASSING: (NWLA)** Wolfe 13-21-2-89, Hundley 6-10-0-26; **(BU)** Griffin 13-19-0-226 3 TD, Szymanski 3-5-0-58 1 TD, DeLoach 0-1-0-0, Florence 0-0-0-0.

**RECEIVING: (NWLA)** Duffy 4-41, Jackson 4-23, Brown 2-16, Reese 2-14, Aldredge 2-11, Harvey 2-(-4), Griffin 1-5, Castille 1-5, Jefferson 1-4; **(BU)** Wright 5-105 2 TD, Gettis 4-85 1 TD, B. Taylor 2-23, T. Williams 1-40, Jefferson 1-18 1 TD, Akers 1-8, Sampson 1-5, Smith 1-0.

**PUNTING: (NWLA)** B. Russo 7-37.5 52; **(BU)** Epperson 1-53.0 53.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS: (NWLA)** None; **(BU)** None.

**RETURNS: (NWLA)** Brown 6-146 KR, Harvey 2-84 KR, Turner 1-2 KR; **(BU)** T. Williams 1-51 KR 1-25 PR, Casey 1-66 INT 1 TD, Baker 2-53 PR, Lamb 1-25 INT 1 TD, Fenty 1-18 KR, Buerck 1-6 PR.

**DEFENSE: (NWLA)** Paige 4-3-7, Rose 1-5-6 1 PBU, Lane 4-1-5, Riggs 4-1-5, Eckles 2-3-5, Loch 3-1-4 1 FF, Pollard 2-2-4; **(BU)** A. Jones 3-6-9 1.0 TFL 1 QBH, A. Johnson 6-1-7, J. Williams 1-6-7, Patin 3-3-6, Lamb 2-4-6 1.0 SACK 1 INT 1 TD, Coffey 1-4-5, P. Taylor 0-5-5 0.5 SACK, Pawelek 1-3-4 0.5 SACK 1 QBH, Casey 1-2-3 1 INT 1 TD.

## BAYLOR 31, KENT STATE 15

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS  
OCT. 3, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 27,047

Third-string quarterback **Nick Florence** rushed for two touchdowns in his first career start and Baylor won its first game without standout **Robert Griffin III**, beating Kent State 31-15.

Florence was 20-of-27 passing for 216 yards and added 60 yards rushing. He gave Baylor the lead for good with a 6-yard touchdown run in the second quarter.

**Kendall Wright** caught nine passes for 125 yards, and **Jarred Salubi** rushed for 64 yards and a touchdown in support of the freshman Florence.

Griffin was not the only offensive starter in street clothes for Baylor. Starting running back **Jay Finley** missed his second straight game with an ankle injury.

Even with most of its starting backfield missing, the Bears had 374 yards of offense.

Florence capped an 89-yard drive with a 6-yard run that finished by diving into the end zone. This gave the Bears a 14-7 lead with 13:02 left in the first half. The score came three plays after he hit Wright on a screen pass, which the speedy receiver turned into a 44-yard gain.

Salubi's 45-yard touchdown run gave the Bears a 21-7 halftime lead. Then Florence showed off his athletic ability on the opening drive of the second half. He scampered for gains of 14 and 10 before his 29-yard scoring run gave the Bears a 21-point lead.

Jacquise Terry had 109 yards rushing for Kent State, including a 61-yard scoring run on the first play from scrimmage after Florence's touchdown run. The Golden Flashes drove deep into Bears territory three times after that but only scored a safety. Freddy Cortez missed a field goal and Kent State was stopped twice on fourth-down attempts inside the 10, including once on a fake field goal.

### NOTES

- First-ever meeting between Baylor and Kent State.
- Baylor snapped a streak of 23 consecutive losses when being out-gained by the opponent.
- Baylor won its 10th consecutive game when scoring at least 30 points.
- Baylor eclipsed 100 yards rushing for the eighth consecutive game.
- The Bears recorded at least one rushing touchdown for the 16th consecutive game, the second-longest streak in school history.

### STATISTICS

|            |   |    |   |   |   |    |
|------------|---|----|---|---|---|----|
| Kent State | 7 | 0  | 6 | 2 | - | 15 |
| BAYLOR     | 7 | 14 | 7 | 3 | - | 31 |

|           |                                             |       |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1st 11:32 | KSU Konz 35 pass from Muldrow (Cortez kick) | 0-7   |
| 1st 9:08  | BU Monk 1 run (Parks kick)                  | 7-7   |
| 2nd 13:02 | BU Florence 6 run (Parks kick)              | 14-7  |
| 2nd 8:48  | BU Salubi 45 run (Parks kick)               | 21-7  |
| 3rd 10:52 | BU Florence 29 run (Parks kick)             | 28-7  |
| 3rd 10:34 | KSU Terry 61 run (kick blocked)             | 28-13 |
| 4th 9:17  | KSU Hull safety                             | 28-15 |
| 4th 2:39  | BU Parks 26 FG                              | 31-15 |

|                         | KSU     | BU      |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs             | 20      | 20      |
| Rushing                 | 8       | 8       |
| Passing                 | 11      | 9       |
| Penalty                 | 1       | 3       |
| Rushing Att.-Yards      | 25-165  | 45-158  |
| Average                 | 6.6     | 3.5     |
| Passing Yards           | 256     | 216     |
| Passing (C-A-I)         | 25-46-2 | 20-27-0 |
| Average                 | 5.6     | 8.0     |
| Total Offense           | 424     | 374     |
| Average                 | 6.0     | 5.2     |
| Punts-Avg.              | 4-46.5  | 6-49.3  |
| Net Average             | 46.0    | 45.0    |
| Fumbles-Lost            | 3-1     | 2-1     |
| Penalties-Yards         | 11-96   | 11-91   |
| 3rd-Down Conversions    | 4-of-15 | 3-of-14 |
| 4th-Down Conversions    | 2-of-5  | 0-of-0  |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 0-3     | 3-4     |
| Touchdowns              | 0       | 2       |
| Field Goals             | 0       | 1       |
| Sacks-Yards             | 2-14    | 0-0     |
| Time of Possession      | 29:21   | 30:39   |

**RUSHING: (KSU)** Terry 12-109 1 TD, Archer 6-37, Morgan 2-10, Rinehart 1-9, Magazu 1-1, Keith 3-(-1); **(BU)** Salubi 17-64 1 TD, Florence 11-60 2 TD, Ganaway 11-24, Wright 4-8, Monk 2-2 1 TD.

**PASSING: (KSU)** Keith 21-39-1-206, Morgan 3-6-1-18, Muldrow 1-1-0-35 1 TD; **(BU)** Florence 20-27-0-216.

**RECEIVING: (KSU)** Konz 4-53 1 TD, Garner 4-41, Pressley 3-40, Simpson 3-32, Goode 3-25, Muldrow 2-33, Terry 2-14, Kirkland 2-14, McBryde 1-7, Archer 1-0; **(BU)** Wright 9-125, Smith 4-30, Gettis 3-14, Sampson 2-23, Salubi 1-21, Akers 1-3.

**PUNTING: (KSU)** Rinehart 3-49.0 53, Keith 1-39.0 39; **(BU)** Epperson 6-49.3 55.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS: (KSU)** Cortez 26, 38; **(BU)** None.

**RETURNS: (KSU)** Bowman 5-112 KR, Archer 1-32 KR, Muldrow 2-26 PR, Gonosz 1-24 KR; **(BU)** T. Williams 1-17 KR, Buerck 2-2 PR.

**DEFENSE: (KSU)** Lainhart 6-8-14 0.5 TFL, Miranda 5-3-8 1.0 TFL, Simmons 3-4-7 1.5 TFL, Pleasant 6-0-6 1.0 TFL 1 PBU, Mixon 4-2-6 0.5 TFL, Walters 4-1-5 2.0 TFL, Johnson 2-3-5 1 PBU, Wood 1-4-5 0.5 TFL, Hull 2-1-3 1.0 SACK 2.5 TFL, Sadler 2-1-3 1 FF, Rainey 2-1-3 1.0 SACK 2.5 TFL, Stalker 0-1-1 1 FR 1 QBH; **(BU)** Odom 6-2-8 1 FF 3 PBU, Lake 4-4-8, Johnson 2-6-8, Pawelek 2-5-7, Jones 1-6-7 0.5 TFL 1 FR, Casey 2-4-6 1 INT 3 PBU, Landor 2-2-4, J. Williams 2-2-4, Francis 2-2-4, Patin 1-3-4 1 FF, Lamb 2-0-2 2.0 TFL 1 PBU 2 BLK, Coffey 0-2-2 1 INT, Taylor 0-0-0 1 BLK 1 QBH.

# GAME RECAPS

## No. 19 OKLAHOMA 33, BAYLOR 7

DAYLORD FAMILY OKLAHOMA MEMORIAL STADIUM • NORMAN, OKLA.  
OCT. 10, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 84,478

In his first game back from a three-game hiatus due to a shoulder injury, reigning Heisman Trophy winner Sam Bradford threw for 389 yards and one touchdown as 19th-ranked Oklahoma defeated Baylor 33-7 in the Big 12 opener for both teams.

It marked Baylor's 19th loss in as many meetings against Oklahoma, the most losses by one team without a victory in any series between two BCS programs.

Baylor held Oklahoma scoreless in the first quarter, something the Bears had not done since 2005. But the Sooners found the end zone midway through the second quarter when Chris Brown scored on a fourth-and-goal run from the 1. Brown pushed Oklahoma's lead to 14-0 on the Sooners' next possession, scoring on a 4-yard run. Both drives were extended when the Bears were flagged for roughing the passer on unsuccessful third-and-goal pass attempts from outside the 5-yard line.

Baylor posted its only score of the day on the next possession, driving 59 yards on six plays. **Nick Florence** connected with **Andrew Judy** for a 3-yard touchdown pass with 2:10 remaining in the first half. It was Judy's first career reception.

That was as close as the Bears would get, though. Oklahoma added three Jimmy Stevens field goals in the third quarter and a fourth field goal early in the fourth quarter to stake a 26-7 advantage. The last three field goals were all from 25 yards or less.

Bradford connected Adron Tennell on a three-yard touchdown pass with 4:03 remaining in the game to cap the scoring. Bradford finished the game 27-of-49 with no interceptions.

Florence was 22-of-41 for 220 yards and one interception. It was Baylor's first interception thrown by a quarterback this season, snapping a 137-attempt streak that dated back to the 2008 season finale. The Bears managed only six rushing yards on 17 carries, Baylor's lowest rushing total since the Sooners held the Bears to minus-48 yards in the 2006 season finale.

Oklahoma out-gained Baylor 592-268, gaining 203 yards on 50 rushes. The Sooners ran 99 offensive plays, the most ever against a Baylor team.

DeMarco Murray paced the Sooners' rushing attack with 113 yards on 24 carries. Brandon Caleb was Bradford's favorite receiver, snagging seven passes for 139 yards.

### NOTES

- Oklahoma leads the all-time series 19-0.
- Baylor held Oklahoma scoreless in the first quarter for the first time since 2005.
- Fewest first-half points Baylor has allowed vs. Oklahoma since 1998 (scoreless).
- Baylor snapped a streak of 16 consecutive games with at least one rushing touchdown, the second longest such streak in program history.
- Baylor snapped a streak of eight consecutive games with at least 100 rushing yards.
- FS **Jordan Lake** posted the 10th double-digit tackle performance of his career.

### STATISTICS

|                       |   |    |   |    |   |    |
|-----------------------|---|----|---|----|---|----|
| <b>BAYLOR</b> .....   | 0 | 7  | 0 | 0  | - | 7  |
| <b>Oklahoma</b> ..... | 0 | 14 | 9 | 10 | - | 33 |

|           |    |                                             |      |
|-----------|----|---------------------------------------------|------|
| 2nd 8:26  | OU | Brown 1 run (Stevens kick)                  | 0-7  |
| 2nd 3:48  | OU | Brown 4 run (Stevens kick)                  | 0-14 |
| 2nd 2:10  | BU | Judy 3 pass from Florence (Parks kick)      | 7-14 |
| 3rd 9:25  | OU | Stevens 35 FG                               | 7-17 |
| 3rd 4:47  | OU | Stevens 25 FG                               | 7-20 |
| 3rd 0:51  | OU | Stevens 21 FG                               | 7-23 |
| 4th 10:05 | OU | Stevens 24 FG                               | 7-26 |
| 4th 4:03  | OU | Tennell 3 pass from Bradford (Stevens kick) | 7-33 |

|                         | BU      | OU      |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs             | 10      | 34      |
| Rushing                 | 1       | 11      |
| Passing                 | 7       | 19      |
| Penalty                 | 2       | 4       |
| Rushing Att.-Yards      | 17-6    | 50-203  |
| Average                 | 0.4     | 4.1     |
| Passing Yards           | 262     | 389     |
| Passing (C-A-I)         | 23-43-2 | 27-49-0 |
| Average                 | 6.1     | 7.9     |
| Total Offense           | 268     | 592     |
| Average                 | 4.5     | 6.0     |
| Punts-Avg.              | 8-47.1  | 3-40.0  |
| Net Average             | 29.6    | 20.0    |
| Fumbles-Lost            | 1-0     | 2-0     |
| Penalties-Yards         | 11-79   | 7-110   |
| 3rd-Down Conversions    | 3-of-16 | 7-of-17 |
| 4th-Down Conversions    | 2-of-3  | 1-of-3  |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 1-1     | 7-7     |
| Touchdowns              | 1       | 3       |
| Field Goals             | 0       | 4       |
| Sacks-Yards             | 1-10    | 2-12    |
| Time of Possession      | 27:27   | 32:33   |

**RUSHING:** (BU) Ganaway 4-8, Salubi 4-7, Wright 1-1, Finley 2-1, Florence 6-7; (OU) Murray 24-113, Brown 19-70 2 TD, Tennell 1-18, Miller 1-10, TEAM 2-3, Bradford 3-(-5).

**PASSING:** (BU) Florence 22-41-1-220 1 TD, Szymanski 1-2-1-42; (OU) Bradford 27-49-0-389 1 TD.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Smith 6-71, Sampson 4-13, Gettis 3-53, Taylor 2-43, Salubi 2-28, Wright 2-16, Akers 2-13, Jefferson 1-22, Judy 1-3 1 TD; (OU) Caleb 7-139, Miller 5-67, Kennedy 3-41, Reynolds 3-39, Murray 3-36, Tennell 2-29 1 TD, Brown 2-8, Ratterree 1-20, Eldridge 1-10.

**PUNTING:** (BU) Epperson 8-47.1 56; (OU) Way 3-40.0 40.

**RETURNS:** (BU) Williams 4-99 KR, Gettis 2-36 KR, Gordon 1-26, Akers 1-11; (OU) Franks 4-100 PR, Madu 2-48 KR, Clayton 1-12, Jackson 1-0.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** (BU) None; (OU) None.

**DEFENSE:** (BU) Lake 11-3-14, Johnson 7-3-10 1.0 TFL, Francis 4-3-7, Pawelek 2-5-7 1 PBU, A. Jones 3-3-6, Coffey 3-2-5 1.0 TFL, Scotton 4-0-4 1.0 SACK, Atchison 3-0-3 1.0 TFL, Odom 2-1-3 1 PBU, Jean-Baptist 1-2-3, Casey 1-2-3, Lamb 2-0-2 1.0 TFL; (OU) Lewis 6-1-7 1.0 TFL, Jackson 6-0-6 1 INT 2 PBU, Reynolds 3-3-6 1.0 TFL, Proctor 3-2-5 1 PBU, Clayton 3-1-4 1.0 TFL 1 INT, Taylor 2-2-4 0.5 SACK, Beal 2-2-4 0.5 SACK 1.5 TFL, McCoy 2-0-2 1.0 SACK, Lewis 1-0-1 1 FF.

## IOWA STATE 24, BAYLOR 10

JACK TRICE STADIUM • AMES, IOWA  
OCT. 17, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 42,253

Iowa State out-rushed Baylor 240-89 en route to a 24-10 victory at Jack Trice Stadium. The Bears suffered their 13th consecutive Big 12 road loss and their 21st straight loss when trailing at halftime.

The Cyclones entered the game as the league's best rushing team statistically. Meanwhile, the Bears entered the game as the league's lowest-rated rushing defense. Those figures held true as Iowa State averaged 5.2 yards per carry and posted the most rushing yards against Baylor since the 2007 season finale.

Four Cyclones tallied at least 40 rushing yards each on the night, led by Alexander Robinson's 83 yards on 19 totes. Quarterbacks Jerome Tiller and Austen Arnaud rushed for 74 and 45 yards, respectively, and each scored a touchdown. Jeremiah Schwartz added 42 yards on eight carries.

Baylor took the game's first lead on **Ben Parks**' 38-yard field goal late in the first quarter. However, the Cyclones scored the game's next 24 points and took control of the game. During that stretch, Iowa State enjoyed a streak of seven consecutive third-down conversions, going 9-of-11 in the first half. At the same time, the Bears failed on their first seven third-down conversion attempts.

Arnaud's 1-yard touchdown run with 13:38 remaining in the second quarter gave Iowa State a lead it would never relinquish. Less than three minutes later, Arnaud connected with Derrick Catlett on a 4-yard touchdown pass that pushed ISU's lead to 14-3 at the break.

After a Grant Mahoney 45-yard field goal with 12:30 remaining in the third, Tiller capped the Cyclones' scoring with a 20-yard touchdown run down the right sideline midway through the third.

Baylor finally found the end zone nine seconds before the end of the game. **Jerod Monk**, a reserve tight end and former high school quarterback, lined up under center and connected with **Justin Akers** on a 3-yard jump pass for a touchdown.

**Blake Szymanski** finished the game 23-of-38 passing for 223 yards and three interceptions in his first start since the 2007 season finale. He connected with **Ernest Smith** and **Kendall Wright** seven times each. Smith finished with 125 yards, the first 100-yard receiving game of his career.

Baylor finished the game 5-of-14 in third-down conversion attempts, while Iowa State was 12-of-18.

### NOTES

- Iowa State leads the all-time series 5-4.
- Baylor has lost 13 consecutive Big 12 road games.
- WR **Ernest Smith**'s 59-yard reception in the first quarter was the longest of his career.
- Smith had 101 receiving yards in the first half, becoming the first Baylor player to record 100 receiving yards in a half since **Dominique Zeigler** had 166 yards in the first half against Texas A&M in 2006.

### STATISTICS

|                         |   |    |    |   |   |    |
|-------------------------|---|----|----|---|---|----|
| <b>BAYLOR</b> .....     | 3 | 0  | 0  | 7 | - | 10 |
| <b>Iowa State</b> ..... | 0 | 14 | 10 | 0 | - | 24 |

|           |     |                                           |       |
|-----------|-----|-------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1st 2:47  | BU  | Parks 38 FG                               | 3-0   |
| 2nd 13:38 | ISU | Arnaud 1 run (Mahoney kick)               | 3-7   |
| 2nd 9:01  | ISU | Catlett 4 pass from Arnaud (Mahoney kick) | 3-14  |
| 3rd 12:30 | ISU | Mahoney 45 FG                             | 3-17  |
| 3rd 7:57  | ISU | Tiller 20 run (Mahoney kick)              | 3-24  |
| 4th 0:09  | BU  | Akers 3 pass from Monk (Parks kick)       | 10-24 |

|                         | BU      | ISU      |
|-------------------------|---------|----------|
| First Downs             | 18      | 27       |
| Rushing                 | 5       | 13       |
| Passing                 | 13      | 13       |
| Penalty                 | 0       | 1        |
| Rushing Att.-Yards      | 21-89   | 46-240   |
| Average                 | 4.2     | 5.2      |
| Passing Yards           | 275     | 214      |
| Passing (C-A-I)         | 26-46-3 | 25-36-1  |
| Average                 | 6.0     | 5.9      |
| Total Offense           | 364     | 454      |
| Average                 | 5.4     | 5.5      |
| Punts-Avg.              | 5-35.8  | 2-42.5   |
| Net Average             | 34.4    | 32.5     |
| Fumbles-Lost            | 2-0     | 1-0      |
| Penalties-Yards         | 8-85    | 10-79    |
| 3rd-Down Conversions    | 5-of-14 | 12-of-18 |
| 4th-Down Conversions    | 0-of-1  | 0-of-0   |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 1-1     | 3-5      |
| Touchdowns              | 1       | 3        |
| Field Goals             | 0       | 0        |
| Sacks-Yards             | 1-6     | 1-5      |
| Time of Possession      | 23:56   | 36:04    |

**RUSHING:** (BU) Salubi 10-44, Ganaway 4-35, Florence 2-17, Wright 2-(-2), Szymanski 3-(-5); (ISU) Robinson 19-83, Tiller 10-74 1 TD, Arnaud 7-45 1 TD, Schwartz 8-42, TEAM 2-(-4).

**PASSING:** (BU) Szymanski 23-38-3-223, Florence 2-6-0-49, Monk 1-1-0-3 1 TD, Wright 0-1-0-0; (ISU) Arnaud 18-28-1 166 1 TD, Tiller 7-8-0-48.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Smith 7-125, Wright 7-41, Sampson 4-29, Salubi 4-22, Jefferson 1-36, Ganaway 1-13, Gettis 1-6, Akers 1-3 1 TD; (ISU) Hamilton 9-97, Lenz 7-43, Catlett 5-52 1 TD, Williams 2-14, Franklin 1-11, Johnson 1-(-3).

**PUNTING:** (BU) Epperson 4-44.8 50, TEAM 1-0-0; (ISU) Brandtner 2-42.5 45.

**RETURNS:** (BU) Williams 2-42 KR, Monk 2-27 KR, Atchison 1-19 INT, Wright 1-8 KR; (ISU) Johnson 2-32 KR, Garrin 2-27 INT, Sims 1-15 KR, Sandvig 1-10 PR, Lenz 2-(-3) PR.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** (BU) None; (ISU) Mahoney 50, 35, 30.

**DEFENSE:** (BU) Lake 8-4-12, Pawelek 6-4-10 0.5 TFL 1 PBU, Johnson 4-4-8, Odom 5-2-7, Jones 5-1-6 1 QBH, Williams 2-3-5 1 QBH, Robertson 2-3-5 1.0 TFL, Lander 2-2-4 0.5 TFL 1 FF, Atchison 3-0-3 1 INT, Hardeman 1-2-3 0.5 SACK, Jean-Baptiste 0-3-3 1.0 TFL 0.5 SACK; (ISU) Ja. Smith 4-7-11 0.5 TFL, Garrin 2-5-7 2 INT, Knott 4-2-6, Benton 3-3-6 1 QBH, Banks 3-2-5 1 PBU, Johnson 3-2-5 1.0 TFL 1 INT, Ja. Smith 3-2-5 0.5 TFL, Maggitt 1-1-2 1.0 TFL 1 FF 2 QBH, Ruempholmer 1-1-2 1.0 SACK, Zitek 1-0-1 1 FF, Sandvig 0-0-0 1 BLK.

# GAME RECAPS

## No. 14 OKLAHOMA STATE 34, BAYLOR 7

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS  
OCT. 24, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 38,117

Zac Robinson completed 23 of 27 pass attempts for 250 yards and three touchdowns as 14th-ranked Oklahoma State spoiled Baylor's homecoming game 34-7 at Floyd Casey Stadium.

It was Oklahoma State's third consecutive victory in the series and 13th in 14 meetings since the inception of the Big 12 Conference in 1996.

Baylor suffered its third consecutive loss, failing to reach double digits in the scoring department in each game.

Oklahoma State scored the game's first 34 points, starting with a Dan Bailey 24-yard field goal on its first possession. Robinson connected with Wilson Youman on a 22-yard touchdown pass on the Cowboys' next drive.

Robinson found Dameron Fooks on a 16-yard touchdown pass midway through the second quarter, giving OSU a 17-0 halftime lead. Robinson completed his third touchdown pass of the day to Cooper Bassett from 19 yards out midway through the third quarter.

Bailey added a 33-yard field goal on the final play of the third quarter, and Keith Toston scored on a 1-yard touchdown run with 9:39 remaining in the game.

Baylor finally got on the scoreboard on the ensuing drive when Nick Florence connected with David Gettis for a 17-yard touchdown pass.

Oklahoma State dominated Baylor on the ground, churning out as many rushing attempts as the Bears had rushing yards. OSU finished the day with 195 yards on 43 carries, while the Bears managed only 43 yards on 19 totes. Toston paced the attack with 109 yards on 15 carries, and Beau Johnson added 93 yards on 22 tries. Jay Finley was the only Bear to gain more than 10 yards rushing with 31 yards on 10 attempts.

Florence finished 21-of-35 for 235 yards with one interception. Ernest Smith was Florence's favorite target with six catches for 33 yards. Justin Akers added five receptions for 62 yards. Gettis finished with 62 yards on four receptions.

Joe Pawelek turned in the 16th double-digit tackle performance of his career, making 10 stops.

### NOTES

- Oklahoma State leads the all-time series 16-12.
- Baylor was held scoreless in the first half for the first time since Nov. 3, 2007, at Texas Tech.
- Baylor recorded two sacks on the day. Oklahoma State had allowed only two sacks in six games on the season prior to the Baylor game.

### STATISTICS

|                |       |    |   |    |   |   |    |
|----------------|-------|----|---|----|---|---|----|
| Oklahoma State | ..... | 10 | 7 | 10 | 7 | - | 34 |
| BAYLOR         | ..... | 0  | 0 | 0  | 7 | - | 7  |

|     |      |     |                                             |      |
|-----|------|-----|---------------------------------------------|------|
| 1st | 9:43 | OSU | Bailey 24 FG                                | 0-3  |
| 1st | 6:18 | OSU | Youman 22 pass from Robinson (Bailey kick)  | 0-10 |
| 2nd | 5:12 | OSU | Fooks 16 pass from Robinson (Bailey kick)   | 0-17 |
| 3rd | 9:38 | OSU | Bassett 19 pass from Robinson (Bailey kick) | 0-24 |
| 3rd | 0:00 | OSU | Bailey 33 FG                                | 0-27 |
| 4th | 9:39 | OSU | Toston 1 run (Bailey kick)                  | 0-34 |
| 4th | 7:17 | BU  | Gettis 17 pass from Florence (Parks kick)   | 7-34 |

|                         | OSU     | BU      |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs             | 25      | 15      |
| Rushing                 | 13      | 2       |
| Passing                 | 12      | 12      |
| Penalty                 | 0       | 1       |
| Rushing Att.-Yards      | 43-195  | 19-43   |
| Average                 | 4.5     | 2.3     |
| Passing Yards           | 250     | 241     |
| Passing (C-A-I)         | 23-27-0 | 24-39-1 |
| Average                 | 9.3     | 6.2     |
| Total Offense           | 445     | 284     |
| Average                 | 6.4     | 4.9     |
| Punts-Avg.              | 345-3   | 541-0   |
| Net Average             | 38.7    | 36.6    |
| Fumbles-Lost            | 1-0     | 0-0     |
| Penalties-Yards         | 5-53    | 8-48    |
| 3rd-Down Conversions    | 6-of-12 | 5-of-13 |
| 4th-Down Conversions    | 0-of-1  | 0-of-1  |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 5-5     | 1-1     |
| Touchdowns              | 3       | 1       |
| Field Goals             | 2       | 0       |
| Sacks-Yards             | 1-2     | 2-11    |
| Time of Possession      | 38:25   | 21:35   |

**RUSHING:** (OSU) Toston 15-109 1 TD, Johnson 22-93, Miller 3-8, Robinson 3-(-15); (BU) Finley 10-31, Florence 3-10, Wright 2-2, Ganaway 1-1, Salubi 2-1, Szymanski 1-(-2).

**PASSING:** (OSU) Robinson 23-27-0-250 3 TD; (BU) Florence 21-35-1-235 1 TD, Szymanski 3-4-0-6.

**RECEIVING:** (OSU) Anyiam 9-83, Toston 4-31, Bassett 2-28 1 TD, Youman 2-23 1 TD, Conner 2-15, Moore 1-29, Blackmon 1-22, Fooks 1-16 1 TD, Johnson 1-3; (BU) Smith 6-33, Akers 5-62, Gettis 4-62 1 TD, Wright 3-28, Salubi 3-27, Sampson 2-27, Taylor 1-2.

**PUNTING:** (OSU) Sharp 3-45.3 53; (BU) Epperson 5-41.0 49.

**RETURNS:** (OSU) Johnson 1-13 KR, Cox 1-7 KR 1-2 PR, Lavine 1-0 INT; (BU) Williams 3-76 KR, Buerck 1-0 PR.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** (OSU) None; (BU) Parks 41.

**DEFENSE:** (OSU) Sexton 4-37, Booker 2-4-6 1.0 SACK, Lavine 1-5-6 0.5 TFL 1 INT, Antoine 4-1-5, Anderson 4-1-5 1.0 TFL, Moala 3-2-5, Ja. Thomas 2-2-4, Jo. Thomas 3-0-3, Johnson 2-1-3, Price 1-2-4 0.5 TFL, Chinsaa 1-2-3 0.5 TFL; (BU) Pawelek 4-8-10, Lake 2-7-9, Coffey 3-5-8 1.0 SACK 1 FF, Casey 4-3-7 1 PBU, Landor 3-4-7 1.0 SACK 1 QBH, Williams 4-2-6, Hicks 4-2-6, Jones 2-3-5, Atchison 3-1-4 1.0 TFL 1 PBU, Johnson 0-4-4 1 PBU.

## NEBRASKA 20, BAYLOR 10

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS  
OCT. 31, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 31,702

A pair of missed scoring opportunities thwarted Baylor's second-half comeback bid as Nebraska held on for a 20-10 victory at Floyd Casey Stadium.

Nebraska led 20-0 at halftime, but the Bears' defense stepped up in the second half. Baylor held the Huskers scoreless over the game's final 39-plus minutes and yielded only 103 second-half yards.

Baylor cracked the scoreboard with a 41-yard Ben Parks field goal at the 9:22 mark in the third quarter.

After the teams exchanged punts, Baylor's defense put the Bears back in the game with 3:27 remaining in the third quarter. Clifton Odom intercepted Cody Green's third-and-five pass attempt and returned it 45 yards for a touchdown. It was Odom's first career interception and first career touchdown; it also was Baylor's third interception return for a touchdown on the season.

That was as close as the Bears would get, though, despite three trips inside the Nebraska 25 in the game's final seven minutes.

Parks missed a 29-yard field goal with 6:28 to play. On their next drive, the Bears reached the Nebraska 20 before giving the ball over on downs. Nick Florence found Jarred Salubi wide open in the corner of the end zone on third and 10, but Florence's pass went through Salubi's hands and was incomplete.

After holding the Huskers to one first down on the ensuing drive, the Bears put together a 60-yard punt return with a pair of laterals, the last of which was carried 62 yards by Chance Casey to the Nebraska 32. Baylor got a first down to the Huskers' 20 on a pair of passes to David Gettis, but consecutive pass attempts into the end zone were incomplete as the clock expired.

Florence finished 19-of-38 for 222 yards and one interception. Gettis had seven catches for 124 yards, the first 100-yard game of his career. Kendall Wright added four receptions for 49 yards and 15 yards on four rushes.

### NOTES

- Nebraska leads the all-time series 11-1.
- Baylor did not allow more than 30 yards on any of Nebraska's final 10 drives.
- Baylor allowed a first down on just three of Nebraska's final 10 drives, surrendering four first downs in that time.
- Baylor failed to score an offensive touchdown in a Big 12 game for the first time since Oct. 13, 2007, at Kansas.
- IR Kendall Wright extended his streak of consecutive games with a reception to 20; he has at least four catches in six straight games.

### STATISTICS

|          |       |    |    |    |   |   |    |
|----------|-------|----|----|----|---|---|----|
| Nebraska | ..... | 10 | 10 | 0  | 0 | - | 20 |
| BAYLOR   | ..... | 0  | 0  | 10 | 0 | - | 10 |

|     |       |    |                                                 |       |
|-----|-------|----|-------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1st | 13:31 | NU | Blatchford 25 blocked punt return (Henery kick) | 0-7   |
| 1st | 5:43  | NU | Henery 45 FG                                    | 0-10  |
| 2nd | 12:16 | NU | Henery 22 FG                                    | 0-13  |
| 2nd | 9:28  | NU | Robinson 1 run (Henery kick)                    | 0-20  |
| 3rd | 9:22  | BU | Parks 41 FG                                     | 3-20  |
| 3rd | 3:27  | BU | Odom 45 INT return                              | 10-20 |

|                         | NU      | BU      |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs             | 11      | 18      |
| Rushing                 | 5       | 3       |
| Passing                 | 6       | 11      |
| Penalty                 | 0       | 4       |
| Rushing Att.-Yards      | 38-145  | 32-54   |
| Average                 | 3.8     | 1.7     |
| Passing Yards           | 128     | 222     |
| Passing (C-A-I)         | 12-21-1 | 19-38-2 |
| Average                 | 6.1     | 5.8     |
| Total Offense           | 273     | 276     |
| Average                 | 4.8     | 3.9     |
| Punts-Avg.              | 74-21.1 | 6-29.2  |
| Net Average             | 27.7    | 20.7    |
| Fumbles-Lost            | 1-1     | 2-1     |
| Penalties-Yards         | 6-85    | 4-25    |
| 3rd-Down Conversions    | 5-of-15 | 5-of-16 |
| 4th-Down Conversions    | 0-of-0  | 1-of-2  |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 2-2     | 0-1     |
| Touchdowns              | 1       | 0       |
| Field Goals             | 1       | 0       |
| Sacks-Yards             | 7-30    | 0-0     |
| Time of Possession      | 29:52   | 30:08   |

**RUSHING:** (NU) Robinson 13-61 1 TD, Green 8-43, Helu Jr. 7-24, Ward 7-16, Jones 2-4, TEAM 1-(-3); (BU) Finley 8-19, Wright 4-15, Ganaway 2-10, Florence 16-8, Salubi 2-2.

**PASSING:** (NU) Green 12-21-1-128; (BU) Florence 19-38-2-222.

**RECEIVING:** (NU) Robinson 3-22, Cooper 3-12, Paul 2-54, Reed 1-22, Kinnie 1-10, Mendoza 1-5, Helu Jr. 1-3; (BU) Gettis 7-124, Wright 4-49, Smith 2-21, Finley 2-14, Salubi 2-(-5), B. Taylor 1-12, Akers 1-7.

**PUNTING:** (NU) Henery 7-42.1 57; (BU) Epperson 4-38.2 44.

**RETURNS:** (NU) Marlow 2-41 KR, Paul 1-17 PR 1-14 KR, Blatchford 0-25 PR 1 TD, Martin 1-9 PR, Amukamara 1-1 INT, Gomes 1-0 INT; (BU) Casey 0-62 PR, T. Williams 2-53 KR, Buerck 4-45 PR, Odom 1-45 INT 1 TD, Smith 0-(-6) PR.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** (NU) None; (BU) Parks 29.

**DEFENSE:** (NU) Crick 10-3-13 5.0 SACK 6.5 TFL 1 FR 1 PBU, Hagg 6-0-6 1.0 TFL, Asante 3-3-6 0.5 TFL 1 PBU, Suh 3-2-5 1.0 SACK 2.5 TFL 1 QBH, Dillard 1-4-5, Turner 3-1-4 0.5 TFL, O'Hanlon 2-2-4 1 PBU, Amukamara 3-0-3 1 INT 3 PBU, Fisher 1-2-3 1.0 SACK, Gomes 1-2-3 1 FF 1 INT, Martin 0-0-0 1 BLK; (BU) Pawelek 2-7-9 1.0 TFL, Jones 4-3-7 1.0 TFL, Lake 5-1-6 1.0 TFL, Atchison 3-3-6, Landor 3-3-6 0.5 TFL 1 PBU, Lamb 5-0-5 1 PBU, Francis 3-2-5 1 PBU, Hicks 2-1-3, P. Taylor 1-2-3 0.5 TFL 2 QBH, Johnson 1-2-3 1.0 TFL 1 FF, Odom 0-1-1 0.5 TFL 1 INT 1 TD, Patin 0-1-1 0.5 TFL 1 FR.

# GAME RECAPS

## BAYLOR 40, MISSOURI 32

FAUROT FIELD • COLUMBIA, MO.  
NOV. 7, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 65,298

Freshman Nick Florence passed for a school-record 427 yards and three touchdowns and ran for a fourth, helping Baylor defeat defending Big 12 North champion Missouri 40-32 at Faurot Field.

**Kendall Wright** set career highs with 10 receptions for 149 yards and two touchdowns as the Bears (4-5, 1-4) ended a 13-game Big 12 road losing streak and beat Missouri for the first time in eight tries in conference play. Baylor rallied from an 11-point halftime deficit and held Missouri to 10 yards rushing on 25 carries.

**Danario Alexander** had a career-high 13 receptions for 214 yards and two scores for Missouri (5-4, 1-4), which lost three straight at home for the first time since 2004. Alexander's 84-yard reception in the second quarter, the last 65 yards after bouncing off a tackler, was the Tigers' longest play of the season.

Missouri's **Blaine Gabbert** passed for the second highest total in school history, going 30 for 51 for 468 yards and two touchdowns. But he was shut down along with the rest of the Missouri offense in the second half. The Tigers made it to the Baylor 16 in the final minute before running out of downs.

Baylor had allowed 179.5 yards rushing per game, and the lowest opponent total before the Missouri game was Wake Forest's 126 yards in the season opener.

Baylor averaged 8.5 points in its first four conference games and went without a first-half touchdown three straight games before embarrassing Missouri behind Florence, who began the year as the third-string quarterback and moved up due to injuries. Florence completed 11 of his first 12 passes and finished 32 for 43, and he broke the school record of 412 passing yards set by **Blake Szymanski** in 2007 against Rice.

Szymanski started one game after **Robert Griffin** was lost for the season with a knee injury in late September, and the senior was the backup at Mizzou after missing two games with a bruised shoulder.

Baylor had gone 26 games without a 300-yard passing game, let alone a 400-yard game. St. Louis Rams rookie offensive tackle **Jason Smith**, the second overall pick of the draft out of Baylor, took advantage of his team's week off and watched from the sideline.

## NOTES

- Baylor set school record for single-game passing yards 427 yards (former mark 423 vs. Rice in '07).
- BU snapped 13-game Big 12 road losing streak.
- Baylor held Missouri to 10 total rushing yards on 25 attempts (0.4 avg.), lowest allowed since 1994, when Bears held SJSU to -22 yards on 25 carries.
- QB **Nick Florence** broke the Baylor single-game school record with 427 passing yards.
- Baylor had two 100-yard receivers for the first time since 2006.

## STATISTICS

|               |   |    |    |    |   |    |
|---------------|---|----|----|----|---|----|
| BAYLOR.....   | 9 | 7  | 10 | 14 | - | 40 |
| Missouri..... | 7 | 20 | 2  | 3  | - | 32 |

|           |    |                                              |       |
|-----------|----|----------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1st 12:27 | MU | Washington 1 run (Ressel kick)               | 0-7   |
| 1st 8:18  | BU | Stone 22 FG                                  | 3-7   |
| 1st 2:13  | BU | Florence 8 run (kick blocked)                | 9-7   |
| 2nd 13:41 | MU | Ressel 33 FG                                 | 9-10  |
| 2nd 8:36  | MU | Ressel 46 FG                                 | 9-13  |
| 2nd 4:16  | MU | Alexander 84 pass from Gabbert (Ressel kick) | 9-20  |
| 2nd 1:09  | BU | Sampson 8 pass from Florence (Stone kick)    | 16-20 |
| 2nd 0:01  | MU | Kemp 7 pass from Gabbert (Ressel kick)       | 16-27 |
| 3rd 10:36 | BU | Wright 13 pass from Florence (Stone kick)    | 23-27 |
| 3rd 6:12  | BU | Stone 35 FG                                  | 26-27 |
| 3rd 4:08  | MU | Hamilton safety                              | 26-29 |
| 4th 13:11 | BU | Wright 59 pass from Florence                 | 33-29 |
| 4th 5:46  | BU | Ganaway 1 run (Stone kick)                   | 40-29 |
| 4th 2:55  | MU | Ressel 46 FG                                 | 40-32 |

|                         | BU      | MU      |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs             | 20      | 22      |
| Rushing                 | 4       | 4       |
| Passing                 | 15      | 17      |
| Penalty                 | 1       | 1       |
| Rushing Att.-Yards      | 28-38   | 25-10   |
| Average                 | 1.4     | 0.4     |
| Passing Yards           | 427     | 468     |
| Passing (C-A-I)         | 32-43-0 | 30-52-0 |
| Average                 | 9.9     | 9.0     |
| Total Offense           | 465     | 478     |
| Average                 | 6.5     | 6.2     |
| Punts-Avg.              | 4-50.2  | 6-44.0  |
| Net Average             | 46.0    | 40.0    |
| Fumbles-Lost            | 0-0     | 0-0     |
| Penalties-Yards         | 8-65    | 7-68    |
| 3rd-Down Conversions    | 8-of-15 | 5-of-16 |
| 4th-Down Conversions    | 1-of-1  | 1-of-2  |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 6-6     | 4-5     |
| Touchdowns              | 5       | 3       |
| Field Goals             | 2       | 3       |
| Sacks-Yards             | 4-47    | 3-29    |
| Time of Possession      | 33:51   | 26:09   |

**RUSHING:** (BU) Ganaway 14-35 TD, Salubi 3-11, Wright 1-2, TEAM 1-(-1), Finley, Jay 1-(-3), Florence 8-(-6) TD, (MU) Moore 4-16, Lawrence 2-15, Washington 9-12 TD, Gabbert 10-(-33).

**PASSING:** (BU) Florence 32-43-0-427 TD; (MU) Gabbert 30-51-0-468 2TD, TEAM 0-1-0-0.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Wright 10-149 2TD, Gettis 8-110, Sampson 5-85 TD, Akers 3-42, Smith 3-7, Taylor 2-28, Salubi 1-6; (MU) Alexander 13-214 TD, Perry 7-145, Kemp 3-43 TD, Jackson 3-36, Washington 3-21, Lawrence 1-9.

**PUNTING:** (BU) Epperson 4-50.2 56; (MU) Harry 6-44.0 54.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** (BU) None; (MU) None.

**DEFENSE:** (BU) Lake 4-4-8 1 PBU, Landor 1-5-6, Robertson 5-0-5 2.0 SACK 3.0 TFL, A. Johnson 3-2-5 1.0 SACK, Francis 3-1-4 1.0 SACK, Pawelek 2-2-4 1 PBU; (MU) Weatherspoon 7-4-11 1.0 SACK 2.0 TFL, Hamilton 3-5-8 1.0 SACK 1.5 TFL, Ebner 2-6-8 1.0 TFL, Coulter 2-4-6 1.0 TFL, A. Smith 5-0-5 1.0 SACK 2.0 TFL, J. Smith 3-2-5 1.5 TFL.

## No. 2 TEXAS 47, BAYLOR 14

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS  
NOV. 14, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 44,372

Baylor surrendered 40 first-half points to the nation's second-ranked team as the Bears dropped their home finale to the Texas Longhorns, 47-14, at Floyd Casey Stadium.

**Colt McCoy** tied the NCAA record for career victories by a starting quarterback, throwing two touchdown passes in the victory. McCoy left the game midway through the third quarter with 181 yards on 23 of 34 passing. Texas led 40-0 by halftime with McCoy throwing touchdown passes of three and seven yards to **Jordan Shipley**. **Cody Johnson** ran for 109 yards and two short touchdowns and **Tre' Newton** added a 45-yard scoring run.

Texas opened the scoring with an 80-yard drive on its first possession capped by the first McCoy to Shipley touchdown toss.

Baylor responded with a long drive to the Texas 4-yard line. Baylor freshman quarterback **Nick Florence** threw an interception to **Aaron Williams** in the end zone. A week after setting the school's single-game mark for passing yards, Florence finished with 240 yards passing with three interceptions. Baylor lost all momentum when Texas stuffed the Bears at midfield on fourth down on the next drive. Given the short field, the Longhorns made it 14-0 with a Johnson rushing TD. Newton soon made it 21-0 with a 45-yard scoring run.

Texas' top-ranked defense forced four turnovers and the Bears actually went backward in the second quarter, losing 20 yards. On Texas' five touchdown drives, three started in Baylor territory.

A fumble by **Terrance Ganaway** at the Baylor 20 bounced all the way back into the end zone to force a safety. A Texas field goal in the final seconds of the half made it 40-0.

**Eddie Jones** capped the Texas scoring with a 60-yard interception return in the fourth.

Baylor got on the board in the fourth quarter on a 1-yard touchdown run by Ganaway and a 19-yard scoring pass from Florence to **Brad Taylor**.

Florence threw completions to 11 different receivers on the day, including a batted-pass that he caught himself for no gain.

**Kendall Wright** led all Baylor receivers with seven catches for 57 yards. **David Gettis** added five catches for 40 yards on Senior Day.

## NOTES

- LB **Earl Patin** established career high with eight tackles.
- 11 different receivers caught passes, including QB **Nick Florence** on a deflected pass.
- Baylor held to season-low-tying 6 rushing yards (also 6 vs. Oklahoma).
- **Kendall Wright** extended his reception streak to 22 games, **Justin Akers** extended his to 13.

## STATISTICS

|             |    |    |   |    |   |    |
|-------------|----|----|---|----|---|----|
| Texas.....  | 14 | 26 | 0 | 7  | - | 47 |
| BAYLOR..... | 0  | 0  | 0 | 14 | - | 14 |

|           |    |                                            |       |
|-----------|----|--------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1st 11:18 | UT | Shipley 3 pass from McCoy (Lawrence kick)  | 0-7   |
| 1st 1:56  | UT | Johnson 6 run (Lawrence kick)              | 0-14  |
| 2nd 9:20  | UT | Newton 45 run (Lawrence kick)              | 0-21  |
| 2nd 6:41  | UT | Shipley 7 pass from McCoy (Lawrence kick)  | 0-28  |
| 2nd 2:50  | UT | Johnson 1 run (Lawrence kick)              | 0-35  |
| 2nd 1:28  | UT | Team safety                                | 0-37  |
| 2nd 0:03  | UT | Lawrence 41 FG                             | 0-40  |
| 4th 7:37  | UT | Jones 60 interception return (Bailey kick) | 0-47  |
| 4th 5:18  | BU | Ganaway 1 run (Stone kick)                 | 7-47  |
| 4th 1:40  | BU | Taylor 19 pass from Florence (Stone kick)  | 14-47 |

|                         | UT      | BU      |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs             | 23      | 16      |
| Rushing                 | 9       | 5       |
| Passing                 | 12      | 10      |
| Penalty                 | 2       | 1       |
| Rushing Att.-Yards      | 35-224  | 28-6    |
| Average                 | 6.4     | 0.2     |
| Passing Yards           | 187     | 240     |
| Passing (C-A-I)         | 25-40-0 | 28-45-3 |
| Average                 | 4.7     | 5.3     |
| Total Offense           | 411     | 246     |
| Average                 | 5.5     | 3.4     |
| Punts-Avg.              | 6-43.8  | 7-40.9  |
| Net Average             | 31.2    | 36.9    |
| Fumbles-Lost            | 1-1     | 1-0     |
| Penalties-Yards         | 6-63    | 8-73    |
| 3rd-Down Conversions    | 6-of-13 | 6-of-17 |
| 4th-Down Conversions    | 0-of-0  | 1-of-2  |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 4-4     | 2-3     |
| Touchdowns              | 6       | 2       |
| Field Goals             | 1       | 0       |
| Sacks-Yards             | 3-20    | 0-0     |
| Time of Possession      | 27:09   | 32:51   |

**RUSHING:** (UT) Johnson 2TD 19-109, Newton 7-80 TD, McCoy 3-13, Whittaker 2-12, McGee 4-10; (BU) Finley 10-16, Ganaway 13-5 TD, Florence 5-(-15).

**PASSING:** (UT) McCoy 23-34-0-181 2TD, Gilbert 2-5-0-6; team 0-1-0-0; (BU) Florence 28-45-3-240 TD.

**RECEIVING:** (UT) Shipley 6-46 2TD, Kirkendall 6-43, Buckner 5-48, Chiles 4-25, Johnson 3-19, Newton 1-6; (BU) Wright 7-57, Gettis 5-40, Akers 4-32, Taylor 3-48 TD, Sampson 2-17, Smith 2-15, Salubi 1-13, Jefferson 1-11, Gordon 1-7, Buerck 1-0, Florence 1-0.

**PUNTING:** (UT) Gold 4-44.3 51, Tucker 2-42.5 46; (BU) Epperson 6-45.0 56, team 1-16 16.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** (UT) None; (BU) None.

**DEFENSE:** (UT) Brown 6-2-8 1.0 SACK 1.5 TFL, Houston 5-0-5 2.0 SACK 3.0 TFL, A. Johnson 3-2-5 1.5 TFL, Thomas 2-3-5 0.5 TFL; (BU) Pawelek 4-5-9 2 PBU, Patin 6-2-8 1.0 TFL, FF 2 OH, Lake 3-5-8, A. Jones 4-3-7, Landor 3-3-6 OH, Johnson 2-4-6.



# GAME RECAPS

## TEXAS A&M 38, BAYLOR 3

KYLE FIELD • COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS  
NOV. 21, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 82,106

Baylor was eliminated from bowl contention with a decisive 38-3 defeat at the hands of rival Texas A&M in College Station.

**Jerrod Johnson** threw for 153 yards and threw two touchdown passes and ran for another score as the Aggies beat Baylor for the ninth straight time at Kyle Field.

**Nick Florence** completed 21 of 31 passes for 177 yards with two interceptions for the Bears, guaranteed a losing record for the 14th consecutive season.

Following a goalline stand by the Aggies' defense early in the second quarter, freshman **Christine Michael** busted loose for a 97-yard touchdown run.

The Bears drove to the A&M 8-yard line with the Aggies leading 14-3. On third-and-goal, receiver **Kendall Wright** took the ball from Florence and threw to the end zone, but A&M cornerback **Terrence Frederick** intercepted.

On second down, Michael burst through a hole and outran Baylor safety Jeremy Williams down the sideline to the end zone.

The Bears threatened again late in the half, but A&M linebacker Kyle Mangan intercepted a Florence pass at the 2-yard-line with 24 seconds left.

The Aggies rushed for 287 yards in the first half after breaking several big runs.

Gray had gains of 17 and 42 yards on A&M's first series, and Johnson threw a 2-yard touchdown pass to **Kenny Brown** less than four minutes into the game.

Baylor linebacker **Logan Lanier** blocked a punt later in the quarter, leading to **Dary Stone's** 31-yard field goal that cut A&M's lead to 7-3.

On A&M's ensuing possession, Gray had another 17-yard run and freshman receiver Uzoma Nwachukwu gained 35 yards on a reverse. Johnson finished the drive with a 1-yard sneak.

**Randy Bullock's** 48-yard field goal early in the third quarter stretched A&M's lead to 24-3.

Michael tacked on a 2-yard touchdown run in the first minute of the fourth quarter. Johnson threw a 7-yard TD pass to **Ryan Tannehill** with 6:55 left. Johnson has 24 touchdown passes this season.

### NOTES

- TE **Justin Akers** has caught at least one pass in 14 consecutive games.
- LB **Jason Lamb** moved into ninth place on Baylor's career sacks list with 9.5.
- WR **David Gettis** has caught at least one pass in 12 consecutive games.
- QB **Nick Florence** moved into sixth place on Baylor's single-season completions list (165).
- RB **Jay Finley** moved into 19th place all-time at Baylor with 1,387 career rushing yards.

### STATISTICS

|           |    |   |   |    |   |    |
|-----------|----|---|---|----|---|----|
| BAYLOR    | 3  | 0 | 0 | 0  | - | 3  |
| Texas A&M | 14 | 7 | 3 | 14 | - | 38 |

1st 11:08 AM Brown 2 pass from Johnson (Bullock kick) 0-7

1st 5:05 BU Stone 31 FG 3-7

1st 2:17 AM Johnson 1 run (Bullock kick) 3-14

2nd 12:59 AM Michael 97 run (Bullock kick) 3-21

3rd 13:25 AM Bullock 48 FG 3-24

4th 14:31 AM Michael 2 run (Bullock kick) 3-31

4th 6:55 AM Tannehill 7 pass from Johnson (Bullock kick) 3-38

|                         | BU      | AM       |
|-------------------------|---------|----------|
| First Downs             | 18      | 26       |
| Rushing                 | 7       | 15       |
| Passing                 | 8       | 9        |
| Penalty                 | 3       | 2        |
| Rushing Att.-Yards      | 26-82   | 52-375   |
| Average                 | 3.2     | 7.2      |
| Passing Yards           | 215     | 153      |
| Passing (C-A-I)         | 24-38-3 | 19-25-0  |
| Average                 | 5.7     | 6.1      |
| Total Offense           | 297     | 528      |
| Average                 | 4.6     | 6.9      |
| Punts-Avg.              | 5-38.8  | 2-14.5   |
| Net Average             | 38.0    | 14.5     |
| Fumbles-Lost            | 0-0     | 1-1      |
| Penalties-Yards         | 12-100  | 13-138   |
| 3rd-Down Conversions    | 2-of-13 | 10-of-14 |
| 4th-Down Conversions    | 1-of-3  | 0-of-0   |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 1-5     | 4-6      |
| Touchdowns              | 0       | 5        |
| Field Goals             | 1       | 1        |
| Sacks-Yards             | 1-12    | 3-29     |
| Time of Possession      | 27:04   | 32:56    |

**RUSHING:** (BU) Finley 8-41, Salubi 2-32, Ganaway 4-17, Wright 4-9, Stone 1-0, Florence 6-(-5), Szymanski 1-(-12); (AM) Michael 11-116, Gray 14-107, Johnson 16-83, Nwachukwu 2-40, Stephens 6-30, McCoy 1-1, TEAM 2-(-2).

**PASSING:** (BU) Florence 21-31-2-177, Szymanski 3-5-0-38, Wright 0-2-1-0; (AM) Johnson 19-25-0-153 2TD.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Smith 6-43, Gettis 5-30, Akers 4-42, Sampson 3-37, Wright 3-36, Jefferson 1-14, Finley 1-9, Judy 1-4; (AM) Tannehill 4-40, Swope 4-38, Nwachukwu 3-20, Fuller 2-22, Gray 1-12, McCoy 1-10, Morrow 1-4; Michael 1-3, Brown 1-2, McCoy 1-2.

**PUNTING:** (BU) Epperson 5-38.8 49; (AM) Bullock 1-21.0 21.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** (BU) None; (AM) Bullock 37.

**DEFENSE:** (BU) Pawelek 6-3-9, Johnson 4-4-8 2.0 TFL FR, Francis 2-6-8, Williams 4-3-7, Lake 3-4-7 FF, Atchison 6-0-6, Casey 4-1-5, Landor 4-1-5, Jones 2-3-5, Lamb 3-1-4 1.0 SACK, Coffey 2-2-4, Patin 1-3-4; (AM) Pugh 9-5-14, Hunter 5-4-9, McQueen 4-1-5 1.0 TFL, Williams 2-3-5 0.5 TFL, Nealy 3-1-4 1.0 SACK, Hodges 2-2-4, Porter 1-3-4 0.5 TFL.

## TEXAS TECH 20, BAYLOR 13

COWBOYS STADIUM • ARLINGTON, TEXAS  
NOV. 28, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 71,964

Needing a touchdown to tie the game in the closing minutes, **Blake Szymanski** marched Baylor down to the 5-yard line before running out of downs in a 20-13 loss to Texas Tech at Cowboys Stadium.

Baylor's defense held the Red Raiders (8-4, 5-3 Big 12) to their fewest points in a victory since beating Texas A&M 12-0 in November 2001. It was the third-fewest points in a victory in coach Mike Leach's 10-year tenure.

Texas Tech came in averaging 38.2 points, seventh-best in the nation, but the Red Raiders didn't score until getting a field goal with four seconds left in the first quarter.

Baylor (4-8, 1-7) started **Szymanski** at quarterback in his final game and he nearly pulled off the upset. He kept the Bears close all game, then had them at first-and-goal from the 10 late in the game.

On fourth down from the 5, he scrambled to his right and threw behind receiver **Ernest Smith**. Even if Smith had caught it, he wasn't in the end zone, and two Tech players were near him.

**Jay Finley** led the Bears with 44 yards on 15 rushes, while Szymanski rushed for 43 yards and threw for another 234 on 22-of-35 passing.

Senior linebacker **Joe Pawelek** recorded a game-high 12 tackles in his final game, and **Antonio Johnson** returned an interception 57 yards for the Bears.

**David Gettis** caught three passes for 69 yards, including a 57-yard reception on the Bears' first drive of the game. That reception led to a 25-yard field goal from **Dary Stone**, and the Bears extended their lead to 10-0 when Szymanski rushed in from one yard out for a touchdown in the second quarter.

Baylor's goal-line stand held the Red Raiders to an 18-yard field goal and the Bears led 10-3 at the half.

Tech was held without a touchdown in the first half for just the second time in its last 30 games.

Stone added a career-best 40-yard field goal early in the third quarter, but Tech answered with a 6-yard TD pass from **Taylor Potts** to **Lyle Leong** that cut its deficit to 13-10.

Potts and Leong would connect again less than two minutes later, this time on a 12-yard TD pass that gave Tech its first lead at 17-13. **Matt Williams** put the final points on the board when he capped a 13-play, 54-yard drive with a 43-yard field goal midway through the fourth quarter.

### NOTES

- Baylor lost its 14th straight game to Texas Tech (Last BU win 9-7 in 1995).
- Final game for 21 Baylor seniors, including All-Americans **J.D. Walton** and **Joe Pawelek** and All-Big 12 honorees **Jordan Lake**, **Jason Lamb**.
- Attendance of 71,964 was largest in 68-year history of Baylor-Texas Tech series.
- Baylor played its first-ever game in Arlington; now 41-46-5 record in the D-FW Metroplex.
- LB **Joe Pawelek** tied a school record by starting his 45th consecutive game.
- IR **Kendall Wright** has caught at least one pass in each game of his career (24-game streak).

### STATISTICS

|            |   |   |    |   |   |    |
|------------|---|---|----|---|---|----|
| Texas Tech | 0 | 3 | 14 | 3 | - | 20 |
| BAYLOR     | 3 | 7 | 3  | 0 | - | 13 |

1st 11:11 BU Stone 25 FG 3-0

2nd 13:30 BU Szymanski 1 run (Stone kick) 10-0

0:04 TT Williams 18 FG 10-3

3rd 12:42 BU Stone 40 FG 13-3

9:48 TT Leong 6 pass from Potts (Williams kick) 13-10

7:55 TT Leong 12 pass from Potts (Williams kick) 13-17

4th 6:24 TT Williams 43 FG 13-20

|                         | TT      | BU      |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs             | 22      | 19      |
| Rushing                 | 4       | 10      |
| Passing                 | 16      | 9       |
| Penalty                 | 2       | 0       |
| Rushing Att.-Yards      | 28-100  | 39-104  |
| Average                 | 3.6     | 2.7     |
| Passing Yards           | 269     | 238     |
| Passing (C-A-I)         | 31-49-1 | 22-35-1 |
| Average                 | 5.5     | 6.8     |
| Total Offense           | 369     | 342     |
| Average                 | 4.8     | 4.6     |
| Punts-Avg.              | 3-36.7  | 3-42.3  |
| Net Average             | 36.3    | 42.3    |
| Fumbles-Lost            | 1-1     | 3-1     |
| Penalties-Yards         | 3-20    | 7-44    |
| 3rd-Down Conversions    | 5-of-15 | 8-of-17 |
| 4th-Down Conversions    | 3-of-5  | 1-of-3  |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 3-5     | 3-5     |
| Touchdowns              | 2       | 1       |
| Field Goals             | 1       | 2       |
| Sacks-Yards             | 4-24    | 1-5     |
| Time of Possession      | 30:10   | 29:50   |

**RUSHING:** (TT) Batch 18-69, Stephens 5-37, Zouzalik 1-5, Team 2-(-3), Jeffers 1-(-3), Potts 1-(-5); (BU) Finley 18-55, Szymanski 15-34 TD, Ganaway 3-9, Salubi 3-6.

**PASSING:** (TT) Potts 31-49-1-269 2TD; (BU) Szymanski 22-35-1-238.

**RECEIVING:** (TT) Zouzalik 7-92, Torres 7-63, Leong 6-58 2TD, Swindall 4-16, Britton 2-22, Stephens 2-5, Batch 2-2, Lewis 1-11; (BU) Wright 6-50, Sampson 4-28, Gettis 3-69, Williams 2-21, Smith 2-15, Akers 2-9, Ganaway 1-24, Finley 1-14, Buerck 1-8.

**PUNTING:** (TT) Erxleben 3-36.7 44; (BU) Epperson 3-42.3 50.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** (TT) none; (BU) Stone 40.

**DEFENSE:** (TT) Mitchem 8-1-9 FR, Howard 8-0-8 TFL, Sharpe 5-1-6 2 SACK, Duncan 5-0-5 TFL; (BU) Pawelek 8-4-12, Lake 8-1-9 TFL FF, Hicks 5-0-5, Williams 4-0-4, Atchison 3-1-4, Robertson 2-0-2 SACK, Johnson 1-1-2 FR INT.

## HONORS

**JUSTIN AKERS**

All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)  
All-Texas, 2nd team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)

**JAMES BARNARD**

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team  
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009

**TREY BRYANT**

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009

**KRYS BUERCK**

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

**CHRIS BUFORD**

Dean's List, spring 2010  
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

**CARTER BRUNELLE**

East-West Shrine game invitee

**CHANCE CASEY**

All-Big 12 Freshman team (*ESPN.com*)  
Big 12 All-Freshman team (*Sporting News*)  
All-Big 12 Freshman team (*Rivals.com*)

**CASEY COOPER**

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

**DOMINIQUE CRISS**

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2010

**TYLER DELOACH**

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

**TAYLOR DOUTHIT**

Baylor Co-Offensive Bear Squad award

**STEVE DRAIN**

Dean's List, spring 2010  
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

**DEREK EPPERSON**

All-America, honorable mention  
(*CollegeFootballNews.com*, *College Football Insiders*)  
2009 Guy Award watch list  
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP, coaches, *Phil Steele*, *DMN*, *Austin American-Statesman*, *San Antonio Express-News*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*)  
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Rivals.com*, *Kansas City Star*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*)  
All-Texas, 2nd team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)  
Academic All-District VI (*ESPN The Magazine*/CoSIDA)  
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team  
Dean's List, fall 2009 & spring 2010  
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

**JAY FINLEY**

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2010

**NICK FLORENCE**

Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week (11/9)  
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team  
Dean's List, fall 2009 & spring 2010  
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010  
Baylor Academic Excellence award (offense)

**TERRANCE GANAWAY**

Dean's List, fall 2009 & spring 2010  
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

**DAVID GETTIS**

All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)  
Baylor Co-Offensive MVP  
NFL Combine invitee  
Texas vs. the Nation Challenge invitee

**COURTNEY GREEN**

Baylor Co-Defensive Bear Squad award

**ROBERT GRIFFIN III**

2009 O'Brien Award watch list  
2009 Maxwell Award watch list  
2009 Manning Award watch list  
2010 Arthur Ashe Overall Sports Scholar Award finalist  
Dean's List, fall 2009 & spring 2010  
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010  
Big 12 Good Works Team, fall 2009

**HUNTER HIGHTOWER**

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2010

**STEFAN HUBER**

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

**JAKE JACKSON**

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team  
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

**AHMAD JENKINS**

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2010

**ANDREW JUDY**

Baylor Co-Special Teams MVP  
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

**CAMERON KAUFHOLD**

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team  
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2010

**JORDAN LAKE**

2009 Jim Thorpe Award watch list  
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP, *Phil Steele*)  
All-Big 12, 2nd team (coaches, *San Antonio Express-News*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*)  
All-Texas, 1st team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)  
Texas vs. the Nation Challenge invitee

**JASON LAMB**

All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)  
Academic All-District VI (*ESPN The Magazine*/CoSIDA)  
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team  
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009  
Baylor Co-Defensive MVP  
Baylor Kyle Woods award

**LOGAN LANIER**

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team  
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010  
Baylor Academic Excellence award (special teams)

**KOLTON LYE**

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

**GLASCO MARTIN**

Baylor Co-Offensive Bear Squad award

**CHRIS MCALLISTER**

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009  
Baylor Co-Defensive Bear Squad award

**ANTHONY MOORE**

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009

**KEVIN PARK**

Dean's List, fall 2009 & spring 2010  
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

**BEN PARKS**

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team  
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009

**JOE PAWELEK**

All-America, 3rd team (*Phil Steele*)  
All-America, 2nd team (*Rivals.com*)  
All-America, honorable mention (*CollegeFootballNews.com*)  
East-West Shrine game invitee  
2009 Campbell Trophy finalist  
2009 Ronnie Lott Trophy quarterfinalist  
2009 Butkus Award watch list  
2009 Rotary Lombardi Award watch list  
2009 Chuck Bednarik Award watch list  
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP, *ESPN.com*, *Rivals.com*, *Phil Steele*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*, *CollegeFootballNews.com*)  
All-Big 12, 2nd team (coaches, *San Antonio Express-News*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*)  
All-Texas, 1st team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)  
ESPN All-American of the Week candidate, Sept. 6  
Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week, Sept. 8  
ESPN College Scoreboard "Helmet Sticker", Sept. 5  
Academic All-America, 2nd team (*ESPN Magazine*/CoSIDA)  
Academic All-District VI (*ESPN The Magazine*/CoSIDA)  
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team  
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009  
Baylor Co-Defensive MVP  
Baylor Academic Excellence award (defense)

**BRYCE PETTY**

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2010

**TYLER PRATT**

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

**LANIER SAMPSON**

All-Big 12 Freshman team (*Rivals.com*)  
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

**ZAC SCOTTON**

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team  
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

**SAM SLEDGE**

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team  
Baylor Off-Season MVP award

**CHRIS SMITH**

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009

**DARY STONE**

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

**ANDREW SUMPTER**

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

**BLAKE SZYMANSKI**

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009

**BRODY TRAHAN**

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009

**IVORY WADE**

Freshman All-America, honorable mention  
(*CollegeFootballNews.com*)  
Big 12 All-Freshman team (*Sporting News*)  
All-Big 12 Freshman team (*Rivals.com*)  
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009

**J.D. WALTON**

All-America, 1st team (AP)  
All-America, honorable mention (*Pro Football Weekly*, *College Football Insiders*)  
Senior Bowl invitee  
East-West Shrine game invitee  
2009 Rimington Trophy finalist  
2009 Outland Trophy watch list  
2009 Rotary Lombardi Award watch list  
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Sporting News*, *Rivals.com*, *CollegeFootballNews.com*)  
All-Big 12, 2nd team (coaches, *Phil Steele*, *San Antonio Express-News*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*)  
All-Big 12, honorable mention (AP)  
All-Texas, 1st team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)  
Baylor Co-Offensive MVP  
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009  
NFL Combine invitee

**JEREMY WILLIAMS**

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009

**TERRANCE WILLIAMS**

Baylor Co-Special Teams MVP

**CHRIS WINKLER**

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009

**ERICK WOLFE**

Dean's List, fall 2009 & spring 2010  
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

**KENDALL WRIGHT**

All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Waco Tribune-Herald*)  
All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Phil Steele*)  
All-Big 12, honorable mention (AP)  
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)  
All-Texas, 2nd team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)

# FINAL STATISTICS

## RESULTS 4-8 (1-7 BIG 12 SOUTH)

| DATE     | OPPONENT                          | RESULT | SCORE | ATTEND. | AP RANK | TV     |
|----------|-----------------------------------|--------|-------|---------|---------|--------|
| Sept. 5  | at Wake Forest                    | W      | 24-21 | 27,905  | — rv    | ABC    |
| Sept. 19 | CONNECTICUT                       | L      | 22-30 | 40,147  | rv —    | —      |
| Sept. 26 | NORTHWESTERN STATE                | W      | 68-13 | 36,452  | — —     | —      |
| Oct. 3   | KENT STATE                        | W      | 31-15 | 27,047  | — —     | FSSW   |
| Oct. 10  | at Oklahoma                       | L      | 7-33  | 84,478  | — 19    | ABC    |
| Oct. 17  | at Iowa State                     | L      | 10-24 | 42,253  | — —     | —      |
| Oct. 24  | OKLAHOMA STATE                    | L      | 7-34  | 38,117  | — 14    | Versus |
| Oct. 31  | NEBRASKA                          | L      | 10-20 | 31,702  | — —     | Versus |
| Nov. 7   | at Missouri                       | W      | 40-32 | 65,298  | — —     | —      |
| Nov. 14  | TEXAS                             | L      | 14-47 | 44,372  | — 2     | FSN    |
| Nov. 21  | at Texas A&M                      | L      | 3-38  | 82,106  | — —     | —      |
| Nov. 28  | vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, Texas) | L      | 13-20 | 71,964  | — —     | FSN    |

## TEAM STATISTICS

|                                | BAYLOR      | OPPONENTS   |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>SCORING</b>                 | 249         | 327         |
| Points Per Game                | 20.8        | 27.2        |
| <b>FIRST DOWNS</b>             | 209         | 267         |
| Rushing                        | 74          | 115         |
| Passing                        | 116         | 135         |
| Penalty                        | 19          | 17          |
| <b>RUSHING YARDAGE</b>         | 1207        | 2145        |
| Yards gained rushing           | 1538        | 2361        |
| Yards lost rushing             | 331         | 216         |
| Rushing Attempts               | 346         | 477         |
| Average Per Rush               | 3.5         | 4.5         |
| Average Per Game               | 100.6       | 178.8       |
| TDs Rushing                    | 16          | 19          |
| <b>PASSING YARDAGE</b>         | 2908        | 2722        |
| Comp-Att-Int                   | 267-431-16  | 268-430-10  |
| Average Per Pass               | 6.7         | 6.3         |
| Average Per Catch              | 10.9        | 10.2        |
| Average Per Game               | 242.3       | 226.8       |
| TDs Passing                    | 13          | 16          |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENSE</b>           | 4115        | 4867        |
| Total Plays                    | 777         | 907         |
| Average Per Play               | 5.3         | 5.4         |
| Average Per Game               | 342.9       | 405.6       |
| <b>KICK RETURNS: # YARDS</b>   | 54-1185     | 48-1060     |
| <b>PUNT RETURNS: # YARDS</b>   | 21-232      | 25-316      |
| <b>INT RETURNS: # YARDS</b>    | 10-211      | 16-189      |
| <b>KICK RETURN AVERAGE</b>     | 21.9        | 22.1        |
| <b>PUNT RETURN AVERAGE</b>     | 11.0        | 12.6        |
| <b>INT RETURN AVERAGE</b>      | 21.1        | 11.8        |
| <b>FUMBLES-LOST</b>            | 17-7        | 16-8        |
| <b>PENALTIES-YARDS</b>         | 95-791      | 93-849      |
| Average Per Game               | 65.9        | 70.8        |
| <b>PUNTS-YARDS</b>             | 59-2517     | 50-2033     |
| Average Per Punt               | 42.7        | 40.7        |
| Net punt average               | 35.9        | 32.4        |
| <b>TIME OF POSSESSION/GAME</b> | 27:24       | 32:36       |
| <b>3RD-DOWN Conversions</b>    | 60/167      | 82/184      |
| 3rd-Down Pct                   | 36%         | 45%         |
| <b>4TH-DOWN Conversions</b>    | 8/20        | 10/20       |
| 4th-Down Pct                   | 40%         | 50%         |
| <b>SACKS BY-YARDS</b>          | 18-133      | 31-196      |
| <b>MISC YARDS</b>              | 24          | 0           |
| <b>TOUCHDOWNS SCORED</b>       | 32          | 37          |
| <b>FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS</b>    | 9-14        | 21-28       |
| <b>ON-SIDE KICKS</b>           | 0-1         | 0-0         |
| <b>RED-ZONE SCORES</b>         | (26-38) 68% | (42-53) 79% |
| <b>RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS</b>     | (19-38) 50% | (29-53) 55% |
| <b>PAT-ATTEMPTS</b>            | (28-30) 93% | (36-37) 97% |
| <b>ATTENDANCE</b>              | 217837      | 302040      |
| Games/Avg Per Game             | 6/36306     | 5/60408     |
| Neutral Site Games             |             | 1/71964     |

|                          |            |            |            |            |              |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| <b>SCORE BY QUARTERS</b> | <b>1st</b> | <b>2nd</b> | <b>3rd</b> | <b>4th</b> | <b>Total</b> |
| Baylor                   | 56         | 62         | 78         | 53         | 249          |
| Opponents                | 72         | 121        | 75         | 59         | 327          |

## RUSHING

|                       | GP        | ATT.       | GAIN        | LOSS       | NET         | AVG.       | TD        | LONG      | YPG          |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| Finley, Jay           | 9         | 79         | 393         | 23         | 370         | 4.7        | 1         | 72        | 41.1         |
| Salubi, Jarred        | 12        | 50         | 328         | 30         | 298         | 6.0        | 2         | 76        | 24.8         |
| Ganaway, Terrance     | 12        | 68         | 243         | 43         | 200         | 2.9        | 5         | 22        | 16.7         |
| Wright, Kendall       | 12        | 28         | 158         | 26         | 132         | 4.7        | 1         | 37        | 11.0         |
| Griffin, Robert       | 3         | 27         | 111         | 34         | 77          | 2.9        | 2         | 15        | 25.7         |
| Florence, Nick        | 9         | 57         | 186         | 124        | 62          | 1.1        | 3         | 29        | 6.9          |
| McEachern, Caleb      | 1         | 7          | 36          | 0          | 36          | 5.1        | 0         | 14        | 36.0         |
| Szymanski, Blake      | 7         | 21         | 76          | 44         | 32          | 1.5        | 1         | 17        | 4.6          |
| Smith, Ernest         | 12        | 1          | 5           | 0          | 5           | 5.0        | 0         | 5         | 0.4          |
| Monk, Jerod           | 10        | 2          | 2           | 0          | 2           | 1.0        | 1         | 1         | 0.2          |
| Stone, Dary           | 6         | 1          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0          |
| TEAM                  | 12        | 5          | 0           | 7          | -7          | -1.4       | 0         | 0         | -0.6         |
| <b>Total.....</b>     | <b>12</b> | <b>346</b> | <b>1538</b> | <b>331</b> | <b>1207</b> | <b>3.5</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>76</b> | <b>100.6</b> |
| <b>Opponents.....</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>477</b> | <b>2361</b> | <b>216</b> | <b>2145</b> | <b>4.5</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>97</b> | <b>178.8</b> |

## PASSING

|                       | G         | EFF           | CMP-ATT-I         | PCT         | YDS         | TD        | LONG      | AVG/G'       |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| Florence, Nick        | 9         | 119.11        | 165-266-9         | 62.0        | 1786        | 6         | 59        | 198.4        |
| Szymanski, Blake      | 7         | 111.37        | 55-89-5           | 61.8        | 605         | 1         | 57        | 86.4         |
| Griffin, Robert       | 3         | 142.90        | 45-69-0           | 65.2        | 481         | 4         | 42        | 160.3        |
| Wright, Kendall       | 12        | 100.00        | 0-4-2             | 0.0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0.0          |
| Smith, Ernest         | 12        | 707.20        | 1-1-0             | 100.0       | 33          | 1         | 33        | 2.8          |
| Monk, Jerod           | 10        | 455.20        | 1-1-0             | 100.0       | 3           | 1         | 3         | 0.3          |
| DeLoach, Tyler        | 1         | 0.00          | 0-1-0             | 0.0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0.0          |
| <b>Total.....</b>     | <b>12</b> | <b>121.15</b> | <b>267-431-16</b> | <b>61.9</b> | <b>2908</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>242.3</b> |
| <b>Opponents.....</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>123.13</b> | <b>268-430-10</b> | <b>62.3</b> | <b>2722</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>84</b> | <b>226.8</b> |

## RECEIVING

|                       | G         | NO         | YDS         | AVG         | TD        | LONG      | AVG/G        |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| Wright, Kendall       | 12        | 66         | 740         | 11.2        | 4         | 59        | 61.7         |
| Gettis, David         | 12        | 52         | 675         | 13.0        | 3         | 57        | 56.2         |
| Smith, Ernest         | 12        | 39         | 360         | 9.2         | 0         | 54        | 30.0         |
| Sampson, Laneous      | 12        | 29         | 297         | 10.2        | 2         | 37        | 24.8         |
| Akers, Justin         | 12        | 27         | 249         | 9.2         | 1         | 23        | 20.8         |
| Salubi, Jarred        | 12        | 19         | 153         | 8.1         | 0         | 21        | 12.8         |
| Taylor, Brad          | 11        | 13         | 166         | 12.8        | 1         | 43        | 15.1         |
| Finley, Jay           | 9         | 6          | 47          | 7.8         | 0         | 14        | 5.2          |
| Jefferson, Willie     | 12        | 5          | 101         | 20.2        | 1         | 36        | 8.4          |
| Williams, Terrance    | 12        | 3          | 61          | 20.3        | 0         | 40        | 5.1          |
| Ganaway, Terrance     | 12        | 2          | 37          | 18.5        | 0         | 24        | 3.1          |
| Buerck, Krys          | 12        | 2          | 8           | 4.0         | 0         | 8         | 0.7          |
| Judy, Andrew          | 12        | 2          | 7           | 3.5         | 1         | 4         | 0.6          |
| Gordon, Josh          | 9         | 1          | 7           | 7.0         | 0         | 7         | 0.8          |
| Florence, Nick        | 9         | 1          | 0           | 0.0         | 0         | 0         | 0.0          |
| <b>Total.....</b>     | <b>12</b> | <b>267</b> | <b>2908</b> | <b>10.9</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>242.3</b> |
| <b>Opponents.....</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>268</b> | <b>2722</b> | <b>10.2</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>84</b> | <b>226.8</b> |

## TOTAL OFFENSE

|                       | G         | PLAYS      | RUSH        | PASS        | TOTAL       | AVG/G        |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Florence, Nick        | 9         | 323        | 62          | 1786        | 1848        | 205.3        |
| Szymanski, Blake      | 7         | 110        | 32          | 605         | 637         | 91.0         |
| Griffin, Robert       | 3         | 96         | 77          | 481         | 558         | 186.0        |
| Finley, Jay           | 9         | 79         | 370         | 0           | 370         | 41.1         |
| Salubi, Jarred        | 12        | 50         | 298         | 0           | 298         | 24.8         |
| Ganaway, Terrance     | 12        | 68         | 200         | 0           | 200         | 16.7         |
| Wright, Kendall       | 12        | 32         | 132         | 0           | 132         | 11.0         |
| Smith, Ernest         | 12        | 2          | 5           | 33          | 38          | 3.2          |
| McEachern, Caleb      | 1         | 7          | 36          | 0           | 36          | 36.0         |
| Monk, Jerod           | 10        | 3          | 2           | 3           | 5           | 0.5          |
| TEAM                  | 12        | 5          | -7          | 0           | -7          | -0.6         |
| <b>Total.....</b>     | <b>12</b> | <b>777</b> | <b>1207</b> | <b>2908</b> | <b>4115</b> | <b>342.9</b> |
| <b>Opponents.....</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>907</b> | <b>2145</b> | <b>2722</b> | <b>4867</b> | <b>405.6</b> |

## FINAL STATISTICS

## SCORING

|                       | TD        | FGS          | PATs         |            |          |            |          |          | PTS        |
|-----------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
|                       |           |              | KICK         | RUSH       | RCV      | PASS       | DXP      | SAF      |            |
| Ganaway, Terrance     | 5         | 0-0          | 0-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 0-0        | 0        | 0        | 30         |
| Wright, Kendall       | 5         | 0-0          | 0-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 0-0        | 0        | 0        | 30         |
| Parks, Ben            | 0         | 4-8          | 17-18        | 0-0        | 0        | 0-0        | 0        | 0        | 29         |
| Stone, Dary           | 0         | 5-6          | 11-12        | 0-1        | 0        | 0-0        | 0        | 0        | 26         |
| Gettis, David         | 3         | 0-0          | 0-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 0-0        | 0        | 0        | 18         |
| Florence, Nick        | 3         | 0-0          | 0-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 0-0        | 0        | 0        | 18         |
| Sampson, Laneous      | 2         | 0-0          | 0-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 0-0        | 0        | 0        | 12         |
| Salubi, Jarred        | 2         | 0-0          | 0-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 0-0        | 0        | 0        | 12         |
| Griffin, Robert       | 2         | 0-0          | 0-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 1-1        | 0        | 0        | 12         |
| Akers, Justin         | 1         | 0-0          | 0-0          | 0-0        | 1        | 0-0        | 0        | 0        | 8          |
| Judy, Andrew          | 1         | 0-0          | 0-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 0-0        | 0        | 0        | 6          |
| Lamb, Jason           | 1         | 0-0          | 0-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 0-0        | 0        | 0        | 6          |
| Odom, Clifton         | 1         | 0-0          | 0-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 0-0        | 0        | 0        | 6          |
| Taylor, Brad          | 1         | 0-0          | 0-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 0-0        | 0        | 0        | 6          |
| Jefferson, Willie     | 1         | 0-0          | 0-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 0-0        | 0        | 0        | 6          |
| Casey, Chance         | 1         | 0-0          | 0-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 0-0        | 0        | 0        | 6          |
| Szymanski, Blake      | 1         | 0-0          | 0-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 0-0        | 0        | 0        | 6          |
| Finley, Jay           | 1         | 0-0          | 0-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 0-0        | 0        | 0        | 6          |
| Monk, Jerod           | 1         | 0-0          | 0-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 0-0        | 0        | 0        | 6          |
| <b>Total.....</b>     | <b>32</b> | <b>9-14</b>  | <b>28-30</b> | <b>0-1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1-1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>249</b> |
| <b>Opponents.....</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>21-28</b> | <b>36-37</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>327</b> |

## PUNT RETURNS

|                       | NO        | YDS        | AVG         | TD       | LONG      |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------|
| Buerck, Krys          | 16        | 104        | 6.5         | 0        | 30        |
| Williams, Terrance    | 5         | 72         | 14.4        | 0        | 25        |
| Smith, Ernest         | 0         | -6         | 0.0         | 0        | 0         |
| Casey, Chance         | 0         | 62         | 0.0         | 0        | 62        |
| <b>Total.....</b>     | <b>21</b> | <b>232</b> | <b>11.0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>62</b> |
| <b>Opponents.....</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>316</b> | <b>12.6</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>56</b> |

## KICK RETURNS

|                       | NO        | YDS         | AVG         | TD       | LONG      |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------|
| Williams, Terrance    | 31        | 746         | 24.1        | 0        | 51        |
| Baker, Mikail         | 9         | 227         | 25.2        | 0        | 52        |
| Gordon, Josh          | 4         | 65          | 16.2        | 0        | 26        |
| Gettis, David         | 3         | 76          | 25.3        | 0        | 40        |
| Akers, Justin         | 2         | 18          | 9.0         | 0        | 11        |
| Monk, Jerod           | 2         | 27          | 13.5        | 0        | 15        |
| Judy, Andrew          | 1         | 0           | 0.0         | 0        | 0         |
| Fenty, Justin         | 1         | 18          | 18.0        | 0        | 18        |
| Wright, Kendall       | 1         | 8           | 8.0         | 0        | 8         |
| <b>Total.....</b>     | <b>54</b> | <b>1185</b> | <b>21.9</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>52</b> |
| <b>Opponents.....</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>1060</b> | <b>22.1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>64</b> |

## INTERCEPTIONS

|                       | NO        | YDS        | AVG         | TD       | LONG      |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------|
| Casey, Chance         | 2         | 66         | 33.0        | 1        | 66        |
| Baker, Mikail         | 1         | 1          | 1.0         | 0        | 1         |
| Odom, Clifton         | 1         | 45         | 45.0        | 1        | 45        |
| Pawelek, Joe          | 1         | 0          | 0.0         | 0        | 0         |
| Lamb, Jason           | 1         | 25         | 25.0        | 1        | 25        |
| Johnson, Antonio      | 1         | 54         | 54.0        | 0        | 54        |
| Atchison, Tim         | 1         | 19         | 19.0        | 0        | 19        |
| Coffey, Elliot        | 1         | 0          | 0.0         | 0        | 0         |
| Taylor, Phil          | 1         | 1          | 1.0         | 0        | 1         |
| <b>Total.....</b>     | <b>10</b> | <b>211</b> | <b>21.1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>66</b> |
| <b>Opponents.....</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>189</b> | <b>11.8</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>60</b> |

## FUMBLE RETURNS

|                       | NO       | YDS      | AVG        | TD       | LONG     |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|
| Johnson, Antonio      | 1        | 6        | 6.0        | 0        | 6        |
| <b>Total.....</b>     | <b>1</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>6.0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>6</b> |
| <b>Opponents.....</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>6.0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>6</b> |

## ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

|                       | G         | RUSH        | REC         | PR         | KOR         | IR         | TOT         | AVG/G        |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| Wright, Kendall       | 12        | 132         | 740         | 0          | 8           | 0          | 880         | 73.3         |
| Williams, Terrance    | 12        | 0           | 61          | 72         | 746         | 0          | 879         | 73.2         |
| Gettis, David         | 12        | 0           | 675         | 0          | 76          | 0          | 751         | 62.6         |
| Salubi, Jarred        | 12        | 298         | 153         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 451         | 37.6         |
| Finley, Jay           | 9         | 370         | 47          | 0          | 0           | 0          | 417         | 46.3         |
| Smith, Ernest         | 12        | 5           | 360         | -6         | 0           | 0          | 359         | 29.9         |
| Sampson, Laneous      | 12        | 0           | 297         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 297         | 24.8         |
| Akers, Justin         | 12        | 0           | 249         | 0          | 18          | 0          | 267         | 22.2         |
| Ganaway, Terrance     | 12        | 200         | 37          | 0          | 0           | 0          | 237         | 19.8         |
| Baker, Mikail         | 3         | 0           | 0           | 0          | 227         | 1          | 228         | 76.0         |
| Taylor, Brad          | 11        | 0           | 166         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 166         | 15.1         |
| Casey, Chance         | 12        | 0           | 0           | 62         | 0           | 66         | 128         | 10.7         |
| Buerck, Krys          | 12        | 0           | 8           | 104        | 0           | 0          | 112         | 9.3          |
| Jefferson, Willie     | 12        | 0           | 101         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 101         | 8.4          |
| Griffin, Robert       | 3         | 77          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0          | 77          | 25.7         |
| Gordon, Josh          | 9         | 0           | 7           | 0          | 65          | 0          | 72          | 8.0          |
| Florence, Nick        | 9         | 62          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0          | 62          | 6.9          |
| Johnson, Antonio      | 12        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0           | 54         | 54          | 4.5          |
| Odom, Clifton         | 12        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0           | 45         | 45          | 3.8          |
| McEachern, Caleb      | 1         | 36          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0          | 36          | 36.0         |
| Szymanski, Blake      | 7         | 32          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0          | 32          | 4.6          |
| Monk, Jerod           | 10        | 2           | 0           | 0          | 27          | 0          | 29          | 2.9          |
| Lamb, Jason           | 12        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0           | 25         | 25          | 2.1          |
| Atchison, Tim         | 12        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0           | 19         | 19          | 1.6          |
| Fenty, Justin         | 6         | 0           | 0           | 0          | 18          | 0          | 18          | 3.0          |
| Judy, Andrew          | 12        | 0           | 7           | 0          | 0           | 0          | 7           | 0.6          |
| Taylor, Phil          | 12        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0           | 1          | 1           | 0.1          |
| TEAM                  | 12        | -7          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0          | -7          | -0.6         |
| <b>Total.....</b>     | <b>12</b> | <b>1207</b> | <b>2908</b> | <b>232</b> | <b>1185</b> | <b>211</b> | <b>5743</b> | <b>478.6</b> |
| <b>Opponents.....</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>2145</b> | <b>2722</b> | <b>316</b> | <b>1060</b> | <b>189</b> | <b>6432</b> | <b>536.0</b> |

## PUNTING

|                       | NO        | YDS         | AVG         | LONG      | TB       | FC       | I20       | BLKD     |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| Epperson, Derek       | 54        | 2420        | 44.8        | 56        | 4        | 9        | 13        | 1        |
| TEAM                  | 3         | 16          | 5.3         | 16        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2        |
| Griffin, Robert       | 1         | 59          | 59.0        | 59        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        |
| Florence, Nick        | 1         | 22          | 22.0        | 22        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        |
| <b>Total.....</b>     | <b>59</b> | <b>2517</b> | <b>42.7</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>3</b> |
| <b>Opponents.....</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>2033</b> | <b>40.7</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>0</b> |

## FIELD GOALS

|             | FGM-FGA | PCT  | 01-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-99 | LG | BLK |
|-------------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|
| Parks, Ben  | 4-8     | 50.0 | 0-0   | 2-4   | 1-1   | 1-3   | 0-0   | 41 | 1   |
| Stone, Dary | 5-6     | 83.3 | 0-0   | 2-2   | 2-2   | 1-2   | 0-0   | 40 | 0   |

## KICKOFFS

|                       | NO        | YDS         | AVG         | TB        | OB       | RETN        | NET         | YDLN      |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Parks, Ben            | 51        | 3120        | 61.2        | 6         | 1        |             |             |           |
| Stone, Dary           | 3         | 142         | 47.3        | 0         | 0        |             |             |           |
| Epperson, Derek       | 2         | 118         | 59.0        | 0         | 0        |             |             |           |
| <b>Total.....</b>     | <b>56</b> | <b>3380</b> | <b>60.4</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>1060</b> | <b>39.3</b> | <b>30</b> |
| <b>Opponents.....</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>4460</b> | <b>63.7</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1185</b> | <b>42.8</b> | <b>27</b> |

# FINAL STATISTICS

## DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

|                       | GP        | SOLO       | AST        | TOTAL      | TFL-YDS         | SACK-YDS      | Int-Yds       | PBU       | QBH       | FR-YDS     | FF        | BLOCK    | SAFETY   |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Pawelek, Joe          | 12        | 50         | 59         | 109        | 4.0-14          | 2.5-12        | 1-0           | 5         | 3         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Lake, Jordan          | 12        | 54         | 38         | 92         | 2.0-4           | .             | .             | 1         | .         | .          | 3         | .        | .        |
| Jones, Antonio        | 12        | 40         | 41         | 81         | 4.0-9           | 1.0-2         | .             | .         | 2         | 1-0        | .         | .        | .        |
| Johnson, Antonio      | 12        | 37         | 40         | 77         | 6.0-24          | 2.0-13        | 1-54          | 2         | .         | 2-6        | 1         | .        | .        |
| Williams, Jeremy      | 11        | 28         | 26         | 54         | 0.5-2           | .             | .             | .         | 1         | 1-0        | .         | .        | .        |
| Landor, Byron         | 11        | 23         | 23         | 46         | 2.5-5           | 1.0-3         | .             | 1         | 2         | 1-0        | 1         | .        | .        |
| Francis, Chris        | 12        | 22         | 23         | 45         | 1.0-12          | 1.0-12        | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Atchison, Tim         | 12        | 29         | 13         | 42         | 2.0-2           | .             | 1-19          | 5         | .         | .          | 1         | .        | .        |
| Patin, Earl           | 12        | 17         | 21         | 38         | 2.0-4           | .             | .             | .         | 2         | 1-0        | 2         | .        | .        |
| Casey, Chance         | 12        | 22         | 14         | 36         | 1.0-3           | .             | 2-66          | 4         | 1         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Coffey, Elliot        | 12        | 18         | 17         | 35         | 2.0-10          | 1.0-8         | 1-0           | 1         | .         | .          | 1         | .        | .        |
| Odom, Clifton         | 12        | 23         | 10         | 33         | 0.5-1           | .             | 1-45          | 6         | .         | .          | 1         | .        | .        |
| Lamb, Jason           | 12        | 23         | 9          | 32         | 7.0-38          | 3.0-29        | 1-25          | 3         | 3         | .          | .         | 2        | .        |
| Hicks, Mike           | 10        | 19         | 10         | 29         | .               | .             | .             | 2         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Taylor, Phil          | 12        | 8          | 17         | 25         | 2.5-4           | 0.5-0         | 1-1           | .         | 5         | .          | .         | 2        | .        |
| Bryant, Trey          | 12        | 9          | 15         | 24         | 1.5-8           | 1.0-7         | .             | .         | 3         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Scotton, Zac          | 12        | 13         | 9          | 22         | 1.0-10          | 1.0-10        | .             | .         | 1         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Robertson, Tracy      | 12        | 15         | 7          | 22         | 5.0-35          | 3.0-31        | .             | 1         | 4         | 1-0        | .         | .        | .        |
| Jean-Baptiste, N.     | 12        | 5          | 13         | 18         | 2.0-6           | 0.5-3         | .             | .         | 1         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Hardeman, Jameon      | 10        | 4          | 6          | 10         | 0.5-3           | 0.5-3         | .             | .         | 3         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Bryan, Antareis       | 6         | 6          | 1          | 7          | .               | .             | .             | 1         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Sanders, Jeremy       | 11        | 4          | 3          | 7          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Moore, Anthony        | 10        | 4          | 2          | 6          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Blaylock, Romie       | 9         | .          | 6          | 6          | .               | .             | .             | 1         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Fenty, Justin         | 6         | 2          | 3          | 5          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | 1         | .        | .        |
| Parks, Ben            | 12        | 4          | 1          | 5          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Judy, Andrew          | 12        | 3          | 2          | 5          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Lanier, Logan         | 11        | 4          | 1          | 5          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | 1        | .        |
| Edwards, Jared        | 5         | 4          | .          | 4          | 1.0-2           | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Mason, Gary           | 9         | .          | 3          | 3          | .               | .             | .             | .         | 1         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Johnson, Kaeron       | 11        | 1          | 2          | 3          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Jones, Jenner         | 1         | 1          | 2          | 3          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Sampson, Lanear       | 12        | 2          | .          | 2          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Smith, Ernest         | 12        | .          | 2          | 2          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Baker, Mikail         | 3         | 2          | .          | 2          | .               | .             | 1-1           | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Buford, Chris         | 5         | .          | 2          | 2          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Singletary, Matt      | 3         | 1          | 1          | 2          | 1.0-3           | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Akers, Justin         | 12        | 1          | 1          | 2          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Epperson, Derek       | 12        | 1          | 1          | 2          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Gettis, David         | 12        | 2          | .          | 2          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Gordon, Josh          | 9         | 1          | .          | 1          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Jefferson, Willie     | 12        | 1          | .          | 1          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Sledge, Sam           | 11        | 1          | .          | 1          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Pratt, Tyler          | 1         | 1          | .          | 1          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Watkins, Danny        | 12        | 1          | .          | 1          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Salubi, Jarred        | 12        | 1          | .          | 1          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Brunelle, Carter      | 12        | 1          | .          | 1          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Swindoll, Bryan       | 1         | 1          | .          | 1          | 1.0-4           | .             | .             | .         | .         | 1-0        | 1         | .        | .        |
| Green, Courtney       | 2         | .          | 1          | 1          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Taylor, Brad          | 11        | 1          | .          | 1          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Stone, Dary           | 6         | 1          | .          | 1          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| Wade, Ivory           | 10        | 1          | .          | 1          | .               | .             | .             | .         | .         | .          | .         | .        | .        |
| <b>Total.....</b>     | <b>12</b> | <b>512</b> | <b>445</b> | <b>957</b> | <b>50-203</b>   | <b>18-133</b> | <b>10-211</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>8-6</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>.</b> |
| <b>Opponents.....</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>478</b> | <b>294</b> | <b>772</b> | <b>77.0-327</b> | <b>31-196</b> | <b>16-189</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>7-6</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>3</b> |

FINAL STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME TEAM STATS

|                  | FINAL | QUARTERS |    |    |    | 1ST DOWNS |      | RUSHING |           | PASSING |      | TOT OFF. |     | PUNTS  | FUMB.  | PEN. | 3RD    | 4TH    | RED   | SACKS | FIELD  | POSSESSION TIME |     |       |       |       |       |       |
|------------------|-------|----------|----|----|----|-----------|------|---------|-----------|---------|------|----------|-----|--------|--------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-----------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| GAME             | SCORE | 1        | 2  | 3  | 4  | R-P       | PE   | TOT     | NO-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | YDS  | TD       | ATT | YDS    | NO-AVG | F-FL | NO-YDS | DNS    | DNS   | ZONE  | NO-YDS | GOALS           | 1   | 2     | 3     | 4     | TOT   |       |
| Baylor           | 24    | 10       | 0  | 14 | 0  | 13        | 4-1  | 18      | 37-197-1  | 16      | 25-0 | 169      | 2   | 62-366 | 3      | 48.3 | 1-1    | 10-90  | 5-13  | 1-1   | 2-4    | 3-19            | 1-3 | 11:30 | 4:43  | 3:02  | 10:54 | 30:09 |
| at Wake Forest   | 21    | 0        | 7  | 7  | 7  | 8         | 8-3  | 19      | 34-126-1  | 20      | 31-3 | 143      | 2   | 65-269 | 2      | 35.0 | 2-1    | 5-40   | 5-13  | 2-3   | 3-3    | 3-14            | 0-0 | 3:30  | 10:17 | 11:58 | 4:06  | 29:51 |
| Baylor           | 22    | 7        | 0  | 7  | 8  | 5         | 6-0  | 11      | 21-147-3  | 17      | 27-1 | 119      | 0   | 48-266 | 6      | 46.5 | 3-2    | 2-37   | 4-10  | 0-0   | 2-2    | 3-13            | 0-0 | 3:33  | 6:07  | 6:51  | 3:45  | 20:16 |
| Connecticut      | 30    | 3        | 10 | 14 | 3  | 15        | 6-0  | 21      | 58-235-3  | 12      | 23-0 | 147      | 0   | 81-382 | 5      | 43.0 | 1-0    | 8-52   | 11-20 | 1-1   | 5-6    | 2-17            | 3-4 | 11:27 | 8:53  | 8:09  | 11:15 | 39:44 |
| Baylor           | 68    | 14       | 27 | 27 | 0  | 11        | 11-3 | 25      | 33-283-4  | 16      | 25-0 | 284      | 4   | 58-567 | 1      | 53.0 | 2-1    | 6-54   | 5-9   | 0-3   | 4-5    | 2-10            | 0-0 | 5:11  | 5:57  | 2:34  | 7:20  | 21:02 |
| Northwestern St. | 13    | 7        | 3  | 0  | 3  | 10        | 6-1  | 17      | 43-133-1  | 19      | 31-2 | 115      | 0   | 74-248 | 7      | 37.1 | 2-2    | 12-95  | 6-16  | 0-0   | 2-2    | 0-0             | 2-2 | 9:49  | 9:03  | 12:26 | 7:40  | 38:58 |
| Baylor           | 31    | 7        | 14 | 7  | 3  | 8         | 9-3  | 20      | 45-158-4  | 20      | 27-0 | 216      | 0   | 72-374 | 6      | 49.3 | 2-1    | 11-91  | 3-14  | 0-0   | 3-4    | 0-0             | 1-1 | 5:36  | 9:40  | 5:44  | 9:39  | 30:39 |
| Kent St.         | 15    | 7        | 0  | 6  | 2  | 8         | 11-1 | 20      | 25-165-1  | 25      | 46-2 | 259      | 1   | 71-424 | 4      | 46.5 | 3-1    | 11-96  | 4-15  | 2-5   | 0-3    | 2-14            | 0-2 | 9:24  | 5:20  | 9:16  | 5:21  | 29:21 |
| Baylor           | 7     | 0        | 7  | 0  | 0  | 1         | 7-2  | 10      | 17-6-0    | 23      | 43-2 | 262      | 1   | 60-268 | 8      | 47.1 | 1-0    | 11-79  | 3-16  | 2-3   | 1-1    | 1-10            | 0-0 | 11:03 | 7:18  | 5:41  | 3:25  | 27:27 |
| at Oklahoma      | 33    | 0        | 14 | 9  | 10 | 11        | 19-4 | 34      | 50-203-2  | 27      | 49-0 | 389      | 1   | 99-592 | 3      | 40.0 | 2-0    | 7-110  | 7-17  | 1-3   | 7-7    | 2-12            | 4-4 | 3:57  | 7:42  | 9:19  | 11:35 | 32:33 |
| Baylor           | 10    | 3        | 0  | 0  | 7  | 5         | 13-0 | 18      | 21-89-0   | 26      | 46-3 | 275      | 1   | 67-364 | 5      | 35.8 | 2-0    | 8-85   | 5-14  | 0-1   | 1-1    | 1-6             | 1-1 | 5:34  | 5:18  | 8:55  | 4:09  | 23:56 |
| at Iowa St.      | 24    | 0        | 14 | 10 | 0  | 13        | 13-1 | 27      | 46-240-2  | 25      | 36-1 | 214      | 1   | 82-454 | 2      | 42.5 | 1-0    | 10-79  | 12-18 | 0-0   | 3-5    | 1-5             | 1-4 | 9:26  | 9:42  | 6:05  | 10:51 | 36:04 |
| Baylor           | 7     | 0        | 0  | 0  | 7  | 2         | 12-1 | 15      | 19-43-0   | 24      | 29-1 | 241      | 1   | 58-284 | 5      | 41.0 | 0-0    | 8-48   | 5-13  | 0-1   | 1-1    | 2-11            | 0-1 | 6:10  | 5:20  | 4:48  | 5:17  | 21:35 |
| Oklahoma St.     | 34    | 10       | 7  | 10 | 7  | 13        | 12-0 | 25      | 43-195-1  | 23      | 27-0 | 250      | 3   | 70-445 | 3      | 45.3 | 1-0    | 5-53   | 6-12  | 0-1   | 5-5    | 1-2             | 2-2 | 8:50  | 9:40  | 10:12 | 9:43  | 38:25 |
| Baylor           | 10    | 0        | 0  | 10 | 0  | 3         | 11-4 | 18      | 32-54-0   | 19      | 38-2 | 222      | 0   | 70-276 | 6      | 29.2 | 2-1    | 4-25   | 5-16  | 1-2   | 0-1    | 0-0             | 1-2 | 7:44  | 8:36  | 6:04  | 7:44  | 30:08 |
| Nebraska         | 20    | 10       | 10 | 0  | 0  | 5         | 6-0  | 11      | 38-145-1  | 12      | 21-1 | 128      | 0   | 59-273 | 7      | 42.1 | 1-1    | 6-65   | 5-15  | 0-0   | 2-2    | 7-30            | 2-2 | 7:16  | 6:24  | 8:56  | 7:16  | 29:52 |
| Baylor           | 40    | 9        | 7  | 10 | 14 | 4         | 15-1 | 20      | 28-38-2   | 32      | 43-0 | 427      | 3   | 71-465 | 4      | 50.2 | 0-0    | 8-65   | 8-15  | 1-1   | 6-6    | 4-47            | 2-2 | 8:30  | 9:04  | 8:22  | 7:55  | 33:51 |
| at Missouri      | 32    | 7        | 20 | 2  | 3  | 4         | 17-1 | 22      | 25-10-1   | 30      | 52-0 | 468      | 2   | 77-478 | 6      | 44.0 | 0-0    | 7-68   | 5-16  | 1-2   | 4-5    | 3-29            | 3-3 | 6:30  | 5:56  | 6:38  | 7:05  | 28:09 |
| Baylor           | 14    | 0        | 0  | 0  | 14 | 5         | 10-1 | 16      | 28-6-1    | 28      | 45-3 | 240      | 1   | 73-246 | 8      | 40.9 | 1-0    | 8-73   | 6-17  | 1-2   | 2-3    | 0-0             | 0-0 | 8:15  | 5:07  | 9:10  | 10:19 | 32:51 |
| Texas            | 47    | 14       | 26 | 0  | 7  | 9         | 12-2 | 23      | 35-224-3  | 25      | 40-0 | 187      | 2   | 75-411 | 6      | 43.8 | 1-1    | 6-63   | 6-13  | 0-0   | 4-4    | 3-20            | 1-1 | 6:45  | 9:53  | 5:50  | 4:41  | 27:09 |
| Baylor           | 3     | 3        | 0  | 0  | 0  | 7         | 8-13 | 18      | 26-82-0   | 24      | 38-3 | 215      | 0   | 64-297 | 5      | 38.8 | 0-0    | 12-100 | 2-13  | 1-3   | 1-5    | 1-12            | 1-1 | 8:32  | 9:13  | 4:36  | 4:43  | 27:04 |
| at Texas A&M     | 38    | 14       | 7  | 3  | 14 | 15        | 9-2  | 26      | 52-375-3  | 19      | 25-0 | 153      | 2   | 77-528 | 2      | 14.5 | 1-1    | 13-138 | 10-14 | 0-0   | 4-6    | 3-29            | 1-2 | 6:28  | 5:47  | 10:24 | 10:17 | 32:56 |
| Baylor           | 13    | 3        | 7  | 3  | 0  | 10        | 9-0  | 19      | 39-104-1  | 22      | 35-1 | 238      | 0   | 74-342 | 3      | 42.3 | 3-1    | 7-44   | 8-17  | 1-3   | 3-5    | 1-5             | 2-3 | 7:38  | 8:20  | 5:48  | 8:04  | 29:50 |
| vs. Texas Tech   | 20    | 0        | 3  | 14 | 3  | 4         | 16-2 | 11      | 28-100-0  | 31      | 49-1 | 269      | 2   | 77-369 | 3      | 36.7 | 1-1    | 3-20   | 5-15  | 3-5   | 3-5    | 4-24            | 2-2 | 7:22  | 6:40  | 9:12  | 6:56  | 30:10 |

GAME-BY-GAME OFFENSIVE STARTERS

| OPPONENT         | WR      | LT      | LG       | C      | RG      | RT    | TE        | IR     | IR       | WR             | WR     | QB        | IB      |
|------------------|---------|---------|----------|--------|---------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| at Wake Forest   | Sampson | Watkins | J. Jones | Walton | Barnard | Blake | Akers     | Wright | E. Smith |                | Gettis | Griffin   |         |
| Connecticut      | Sampson | Watkins | J. Jones | Walton | Barnard | Blake | Akers     | Wright |          |                | Gettis | Griffin   | Finley  |
| Northwestern St. | Sampson | Watkins | Kaufhold | Walton | Barnard | Blake | B. Taylor | Wright |          |                | Gettis | Griffin   | Salubi  |
| Kent St.         |         | Watkins | J. Jones | Walton | Barnard | Blake | Akers     | Wright |          | B. Taylor (TE) | Gettis | Florence  | Salubi  |
| at Oklahoma      | Sampson | Watkins | J. Jones | Walton | Barnard | Blake |           | Wright | E. Smith | Buerck         | Gettis | Florence  |         |
| at Iowa St.      | Sampson | Watkins | Wade     | Walton | Barnard | Blake | Akers     |        | E. Smith |                | Gettis | Szymanski | Salubi  |
| Oklahoma St.     | Sampson | Watkins | Wade     | Walton | Barnard | Blake |           | Wright |          |                | Gettis | Florence  | Finley  |
| Nebraska         | Sampson | Watkins | Wade     | Walton | Barnard | Blake |           | Wright | E. Smith | Buerck         | Gettis | Florence  |         |
| at Missouri      | Sampson | Watkins | Wade     | Walton | Barnard | Blake |           | Wright | E. Smith | Buerck         | Gettis | Florence  |         |
| Texas            | Sampson | Watkins | Wade     | Walton | Barnard | Blake | Akers     | Wright |          |                | Gettis | Florence  | Ganaway |
| at Texas A&M     | Sampson | Watkins | Wade     | Walton | Barnard | Blake | Akers     | Wright |          |                | Gettis | Florence  | Finley  |
| vs. Texas Tech   | Sampson | Watkins | Wade     | Walton | Barnard | Blake | Akers     | Wright | E. Smith |                | Gettis | Szymanski |         |

GAME-BY-GAME DEFENSIVE STARTERS

| OPPONENT         | DE        | DT        | NG     | DE      | LCB      | SLB      | MLB     | FLB     | FS   | H           | RCB   |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|------|-------------|-------|
| at Wake Forest   | Robertson | P. Taylor | Bryant | Lamb    | Atchison | A. Jones | Pawelek | Johnson | Lake | J. Williams | Bryan |
| Connecticut      | Robertson | P. Taylor | Bryant | Lamb    | Atchison | A. Jones | Pawelek | Johnson | Lake | Landor      | Bryan |
| Northwestern St. | Robertson | P. Taylor | Bryant | Lamb    | Atchison | A. Jones | Pawelek | Johnson | Lake | J. Williams | Odom  |
| Kent St.         | Robertson | P. Taylor | Bryant | Lamb    | Atchison | A. Jones | Pawelek | Johnson | Lake | J. Williams | Odom  |
| at Oklahoma      | Scotton   | P. Taylor | Bryant | Lamb    | Atchison | A. Jones | Pawelek | Johnson | Lake | J. Williams | Odom  |
| at Iowa St.      | Robertson | Lamb      | Bryant | Scotton | Atchison | A. Jones | Pawelek | Johnson | Lake | J. Williams | Odom  |
| Oklahoma St.     | Robertson | Lamb      | Bryant | Scotton | Atchison | A. Jones | Pawelek | Johnson | Lake | J. Williams | Casey |
| Nebraska         | Scotton   | P. Taylor | Bryant | Lamb    | Atchison | A. Jones | Pawelek | Johnson | Lake | J. Williams | Casey |
| at Missouri      | Scotton   | P. Taylor | Bryant | Lamb    | Atchison | A. Jones | Pawelek | Johnson | Lake | Landor      | Casey |
| Texas            | Scotton   | P. Taylor | Bryant | Lamb    | Atchison | A. Jones | Pawelek | Johnson | Lake | J. Williams | Casey |
| at Texas A&M     | Scotton   | P. Taylor | Bryant | Lamb    | Atchison | A. Jones | Pawelek | Johnson | Lake | Landor      | Casey |
| vs. Texas Tech   | Robertson | Lamb      | Bryant | Scotton | Atchison | A. Jones | Pawelek | Johnson | Lake | J. Williams | Casey |



# FINAL STATISTICS

## GAME-BY-GAME PASSING

| NICK FLORENCE    | COMP | ATT | INT | PCT  | YDS | TD | LONG | SACKS | EFF.   |
|------------------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|----|------|-------|--------|
| at Wake Forest   |      | DNP |     |      |     |    |      |       |        |
| Connecticut      |      | DNP |     |      |     |    |      |       |        |
| Northwestern St. | 0    | 0   | 0   | 00.0 | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0.00   |
| Kent St.         | 20   | 27  | 0   | 74.1 | 216 | 0  | 44   | 2     | 141.27 |
| at Oklahoma      | 22   | 41  | 1   | 53.7 | 220 | 1  | 43   | 2     | 101.90 |
| at Iowa St.      | 2    | 6   | 0   | 33.3 | 49  | 0  | 36   | 0     | 101.93 |
| Oklahoma St.     | 21   | 35  | 1   | 60.0 | 235 | 1  | 35   | 0     | 120.11 |
| Nebraska         | 19   | 38  | 2   | 50.0 | 222 | 0  | 41   | 7     | 88.55  |
| at Missouri      | 32   | 43  | 0   | 74.4 | 427 | 3  | 59   | 3     | 180.86 |
| Texas            | 28   | 45  | 3   | 62.2 | 240 | 1  | 25   | 3     | 101.02 |
| at Texas A&M     | 21   | 31  | 2   | 67.7 | 177 | 0  | 25   | 2     | 102.80 |
| vs. Texas Tech   |      | DNP |     |      |     |    |      |       |        |

| ROBERT GRIFFIN   | COMP | ATT | INT | PCT  | YDS | TD | LONG | SACKS | EFF.   |
|------------------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|----|------|-------|--------|
| at Wake Forest   | 15   | 24  | 0   | 62.5 | 136 | 1  | 37   | 2     | 123.85 |
| Connecticut      | 17   | 26  | 0   | 65.4 | 119 | 0  | 29   | 2     | 103.83 |
| Northwestern St. | 13   | 19  | 0   | 68.4 | 226 | 3  | 42   | 0     | 220.44 |
| Kent St.         |      | DNP |     |      |     |    |      |       |        |
| at Oklahoma      |      | DNP |     |      |     |    |      |       |        |
| at Iowa St.      |      | DNP |     |      |     |    |      |       |        |
| Oklahoma St.     |      | DNP |     |      |     |    |      |       |        |
| Nebraska         |      | DNP |     |      |     |    |      |       |        |
| at Missouri      |      | DNP |     |      |     |    |      |       |        |
| Texas            |      | DNP |     |      |     |    |      |       |        |
| at Texas A&M     |      | DNP |     |      |     |    |      |       |        |
| vs. Texas Tech   |      | DNP |     |      |     |    |      |       |        |

| BLAKE SZYMANSKI  | COMP | ATT | INT | PCT  | YDS | TD | LONG | SACKS | EFF.   |
|------------------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|----|------|-------|--------|
| at Wake Forest   |      | DNP |     |      |     |    |      |       |        |
| Connecticut      |      | DNP |     |      |     |    |      |       |        |
| Northwestern St. | 3    | 5   | 0   | 60.0 | 58  | 1  | 40   | 0     | 223.44 |
| Kent St.         |      | DNP |     |      |     |    |      |       |        |
| at Oklahoma      | 1    | 2   | 1   | 50.0 | 42  | 0  | 42   | 0     | 126.40 |
| at Iowa St.      | 23   | 38  | 3   | 60.5 | 223 | 0  | 54   | 1     | 94.03  |
| Oklahoma St.     | 3    | 4   | 0   | 75.0 | 6   | 0  | 3    | 1     | 87.60  |
| Nebraska         |      | DNP |     |      |     |    |      |       |        |
| at Missouri      | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0.0  | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0.00   |
| Texas            |      | DNP |     |      |     |    |      |       |        |
| at Texas A&M     | 3    | 5   | 0   | 60.0 | 38  | 0  | 22   | 1     | 123.84 |
| vs. Texas Tech   | 22   | 35  | 1   | 62.9 | 238 | 0  | 57   | 4     | 114.26 |

## GAME-BY-GAME RUSHING (No.-Yards-TDs)

| PLAYER            | NO-YDS-TD | at WF   | UCONN   | NSU     | KENT    | at OU    | at ISU   | OSU      | NU      | at MU    | UT        | at TAMU   | vs. Tech |
|-------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Finley, Jay       | 79-370-1  | 14-91-0 | 8-121-1 | DNP     | DNP     | 2-(-1)-0 | DNP      | 10-31-0  | 8-19-0  | 1-(-3)-0 | 10-16-0   | 8-41-0    | 18-58-0  |
| Salubi, Jarred    | 50-298-2  | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0   | 7-131-1 | 17-64-1 | 4-7-0    | 10-44-0  | 2-1-0    | 2-2-0   | 3-11-0   | 0-0-0     | 2-32-0    | 3-6-0    |
| Ganaway, Terrance | 68-200-5  | 4-11-0  | 1-2-0   | 7-43-3  | 11-24-0 | 4-8-0    | 4-35-0   | 1-1-0    | 2-10-0  | 14-35-1  | 13-5-1    | 4-17-0    | 3-9-0    |
| Wright, Kendall   | 28-132-1  | 4-51-1  | 2-4-0   | 4-44-0  | 4-8-0   | 1-(-1)-0 | 2-(-2)-0 | 2-2-0    | 4-15-0  | 1-2-0    | 0-0-0     | 4-9-0     | 0-0-0    |
| Griffin, Robert   | 27-77-2   | 13-41-0 | 10-20-2 | 4-16-0  | DNP     | DNP      | DNP      | DNP      | DNP     | DNP      | DNP       | DNP       | DNP      |
| Florence, Nick    | 57-62-3   | DNP     | DNP     | 0-0-0   | 11-60-2 | 6-(-7)-0 | 2-17-0   | 3-10-0   | 16-30-0 | 8-(-6)-1 | 5-(-15)-0 | 6-(-5)-0  | DNP      |
| McEachern, Caleb  | 7-36-0    | DNP     | DNP     | 7-36-0  | DNP     | DNP      | DNP      | DNP      | DNP     | DNP      | DNP       | DNP       | DNP      |
| Szymanski, Blake  | 21-32-1   | DNP     | DNP     | 1-17-0  | DNP     | 0-0-0    | 3-(-5)-0 | 1-(-2)-0 | DNP     | 0-0-0    | DNP       | 1-(-12)-0 | 15-34-1  |
| Smith, Ernest     | 1-5-0     | 1-5-0   | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0    | 0-0-0    | 0-0-0    | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0    | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0    |
| Monk, Jerod       | 2-2-1     | DNP     | DNP     | 0-0-0   | 2-2-1   | 0-0-0    | 0-0-0    | 0-0-0    | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0    | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0    |
| Stone, Dary       | 1-0-0     | DNP     | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0   | DNP     | DNP      | DNP      | DNP      | DNP     | 0-0-0    | 0-0-0     | 1-0-0     | 0-0-0    |

## GAME-BY-GAME RECEIVING (No.-Yards-TDs)

| PLAYER             | NO-YDS-TD | at WF  | UCONN  | NSU     | KENT    | at OU  | at ISU  | OSU    | NU       | at MU    | UT     | at TAMU | vs. Tech |
|--------------------|-----------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|----------|----------|--------|---------|----------|
| Wright, Kendall    | 66-740-4  | 4-17-0 | 6-67-0 | 5-105-2 | 9-125-0 | 2-16-0 | 7-41-0  | 3-28-0 | 4-49-0   | 10-149-2 | 7-57-0 | 3-36-0  | 6-50-0   |
| Gettis, David      | 52-675-3  | 5-65-1 | 4-17-0 | 4-85-1  | 3-14-0  | 3-53-0 | 1-6-0   | 4-62-1 | 7-124-0  | 8-110-0  | 5-40-0 | 5-30-0  | 3-69-0   |
| Smith, Ernest      | 39-360-0  | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0  | 1-0-0   | 4-30-0  | 6-71-0 | 7-125-0 | 6-33-0 | 2-21-0   | 3-7-0    | 2-15-0 | 6-43-0  | 2-15-0   |
| Sampson, Lanear    | 29-297-2  | 1-33-1 | 1-0-0  | 1-5-0   | 2-23-0  | 4-13-0 | 4-29-0  | 2-27-0 | 0-0-0    | 5-85-1   | 2-17-0 | 3-37-0  | 4-28-0   |
| Akers, Justin      | 27-249-1  | 2-23-0 | 1-5-0  | 1-8-0   | 1-3-0   | 2-13-0 | 1-3-1   | 5-62-0 | 1-7-0    | 3-42-0   | 4-32-0 | 4-42-0  | 2-9-0    |
| Salubi, Jarred     | 19-153-0  | 3-27-0 | 2-14-0 | 0-0-0   | 1-21-0  | 2-28-0 | 4-22-0  | 3-27-0 | 2-(-5)-0 | 1-6-0    | 1-13-0 | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0    |
| Taylor, Brad       | 13-166-1  | 0-0-0  | 2-10-0 | 2-23-0  | 0-0-0   | 2-43-0 | 0-0-0   | 1-2-0  | 1-12-0   | 2-28-0   | 3-48-1 | 0-0-0   | DNP      |
| Finley, Jay        | 6-47-0    | 1-4-0  | 1-6-0  | DNP     | DNP     | 0-0-0  | DNP     | 0-0-0  | 2-14-0   | 0-0-0    | 0-0-0  | 1-9-0   | 1-14-0   |
| Jefferson, Willie  | 5-101-1   | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0  | 1-18-1  | 0-0-0   | 1-22-0 | 1-36-0  | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0    | 0-0-0    | 1-11-0 | 1-14-0  | 0-0-0    |
| Williams, Terrance | 3-61-0    | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0  | 1-40-0  | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0    | 0-0-0    | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0   | 2-21-0   |
| Ganaway, Terrance  | 2-37-0    | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0  | 1-13-0  | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0    | 0-0-0    | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0   | 1-24-0   |
| Buerck, Krys       | 2-8-0     | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0    | 0-0-0    | 1-0-0  | 0-0-0   | 1-8-0    |
| Judy, Andrew       | 2-7-1     | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0   | 1-3-1  | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0    | 0-0-0    | 0-0-0  | 1-4-0   | 0-0-0    |
| Gordon, Josh       | 1-7-0     | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0    | 0-0-0    | 1-7-0  | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0    |
| Florence, Nick     | 1-0-0     | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0    | 0-0-0    | 1-0-0  | 0-0-0   | DNP      |

## FINAL STATISTICS

## GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES (UT-AT-TOT)

| PLAYER                 | UT-AT-TOT | at WF | UCONN   | NSU   | KENT  | at OU   | at ISU | OSU    | NU    | at MU | UT    | at TAMU | vs. Tech |
|------------------------|-----------|-------|---------|-------|-------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|----------|
| Pawelek, Joe           | 50-59-109 | 5-2-7 | 8-13-21 | 1-3-4 | 2-5-7 | 2-5-7   | 6-4-10 | 4-6-10 | 2-7-9 | 2-2-4 | 4-5-9 | 6-3-9   | 8-4-12   |
| Lake, Jordan           | 54-38-92  | 2-0-2 | 3-2-5   | 1-3-4 | 4-4-8 | 11-3-14 | 8-4-12 | 2-7-9  | 5-1-6 | 4-4-8 | 3-5-8 | 3-4-7   | 8-1-9    |
| Jones, Antonio         | 40-41-81  | 4-3-7 | 8-9-17  | 3-6-9 | 1-6-7 | 3-3-6   | 5-1-6  | 2-3-5  | 4-3-7 | 1-1-2 | 4-3-7 | 2-3-5   | 3-0-3    |
| Johnson, Antonio       | 37-40-77  | 2-1-3 | 5-8-13  | 6-1-7 | 2-6-8 | 7-3-10  | 4-4-8  | 0-4-4  | 1-2-3 | 3-2-5 | 2-4-6 | 2-3-5   | 1-1-2    |
| Williams, Jeremy       | 28-26-54  | 3-5-8 | DNP     | 1-6-7 | 2-2-4 | 3-0-3   | 2-3-5  | 4-2-6  | 1-1-2 | 1-3-4 | 3-1-4 | 4-3-7   | 4-0-4    |
| Landor, Byron          | 23-23-46  | DNP   | 2-3-5   | 3-0-3 | 2-2-4 | 0-0-0   | 2-2-4  | 3-4-7  | 3-3-6 | 1-5-6 | 3-3-6 | 4-1-5   | 0-0-0    |
| Francis, Chris         | 22-23-45  | 2-1-3 | 1-3-4   | 0-1-1 | 2-2-4 | 4-3-7   | 2-2-4  | 0-0-0  | 3-2-5 | 3-1-4 | 0-2-2 | 2-6-8   | 3-0-3    |
| Atchison, Tim          | 29-13-42  | 4-1-5 | 1-0-1   | 0-3-3 | 0-1-1 | 3-0-3   | 3-0-3  | 3-1-4  | 3-3-6 | 2-1-3 | 1-2-3 | 6-0-6   | 3-1-4    |
| Patin, Earl            | 17-21-38  | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0   | 3-3-6 | 1-3-4 | 0-2-2   | 0-2-2  | 3-3-6  | 0-1-1 | 2-2-4 | 6-2-8 | 1-3-4   | 1-0-1    |
| Casey, Chance          | 22-14-36  | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1   | 1-2-3 | 2-4-6 | 1-2-3   | 2-1-3  | 4-3-7  | 1-1-2 | 1-0-1 | 2-0-2 | 4-1-5   | 3-0-3    |
| Coffey, Elliot         | 18-17-35  | 2-0-2 | 1-1-2   | 1-4-5 | 0-2-2 | 3-2-5   | 2-0-2  | 3-5-8  | 1-0-1 | 1-1-2 | 1-0-1 | 2-2-4   | 1-0-1    |
| Odom, Clifton          | 23-10-33  | 4-0-4 | 0-0-0   | 1-0-1 | 6-2-8 | 2-1-3   | 5-2-7  | 0-3-3  | 0-1-1 | 3-0-3 | 2-1-3 | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0    |
| Lamb, Jason            | 23-9-32   | 2-1-3 | 3-0-3   | 2-4-6 | 2-0-2 | 2-0-2   | 2-1-3  | 0-0-0  | 5-0-5 | 1-1-2 | 0-0-0 | 3-1-4   | 1-1-2    |
| Taylor, Phil           | 8-17-25   | 2-2-4 | 0-4-4   | 0-5-5 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0  | 1-1-2  | 1-2-3 | 1-1-2 | 0-1-1 | 2-1-3   | 1-0-1    |
| Hicks, Mike            | 19-10-29  | DNP   | DNP     | 0-1-1 | 0-0-0 | 2-0-2   | 2-1-3  | 4-2-6  | 2-1-3 | 1-3-4 | 2-0-2 | 1-2-3   | 5-0-5    |
| Bryant, Trey           | 9-15-24   | 2-2-4 | 2-3-5   | 0-2-2 | 1-0-1 | 0-1-1   | 1-3-4  | 2-1-3  | 0-2-2 | 0-1-1 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0    |
| Robertson, Tracy       | 15-7-22   | 2-1-3 | 1-0-1   | 0-2-2 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0   | 2-3-5  | 1-1-2  | 1-0-1 | 5-0-5 | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1   | 2-0-2    |
| Scotton, Zac           | 13-9-22   | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1   | 0-1-1 | 2-1-3 | 4-0-4   | 1-2-3  | 1-0-1  | 1-0-1 | 1-1-2 | 2-1-3 | 0-1-1   | 0-2-2    |
| Jean-Baptiste, Nicolas | 5-13-18   | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1   | 1-3-4 | 0-1-1 | 1-2-3   | 0-3-3  | 0-1-1  | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1   | 1-2-3    |
| Hardemon, Jameon       | 4-6-10    | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1   | 1-1-2 | 0-2-2 | 1-0-1   | 1-2-3  | 0-0-0  | DNP   | 0-0-0 | DNP   | 0-0-0   | 1-0-1    |
| Bryan, Antareis        | 6-1-7     | 1-0-1 | 1-1-2   | DNP   | DNP   | DNP     | DNP    | DNP    | DNP   | 2-0-2 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0   | 1-0-1    |
| Sanders, Jeremy        | 4-3-7     | 0-1-1 | 0-0-0   | DNP   | 0-1-1 | 1-0-1   | 0-0-0  | 1-0-1  | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0   | 1-0-1    |
| Moore, Anthony         | 4-2-6     | 0-0-0 | 1-2-3   | 1-0-1 | DNP   | 0-0-0   | DNP    | 0-0-0  | DNP   | 1-0-1 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0    |
| Blaylock, Romie        | 0-6-6     | DNP   | DNP     | 0-2-2 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0   | DNP    | 0-2-2  | 0-1-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1   | 0-0-0    |
| Parks, Ben             | 4-1-5     | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0   | 1-0-1 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0 | 1-1-2 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0   | 1-0-1    |
| Lanier, Logan          | 4-1-5     | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0   | 3-1-4 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0    |
| Judy, Andrew           | 3-2-5     | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1   | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0   | 1-0-1  | 0-0-0  | 0-1-1 | 0-1-1 | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0    |
| Edwards, Jared         | 4-0-4     | DNP   | DNP     | 2-0-2 | DNP   | 1-0-1   | DNP    | 0-0-0  | DNP   | DNP   | 1-0-1 | 0-0-0   | DNP      |
| Jones, Jenner          | 1-2-3     | DNP   | DNP     | 1-2-3 | DNP   | DNP     | DNP    | DNP    | DNP   | DNP   | DNP   | DNP     | DNP      |
| Johnson, Kaeron        | 1-2-3     | 0-0-0 | DNP     | 0-2-2 | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1   | DNP    | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0    |
| Mason, Gary            | 0-3-3     | DNP   | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0   | DNP    | 0-2-2  | DNP   | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1   | 0-0-0    |
| Baker, Mikail          | 2-0-2     | 1-0-1 | 1-0-1   | 0-0-0 | DNP   | DNP     | DNP    | DNP    | DNP   | DNP   | DNP   | DNP     | DNP      |
| Epperson, Derek        | 1-1-2     | 0-0-0 | 1-0-1   | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-1-1   | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0  | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0    |
| Singletary, Matt       | 1-1-2     | DNP   | DNP     | 0-1-1 | DNP   | 0-0-0   | DNP    | DNP    | DNP   | DNP   | 1-0-1 | DNP     | DNP      |
| Buford, Chris          | 0-2-2     | DNP   | DNP     | 0-2-2 | DNP   | 0-0-0   | DNP    | DNP    | DNP   | DNP   | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0   | 0-0-0    |
| Pratt, Tyler           | 1-0-1     | DNP   | DNP     | 1-0-1 | DNP   | DNP     | DNP    | DNP    | DNP   | DNP   | DNP   | DNP     | DNP      |
| Swindoll, Bryan        | 1-0-1     | DNP   | DNP     | 1-0-1 | DNP   | DNP     | DNP    | DNP    | DNP   | DNP   | DNP   | DNP     | DNP      |
| Green, Courtney        | 0-1-1     | DNP   | DNP     | 0-1-1 | DNP   | DNP     | DNP    | DNP    | DNP   | DNP   | 0-0-0 | DNP     | DNP      |

## GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES FOR LOSS (TFL-YDS)

| PLAYER                 | TFL-YDS | at WF | UCONN | NSU   | KENT  | at OU  | at ISU | OSU   | NU    | at MU  | UT    | at TAMU | vs. Tech |
|------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|---------|----------|
| Lamb, Jason            | 7.0-38  | 1.0-8 | 0.0-0 | 1.0-9 | 2.0-3 | 1.0-5  | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 1.0-1  | 0.0-0 | 1.0-12  | 0.0-0    |
| Johnson, Antonio       | 6.0-24  | 0.0-0 | 1.0-4 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 1.0-1  | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 1.0-3 | 1.0-9  | 0.0-0 | 2.0-7   | 0.0-0    |
| Robertson, Tracy       | 5.0-35  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 1.0-3  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 3.0-27 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 1.0-5    |
| Pawelek, Joe           | 4.0-14  | 1.0-9 | 1.0-2 | 0.5-1 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.5-0  | 0.0-0 | 1.0-2 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Jones, Antonio         | 4.0-9   | 1.0-2 | 0.5-1 | 1.0-1 | 0.5-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 1.0-5 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Landor, Byron          | 2.5-6   | DNP   | 0.5-1 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.5-1  | 1.0-3 | 0.5-1 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Coffey, Elliot         | 2.0-10  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 1.0-2  | 0.0-0  | 1.0-8 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Jean-Baptiste, Nicolas | 2.0-6   | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.5-1 | 0.5-1 | 0.0-0  | 1.0-4  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Lake, Jordan           | 2.0-4   | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 1.0-1 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 1.0-3    |
| Patin, Earl            | 2.0-4   | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.5-1  | 0.0-0 | 0.5-1 | 0.0-0  | 1.0-2 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Atchison, Tim          | 2.0-2   | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 1.0-1  | 0.0-0  | 1.0-1 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Bryant, Trey           | 1.5-8   | 0.5-1 | 1.0-7 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Taylor, Phil           | 1.5-2   | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 1.0-1 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.5-1 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Francis, Chris         | 1.0-12  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 1.0-12 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Scotton, Zac           | 1.0-10  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 1.0-10 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Swindoll, Bryan        | 1.0-4   | DNP   | DNP   | 1.0-4 | DNP   | DNP    | DNP    | DNP   | DNP   | DNP    | DNP   | DNP     | DNP      |
| Casey, Chance          | 1.0-3   | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 1.0-3 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Singletary, Matt       | 1.0-3   | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 1.0-3 | DNP     | DNP      |
| Edwards, Jared         | 1.0-2   | DNP   | DNP   | 1.0-2 | DNP   | 0.0-0  | DNP    | 0.0-0 | DNP   | DNP    | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | DNP      |
| Hardemon, Jameon       | 0.5-3   | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.5-3  | 0.0-0 | DNP   | 0.0-0  | DNP   | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Williams, Jeremy       | 0.5-2   | 0.5-2 | DNP   | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Odom, Clifton          | 0.5-1   | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.5-1 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |

## GAME-BY-GAME SACKS (SACKS-YDS)

| PLAYER                 | SACKS-YDS | at WF | UCONN | NSU   | KENT  | at OU  | at ISU | OSU   | NU    | at MU  | UT    | at TAMU | vs. Tech |
|------------------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|---------|----------|
| Robertson, Tracy       | 3.0-31    | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 2.0-26 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 1.0-5    |
| Lamb, Jason            | 3.0-29    | 1.0-8 | 0.0-0 | 1.0-9 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 1.0-12  | 0.0-0    |
| Pawelek, Joe           | 2.5-12    | 1.0-9 | 1.0-2 | 0.5-1 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Johnson, Antonio       | 2.0-13    | 0.0-0 | 1.0-4 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 1.0-9  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Scotton, Zac           | 1.0-10    | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 1.0-10 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Francis, Chris         | 1.0-12    | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 1.0-12 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Coffey, Elliot         | 1.0-8     | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0  | 1.0-8 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Bryant, Trey           | 1.0-7     | 0.0-0 | 1.0-7 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Landor, Byron          | 1.0-3     | DNP   | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0  | 1.0-3 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Jones, Antonio         | 1.0-2     | 1.0-2 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Hardemon, Jameon       | 0.5-3     | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.5-3  | 0.0-0 | DNP   | 0.0-0  | DNP   | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Jean-Baptiste, Nicolas | 0.5-3     | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.5-3  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |
| Taylor, Phil           | 0.5-0     | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.5-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0  | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0   | 0.0-0    |

# FINAL STATISTICS

## SCORING DRIVES

| OPPONENT             | PLAYS      | YDS         | DRIVE<br>TIME | QTR/<br>CLOCK | DRIVE<br>START | PLAY                             |
|----------------------|------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| at Wake Forest       | 8          | 80          | 3:50          | 1st/11:10     | BU20           | Gettis 8 pass from Griffin       |
| at Wake Forest       | 13         | 44          | 7:40          | 1st/00:45     | WF49           | Parks 22 FG                      |
| at Wake Forest       | 1          | 37          | 0:13          | 3rd/13:12     | WF37           | Wright 37 run                    |
| at Wake Forest       | 7          | 72          | 2:39          | 3rd/05:07     | BU28           | Sampson 33 pass from E. Smith    |
| UCONN                | 3          | 78          | 1:33          | 1st/08:49     | BU22           | Finley 72 run                    |
| UCONN                | 8          | 40          | 3:08          | 3rd/07:41     | CN40           | Griffin 5 run                    |
| UCONN                | 8          | 78          | 2:39          | 4th/03:06     | BU22           | Griffin 1 run                    |
| NSU                  | 5          | 76          | 2:21          | 1st/03:03     | BU24           | Ganaway 1 run                    |
| NSU                  | 2          | 52          | 0:25          | 1st/00:34     | BU48           | Wright 42 pass from Griffin      |
| NSU                  | 4          | 57          | 1:12          | 2nd/11:56     | BU43           | Wright 38 pass from Griffin      |
| NSU                  | 1          | 76          | 0:13          | 2nd/10:05     | BU24           | Salubi 76 run                    |
| NSU                  | 6          | 72          | 2:32          | 2nd/02:45     | BU28           | Ganaway 9 run                    |
| NSU                  | 5          | 69          | 0:32          | 2nd/00:02     | BU31           | Gettis 42 pass from Griffin      |
| NSU                  |            |             |               | 3rd/11:07     |                | Lamb 25 interception return      |
| NSU                  | 7          | 64          | 2:00          | 3rd/06:48     | BU36           | Jefferson 18 pass from Szymanski |
| NSU                  |            |             |               | 3rd/05:46     |                | Casey 66 interception return     |
| NSU                  | 3          | 16          | 0:34          | 3rd/03:19     | NS16           | Ganaway 2 run                    |
| KENT ST.             | 8          | 55          | 2:24          | 1st/09:08     | BU45           | Monk 1 run                       |
| KENT ST.             | 9          | 89          | 2:59          | 2nd/13:02     | BU11           | Florence 6 run                   |
| KENT ST.             | 3          | 63          | 0:59          | 2nd/06:48     | BU37           | Salubi 45 run                    |
| KENT ST.             | 9          | 80          | 4:08          | 3rd/10:52     | BU20           | Florence 29 run                  |
| KENT ST.             | 11         | 57          | 5:53          | 4th/02:39     | BU34           | Parks 26 FG                      |
| at Oklahoma          | 6          | 59          | 1:34          | 2nd/02:10     | BU41           | Judy 3 pass from Florence        |
| at Iowa State        | 6          | 46          | 2:05          | 1st/02:47     | BU33           | Parks 38 FG                      |
| at Iowa State        | 10         | 80          | 1:40          | 4th/00:09     | BU20           | Akers 3 pass from Monk           |
| OKLAHOMA ST.         | 10         | 80          | 2:22          | 4th/07:17     | BU20           | Gettis 17 pass from Florence     |
| NEBRASKA             | 7          | 18          | 4:00          | 3rd/09:22     | NU42           | Parks 41 FG                      |
| NEBRASKA             |            |             |               | 3rd/03:27     |                | Odom 45 interception return      |
| at Missouri          | 13         | 59          | 6:03          | 1st/06:18     | BU36           | Stone 22 FG                      |
| at Missouri          | 8          | 71          | 2:21          | 1st/02:13     | BU29           | Florence 8 run                   |
| at Missouri          | 6          | 42          | 3:00          | 2nd/01:09     | MU42           | Sampson 8 pass from Florence     |
| at Missouri          | 9          | 67          | 4:20          | 3rd/10:36     | BU33           | Wright 13 pass from Florence     |
| at Missouri          | 7          | 50          | 3:53          | 3rd/06:12     | BU32           | Stone 35 FG                      |
| at Missouri          | 5          | 83          | 1:34          | 4th/13:11     | BU17           | Wright 59 pass from Florence     |
| at Missouri          | 7          | 46          | 3:23          | 4th/05:46     | MU46           | Ganaway 1 run                    |
| TEXAS                | 7          | 60          | 2:19          | 4th/05:18     | BU40           | Ganaway 1 run                    |
| TEXAS                | 7          | 49          | 2:15          | 4th/01:40     | UT49           | B.Taylor 19 pass from Florence   |
| at Texas A&M         | 10         | 41          | 4:07          | 1st/05:05     | BU45           | Stone 31 FG                      |
| vs. Texas Tech       | 8          | 75          | 3:49          | 1st/11:11     | BU17           | Stone 25 FG                      |
| vs. Texas Tech       | 13         | 82          | 4:11          | 2nd/13:30     | BU18           | Szymanski 1 run                  |
| vs. Texas Tech       | 7          | 10          | 1:59          | 3rd/12:42     | TT32           | Stone 40 FG                      |
| <b>AVERAGE DRIVE</b> | <b>6.5</b> | <b>55.4</b> | <b>2:30</b>   |               |                |                                  |

## DRIVES SUPERLATIVES

|                      |                               |                       |                     |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| <b>MOST PLAYS:</b>   | 13 (TDs at WF & TT, FG at MU) | <b>FEWEST PLAYS:</b>  | 1 (TDs WF & NSU)    |
| <b>MOST YARDS:</b>   | 89 (TD vs. Kent State)        | <b>FEWEST YARDS:</b>  | 16 (TD vs. NSU)     |
| <b>LONGEST TIME:</b> | 7:40 (FG at Wake Forest)      | <b>SHORTEST TIME:</b> | 0:13 (TDs WF & NSU) |

## LONG PLAYS (25-plus yards)

| YDS | PLAY                            | OPPONENT (QTR)       |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| 76  | Salubi run [TD]                 | NSU (2nd)            |
| 72  | Finley run [TD]                 | UCONN (1st)          |
| 66  | Casey interception return [TD]  | NSU (3rd)            |
| 59  | Wright pass from Florence [TD]  | at Missouri (4th)    |
| 57  | Gettis pass from Szymanski      | vs. Texas Tech (1st) |
| 54  | A. Johnson interception return  | vs. Texas Tech (1st) |
| 54  | E. Smith pass from Szymanski    | at Iowa State (1st)  |
| 45  | Odom interception return [TD]   | NEBRASKA (3rd)       |
| 45  | Salubi run [TD]                 | KENT ST. (2nd)       |
| 44  | Wright pass from Florence       | KENT ST. (2nd)       |
| 43  | B. Taylor pass from Florence    | at Oklahoma (2nd)    |
| 42  | Gettis pass from Szymanski      | at Oklahoma (4th)    |
| 42  | Gettis pass from Griffin [TD]   | NSU (2nd)            |
| 42  | Wright pass from Griffin [TD]   | NSU (1st)            |
| 41  | Gettis pass from Florence       | NEBRASKA (4th)       |
| 40  | Gettis pass from Florence       | at Missouri (3rd)    |
| 40  | Gettis pass from Florence       | NEBRASKA (4th)       |
| 40  | T. Williams pass from Szymanski | NSU (3rd)            |
| 38  | Wright pass from Griffin [TD]   | NSU (2nd)            |
| 37  | Sampson pass from Florence      | at Missouri (1st)    |
| 37  | Salubi run                      | NSU (1st)            |
| 37  | Wright run [TD]                 | at Wake Forest (2nd) |
| 37  | Gettis pass from Griffin        | at Wake Forest (1st) |
| 36  | Jefferson pass from Florence    | at Iowa State (4th)  |
| 35  | Gettis pass from Florence       | OKLAHOMA ST. (2nd)   |
| 35  | E. Smith pass from Florence     | at Oklahoma (3rd)    |
| 34  | Salubi run                      | at Texas A&M (4th)   |
| 33  | Sampson pass from E. Smith [TD] | at Wake Forest (3rd) |
| 29  | Florence run [TD]               | KENT ST. (3rd)       |
| 29  | Wright pass from Griffin        | UCONN (3rd)          |
| 28  | Wright pass from Florence       | NEBRASKA (3rd)       |
| 26  | Finley run                      | at Texas A&M (3rd)   |
| 25  | Sampson pass from Florence      | at Texas A&M (2nd)   |
| 25  | Wright pass from Florence       | TEXAS (4th)          |

FINAL STATISTICS

BAYLOR SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL

|                     |      |                                                        |
|---------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Rushes              | 18   | Finley, Jay vs Texas Tech (Nov 28, 2009)               |
| Yards Rushing       | 131  | Salubi, Jarred vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009)    |
| TD Rushes           | 3    | Ganaway, Terrance vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009) |
| Long Rush           | 76   | Salubi, Jarred vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009)    |
| Pass attempts       | 45   | Florence, Nick vs Texas (Nov 14, 2009)                 |
| Pass completions    | 32   | Florence, Nick at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)              |
| Yards Passing       | 427  | Florence, Nick at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)              |
| TD Passes           | 3    | Griffin, Robert vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009)   |
|                     |      | Florence, Nick at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)              |
| Long Pass           | 59   | Florence, Nick at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)              |
| Receptions          | 10   | Wright, Kendall at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)             |
| Yards Receiving     | 149  | Wright, Kendall at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)             |
| TD Receptions       | 2    | Wright, Kendall vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009)   |
|                     |      | Wright, Kendall at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)             |
| Long Reception      | 59   | Wright, Kendall at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)             |
| Field Goals         | 2    | Stone, Dary at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)                 |
|                     |      | Stone, Dary vs Texas Tech (Nov 28, 2009)               |
| Long Field Goal     | 41   | Parks, Ben vs Nebraska (Oct 31, 2009)                  |
| Punts               | 8    | Epperson, Derek at Oklahoma (Oct 10, 2009)             |
| Punting Avg         | 59.0 | Griffin, Robert at Wake Forest (Sep 05, 2009)          |
| Long Punt           | 59   | Griffin, Robert at Wake Forest (Sep 05, 2009)          |
| Long Punt Return    | 62   | Casey, Chance vs Nebraska (Oct 31, 2009)               |
| Long Kickoff Return | 52   | Baker, Mikail vs UConn (Sep 19, 2009)                  |
| Tackles             | 21   | Pawelek, Joe vs UConn (Sep 19, 2009)                   |
| Sacks               | 2.0  | Robertson, Tracy at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)            |
| Tackles For Loss    | 3.0  | Robertson, Tracy at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)            |
| Interceptions       | 1    | Atchison, Tim at Iowa State (Oct 17, 2009)             |
|                     |      | Odum, Clifton vs Nebraska (Oct 31, 2009)               |
|                     |      | Johnson, Antonio vs Texas Tech (Nov 28, 2009)          |

TEAM

|                  |      |                                      |
|------------------|------|--------------------------------------|
| Rushes           | 45   | vs Kent State (Oct 03, 2009)         |
| Yards Rushing    | 283  | vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009) |
| Yards Per Rush   | 8.6  | vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009) |
| TD Rushes        | 4    | vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009) |
|                  |      | vs Kent State (Oct 03, 2009)         |
| Pass attempts    | 46   | at Iowa State (Oct 17, 2009)         |
| Pass completions | 32   | at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)           |
| Yards Passing    | 427  | at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)           |
| Yards Per Pass   | 11.4 | vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009) |
| TD Passes        | 4    | vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009) |
| Total Plays      | 74   | vs Texas Tech (Nov 28, 2009)         |
| Total Offense    | 567  | vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009) |
| Yards Per Play   | 9.8  | vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009) |
| Points           | 68   | vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009) |
| Sacks By         | 4    | at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)           |
| First Downs      | 25   | vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009) |
| Penalties        | 12   | at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)          |
| Penalty Yards    | 100  | at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)          |
| Turnovers        | 3    | vs UConn (Sep 19, 2009)              |
|                  |      | vs Texas (Nov 14, 2009)              |
|                  |      | at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)          |
| Interceptions By | 3    | at Wake Forest (Sep 05, 2009)        |

RED ZONE

| OPPONENT           | SCORE   | TIMES IN |        |        |     | RUSH | PASS | FAILED TO SCORE INSIDE 20 |     |       |     |     |      |      |
|--------------------|---------|----------|--------|--------|-----|------|------|---------------------------|-----|-------|-----|-----|------|------|
|                    |         | RED ZONE | SCORES | POINTS | TDS | TDS  | TDS  | FGS                       | FGA | DOWNS | INT | FUM | HALF | GAME |
| at Wake Forest     | 24-21   | 4        | 2      | 10     | 1   | 0    | 1    | 1                         | 1   | 0     | 0   | 0   | 1    | 0    |
| Connecticut        | 22-30   | 2        | 2      | 15     | 2   | 2    | 0    | 0                         | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| Northwestern State | 68-13   | 5        | 4      | 27     | 4   | 3    | 1    | 0                         | 0   | 1     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| Kent State         | 31-15   | 4        | 3      | 17     | 2   | 2    | 0    | 1                         | 0   | 0     | 0   | 1   | 0    | 0    |
| at Oklahoma        | 7-33    | 1        | 1      | 7      | 1   | 0    | 1    | 0                         | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| at Iowa State      | 10-24   | 1        | 1      | 7      | 1   | 0    | 1    | 0                         | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| Oklahoma State     | 7-34    | 1        | 1      | 7      | 1   | 0    | 1    | 0                         | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| Nebraska           | 10-20   | 1        | 0      | 0      | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0                         | 1   | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| at Missouri        | 40-32   | 6        | 6      | 33     | 4   | 2    | 2    | 2                         | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| Texas              | 14-47   | 3        | 2      | 14     | 2   | 1    | 1    | 0                         | 0   | 0     | 1   | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| at Texas A&M       | 3-38    | 5        | 1      | 3      | 0   | 0    | 0    | 1                         | 0   | 2     | 2   | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| vs. Texas Tech     | 13-20   | 5        | 3      | 13     | 1   | 1    | 0    | 2                         | 1   | 1     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| Totals             | 249-327 | 38       | 26     | 153    | 19  | 11   | 8    | 7                         | 3   | 4     | 3   | 1   | 1    | 0    |
| Opponents          | 327-249 | 53       | 42     | 242    | 29  | 16   | 13   | 13                        | 4   | 3     | 2   | 1   | 1    | 0    |

|                         |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| SEASON PCT. (OVERALL):  | 26 of 38 (68.4%) |
| SEASON PCT. (TDS):      | 19 of 38 (50.0%) |
| SEASON PCT. (FGS):      | 7 of 38 (18.4%)  |
| SEASON PCT. (NO SCORE): | 12 of 38 (31.6%) |

OPPONENT SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL

|                     |      |                                                      |
|---------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Rushes              | 31   | Dixon,Andre, vs UConn (Sep 19, 2009)                 |
| Yards Rushing       | 149  | Dixon,Andre, vs UConn (Sep 19, 2009)                 |
| TD Rushes           | 3    | Dixon,Andre, vs UConn (Sep 19, 2009)                 |
| Long Rush           | 97   | Michael, Chr., at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)           |
| Pass attempts       | 51   | Gabbert, Blaine, at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)          |
| Pass completions    | 31   | Potts,Taylor, vs Texas Tech (Nov 28, 2009)           |
| Yards Passing       | 468  | Gabbert, Blaine, at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)          |
| TD Passes           | 3    | Robinson,Zac, vs Oklahoma State (Oct 24, 2009)       |
| Long Pass           | 84   | Gabbert, Blaine, at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)          |
| Receptions          | 13   | Alexander, Dana, at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)          |
| Yards Receiving     | 214  | Alexander, Dana, at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)          |
| TD Receptions       | 2    | Shipley, Jordan, vs Texas (Nov 14, 2009)             |
|                     |      | Leong,Lyle, vs Texas Tech (Nov 28, 2009)             |
| Long Reception      | 84   | Alexander, Dana, at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)          |
| Field Goals         | 4    | Stevens, Jimmy, at Oklahoma (Oct 10, 2009)           |
| Long Field Goal     | 48   | Bullock, Randy, at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)          |
| Punts               | 7    | Russo, Bradley, vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009) |
|                     |      | Henery, Alex, vs Nebraska (Oct 31, 2009)             |
| Punting Avg         | 49.0 | Rinehart, Matt, vs Kent State (Oct 03, 2009)         |
| Long Punt           | 57   | Henery, Alex, vs Nebraska (Oct 31, 2009)             |
| Long Punt Return    | 56   | Howard,Jasper, vs UConn (Sep 19, 2009)               |
| Long Kickoff Return | 64   | Stephens,Eric, vs Texas Tech (Nov 28, 2009)          |
| Tackles             | 14   | Lainhart, Brian, vs Kent State (Oct 03, 2009)        |
|                     |      | Pugh, Jordan, at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)            |
| Sacks               | 5.0  | Crick, Jared, vs Nebraska (Oct 31, 2009)             |
| Tackles For Loss    | 6.5  | Crick, Jared, vs Nebraska (Oct 31, 2009)             |
| Interceptions       | 2    | Garrin,Fred, at Iowa State (Oct 17, 2009)            |

TEAM

|                  |     |                                      |
|------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| Rushes           | 58  | vs UConn (Sep 19, 2009)              |
| Yards Rushing    | 375 | at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)          |
| Yards Per Rush   | 7.2 | at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)          |
| TD Rushes        | 3   | vs UConn (Sep 19, 2009)              |
|                  |     | vs Texas (Nov 14, 2009)              |
|                  |     | at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)          |
| Pass attempts    | 52  | at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)           |
| Pass completions | 31  | vs Texas Tech (Nov 28, 2009)         |
| Yards Passing    | 468 | at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)           |
| Yards Per Pass   | 9.3 | vs Oklahoma State (Oct 24, 2009)     |
| TD Passes        | 3   | vs Oklahoma State (Oct 24, 2009)     |
| Total Plays      | 99  | at Oklahoma (Oct 10, 2009)           |
| Total Offense    | 586 | at Oklahoma (Oct 10, 2009)           |
| Yards Per Play   | 6.9 | at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)          |
| Points           | 47  | vs Texas (Nov 14, 2009)              |
| Sacks By         | 7   | vs Nebraska (Oct 31, 2009)           |
| First Downs      | 34  | at Oklahoma (Oct 10, 2009)           |
| Penalties        | 13  | at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)          |
| Penalty Yards    | 138 | at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)          |
| Turnovers        | 4   | at Wake Forest (Sep 05, 2009)        |
|                  |     | vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009) |
| Interceptions By | 3   | at Iowa State (Oct 17, 2009)         |
|                  |     | vs Texas (Nov 14, 2009)              |
|                  |     | at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)          |

## HISTORY

|                                     |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Program History .....               | 72-77   |
| Conference Championships .....      | 77      |
| All-Time Results .....              | 78-98   |
| Yearly Records .....                | 99      |
| Coaching Records .....              | 100     |
| Assistant Coaches .....             | 101     |
| Series History .....                | 102     |
| Series Records .....                | 103-109 |
| Baylor vs. FBS Conferences .....    | 110     |
| National Rankings History .....     | 111-113 |
| Televised Games .....               | 114     |
| Miscellaneous History .....         | 115     |
| All-Decade Teams .....              | 116     |
| Homecoming History .....            | 117     |
| Bowl History .....                  | 118     |
| Bowl Game Recaps .....              | 118-125 |
| College Football Hall of Fame ..... | 126     |
| All-Americans .....                 | 127-131 |
| Honors .....                        | 132-134 |
| All-Star Games .....                | 135     |
| Bears in the NFL .....              | 136-137 |
| Draft History .....                 | 138-139 |
| Lettermen .....                     | 140-146 |
| Highest Scoring Quarters .....      | 147     |
| Floyd Casey Stadium .....           | 148-149 |
| Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame ..... | 150     |

## PROGRAM HISTORY

Baylor's football program celebrates its 112th year of existence and its 109th season in 2010. The school has fielded a varsity team each year since 1899 save the 1906, 1943 and 1944 seasons.

Baylor first began playing football in 1899 and started putting together a history that was not all that bad considering the times. Baylor's first five teams all finished with better than .500 records. After 14 years of football, and there was one season (1906) when Baylor did not field a team, the university was on the topside of the scoreboard with an overall mark of 50-44-11 while being tutored by 10 different head coaches. It had not won any conference championships but then there was no way it could do so; it did not compete in a conference.

However, several outcomes prior to formation of the Southwest Conference should be mentioned by anyone exploring a history of Baylor football.

In that first year of Baylor football, the University's gridiron representatives played TCU to a 0-0 tie. The game was played in Waco and for an excellent reason. Both schools were located in Waco. However, TCU in that era was known as "AddRan" College; the school's name was not officially changed to "Texas Christian University" until 1902, and by then the team's nickname was already "Horned Frogs." When the two schools met in 1901, Baylor won a 39-0 victory on Nov. 23 and later that season defeated TCU (or AddRan), 42-9.

TCU finally defeated Baylor for the first time in 1904, 5-0, but in 1907 came the strangest verdict of all. The TCU record book shows a victory for the Frogs, 11-10. But for a number of years the Baylor record book listed that outcome as a victory for Baylor, 10-9. In his history of the Southwest Conference ("Football, Texas Style") published by Doubleday & Company in 1964, Kern Tips, the man widely regarded as the greatest radio voice SWC football ever knew, offered this explanation:

"At issue is whether or not TCU actually tackled a Baylor ball carrier in his own end zone for a safety late in the game. Reports say that the officials disagreed among themselves, as the goal line had disappeared in the dusty action, and were still debating the issue while the teams and spectators went home to supper with their own convictions about the final score."

Another interesting Baylor-TCU outcome (and remember, at this time both institutions were located in Waco; TCU did not move to Fort Worth until 1910 after the school's main building in Waco had burned) came in 1908. TCU had already won the first two games played between the two schools that season. They decided to play a third one on Nov. 26 (Thanksgiving Day). TCU led at halftime, 8-6. Baylor, by then downright hungry for a victory over the Frogs, did an unusual thing. John Fouts, Baylor's star left end, put on blue stockings (blue was then a TCU color) but kept on his Baylor gray jersey. Then, according to the Kern Tips accounting, "after the second-half kickoff he raced to the sidelines, snatched off his gray jersey and was revealed in a blue one that, like his stockings, matched TCU's uniforms. As he rejoined his mates on the field, it appeared that TCU had provided Baylor with its eleventh man.

"TCU objected; Baylor's captain Babe Gantt smilingly observed there was no law against it, and demurred. With its 'wild card' from the coloring book in the game, Baylor rallied to win the game, 23-8, amid what was reported to be 'bitterness and confusion' on the part of the TCU team and its supporters. The city of Waco was a little noisy that evening. This, by the way, is a report from the files of TCU. No reference to Mr. Fouts' strip act is to be found in the Baylor book."

One more Baylor game from that era demands attention. In 1910, Baylor met Texas in Waco. Baylor was coached by Ralph Glaze, a former All-America end at Dartmouth. Texas had a new coach, William S. ("Billy") Wasmund, a former quarterback at Michigan for Fielding "Hurry Up" Yost. The Baylor and Texas coaches clashed fiercely before the game about which of the officials should be the referee and run the game. Wasmund won the argument and his choice was Vanderbilt ex Dan Blake, who had played for a coach at Vanderbilt who also was a Yost product.

The game was tied at 6-6 in the first half but as Baylor players and their coach saw it, Blake was giving Texas all the better of it in his calls. On one occasion, Baylor had a chance to score and go ahead after getting a Texas fumble. But Blake got in the way of the Baylor player who appeared to be touchdown bound and slowed him up just enough for a Texas player to run him down from behind at the UT 18. Later in the game, with Texas in possession at the Baylor 12, Texas quarterback Arnold Kirkpatrick dropped the ball while trying to pass and Baylor end Riley Hefley picked up the ball and started to run with it. According to a history of Longhorn football written by longtime *Austin American-Statesman* Lou Mayself, "Referee Blake jumped in and stopped him, declaring the play was dead because the ball had struck Blake. Two of the other three officials sided with Baylor but Blake stuck to his decision, whereupon Glaze refused to let his team continue and eventually took it off the field."

Or as Tips puts it in his history, "Owing to a rank decision by an official, Coach Glaze refused to continue and took his team off the field, ending the game."

Texas went home with a victory now officially recorded as a 1-0 win although the Baylor record book for years listed it as a 6-6 tie. But a postscript is worth noting. Baylor had a mighty lineman that season, a future Rhodes Scholar named E.T. Adams, better known as "Bull" Adams. He had scored Baylor's only touchdown in that game when he grabbed a Texas fumble and ran 20 yards with it. When Glaze decided to take his team off the field, the raging and defiant Adams initially refused to go. As folklore has it, he challenged Texas to run its future plays only between the tackles. If the Longhorns would do so, he would take on the visitors by himself.

Texas declined and went home with its 1-0 victory. And Baylor was left with its only defeat that season.

Glaze would not enjoy another winning season before turning the football program over to Norman Paine for one season (1913). Paine in

turn gave up the reins the next season to C.P. "Bubs" Mosley, who had been an outstanding player in his own right for Baylor. Mosley, who was inducted into the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame in 1964, thus took over in 1914 as the team was becoming known as Bears and Baylor itself was becoming part of a new conference, the Southwest Conference.

The new league was formed on May 6 of that year with football competition scheduled to begin in 1915. Baylor, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Texas A&M, Oklahoma A&M and Southwestern University were charter members. Rice was accepted provisionally and did participate in 1915, but then backed out for 1916 and 1917 before joining the league to stay in 1918.

Mosley did not have a good season in his inaugural year as head coach in Baylor's final season as an independent. Indeed, his team was only 3-5-2. Perhaps his inheritance was not all that great. The previous season the team tied as many games as it won (three). So Mosley's first season was hardly an accurate signal of things to come. He stayed around as head coach for six seasons, guiding the Bears through the 1919 campaign, and his overall record was 30-18-4. His winning pace of 62.5 percent would be exceeded by only his successor, Frank Bridges (66 percent) and by George Sauer (1950-55) who won at a 64 percent rate.

But Mosley did something that would become a rarity in Baylor football coaching circles; he won a share of the conference championship in 1915 while leading the newly-named Bears to a 7-1 record overall and a 3-0 mark in league play. Unbeaten Oklahoma had much the better overall record (10-0) but the Sooners also were 3-0 in league competition and thus Baylor and Oklahoma were declared the new league's co-champions.

Alas, that decision did not stand. Baylor officials did some checking and discovered one of their players was a transfer from another college and thus not eligible to have played that season. According to Tips' history, Baylor offered to turn back the title but Oklahoma, "knowing this, made no effort to claim the title in dispute for itself; and aside from the fact that, for want of a second to Baylor's offer to quit-claim the championship, the conference did then and still does list the Bears as the first conference champions."

However, while the two teams continued to be listed at the top of the 1915 standings, the roster and record book published by the SWC in later years noted that "Baylor forfeited claim to co-championship for using ineligible player."

It was a zany start for the new league.

The following season brought another zany development. Texas was 5-1 for league play and 7-2 overall. Baylor was 3-1 in conference competition (the lone loss being to Texas A&M, 3-0), but 9-1 for the season. The league decided no champion would be recognized.

Baylor would not enjoy another really banner season until the early 1920s and by then the Bears were under the direction of Frank Bridges, of whom it was written (by the longtime regional sports editor of the Associated Press, Harold V. Ratliff, in his book, "I Shook the Hand"): "Cocky little Frank



## PROGRAM HISTORY

Bridges qualified as the puck of sportdom. His bag of tricks in football brought championships and humorous incidents; his mischievousness not only gave others laughs but sometimes got Frank into predicaments ... Bridges came into the Southwest Conference to bewilder opponents with such shenanigans as the hidden ball trick and the kickoff from the sidelines, and to bring to football the eight-man offensive line and the spin play."

And, Ratliff wrote in his book (published in 1948), "He won the only conference championships Baylor University ever knew in football. They still talk about his tackle-around play and they still chuckle at the old ivy-covered school at the colorful antics of this half-pint with the tart tongue."

Of course, Baylor is no longer an ivy-covered school. And the University has won other football championships than the ones Bridges brought to the school in 1922 and 1924. But, no question, he was something special as a coach in his day, and his teams were something special. As was noted in a book concerning the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and its members, "Name all the trick plays you've ever heard about. Frank Bridges almost certainly used them first."

They still laugh about the time in 1924 when Baylor was playing SMU, trailing 7-0, and desperately needing a touchdown late in the game to tie the score and sew up the championship. Bridges kept sending in players with instructions to call for the use of Baylor's famed spread formation. They kept failing to do so. So finally Bridges called time, walked out on the field himself, and said: "Now, Mr. Referee, when we spread out we want the fans to be quiet so we can hear the signals." The referee assured him the fans would be kept quiet. The Baylor quarterback got the hint, called a play using the spread, Baylor scored, tied the game and won the title.

Bridges' first title came in 1922 and featured a sensational back named Wesley Bradshaw (5-11, 170). Bradshaw came to Baylor from Burleson College in Greenville, and made all-conference in both 1921 and '22. In 1922 he became a one-man gang. He scored 30 points against Arkansas in one game and that year he scored 119 points, a total that still ranks as the Baylor record. He lettered in four sports: football, basketball, baseball and track. Hall of Fame coach Warren Woodson once called him "the greatest open field runner I have ever seen perform."

Baylor was undefeated in league play in 1922 and 8-3 overall. Bears other than Bradshaw who won consensus All-SWC recognition that year included tackle Russell Blailock, guard Cop Weathers and back John Tanner.

By 1924 Bradshaw was gone but Bridges was undeterred. His Bears won the championship again, posting a 4-0-1 record (7-2-1 overall), beating out SMU which had a 2-0-4 mark. That Baylor team had such consensus All-SWC players as guards Jack Sisco and Bear Walker and backs Ralph Pittman and Bill Coffey, but mainly it had sophomore tackle/end/back Sam Coates (6-2, 225), a remarkable athlete who first played at Waco High and then moved across town to the Baylor campus and became one of

the first players in league history to win consensus All-SWC recognition for three straight seasons.

According to Tips, on Baylor's drive for a tying touchdown against SMU in 1924, Coates gained 10 yards on a tackle-around play, moved to end and caught a pass for a 50-yard gain, and then a few plays later, in the role of ball carrier, swept SMU's end for the tying touchdown. "Somebody else kicked the tying point, though," wrote Tips.

Two conference championships in a span of three years, those were heady times for the Baylor Bears. But they didn't last. Bridges resigned following the 1925 season after becoming involved in a dispute with the university's president, Samuel P. Brooks. Also, there were reports in various newspapers that claimed Bridges had turned down two \$10,000-a-year coaching jobs. Brooks called Bridges in and told him he could never expect to make that much at Baylor. "Why, I only receive \$10,000," Brooks is said to have told Bridges. "That's all right, Doc," the puckish Bridges is quoted as replying. "I'll get you a raise."

Brooks laughed at the remark, "but that was the first inkling I had that he didn't like me," Bridges later said.

He left after compiling a six-year record of 35-18-6. Morley Jennings, who had compiled an impressive record of his own while coaching at Ouachita College in Arkansas, succeeded him, and stayed around for 15 years, guiding the Baylor program through the challenging times brought on by the Great Depression, compiling an overall record of 83-60-6, coming close to capturing the crown three times (second-place finishes in 1926, 1930 and 1933), tutoring perhaps the greatest lineman in Baylor history (Barton "Botchey" Koch) and giving Waco some of the most exciting times it had ever experienced in 1937.

Koch's greatest season came in 1930 when he became the first Southwest Conference player in history to win consensus All-America recognition. Koch was 5-11 and 220, and in the words of Hall of Fame coach Ray Morrison, "I've never seen a guard who could spend as much time in his opponents' backfield as Koch does." Koch's time at Baylor coincided with that of back Jake Wilson, a mighty mite of 5-10 and 147, a two-year all-conference selection and a true triple threat. Wilson and Koch made the Bears a strong team in 1930, but their 3-1-1 mark in SWC play finished a half-game behind Texas' 4-1-0 mark.

The Bears were good again in 1933 (4-2-0 mark in SWC play) with such all-conference selections as end Jim Tom Petty, guard Harold Clem and back Joe Jack Pearce, but again they finished as a runner-up to Arkansas. They were 6-3-1 and tied for third in the SWC race in 1936 as Lloyd Russell won all-star honors.

But it was in 1937 that they got Baylor ranks and the Central Texas population buzzing in a way not seen in decades. SMU and TCU had set the stage in 1935, both remaining undefeated until they clashed for the national championship on Nov. 30 in a game that commanded the presence of big-name sportswriters from all parts. SMU won that game and received an invitation to become the

first Southwest Conference team ever to play in the Rose Bowl.

When Baylor won its first six games in 1937, defeating defending champion Arkansas and well-armed TCU and A&M, the Bears zoomed up to No. 4 in the Associated Press poll. Talk broke out all over the state: "Baylor to the Rose Bowl." Coming up next was Texas, destined to finish in the cellar that season in the SWC.

The Bears in that era were playing their games in Waco's relatively new Municipal Stadium, which had a capacity of 12,000, or maybe 15,000 if the place was jammed. It was jammed on that Saturday afternoon of Nov. 6 when Bears and Longhorns lined up for the kickoff. Also jammed was the radio booth where the ranks of broadcasters had been increased by the presence of a famous sports voice from New York.

Before the game a representative of the *Baylor Lariat*, the campus newspaper, approached the famed visitor and asked him how he thought the game would go. "Young man, I get paid for my opinions," the visitor loftily replied. Standing nearby and hearing the conversation was Jinx Tucker, famed in his own right as longtime sports editor of the *Waco Tribune-Herald*. "Hal, here," said Tucker, fishing in his pocket and coming up with a nickel. "Give him this and let's find out all he knows."

If anyone in the vicinity thought Texas was going to score a shocking upset that day, he kept such an opinion to himself. But the Longhorns did, ambushing the Bears, 9-6, and not only ending all that Rose Bowl talk but also puncturing the Bears' dreams of winning the conference title. They wound up a 3-3 team in league play.

But not even defeat could diminish the brilliance of Baylor's famed twosome of back Billy Patterson and end Sam Boyd. Both were two-year consensus All-SWC selections, both were early Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductees, and both had NFL career possibilities until World War II intervened.

Patterson was especially outstanding by any measure. He had been outstanding as a high school player at Hillsboro. "In all my years of coaching, I guess the boy I wanted most and didn't get was Billy Patterson," famed TCU coach Leo (Dutch) Meyer once said. Meyer couldn't complain, of course. He did get the likes of all-time college great Sammy Baugh and the first Heisman Trophy winner from west of the Mississippi, Davey O'Brien.

Patterson wound up at Baylor although some of the civic leaders in Hillsboro had him primed to go to Texas. As Patterson told the story later, "Jack Chevigny was the coach at Texas and I had an appointment to meet him one day at the old Andrews Café in Hillsboro. I waited around awhile and he never showed up. When we (Baylor) went to Austin my sophomore year and beat Texas by scoring 21 points in the fourth quarter, and I was fortunate enough to make a few big plays, a delegation from Hillsboro went to Chevigny en masse after the game and told him, 'The kid who did so much in that last drive to beat you is the one you stood up in Hillsboro.'"

Patterson showed his true ability when Baylor upset Arkansas in 1937. He ran 71 yards

## PROGRAM HISTORY

for a touchdown, he threw a pass for 71 yards and another touchdown, and he intercepted a pass and then threw for the winning touchdown as the Bears beat the defending champions, 20-14. Three Saturdays later he threw a long pass to Boyd for the touchdown that beat a powerful TCU team that was led by O'Brien, 6-0.

Jennings also had good teams in 1938 and '39. The Bears finished well above .500 both seasons (7-2-1 in '38 and 7-3 in '39). If the situation then had been what it is today, they would have gone to bowls both years. But instead they stayed home as first TCU and then Texas A&M won national championships with teams that were unbeaten and untied and seldom challenged. Then the 1940 campaign marked the end of the Jennings era. Morley, widely admired, seldom blessed with the resources or talent of his adversaries, posted a 4-6 record that year as the Texas Aggies remained No. 1 in the national polls and stretched their long winning streak to Thanksgiving Day before Texas upset them, 7-0, and knocked a Rose Bowl invitation right out of their hands.

Meanwhile, Texas Tech, which had been campaigning for several years for membership in the Southwest Conference, hired Jennings at the end of the 1940 season to leave Baylor, move to Lubbock and head up the Red Raiders' athletic program and the school's bid for a place in the SWC. Baylor hired Frank Kimbrough, older brother of A&M's All-America fullback John Kimbrough, to succeed Jennings.

Kimbrough's tenure stretched over six years but included only four football seasons because of the school's decision to withdraw from football competition for the 1943 and 1944 seasons because of World War II. His second season (1942) produced encouraging results (6-4-1 overall, 3-2-1 in conference play) but it was his first season that produced one of the biggest shockers in the history of Baylor football.

The SWC had produced a mythical national champion (SMU) in 1935, the year before the annual Associated Press poll was started, and the AP's national champion in both 1938 (TCU) and 1939 (A&M). Then A&M came within the late season loss to Texas of repeating its national championship in 1940. So conversation about national titles was becoming old hat to SWC fans. When Texas won its first six games in 1941, and all the victories coming by at least a 28-point margin, the Longhorns took over first place in the AP poll and critics labeled coach D.X. Bible's masterpiece the greatest team in Southwest Conference history.

Baylor, on the other hand, was far from a masterpiece. When injuries sidelined the Bears' outstanding back, Jack Wilson, Kimbrough's team became less than ordinary. It lost to Texas A&M, 48-0, and the following week it lost to TCU, 23-12, and experts saw no hope for the Bears against mighty Texas. *Waco Tribune-Herald* sage Jinx Tucker predicted a 50-0 Baylor defeat and advised fans to get to the game early, otherwise they would miss UT's first touchdown.

Playing in the same stadium where Texas had snuffed out Baylor's Rose Bowl talk in 1937, the Bears got their revenge. Their revved-up defense, paced by tackle Bubo Barnett, held Texas' superb breakaway back Jack Crain to a net gain of three yards for the afternoon.

But with two minutes to play, Texas held a 7-0 lead, thanks to a Baylor punt that had slanted out of bounds on the BU 10-yard line. Then, with time running short, the Bears took over on their own 28 and started moving downfield, mainly with the passes of Wilson's substitute, sophomore Kit Kittrell. A product of nearby McGregor High School, Kittrell drove the Bears to the Texas 18, where it was fourth-and-four with 18 seconds left. Kittrell, the tailback in Kimbrough's single wing formation, took the snap and began to roam around. His primary target, Willie Coleman, all 5 feet 8 inches and 155 pounds, suddenly emerged in the clear from a crowd of Longhorns. Kittrell's pass was high but Coleman leaped and came down with the ball and the Bears had a touchdown. And then Wilson, adhesive tape covering his sprained ankle, hobbled onto the field and kicked the extra point that gave the Bears a 7-7 tie that was almost universally hailed as a victory.

Two decades later, a panel of Texas sports writers voted that 7-7 tie "the greatest upset in Southwest Conference history." Incidentally, Texas was so staggered the Longhorns lost their next game, too, to TCU. End of Rose Bowl talk, end of championship hopes. But the Longhorns, who eventually lost out on all the bowls, did leave the state talking, slaughtering Oregon, 71-7, in their season finale on Dec. 6. The next day the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor and people quit talking about both the Longhorns and the Rose Bowl.

Baylor resumed football competition in 1945 with a team that finished 5-5-1, but when Kimbrough's 1946 team could win only one game in nine tries and none in league play, a hue and cry arose that a coaching change had to be made.

Exit Kimbrough, enter Bob Woodruff. And as former Baylor athletic faculty rep, then president and finally chancellor Abner McCall once said, it was only then, in 1947, that Baylor really got serious about football.

Woodruff, who had been one of Bobby Dodds' principal assistants at Georgia Tech, brought with him a former Georgia Tech standout named Frank Broyles to help him, and in their second year on the job they got the Bears respectable, highly competitive and into a bowl, Baylor's first. That 1948 team, sparked by junior college transfer quarterback Adrian Burk and all-conference linemen Buddy Tinsley and Bentley Jones, finished in a tie for third in the conference race, 6-3-2 overall, and beat Wake Forest, 20-7, in the "Dixie Bowl" in Birmingham, Ala. Tinsley, at 6-3 and 240 (and later a super star in Canadian football), was the heaviest man on the consensus all-conference team, and Jones, a 5-10, 165-pound guard, was the lightest.

The 1948 Baylor team was a good one. The 1949 team was great, one of the greatest in Baylor history. It won its first six games, climbed to No. 6 in the AP poll (before losing to

Texas), finished second at 8-2 behind an outstanding Rice team that was unbeaten in league play, and became the catalyst for the drive that resulted in 1950 in Baylor building the 50,000-seat stadium it now occupies.

That 1949 Baylor team had a superlative end named J.D. Ison, an all-conference guard named Don Mouser, and quarterback Burk, who both punted and passed in an All-America manner. Burk led the nation in passing that season, completing 57.6 percent of his 191 throws for 1,428 yards (which ranked second in SWC history at that time) and 14 touchdowns. He was never better than he was on Nov. 19 of that season when Baylor beat SMU for the first time since 1936.

SMU that season was led by Hall of Fame coach Matty Bell and featured such stars as former Heisman Trophy winner Doak Walker, future All-Pro Kyle Rote and other Mustangs who had been instrumental in SMU winning the conference crown the two previous years. The game was played at the Cotton Bowl (by then SMU's home stadium) before a crowd of 63,337, the biggest crowd ever to watch the Bears play up to that time. Burk threw an 80-yard touchdown pass to back Dudley Parker on the first play from scrimmage, and after that the game just got wilder and wilder.

Baylor assistant Frank Broyles, the excitable sort, was in a scouting booth in the press box, watching the teams exchange touchdowns in rapid fire order. Finally the time arrived for him to leave his place in the scouting booth and go to ground level to be with the team at halftime. He caught the slow-moving press box elevator, and as it made its way downward, Broyles heard a huge roar coming from the stands. Upon reaching the ground, he ran up the nearest ramp, grabbed a fan and demanded, "What happened, what happened?"

Came the exasperated reply: "Those guys scored again."

Unenlightened, Broyles quickly posed another question: "Yes, yes, but which ones?"

Baylor had the last word (and last score) in that game, winning a 35-26 verdict and moving back up to No. 9 in the AP poll. Doak Walker caught a touchdown pass in that game while lying on his back in the end zone. But alas, the Bears lost to Rice in their final game, 21-7, and shortly after that Woodruff accepted Florida's offer to come coach the Gators. And he took Broyles with him.

Baylor's response was to hire George Sauer, who had coached with great success at Kansas and then with some success at Navy. Sauer, a former All-America fullback at Nebraska, coached six years at Baylor and gave the Bears some of the most exciting football the school has enjoyed in its 107 years of playing the game.

"That was our Golden Era," declares Gale Galloway, a co-captain of the 1951 team and an outstanding linebacker who probably would have made it big in the pros if it had not been for the Korean War. Instead, he wound up as chief executive officer of several Fortune 500 companies and became one of Baylor's major benefactors. Galloway would include the 1949 team when making that "Golden Era" assessment.

## PROGRAM HISTORY

Sauer arrived just in time to direct the Bears in their new stadium. His first team (1950) was a fine one, posting a 7-3 record and finishing second in the SWC title chase; his second team was even better. It finished a half game out of first place after being upset by eventual champion TCU. But it also wound up in Baylor's first "major" bowl, the Orange Bowl, where it lost to Georgia Tech, 17-14.

Those were teams featuring the wondrous wizardry of quarterback Larry Isbell (All-America in 1951 and generally recognized as the finest quarterback in Baylor history), the pass catching of All-America Stan Williams and Harold Riley, the running of fullback Richard Parma and the defensive work of Galloway, tackle Ken Casner and guard Bill Athey. The 1951 Bears finished ninth in the AP poll, the highest ever for a Baylor team.

Sauer's Bears were back knocking at the door again in 1953, finishing a game out of a share of the title after winning their first six games and attaining the highest ranking ever for a Baylor team -- No. 3 in the AP poll before beating TCU and again before losing by a single point to Texas in Austin. That team featured what became known as the "Fearsome Foursome" backfield comprised of Cotton Davidson at quarterback, Jerry Coody and L.G. Dupre at the halfbacks and Allen Jones at fullback. They formed an explosive package, but after getting upset by Texas the Bears lost their focus. Still ranked No. 9, they went down with a thud to Houston (37-7) and finished the season by losing to Rice, 41-19.

But even as the season fell apart, the Baylor freshman team, quarterbacked by lethal passer Doyle Traylor, was rampaging through its schedule unbeaten and winning praise as the greatest Baylor Cub team in history. When the 1954 season rolled around, the players from that team moved up to augment the varsity, making for another elite Baylor team.

It started with a bang, avenging its 1953 loss to Houston by trouncing the Cougars, 53-13, in its season opener. That truly was a revenge game for the Bears. The year before, Houston millionaire Hugh Roy Cullen had given the Cougars a multi-million dollar gift for upsetting Baylor, and in 1954 the Bears proved they had not forgotten.

Guided by All-SWC quarterback Billy Hooper and bolstered by All-America tackle Jim Ray Smith, they got up to No. 10 in the AP poll before losing back-to-back road games to Miami (19-13) and Arkansas (21-20), but then they reeled off five victories in a row. After beating conference leader SMU, 33-21, before 47,000 in Dallas, they returned home to take on Rice. A victory over the Owls would give them a share of that elusive crown. They didn't get it. Although Baylor's terrific sophomore back, Del Shofner, got loose on a run that carried to the Rice 6-yard line late in the game, the Bears were unable to cash in. They lost, 20-14, leaving them tied with Rice for third. Their consolation prize: an invitation to play Auburn in the Gator Bowl. And in Jacksonville, Fla., the Tigers of Auburn stomped them, 33-13.

But they had one of their greatest seasons in Baylor history two years later. By then Sauer had become athletic director only, turning the

football reins over to assistant coach Sam Boyd, the 1937-38 Baylor hero. And Boyd's team, blessed with the talent and depth few Baylor teams have ever had, quickly made waves. They won their first four games while surrendering only a total of 13 points, and they were ranked No. 8 in the land when they took on coach Bear Bryant's No. 7-ranked Aggies at Baylor Stadium.

The result was the biggest crowd I personally have ever seen at that stadium. Although the crowd was officially announced as 49,500, the stands were full, both end zones were full, and dozens of fans were standing on the field just beyond the end zone. The result also was a game that was bitterly fought and physical to an extreme. Bryant later said: "The Baylor-A&M game in 1956 was the bloodiest, meanest, most brutal game one of my teams was ever in."

The Aggies, led by future Heisman Trophy winner John David Crow, won the game, 19-13, and Baylor fans left the stadium talking darkly about a critical call made by one of the officials, a controversial call that overturned the Baylor recovery of an A&M fumble late in the game. Then the next week the Bears, still waiting for their offense to develop, went to Fort Worth and lost to TCU, 7-6.

After that game their offense came alive. They did not lose again. They mauled Nebraska, 26-7; blanked SMU, 26-0; and just wore out old nemesis Rice, 46-13. Those scores caught the eye of the Sugar Bowl, which invited them to play No. 2-ranked Tennessee on Jan. 1 in New Orleans.

By then the Bears were truly a powerhouse featuring the likes of do-it-all back Shofner, quarterbacks Bobby Jones and Buddy Humphrey (Doyle Traylor had become one of Baylor's hard-luck stories of all time, twice losing seasons because of broken bones), ends Jerry Marcontell and Earl Wayne Miller, and such superlative Bears up front as All-America Bill Glass, Clyde Letbetter, Charley Horton and Bill Parsley. But Tennessee had tradition, a perfect record, that No. 2 ranking, and All-America tailback Johnny Majors.

The Volunteers were strongly favored. The Bears won the game, 13-7, Baylor's greatest bowl victory of all time.

Boyd, in his first year at the Baylor football helm, had reached the highest point he would attain. Lacking Shofner's speed and most of that muscle up front, his 1957 team finished in the SWC cellar, and his 1958 team, although exciting because of the power running of fullback Larry Hickman and the throwing of Humphrey (No. 1 nationally in number of completions), finished last again.

John Bridgers, who had been an assistant coach on the staff of the NFL champion Baltimore Colts, was brought in to replace Boyd as head coach and Sauer as athletic director. He brought with him the Baltimore Colt offense, which generated plenty of excitement, pass completions and a strong presence in the headlines, but only near-misses in runs at the SWC championship.

The 1960 team, featuring Ronnie Bull, Ronnie Goodwin, Tommy Minter and Ronnie Stanley in the backfield, beat 1958 national champion LSU in Baton Rouge and eventual SWC

champion Arkansas in Fayetteville, and got up to No. 7 in the polls before losing to TCU, 14-6, in Fort Worth, and 12-7, to Texas in Waco. The Bears finished with an 8-2 record, one game behind Arkansas, but then got nosed out again in the Gator Bowl, losing to Florida, 13-12.

Injuries ruined the 1961 team, which had been one of the pre-season SWC favorites, but the Bears still made it to the new Gotham Bowl played at the old Polo Grounds in New York City. In that game they soundly defeated a Merlin Olsen-led Utah State team, 24-9.

The bowl's promoters were novices at such things, and when informed the day before the game that it was customary for a bowl to present the players and coaches involved with some kind of memento -- a blanket, a wristwatch or such -- they scurried around and came up with a special gift for all concerned: a shoeshine kit.

Baylor's 1963 team would challenge the '61 team as Bridgers' masterpiece. It featured an All-America battery of quarterback Don Trull and wideout Lawrence Elkins, it had an offensive line that provided great pass protection for Trull, and it had an underrated but effective defense. It won five of its first six games and was unbeaten in league play when it went to Austin on Nov. 9 to take on No. 1-ranked, undefeated Texas.

The Longhorns won that game, 7-0, but coach Darrell Royal's team had to withstand a withering Baylor challenge that carried inside the Texas 20 in the final seconds before quarterback Duke Carlisle, left in the lineup for defensive purposes on Baylor's last big drive, dashed across the end zone and intercepted a pass that Elkins all but had in his eager mitts. Such a reception would have left Baylor in position to tie the game and claim priority on going to the Cotton Bowl as the league's co-champion.

Left frustrated in Austin, the Bears won the remainder of their games, accepted an invitation to play LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl, and there they beat the Bengal Tigers more decisively than the 14-7 final score indicated.

Bridgers was never able to get the Bears better than 5-5 during the remainder of his 10-year tenure, but the 1966 season did provide two special highlights. The first came in the Bears' opening game which was nationally televised. Meeting a Syracuse team that was armed with both Floyd Little and Larry Csonka in the backfield, the underdog Bears just romped and stomped. Final score: Baylor 35, Syracuse 12. The game featured the first African-American to play in a Southwest Conference game as Syracuse's John Westbrook took the field.

A month later, the Bears went to Fayetteville to take on an Arkansas team that had won back-to-back SWC titles and boasted a long regular season winning streak. But it lost that day. The Bears, led by All-America defensive guard Greg Pipes, shut out the favored Hogs, 7-0.

When Bridgers' contract ran out after the 1968 season, Baylor decided not to renew it. Instead, Bill Beall was brought in from LSU. Beall had been an assistant under Jess Neely at Rice and then Charlie McClendon at LSU but he was not the answer at Baylor. His teams only

## PROGRAM HISTORY

won three games in three seasons and Baylor's decision makers decided a change had to be made.

By then a revered name from Baylor's past, Jack Patterson, who had won three SWC track and field championships over a four-year span for the Bears before accepting a similar post at Texas, agreed to return to Baylor as the school's new athletic director. When Beall was fired, Patterson was put in total charge of the hunt to find an acceptable successor. His choice after several disappointments: Grant Teaff, the head coach at Angelo State.

Baylor's choice of Teaff was questioned on several fronts and ridiculed on others. But the scoffing stopped the first year. Teaff coached the tissue-thin Bears to a 5-6 record and won Southwest Conference Coach of the Year honors. And his fine defensive end, Roger Goree, won consensus All-America recognition. But when his 1973 team sought to produce a suitable encore, it fell flat. The Bears finished 2-9 and failed to win a single conference game.

So when 1974 rolled around, Baylor was the popular choice to finish last or next to last again. The team had a young offensive line, a quarterback who had a speech impediment and a tailback who was about 5 feet 7 inches tall. But when the 43-point underdogs went to Norman to open their season against No. 1-ranked Oklahoma, and wound up giving the Sooners about all they could handle (OU led by only a 7-5 score going into the fourth quarter) before losing, 28-11, even Oklahoma coach Barry Switzer came to their dressing room after the game to tell them what a great game they had played.

They let victory slip through their fingers the next week against Missouri, but when they returned to Waco and beat No. 8-ranked Oklahoma State the following Saturday, everyone knew Neal Jeffrey was quite a quarterback, Steve Beaird was a real dynamo at tailback and never mind his short stature, and the Bear defense was for real.

The season became one Baylor fans will never forget. True, they stumbled against Texas A&M in a 20-0 game but they did not stumble again. After getting behind by 17 points at halftime against No. 12 Texas, against a coach (Darrell Royal) that Baylor had never beaten, and then forging a mighty second-half comeback that produced 27 unanswered points and a resounding 34-24 victory, the Bears put together a Miracle on the Brazos that would not be denied.

When great Baylor football victories are discussed, the Baylor-Texas game of 1974 usually tops the list. Royal came to the Baylor locker room after the game to congratulate the Bears and urge them to go on now and win that long-sought conference crown. And Oklahoma's Switzer sent Teaff a telegram, telling him the rest of the country now was finding out what OU found out in that season opener.

Baylor let the scoreboard lights burn all night after that remarkable victory, and several members of the Baylor administration, along with at least one regent, secured their bedrolls and spent the night at the stadium.

When the Bears beat Rice amid blizzard-like conditions at Baylor Stadium on Nov. 30, they nailed down something no other Baylor team had managed in 50 years: an undisputed SWC football championship.

That feat took them to the Cotton Bowl to play Penn State, and while they lost that game by a 41-20 score (after leading at halftime), Baylor fans hardly noticed. They had finally made it to Big D on New Year's Day, that was all that mattered.

Linebacker Derrel Luce and center Aubrey Schulz won All-America honors that season; Jeffrey, Beaird and defensive back Ron Burns won All-SWC recognition; and Teaff was named National Coach of the Year. The Bears had come from last to first in one short season. And Beaird had become the first Baylor back ever to rush for 1,000 yards (actually, 1,104) in a season.

They had a good season in 1976 (7-3-1) but a bowl invitation escaped them. Although four-touchdown underdogs, they scored the most points any Baylor team had ever scored against Texas in 1978 while beating the Longhorns, 38-14.

The next season they pieced together an 8-4 season that was flavored by a 24-18 Peach Bowl victory over No. 18 Clemson, and then in 1980 they pushed all the right buttons again. They won their first seven games, climbed to No. 10 in the national polls, and after allowing themselves to get upset by San Jose State they won the remainder of their games to win the conference title by a record-tying three full games.

The key victory was a thrilling comeback win over SMU (32-28) but one that old Baylor fans still like to talk about was the 46-7 trouncing of Texas A&M at College Station in a game that was played in a monsoon.

They actually wound up their regular season by blanking No. 20 Texas, 16-0, and that Nov. 22, 1980, victory was the last shutout suffered by the Texas Longhorns until 2004.

While no Baylor team will ever replace the 1974 Bears in the hearts of Baylor fans, that 1980 team surely ranks No. 1 in terms of pure accomplishment. It not only won the crown by three full games, it led the league in both total offense and total defense and put no fewer than eight players (a record for a Baylor team) on the consensus all-conference team. And it put on the field the player who has become the most decorated player in Baylor's football history: linebacker Mike Singletary.

Singletary joined wideout Lawrence Elkins as the only two-year consensus All-America selections ever to wear the green and gold. They both have been inducted in the National College Football Hall of Fame. But Singletary also was a three-year All-SWC choice (Elkins made the honor team two seasons), and he went on to be chosen on the Football Writers' 25-year All-America team (one of only three players to win the honor from the SWC, the other two being offensive lineman Jerry Sisemore of Texas and Tony Franklin of A&M), and to become a multiple All-NFL choice in the NFL while playing with the Chicago Bears. Truly, Mike Singletary was one of a kind.

He was one of those eight Bears who won consensus All-SWC recognition in 1980. The others were offensive guard Frank Ditta (also named All-America), quarterback Jay Jeffrey (younger brother of Neal), running backs Walter Abercrombie and Dennis Gentry, defensive linemen Charles Benson and Joe Campbell, and defensive back Vann McElroy.

Abercrombie, who led the league in rushing that season with 1,187 yards, would become Baylor's all-time leading rusher before winding up his college career the following season and then becoming a first-round draft choice of the Pittsburgh Steelers.

Baylor's domination of the league in 1980 paid off in a trip to the Cotton Bowl to play Bear Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide. That game became a defensive struggle for the longest time before the Bears finally cracked and Alabama went home with a 30-2 victory.

The Bears had a good season in 1983 (7-4-1), winning their way to the Bluebonnet Bowl to play Oklahoma State (they lost, 24-14), but that was but a prelude for the excellent teams they fielded in 1985 and 1986. They tied for second both seasons after breaking in front early, and they climaxed both seasons with bowl victories — 21-7 over LSU in the Liberty Bowl in '85 and 21-9 over Colorado in the Bluebonnet the following season.

Those teams also featured some favorite Baylor names starting with quarterbacks Cody Carlson and Tom Muecke. In 1986, on Oct. 18, the Bears met a Jackie Sherrill-coached A&M team in a game that was later voted the SWC's best game of the decade. Baylor roared out to a 17-0 lead in that game but the No. 11 Aggies came back to have the last word in a 31-30 stem-winder. That verdict knocked the Bears out of the championship and kept them out of the Cotton Bowl.

The Bears struggled to stay on the topside of .500 for the remainder of the decade but they punctuated a 5-6 season in their final game of the 1980s by going to Austin and beating Texas by the historic margin of 50-7. In doing so they gave Grant Teaff the victory on UT turf that he had always declared he would win before he ended his Baylor coaching career.

The Bears stirred hopes that they would become something special in 1991, winning their first five games (including a 16-14 victory over defending national champion Colorado on the Buffaloes' own turf in Boulder, ending what had been an impressive CU winning streak there) and rising to No. 8 in the national polls. But then they lost to Rice and A&M in succession, and later to Texas Tech. The final result was an 8-3 season that yielded a trip to the Copper Bowl, but there they went flat, losing to Indiana, 24-0.

Before the 1992 season started, Teaff let it be known that the coming season would be his last one. And the Bears, sparked by quarterback J.J. Joe, made it a memorable one for him, beating visiting Georgia Tech in an intersectional game, nosing out Texas in their final regular season game, and then upsetting No. 22 Arizona, 20-15, in the Sun Bowl.

The Hall of Fame-bound Teaff thus was left with a 128-105-6 mark for his 21 seasons at Baylor.

## PROGRAM HISTORY

His offensive coordinator, Chuck Reedy, succeeded him, and in 1994 coached the Bears to a 7-4 record overall and a 4-3 mark in conference play. The 4-3 mark, oddly enough, proved to be good enough to give the Bears a piece of the five-way split of the championship after A&M, unbeaten but ineligible for title consideration because of rules violations, was left in limbo. The Bears, led by such All-SWC players as tackle Fred Miller on offense and LaCurtis Jones and Adrian Robinson on defense, wound up their season by losing to Washington State, 10-3, in the Alamo Bowl.

Reedy's 1995 team was 7-4 overall and 5-2 in conference play, good enough for a three-way share of second place, but the entire season was overshadowed by a more momentous development. The Southwest Conference was breaking up. Baylor was joining A&M, Texas and Texas Tech in a new league that would be known as the Big 12. Athletic relations going back to the early years of the 20th century were about to be severed.

Reedy's final season at Baylor was the school's first in the Big 12. The Bears were 4-7 that season and posted a 1-7 mark in Big 12 play after opening the year with wins over Louisiana Tech, at Louisville and at home against Oregon State.

Dave Roberts guided the program for the 1997 and 1998 seasons before giving way to Kevin Steele's four-year campaign.

Steele was replaced by Guy Morriss, who guided the program to more success than it had

previously enjoyed during the Big 12 era; however, the bowl drought and losing-season streak both continued. Morriss' tenure did not come without highlights, though. In his first Big 12 game, the Bears upset defending north division champion Colorado on national television.

The following season (2004) saw the Bears end a 20-year winless famine against Texas A&M. After a wild fourth quarter, the game went to overtime. Texas A&M quickly scored, but the Bears answered immediately on a Shawn Bell-to-Dominique Zeigler touchdown pass. Morriss decided to put the game away right then and there, going for an all-or-nothing two-point conversion. Bell and Zeigler connected again, giving the Bears the victory and sparking a celebration Floyd Casey Stadium had not seen in years.

The Bears enjoyed their best season in a decade in 2005, going 5-6 and posting multiple conference wins for the first time in the Big 12 era. In 2006, Baylor went 3-5 in conference play, but three costly losses in early season non-league games sent Baylor to a 4-8 record. The Bears dropped to 3-9 in 2007 and suffered their first winless conference season since 2003.

Baylor ushered in a new era in 2008 under first-year head coach Art Briles. The Bears finished 4-8 overall and 2-6 in Big 12 play, but promise of a brighter future was evident. Briles' innovative offense and the emergence of Freshman All-America quarterback Robert Griffin III brought new optimism to the

program. The Bears lost four games by 10 points or less, including a three-point loss to nationally ranked Missouri and a one-touchdown loss at seventh-ranked Texas Tech.

At season's end, several Bears earned postseason honors, including first-team All-Big 12 selections Jason Smith (offensive tackle), Joe Pawelek (linebacker) and Jordan Lake (safety). Griffin was named Big 12 Freshman of the Year, and Smith earned All-America honors from several outlets. Smith also was selected by the St. Louis Rams with the second overall pick in the 2009 NFL Draft, tying for the highest-drafted player in Baylor history regardless of sport.

After a promising start, the 2009 season suffered injury setbacks in the season's first month, including the season-ending loss of superstar quarterback and face-of-the-program Robert Griffin III in the third game (all told, eight different starters missed games in 2009 due to injury). The Bears remained competitive, but a season that began with a road win over ACC power Wake Forest and the team receiving votes in the AP Top 25 poll ended with a 4-8 record. The Bears notched a second impressive road victory in 2009, upsetting Missouri 40-32 in Columbia.

— by Dave Campbell with Larry Little

## CONFERENCE CHAMPIONSHIPS

### 1915 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

| SCHOOL       | CONFERENCE |   |   |       |     | OVERALL |    |   |   |       |
|--------------|------------|---|---|-------|-----|---------|----|---|---|-------|
|              | W          | L | T | PCT.  | PF  | PA      | W  | L | T | PCT.  |
| Baylor       | 3          | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 48  | 6       | 7  | 1 | 0 | .875  |
| Oklahoma     | 3          | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 63  | 20      | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Arkansas     | 1          | 1 | 0 | .500  | 14  | 32      | 4  | 2 | 1 | .643  |
| Texas        | 2          | 2 | 0 | .500  | 117 | 27      | 6  | 3 | 0 | .667  |
| Texas A&M    | 1          | 1 | 0 | .500  | 13  | 7       | 6  | 2 | 0 | .750  |
| Rice         | 1          | 2 | 0 | .333  | 7   | 85      | 5  | 3 | 0 | .625  |
| Oklahoma A&M | 0          | 3 | 0 | .000  | 22  | 52      | 4  | 5 | 1 | .450  |
| Southwestern | 0          | 2 | 0 | .000  | 0   | 55      | 4  | 3 | 0 | .571  |

### 1922 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

| SCHOOL       | CONFERENCE |   |   |       |     | OVERALL |   |   |   |      |
|--------------|------------|---|---|-------|-----|---------|---|---|---|------|
|              | W          | L | T | PCT.  | PF  | PA      | W | L | T | PCT. |
| Baylor       | 5          | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 138 | 20      | 8 | 3 | 0 | .727 |
| Texas        | 2          | 1 | 0 | .667  | 55  | 21      | 7 | 2 | 0 | .778 |
| Texas A&M    | 2          | 2 | 0 | .500  | 51  | 37      | 5 | 4 | 0 | .556 |
| SMU          | 2          | 2 | 0 | .500  | 49  | 45      | 6 | 3 | 1 | .650 |
| Oklahoma A&M | 2          | 3 | 0 | .400  | 47  | 61      | 5 | 4 | 1 | .550 |
| Arkansas     | 1          | 3 | 0 | .250  | 29  | 104     | 5 | 4 | 0 | .556 |
| Rice         | 1          | 4 | 0 | .200  | 31  | 112     | 4 | 4 | 0 | .500 |

### 1924 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

| SCHOOL       | CONFERENCE |   |   |      |    | OVERALL |   |   |   |      |
|--------------|------------|---|---|------|----|---------|---|---|---|------|
|              | W          | L | T | PCT. | PF | PA      | W | L | T | PCT. |
| Baylor       | 4          | 0 | 1 | .900 | 80 | 33      | 7 | 2 | 1 | .750 |
| SMU          | 2          | 0 | 4 | .667 | 57 | 47      | 5 | 1 | 4 | .700 |
| Rice         | 2          | 2 | 0 | .500 | 41 | 39      | 4 | 4 | 0 | .500 |
| Texas A&M    | 2          | 2 | 1 | .500 | 55 | .5      | 7 | 2 | 1 | .750 |
| Oklahoma A&M | 1          | 1 | 1 | .500 | 43 | 30      | 6 | 1 | 2 | .778 |
| Texas        | 2          | 3 | 0 | .400 | 42 | 57      | 5 | 3 | 1 | .611 |
| Arkansas     | 1          | 2 | 1 | .333 | 34 | 47      | 7 | 2 | 1 | .750 |
| TCU          | 1          | 5 | 0 | .167 | 20 | 84      | 4 | 5 | 0 | .445 |

### 1974 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

| SCHOOL     | CONFERENCE |   |   |      |     | OVERALL |   |    |   |      |
|------------|------------|---|---|------|-----|---------|---|----|---|------|
|            | W          | L | T | PCT. | PF  | PA      | W | L  | T | PCT. |
| Baylor     | 6          | 1 | 0 | .857 | 148 | 95      | 8 | 4  | 0 | .667 |
| Texas      | 5          | 2 | 0 | .714 | 240 | 107     | 8 | 4  | 0 | .667 |
| Texas A&M  | 5          | 2 | 0 | .714 | 139 | 74      | 8 | 3  | 0 | .727 |
| Arkansas   | 3          | 3 | 1 | .500 | 153 | 122     | 6 | 4  | 1 | .591 |
| SMU        | 3          | 3 | 1 | .500 | 140 | 151     | 6 | 4  | 1 | .591 |
| Texas Tech | 3          | 4 | 0 | .429 | 111 | 107     | 6 | 4  | 2 | .583 |
| Rice       | 2          | 5 | 0 | .286 | 83  | 153     | 2 | 8  | 1 | .227 |
| TCU        | 0          | 7 | 0 | .000 | 50  | 255     | 1 | 10 | 0 | .091 |

### 1980 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

| SCHOOL     | CONFERENCE |   |   |       |     | OVERALL |    |    |   |      |
|------------|------------|---|---|-------|-----|---------|----|----|---|------|
|            | W          | L | T | PCT.  | PF  | PA      | W  | L  | T | PCT. |
| Baylor     | 8          | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 208 | 77      | 10 | 2  | 0 | .833 |
| SMU        | 5          | 3 | 0 | .625  | 168 | 100     | 8  | 4  | 0 | .667 |
| Houston    | 5          | 3 | 0 | .625  | 157 | 127     | 7  | 5  | 0 | .583 |
| Texas      | 4          | 4 | 0 | .500  | 170 | 168     | 7  | 5  | 0 | .583 |
| Rice       | 4          | 4 | 0 | .500  | 141 | 154     | 5  | 6  | 0 | .455 |
| Arkansas   | 3          | 5 | 0 | .375  | 165 | 184     | 7  | 5  | 0 | .583 |
| Texas Tech | 3          | 5 | 0 | .375  | 112 | 155     | 5  | 6  | 0 | .455 |
| Texas A&M  | 3          | 5 | 0 | .375  | 128 | 172     | 4  | 7  | 0 | .364 |
| TCU        | 1          | 7 | 0 | .125  | 116 | 228     | 1  | 10 | 0 | .091 |

### 1994 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

| SCHOOL      | CONFERENCE |   |   |      |     | OVERALL |    |    |   |      |
|-------------|------------|---|---|------|-----|---------|----|----|---|------|
|             | W          | L | T | PCT. | PF  | PA      | W  | L  | T | PCT. |
| Baylor      | 4          | 3 | 0 | .571 | 220 | 197     | 7  | 5  | 0 | .583 |
| Rice        | 4          | 3 | 0 | .571 | 130 | 114     | 5  | 6  | 0 | .455 |
| Texas       | 4          | 3 | 0 | .571 | 223 | 172     | 8  | 4  | 0 | .667 |
| TCU         | 4          | 3 | 0 | .571 | 170 | 176     | 7  | 5  | 0 | .583 |
| Texas Tech  | 4          | 3 | 0 | .571 | 195 | 94      | 6  | 6  | 0 | .500 |
| Houston     | 1          | 6 | 0 | .143 | 95  | 267     | 1  | 10 | 0 | .091 |
| SMU         | 0          | 6 | 1 | .071 | 115 | 233     | 1  | 9  | 1 | .136 |
| x-Texas A&M | 6          | 0 | 1 | .929 | 198 | 93      | 10 | 0  | 1 | .955 |

x-ineligible for SWC championship



## ALL-TIME RESULTS

**NOTE:** The rankings indicated from 1936 through 2009 in all instances are at game time, based on The Associated Press poll. Baylor's ranking is listed first, the opponent's ranking second. Early season games from 1936 through 1949 have no dash because the first polls in those seasons were not taken until after the season began. From 1936 to 1960 and again from 1968 until 1988, the AP ranked the top 20 teams, from 1961 to 1967 the top 10 and since 1989, the top 25. The source for the weekly rankings from Oct. 19, 1936, through Jan. 3, 1984, was *Football Rankings, College Teams in The Associated Press Poll, 1936-1984*, compiled by Lowell R. Greunke (Jefferson, N.C., McFarland & Co., Inc., 1984).

T - Thanksgiving Day

HC - Homecoming

\* - conference game

**R.H. HAMILTON** 1899-1900 5-1-1**1899** R.H. HAMILTON 2-1-1

Team Captain: Tom E. Cranfill

| DATE | OPPONENT        | RESULT |
|------|-----------------|--------|
|      | TOBY'S BUSINESS | W 20-0 |
|      | TEXAS A&M       | L 0-33 |
|      | TOBY'S BUSINESS | W 6-0  |
|      | TCU             | T 0-0  |

**1900** R.H. HAMILTON 3-0

Team Captain: Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

| DATE  | OPPONENT          | RESULT |
|-------|-------------------|--------|
| 11/4  | at Austin College | W 11-0 |
|       | TRINITY           | W 17-0 |
| 11/30 | WEATHERFORD       | W 16-0 |

**W.J. RITCHIE** 1901 5-3**1901** W.J. RITCHIE 5-3

Team Captain: Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

| DATE  | OPPONENT           | RESULT |
|-------|--------------------|--------|
| 10/6  | ST. EDWARDS        | W 23-0 |
|       | Texas A&M (Dallas) | W 17-6 |
| 10/26 | OKLAHOMA           | L 6-17 |
| 10/29 | TEXAS              | L 0-23 |
| 11/5  | at Texas A&M       | L 0-6  |
| 11/23 | TCU                | W 39-0 |
| 11/28 | TEXAS A&M (T)      | W 47-0 |
|       | TCU                | W 42-9 |

**J.C. EWING** 1902 3-4-2**1902** J.C. EWING 3-4-2

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

| DATE  | OPPONENT             | RESULT |
|-------|----------------------|--------|
| 9/27  | Trinity (Dallas)     | L 5-17 |
| 10/10 | Texas A&M (Dallas)   | L 6-11 |
| 10/14 | at Texas A&M         | L 0-22 |
| 10/18 | DEAF SCHOOL          | T 6-6  |
| 10/27 | Trinity (Waxahachie) | L 0-33 |
| 11/1  | TCU                  | T 0-0  |
| 11/22 | TCU                  | W 6-0  |
| 11/27 | ST. EDWARDS (T)      | W 28-0 |
| 12/1  | TCU                  | W 20-0 |

**R.N. WATTS** 1903 4-3-1**1903** R.N. WATTS 4-3-1

Team Captain: E.T. Wicker

| DATE  | OPPONENT            | RESULT |
|-------|---------------------|--------|
| 10/3  | TCU                 | W 12-0 |
| 10/17 | FORT WORTH UNIV.    | W 23-0 |
| 10/24 | Texas (San Antonio) | L 0-48 |
| 11/7  | TEXAS A&M           | T 0-0  |
| 11/14 | TEXAS A&M           | L 0-16 |
|       | at Texas A&M        | L 0-5  |
| 11/27 | TCU                 | W 5-0  |
| 11/30 | DEAF SCHOOL         | W 6-0  |

**SOL METZGER** 1904 2-5-1**1904** SOL METZGER 2-5-1

Team Captain: W.S. Morrow

| DATE  | OPPONENT  | RESULT |
|-------|-----------|--------|
| 10/1  | TCU       | T 0-0  |
| 10/15 | TEXAS A&M | L 0-5  |
| 10/22 | TRINITY   | L 0-22 |
| 10/31 | ARKANSAS  | W 17-6 |
| 11/5  | TEXAS A&M | L 0-10 |
| 11/12 | TCU       | W 17-0 |
| 11/19 | at Texas  | L 0-58 |
| 11/24 | TCU (T)   | L 0-5  |

**ARCHIE WEBB** 1905 1-8**1905** ARCHIE WEBB 1-6

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

| DATE  | OPPONENT             | RESULT |
|-------|----------------------|--------|
| 9/30  | TCU                  | L 0-16 |
| 10/14 | Trinity (Waxahachie) | L 0-22 |
| 10/21 | at Texas             | L 0-39 |
| 10/28 | TEXAS A&M            | L 0-42 |
| 11/10 | TCU                  | W 10-0 |
| 11/19 | at Texas A&M         | L 5-17 |
| 11/29 | TCU                  | L 0-17 |

**1906** NO TEAM**LUTHER BURLESON** 1907 4-3-1**1907** LUTHER BURLESON 4-3-1

Team Captain: J.J. McCasland

| DATE  | OPPONENT                  | RESULT  |
|-------|---------------------------|---------|
| 10/5  | TCU                       | T 6-6   |
| 10/12 | DEAF SCHOOL               | W 33-0  |
| 10/19 | Fort Worth Univ. (Dallas) | W 11-5  |
| 10/26 | TRINITY                   | W 4-0   |
| 11/9  | at Texas                  | L 11-27 |
| 11/11 | TCU                       | L 10-11 |
| 11/28 | TCU (T)                   | W 16-8  |
| 12/6  | at LSU                    | L 0-48  |



ALL-TIME RESULTS

E.J. MILLS1908-19098-8

1908E.J. MILLS3-5

Team Captain: Charles A. Gantt

| DATE  | OPPONENT     | RESULT |
|-------|--------------|--------|
| 10/3  | TCU          | L 0-15 |
| 10/10 | at Texas A&M | W 6-5  |
| 10/17 | at Texas     | L 5-27 |
| 10/24 | TCU          | L 6-10 |
| 11/7  | at Tulane    | L 2-10 |
| 11/10 | at LSU       | L 0-89 |
| 11/21 | TULANE       | W 6-0  |
| 11/26 | TCU (T)      | W 23-8 |

1909E.J. MILLS5-3

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

| DATE  | OPPONENT          | RESULT |
|-------|-------------------|--------|
| 10/4  | TEXAS STATE       | W 55-0 |
| 10/9  | TRINITY           | W 17-6 |
| 10/16 | TCU               | L 0-9  |
| 10/20 | HASKELL INSTITUTE | W 12-0 |
| 10/30 | TEXAS A&M         | L 6-9  |
| 11/5  | TCU               | L 0-11 |
| 11/16 | at Hardin-Simmons | W 16-3 |
| 11/25 | TCU (T) (HC)      | W 6-3  |

RALPH GLAZE1910-191212-10-3

1910RALPH GLAZE6-1-1

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

| DATE  | OPPONENT                 | RESULT  |
|-------|--------------------------|---------|
| 10/1  | Daniel Baker (Brownwood) | T 0-0   |
| 10/8  | AUSTIN COLLEGE           | W 31-0  |
| 10/18 | HASKELL INSTITUTE        | W 52-3  |
| 10/24 | TCU                      | W 52-0  |
| 10/29 | POLYTECHNIC              | W 39-0  |
| 11/8  | TEXAS                    | L 0-1 † |
| 11/18 | at TCU                   | W 10-3  |
| 11/24 | SOUTHWESTERN (T)         | W 27-5  |

† - Baylor left field at halftime with scored tied 6-6 due to dispute with the referee.

1911RALPH GLAZE3-4-2

Team Captain: W.A. "Jack" Little

| DATE  | OPPONENT        | RESULT  |
|-------|-----------------|---------|
|       | POLYTECHNIC     | T 0-0   |
|       | AUSTIN COLLEGE  | L 0-9   |
| 10/24 | at Texas        | L 0-11  |
| 11/4  | LSU             | L 0-6   |
|       | TCU             | W 12-0  |
|       | WINCHESTER      | W 63-0  |
|       | at Southwestern | T 5-5   |
|       | at Texas A&M    | L 11-22 |
|       | TRINITY         | W 12-0  |

1912RALPH GLAZE3-5

Team Captain: L.L. Cooper

| DATE  | OPPONENT               | RESULT |
|-------|------------------------|--------|
| 10/5  | AUSTIN COLLEGE         | L 6-8  |
| 10/12 | POLYTECHNIC            | W 12-8 |
| 10/19 | at TCU                 | L 0-22 |
| 10/28 | ARKANSAS               | W 6-0  |
| 11/4  | TEXAS                  | L 7-19 |
| 11/11 | SOUTHWESTERN           | L 6-13 |
| 11/16 | TRINITY                | W 41-0 |
| 11/28 | Texas A&M (T) (Dallas) | L 0-53 |

NORMAN PAINE19133-4-3

1913NORMAN PAINE3-4-3

Team Captain: Floyd F. Fouts

| DATE  | OPPONENT             | RESULT  |
|-------|----------------------|---------|
| 9/28  | HOWARD PAYNE         | W 15-6  |
| 10/4  | TEXAS STATE          | W 9-7   |
| 10/11 | POLYTECHNIC          | T 0-0   |
| 10/16 | at Texas             | L 0-77  |
| 10/23 | at LSU               | L 0-50  |
| 10/25 | at Arkansas          | L 0-34  |
| 10/30 | Trinity (Waxahachie) | T 6-6   |
|       | DANIEL BAKER         | W 6-0   |
| 11/21 | at Texas A&M         | T 14-14 |
|       | SOUTHWESTERN         | L 7-14  |

CHARLES P. MOSLEY1914-191930-18-4

1914CHARLES P. MOSLEY3-5-2

Team Captain: J.D. "Eli" Isaacks

| DATE  | OPPONENT          | RESULT  |
|-------|-------------------|---------|
| 10/3  | HOWARD PAYNE      | W 9-0   |
| 10/10 | at Texas          | L 0-57  |
|       | Trinity (Dallas)  | L 0-7   |
| 10/17 | AUSTIN COLLEGE    | T 0-0   |
| 10/20 | at Oklahoma State | L 0-60  |
| 10/27 | TCU               | W 28-14 |
| 11/7  | DANIEL BAKER      | W 14-0  |
| 11/14 | TRINITY           | T 0-0   |
| 11/20 | at RICE           | L 13-14 |
| 11/26 | SOUTHWESTERN (T)  | L 6-7   |

1915CHARLES P. MOSLEY7-1 • 3-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Jack R. Norris

| DATE  | OPPONENT          | RESULT |
|-------|-------------------|--------|
| 10/3  | HOWARD PAYNE      | W 3-0  |
| 10/8  | * at Rice         | W 26-0 |
| 10/16 | Trinity (Dallas)  | W 49-0 |
| 10/23 | * at Southwestern | W 10-0 |
| 11/8  | SEWanee           | L 3-16 |
| 11/13 | * OKLAHOMA STATE  | W 12-6 |
| 11/20 | DANIEL BAKER      | W 34-0 |
| 11/25 | TCU (T)           | W 51-0 |

1916CHARLES P. MOSLEY9-1 • 3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Theron J. Fouts

| DATE  | OPPONENT            | RESULT  |
|-------|---------------------|---------|
| 9/30  | TEXAS STATE         | W 75-0  |
| 10/7  | SMU                 | W 62-0  |
| 10/14 | Trinity (Dallas)    | W 37-0  |
| 10/18 | at Howard Payne     | W 46-0  |
| 10/28 | * at Texas          | W 7-3   |
| 11/4  | * SOUTHWESTERN      | W 20-0  |
| 11/11 | * TEXAS A&M         | L 0-3   |
| 11/18 | * at Oklahoma State | W 10-7  |
|       | AUSTIN COLLEGE      | W 26-0  |
| 11/27 | at TCU              | W 32-14 |

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1917 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 6-2-1 • 2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack Roach

| DATE  | OPPONENT                | RESULT  |
|-------|-------------------------|---------|
| 9/29  | HOWARD PAYNE            | W 17-0  |
| 10/13 | Trinity <i>(Dallas)</i> | W 55-0  |
| 10/20 | * OKLAHOMA STATE        | W 17-0  |
| 10/27 | HARDIN-SIMMONS          | W 103-0 |
| 11/3  | * TEXAS                 | W 3-0   |
| 11/10 | * TEXAS A&M             | L 0-7   |
| 11/17 | at SMU                  | T 0-0   |
| 11/23 | at Southwestern         | W 26-0  |
| 11/29 | at TCU (T)              | L 0-34  |

1918 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 0-6 • 0-2 SWC

Team Captain: Ross M. Sams

| DATE  | OPPONENT       | RESULT |
|-------|----------------|--------|
| 10/18 | McARTHUR FIELD | L 6-7  |
| 10/25 | BARRON FIELD   | L 0-26 |
| 11/9  | * TEXAS A&M    | L 0-19 |
| 11/16 | * at SMU       | L 0-14 |
| 11/23 | SOUTHWESTERN   | L 6-14 |
| 12/5  | TCU            | L 7-12 |

1919 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 5-3-1 • 0-3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Howard C. Wilson

| DATE  | OPPONENT       | RESULT  |
|-------|----------------|---------|
| 10/4  | RUSK           | W 61-0  |
| 10/11 | * RICE         | L 0-8   |
| 10/18 | AUSTIN COLLEGE | W 17-12 |
| 10/25 | * at Texas     | L 13-29 |
| 11/1  | SOUTHWESTERN   | W 20-0  |
| 11/8  | * TEXAS A&M    | L 0-10  |
| 11/17 | SEWANEE        | W 21-7  |
| 11/22 | * SMU          | T 7-7   |
| 11/27 | at TCU (T)     | W 7-0   |

FRANK BRIDGES 1920-1925 35-18-6

1920 FRANK BRIDGES 4-4-1 • 1-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: E.M. Dotson

| DATE  | OPPONENT            | RESULT |
|-------|---------------------|--------|
| 10/2  | AUSTIN COLLEGE      | W 9-0  |
| 10/9  | * at Rice           | L 0-28 |
| 10/16 | TRINITY             | W 20-6 |
| 10/21 | * at Oklahoma State | W 7-0  |
| 10/31 | SOUTHWESTERN        | L 0-7  |
| 11/6  | * TEXAS A&M         | L 0-24 |
| 11/13 | TCU                 | L 9-21 |
| 11/20 | HOWARD PAYNE        | W 20-3 |
| 11/25 | * at SMU (T)        | T 0-0  |

1921 FRANK BRIDGES 8-3 • 2-2 SWC

Team Captain: Guy B. Weathers

| DATE  | OPPONENT                            | RESULT  |
|-------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| 9/30  | JOHN TARLETON                       | W 35-0  |
| 10/1  | at Austin College                   | W 17-13 |
| 10/8  | * RICE                              | W 17-14 |
| 10/15 | Boston College <i>(Dallas)</i>      | L 7-23  |
| 10/22 | PHILLIPS                            | W 34-6  |
| 10/29 | SOUTHWESTERN                        | W 16-0  |
| 11/5  | * TEXAS A&M                         | L 3-14  |
| 11/11 | HARDIN-SIMMONS                      | W 21-0  |
| 11/18 | * at Arkansas                       | L 12-13 |
| 11/24 | * SMU (T)                           | W 28-0  |
| 12/3  | Mississippi College <i>(Dallas)</i> | W 24-0  |

1922 FRANK BRIDGES 8-3 • 5-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Wesley Bradshaw

| DATE  | OPPONENT                       | RESULT  |
|-------|--------------------------------|---------|
| 9/30  | NORTH TEXAS                    | W 55-0  |
| 10/7  | HARDIN-SIMMONS                 | W 42-0  |
| 10/14 | * at Rice                      | W 31-0  |
| 10/21 | * ARKANSAS <i>(First Game)</i> | W 60-13 |
|       | PHILLIPS <i>(Second Game)</i>  | L 0-47  |
| 10/28 | MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE            | W 40-7  |
| 11/4  | * TEXAS A&M                    | W 13-7  |
| 11/11 | at Boston College              | L 0-33  |
| 11/18 | * at Oklahoma State            | W 10-0  |
| 11/30 | * at SMU (T)                   | W 24-0  |
|       | HASKELL INSTITUTE              | L 20-21 |

1923 FRANK BRIDGES 5-1-2 • 1-1-2 SWC

Team Captain: Roy Carter Williamson

| DATE  | OPPONENT       | RESULT |
|-------|----------------|--------|
| 9/29  | HARDIN-SIMMONS | W 14-0 |
| 10/6  | NORTH TEXAS    | W 33-7 |
| 10/13 | HOWARD PAYNE   | W 20-6 |
| 10/20 | * at Arkansas  | W 14-0 |
| 10/27 | OUACHITA       | W 16-3 |
| 11/3  | * TEXAS A&M    | T 0-0  |
| 11/10 | * TEXAS        | T 7-7  |
| 11/29 | * at SMU (T)   | L 0-16 |

1924 FRANK BRIDGES 7-2-1 • 4-0-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Ralph D. Pittman

| DATE  | OPPONENT                          | RESULT  |
|-------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| 9/27  | HARDIN-SIMMONS                    | W 10-6  |
| 10/4  | NORTH TEXAS                       | W 30-0  |
| 10/11 | C. Okla. Teachers <i>(Dallas)</i> | L 6-13  |
| 10/18 | * ARKANSAS                        | W 13-0  |
| 10/25 | AUSTIN COLLEGE                    | L 3-7   |
| 11/1  | * TEXAS A&M                       | W 15-7  |
| 11/8  | * at Texas                        | W 28-10 |
| 11/15 | * at SMU                          | T 7-7   |
| 11/21 | ST. EDWARDS                       | W 30-7  |
| 11/27 | * at Rice (T)                     | W 17-9  |

1925 FRANK BRIDGES 3-5-2 • 0-3-2 SWC

Team Captain: Homer D. Walker

| DATE  | OPPONENT              | RESULT |
|-------|-----------------------|--------|
| 9/26  | at Notre Dame         | L 0-41 |
| 10/3  | NORTH TEXAS           | W 20-6 |
| 10/13 | * TCU <i>(Dallas)</i> | T 7-7  |
| 10/17 | TRINITY               | L 3-10 |
| 10/24 | HOWARD PAYNE          | W 20-4 |
| 10/31 | * TEXAS A&M           | L 0-13 |
| 11/7  | * at Texas            | L 3-13 |
| 11/14 | * at SMU              | L 6-7  |
| 11/20 | ST. EDWARDS           | W 13-7 |
| 11/26 | * at Rice (T)         | T 7-7  |

## ALL-TIME RESULTS

**MORLEY JENNINGS** 1926-1940 83-60-6**1926 MORLEY JENNINGS** 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: George Morris

| DATE  | OPPONENT                | RESULT  |
|-------|-------------------------|---------|
| 9/25  | SOUTHWESTERN            | W 7-0   |
| 10/2  | at Loyola (La.)         | L 10-13 |
| 10/12 | * TCU ( <i>Dallas</i> ) | T 7-7   |
| 10/16 | TRINITY                 | W 14-0  |
| 10/23 | HOWARD PAYNE            | W 23-7  |
| 10/30 | * TEXAS A&M             | W 20-9  |
| 11/6  | * TEXAS                 | W 10-7  |
| 11/13 | * at SMU                | L 3-31  |
| 11/18 | ST. EDWARDS             | L 0-12  |
| 11/25 | * at Rice (T)           | W 9-7   |

**1927 MORLEY JENNINGS** 2-7 • 0-5 SWC

Team Captain: Wesley F. Weed

| DATE  | OPPONENT                      | RESULT  |
|-------|-------------------------------|---------|
| 9/24  | SOUTHWESTERN                  | L 6-19  |
| 9/30  | Trinity ( <i>Waxahachie</i> ) | W 20-12 |
| 10/8  | * at Arkansas                 | L 6-13  |
| 10/15 | ST. EDWARDS                   | W 12-6  |
| 10/22 | CENTENARY                     | L 6-9   |
| 10/29 | * TCU                         | L 0-14  |
| 11/5  | * at Texas                    | L 12-13 |
| 11/12 | * at SMU                      | L 0-34  |
| 11/24 | * at Rice (T)                 | L 12-19 |

**1928 MORLEY JENNINGS** 8-2 • 3-2 SWC

Team Captain: A.E. "Pete" Jones

| DATE  | OPPONENT                           | RESULT  |
|-------|------------------------------------|---------|
| 9/22  | STEPHEN F. AUSTIN                  | W 31-0  |
| 9/29  | NORTH TEXAS                        | W 45-0  |
| 10/6  | TRINITY                            | W 33-0  |
| 10/13 | * at Arkansas ( <i>Texarkana</i> ) | L 0-14  |
| 10/20 | at Centenary                       | W 28-7  |
| 10/27 | ST. EDWARDS                        | W 48-7  |
| 11/3  | * at TCU                           | W 7-6   |
| 11/10 | * TEXAS                            | L 0-6   |
| 11/17 | * SMU                              | W 2-0   |
| 11/29 | * at Rice (T)                      | W 25-14 |

**1929 MORLEY JENNINGS** 7-3-1 • 2-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Charles Weldon Lucas

| DATE  | OPPONENT          | RESULT  |
|-------|-------------------|---------|
| 9/21  | STEPHEN F. AUSTIN | W 88-0  |
| 9/28  | NORTH TEXAS       | W 32-0  |
| 10/5  | TRINITY           | W 43-0  |
| 10/12 | ST. EDWARDS       | W 19-0  |
| 10/19 | * ARKANSAS        | W 31-20 |
| 10/26 | at Centenary      | L 13-27 |
| 11/2  | TEXAS TECH        | W 34-0  |
| 11/9  | * at Texas        | T 0-0   |
| 11/16 | * at SMU          | L 6-25  |
| 11/23 | * TCU             | L 7-34  |
| 11/30 | * at Rice         | W 19-0  |

**1930 MORLEY JENNINGS** 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: Barton "Botchey" Koch

| DATE  | OPPONENT            | RESULT  |
|-------|---------------------|---------|
| 9/27  | NORTH TEXAS         | W 33-0  |
| 10/4  | at Purdue           | L 7-20  |
| 10/11 | TRINITY             | W 54-0  |
| 10/18 | * SMU               | T 14-14 |
| 10/25 | at Centenary        | L 2-7   |
| 11/1  | at Oklahoma Baptist | W 31-0  |
| 11/8  | * TEXAS (HC)        | L 0-14  |
| 11/15 | * at Arkansas       | W 22-7  |
| 11/22 | * at TCU            | W 35-14 |
| 11/29 | * RICE              | W 35-14 |

**1931 MORLEY JENNINGS** 3-6 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: Maurice S. Pierce

| DATE  | OPPONENT       | RESULT  |
|-------|----------------|---------|
| 10/2  | ST. EDWARDS    | W 23-0  |
| 10/10 | at Centenary   | L 13-24 |
| 10/17 | * ARKANSAS     | W 19-7  |
| 10/24 | * at Texas A&M | L 7-33  |
| 10/31 | TEXAS TECH     | W 32-0  |
| 11/7  | * at Texas     | L 0-25  |
| 11/14 | * at SMU       | L 0-6   |
| 11/21 | * TCU (HC)     | L 6-19  |
| 11/28 | * at Rice      | L 0-20  |

**1932 MORLEY JENNINGS** 3-5-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captains: Arthur "Dub" Norton

| DATE  | OPPONENT                             | RESULT |
|-------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| 10/1  | ST. EDWARDS                          | W 32-0 |
| 10/7  | at Loyola (La.)                      | W 18-0 |
| 10/15 | * at Arkansas ( <i>Little Rock</i> ) | L 6-20 |
| 10/22 | * TEXAS A&M (HC)                     | T 0-0  |
| 10/29 | * at TCU                             | L 0-27 |
| 11/5  | * TEXAS                              | L 0-19 |
| 11/11 | at Texas Tech                        | L 2-14 |
| 11/19 | * SMU                                | W 19-0 |
| 11/26 | * at Rice                            | L 0-12 |

**1933 MORLEY JENNINGS** 6-4 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captains: Frank James, Jim Tom Petty

| DATE  | OPPONENT                             | RESULT |
|-------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| 9/30  | ST. EDWARDS                          | W 19-6 |
| 10/7  | at Centenary                         | L 0-20 |
| 10/14 | * at Arkansas ( <i>Little Rock</i> ) | L 7-19 |
| 10/21 | HARDIN-SIMMONS                       | W 21-0 |
| 10/28 | * at Texas A&M                       | L 7-14 |
| 11/4  | * TCU (HC)                           | W 7-0  |
| 11/12 | * at Texas                           | W 3-0  |
| 11/17 | at Texas Tech                        | L 0-13 |
| 11/25 | * at SMU                             | W 13-7 |
| 12/2  | * RICE                               | W 7-6  |

**1934 MORLEY JENNINGS** 3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captains: Joe Jack Pierce, Warren "Red" Weathers

| DATE  | OPPONENT                             | RESULT  |
|-------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 9/28  | ST. EDWARDS                          | W 33-0  |
| 10/5  | at Texas Tech                        | L 7-14  |
| 10/13 | * at Arkansas ( <i>Little Rock</i> ) | L 0-6   |
| 10/20 | at Hardin-Simmons                    | W 13-6  |
| 10/27 | * TEXAS A&M (HC)                     | L 7-10  |
| 11/3  | * at TCU                             | L 12-34 |
| 11/10 | * at Texas                           | L 6-25  |
| 11/17 | at Centenary                         | L 0-7   |
| 11/24 | * SMU                                | W 13-6  |
| 12/1  | * RICE                               | L 0-32  |

**1935 MORLEY JENNINGS** 8-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Wendell W. Simpson

| DATE  | OPPONENT         | RESULT |
|-------|------------------|--------|
| 9/21  | SOUTHWESTERN     | W 39-0 |
| 9/28  | HARDIN-SIMMONS   | W 14-0 |
| 10/5  | TAMU-KINGSVILLE  | W 6-0  |
| 10/12 | * ARKANSAS       | W 13-6 |
| 10/19 | at Oklahoma City | W 2-0  |
| 10/26 | * at Texas A&M   | W 14-6 |
| 11/2  | * TCU (HC)       | L 0-28 |
| 11/9  | * TEXAS          | L 6-25 |
| 11/16 | at Centenary     | W 20-0 |
| 11/23 | * at SMU         | L 0-10 |
| 11/30 | * at Rice        | W 8-0  |

## ALL-TIME RESULTS

**1936 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-2-1 SWC**

Team Captain: Lloyd O. Russell

| DATE  | OPPONENT                          | RESULT  | AP RANK |
|-------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|
| 9/26  | HARDIN-SIMMONS                    | W 13-0  |         |
| 10/3  | Centenary ( <i>Tyler, Texas</i> ) | L 0-10  |         |
| 10/10 | * at Arkansas                     | L 10-14 |         |
| 10/17 | * at Texas                        | W 21-18 |         |
| 10/24 | * TEXAS A&M (HC)                  | T 0-0   | — 14    |
| 10/31 | * at TCU                          | L 0-28  | — —     |
| 11/7  | OKLAHOMA CITY                     | W 48-6  | — —     |
| 11/14 | at Oklahoma State                 | W 13-0  | — —     |
| 11/21 | * SMU                             | W 13-7  | — —     |
| 11/28 | * at Rice                         | W 10-7  | — —     |

**1937 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3 • 3-3 SWC**

Team Captain: Carl Brazell

| DATE  | OPPONENT                             | RESULT  | AP RANK |
|-------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| 9/25  | SOUTHWESTERN                         | W 39-2  | — —     |
| 10/2  | at Oklahoma City                     | W 33-0  | — —     |
| 10/9  | * ARKANSAS                           | W 20-14 | — —     |
| 10/16 | at Centenary                         | W 20-0  | — —     |
| 10/23 | * TEXAS A&M                          | W 13-0  | 15 13   |
| 10/30 | * TCU (HC)                           | W 6-0   | 5 —     |
| 11/6  | * TEXAS                              | L 6-9   | 4 —     |
| 11/13 | * at SMU                             | L 7-13  | 13 —    |
| 11/20 | Loyola Marymount ( <i>Beaumont</i> ) | W 27-13 | — —     |
| 11/27 | * at Rice                            | L 7-13  | — —     |

**1938 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-2-1 • 3-2-1 SWC**

Team Captains: Sam Boyd, Billy J. Patterson

| DATE  | OPPONENT                                | RESULT | AP RANK |
|-------|-----------------------------------------|--------|---------|
| 9/24  | SOUTHWESTERN                            | W 33-0 | — —     |
| 10/1  | Oklahoma State ( <i>Wichita Falls</i> ) | W 20-6 | — —     |
| 10/8  | * at Arkansas                           | W 9-6  | — —     |
| 10/15 | Centenary                               | W 14-0 | — —     |
| 10/22 | * TEXAS A&M (HC)                        | T 6-6  | 17 —    |
| 10/29 | * at TCU                                | L 7-39 | — 4     |
| 11/5  | * at Texas                              | W 14-3 | — —     |
| 11/11 | at Loyola Marymount                     | W 35-2 | — —     |
| 11/19 | * SMU                                   | L 6-21 | — —     |
| 11/26 | * at Rice                               | W 21-6 | — —     |

**1939 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3 • 4-2 SWC**

Team Captain: Bobby R. Taylor

| DATE  | OPPONENT          | RESULT | AP RANK |
|-------|-------------------|--------|---------|
| 9/30  | SOUTHWESTERN      | W 34-0 | — —     |
| 10/7  | at Oklahoma State | W 13-0 | — —     |
| 10/14 | * ARKANSAS        | W 19-7 | — —     |
| 10/21 | at Nebraska       | L 0-20 | 19 16   |
| 10/28 | * at Texas A&M    | L 0-20 | — 5     |
| 11/4  | * TCU (HC)        | W 27-0 | — —     |
| 11/11 | * TEXAS           | W 20-0 | — —     |
| 11/18 | at Centenary      | W 13-6 | — —     |
| 11/25 | * at SMU          | L 0-21 | — —     |
| 12/2  | * at Rice         | W 10-7 | — —     |

**1940 MORLEY JENNINGS 4-6 • 0-6 SWC**

Team Captains: Robert C. Nelson, Milton S. Merka

| DATE  | OPPONENT                         | RESULT  | AP RANK |
|-------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|
| 9/27  | NORTH TEXAS                      | W 27-20 | — —     |
| 10/5  | at Denver                        | W 14-7  | — —     |
| 10/12 | * at Arkansas                    | L 6-12  | — —     |
| 10/19 | Villanova ( <i>San Antonio</i> ) | W 7-0   | — —     |
| 10/26 | * TEXAS A&M (HC)                 | L 7-14  | — 4     |
| 11/2  | * at TCU                         | L 12-14 | — —     |
| 11/9  | * at Texas                       | L 0-13  | — —     |
| 11/16 | TULSA                            | W 20-6  | — —     |
| 11/23 | * SMU                            | L 4-7   | — 18    |
| 11/30 | * at Rice                        | L 12-21 | — —     |

**FRANK KIMBROUGH 1941-1946 15-23-3****1941 FRANK KIMBROUGH 3-6-1 • 1-4-1 SWC**

Team Captain: Jack W. Wilson

| DATE  | OPPONENT       | RESULT  | AP RANK |
|-------|----------------|---------|---------|
| 9/28  | HARDIN-SIMMONS | W 20-0  | — —     |
| 10/3  | at Denver      | W 14-0  | — —     |
| 10/11 | * ARKANSAS     | W 20-7  | — —     |
| 10/17 | at Villanova   | L 6-14  | — —     |
| 10/25 | * at Texas A&M | L 0-48  | — 9     |
| 11/1  | * TCU (HC)     | L 12-23 | — —     |
| 11/8  | * TEXAS        | T 7-7   | — 1     |
| 11/15 | at Tulsa       | L 13-20 | — —     |
| 11/22 | * at SMU       | L 0-14  | — —     |
| 11/29 | * at Rice      | L 14-28 | — —     |

**1942 FRANK KIMBROUGH 6-4-1 • 3-2-1 SWC**

Team Captains: Milton Crain, Bill Coleman

| DATE  | OPPONENT                                | RESULT  | AP RANK |
|-------|-----------------------------------------|---------|---------|
|       | BLACKLAND AAF                           | W 68-0  | — —     |
| 9/26  | HARDIN-SIMMONS                          | L 6-13  | — —     |
| 10/3  | Oklahoma State ( <i>Oklahoma City</i> ) | W 18-12 | — —     |
| 10/10 | * at Arkansas                           | W 20-7  | — —     |
| 10/17 | at Texas Tech                           | W 14-7  | — —     |
| 10/24 | * TEXAS A&M (HC)                        | W 6-0   | — —     |
| 10/31 | * at TCU                                | W 10-7  | — 9     |
| 11/7  | * at Texas                              | L 0-20  | 16 14   |
| 11/14 | at Tulsa                                | L 0-24  | — —     |
| 11/21 | * SMU                                   | T 6-6   | — —     |
| 11/28 | * at Rice                               | L 0-20  | — —     |

**1943 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II****1944 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II****1945 FRANK KIMBROUGH 5-5-1 • 2-4 SWC**

Team Captains: Jack O. Price, Richard "Bull" Johnson

| DATE  | OPPONENT         | RESULT  | ATTEND. | AP RANK | TV |
|-------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|----|
| 9/22  | BLACKLAND AAF    | W 40-0  |         | — —     |    |
| 9/29  | WEST TEXAS STATE | W 32-0  |         | — —     |    |
| 10/6  | * TCU (HC)       | L 6-7   |         | — —     |    |
| 10/13 | * ARKANSAS       | W 23-13 |         | — —     |    |
| 10/20 | at Texas Tech    | T 7-7   |         | — —     |    |
| 10/27 | * at Texas A&M   | L 13-19 |         | — —     |    |
| 11/3  | SOUTHWESTERN     | W 19-0  |         | — —     |    |
| 11/10 | * at Texas       | L 14-21 |         | — 17    |    |
| 11/17 | at Tulsa         | L 7-26  | 15,000  | — 19    |    |
| 11/24 | * SMU            | L 0-34  | 10,000  | — —     |    |
| 12/1  | * at Rice        | W 17-14 |         | — —     |    |

**1946 FRANK KIMBROUGH 1-8 • 0-6 SWC**

Team Captains: Olan Runnels, Wenzell A. Gandy

| DATE  | OPPONENT         | RESULT  | ATTEND. | AP RANK | TV |
|-------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|----|
| 9/21  | SOUTHWESTERN     | W 21-7  |         | — —     |    |
| 9/28  | * at TCU         | L 16-19 | 16,000  | — —     |    |
| 10/12 | * at Arkansas    | L 0-13  |         | — 18    |    |
| 10/19 | at Texas Tech    | L 0-13  |         | — —     |    |
| 10/26 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | L 0-17  |         | — —     |    |
| 11/9  | * TEXAS          | L 7-22  |         | — 6     |    |
| 11/16 | at Tulsa         | L 0-17  | 12,000  | — —     |    |
| 11/23 | * at SMU         | L 0-35  | 15,000  | — —     |    |
| 11/30 | * at Rice        | L 6-38  | 20,000  | — 13    |    |

## ALL-TIME RESULTS

## BOB WOODRUFF

1947-1949

19-10-2

## 1947 BOB WOODRUFF

5-5 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: James W. Griffin

| DATE  | OPPONENT          | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |                 |               | OPPONENT |                       |                         |                 |        | TV |
|-------|-------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------|----|
|       |                   |        |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS |               | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS |        |    |
| 9/19  | STEPHEN F. AUSTIN | W      | 34-0   | 9,000             | 11     | 42-288-2              | 4-11-1 104 2            | 53-392          |               | 10       | 36-47-0               | 7-22-4 64 0             | 58-111          |        |    |
| 9/26  | at Miami, Fla.    | W      | 18-7   | 31,771            | 15     | 49-187-2              | 9-18-0 80 0             | 67-267          |               | 6        | 28-116-1              | 3-12-4 17 0             | 40-133          |        |    |
| 10/11 | * ARKANSAS        | W      | 17-9   | 15,000            | —      | 15                    | 52-254-1                | 6-12-1 42 0     | 64-296        | 6        | 29-76-0               | 7-12-3 72 1             | 41-148          |        |    |
| 10/18 | at Texas Tech     | W      | 32-6   | 13,106            | —      | 16                    | 52-323-3                | 5-11-1 54 2     | 63-377        | 6        | 32-16-1               | 6-16-2 137 0            | 48-153          |        |    |
| 10/25 | * at Texas A&M    | L      | 0-24   | 22,000            | 17     | —                     | 10                      | 36-131-0        | 8-23-3 85 0   | 59-216   | 7                     | 42-71-1                 | 14-27-0 137 2   | 69-208 |    |
| 11/1  | * TCU (HC)        | L      | 7-14   | 17,000            | —      | 10                    | 51-183-0                | 7-15-0 87 1     | 66-270        | 7        | 42-112-1              | 5-10-0 48 1             | 52-160          |        |    |
| 11/8  | * at Texas        | L      | 7-28   | 39,000            | —      | 8                     | 5                       | 31-151-1        | 2-11-1 14 0   | 42-165   | 18                    | 52-271                  | 11-23-1 155 1   | 75-426 |    |
| 11/15 | at Tulsa          | W      | 7-6    | 12,500            | —      | 7                     | 30-148-0                | 3-15-2 26 0     | 45-174        | 18       | 57-209-0              | 6-20-4 119 1            | 77-328          |        |    |
| 11/22 | * SMU             | L      | 0-10   | 12,000            | —      | 3                     | 4                       | 35-72-0         | 0-4-4 0 0     | 39-72    | 12                    | 40-141-1                | 4-12-3 27 0     | 52-168 |    |
| 11/29 | * at Rice         | L      | 6-34   | 20,000            | —      | 18                    | 9                       | 35-106-1        | 15-28-2 144 0 | 63-250   | 11                    | 45-166-3                | 7-11-0 173 2    | 56-339 |    |

## 1948 BOB WOODRUFF

6-3-2 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Robert "Buddy" Tinsley, Bentley M. Jones

| DATE  | OPPONENT                              | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |                 |             | OPPONENT |                       |                         |                 |        | TV |
|-------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------|----|
|       |                                       |        |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS |             | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS |        |    |
| 9/25  | TULSA                                 | W      | 42-19  | 14,000            | 13     | 32-140-4              | 9-17-1 185 1            | 49-325          |             | 18       | 41-102-3              | 12-22-2 187 0           | 63-289          |        |    |
| 10/2  | Miss. State ( <i>Memphis, Tenn.</i> ) | T      | 7-7    | 24,000            | 11     | 40-76-1               | 11-20-1 89 0            | 60-165          |             | 6        | 39-118-0              | 2-10-2 15 0             | 49-133          |        |    |
| 10/9  | * at Arkansas                         | W      | 23-7   | —                 | 13     | 9                     | 36-81-0                 | 9-12-0 79 2     | 48-160      | 12       | 46-160-1              | 7-16-1 84 0             | 62-244          |        |    |
| 10/16 | TEXAS TECH                            | W      | 13-0   | 9,000             | 19     | —                     | 12                      | 55-212-2        | 1-2-0 7 0   | 57-219   | 9                     | 34-112-0                | 3-13-1 54 0     | 47-166 |    |
| 10/23 | * TEXAS A&M (HC)                      | W      | 20-14  | 20,000            | —      | 19                    | 43-214-2                | 9-18-0 128 1    | 61-342      | 12       | 43-122-1              | 11-21-1 101 1           | 64-223          |        |    |
| 10/30 | * at TCU                              | W      | 6-3    | 25,000            | 20     | —                     | 12                      | 47-144-0        | 6-11-0 37 1 | 58-181   | 16                    | 39-165-0                | 10-18-1 83 0    | 57-248 |    |
| 11/6  | * TEXAS                               | L      | 10-13  | 20,000            | —      | 7                     | 46-107-1                | 4-10-1 20 0     | 56-127      | 12       | 42-172-1              | 7-12-1 88 1             | 54-260          |        |    |
| 11/13 | at Tulane                             | L      | 13-35  | 45,000            | —      | 7                     | 23-39-0                 | 14-24-3 129 2   | 47-168      | 18       | 62-292-4              | 9-14-1 102 1            | 76-394          |        |    |
| 11/20 | * at SMU                              | L      | 6-13   | 58,000            | —      | 10                    | 8                       | 42-77-1         | 6-16-2 38 0 | 58-115   | 13                    | 53-241-2                | 3-11-3 39 0     | 64-280 |    |
| 11/27 | * at Rice                             | T      | 7-7    | 22,000            | —      | 10                    | 39-92-1                 | 9-16-1 78 0     | 55-170      | 19       | 54-253-1              | 5-10-2 54 0             | 64-307          |        |    |

## DIXIE BOWL • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

|     |             |   |      |        |   |    |       |             |     |    |       |              |     |  |
|-----|-------------|---|------|--------|---|----|-------|-------------|-----|----|-------|--------------|-----|--|
| 1/1 | Wake Forest | W | 20-7 | 15,000 | — | 11 | 136-2 | 6-15-0 76 1 | 212 | 17 | 191-1 | 10-24-2 86 0 | 277 |  |
|-----|-------------|---|------|--------|---|----|-------|-------------|-----|----|-------|--------------|-----|--|

## 1949 BOB WOODRUFF

8-2 • 4-2 SWC

TIED 20TH AP

Team Captain: Don Mouser

| DATE  | OPPONENT             | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |                 |               | OPPONENT |                       |                         |                 |        | TV |
|-------|----------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------|----|
|       |                      |        |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS |               | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS |        |    |
| 9/24  | SOUTH CAROLINA       | W      | 20-6   | 15,000            | 10     | 32-78-0               | 11-14-0 145 3           | 46-223          |               | 17       | 46-152-1              | 7-24-0 78 0             | 70-230          |        |    |
| 10/1  | at Mississippi State | W      | 14-6   | 15,000            | 12     | 57-151-0              | 10-24-3 111 2           | 81-262          |               | 8        | 35-134-0              | 3-15-2 27 0             | 50-161          |        |    |
| 10/8  | * ARKANSAS           | W      | 35-13  | —                 | —      | 17                    | 54-241                  | 9-15-0 94 1     | 69-335        | 10       | 43-125                | 9-23-2 146 1            | 66-271          |        |    |
| 10/15 | at Texas Tech        | W      | 28-7   | 19,000            | 20     | —                     | 20                      | 40-207-2        | 16-24-1 181 2 | 64-388   | 14                    | 44-142-0                | 6-14-0 134 1    | 58-276 |    |
| 10/22 | * at Texas A&M       | W      | 21-0   | —                 | 11     | 16                    | 56-127                  | 13-22-2 188 1   | 78-315        | 7        | 43-126-0              | 3-6-2 40 0              | 49-166          |        |    |
| 10/29 | * TCU (HC)           | W      | 40-14  | 20,000            | 10     | —                     | 13                      | 47-121          | 13-23-1 216 2 | 70-337   | 8                     | 32-25                   | 7-27-9 61 1     | 59-86  |    |
| 11/5  | * at Texas           | L      | 0-20   | 60,000            | 6      | —                     | 10                      | 36-90-0         | 11-25-0 71 0  | 61-161   | 12                    | 54-164-2                | 6-15-2 65 1     | 69-229 |    |
| 11/12 | WYOMING              | W      | 32-7   | —                 | —      | 15                    | 46-200                  | 12-25-0 153 0   | 71-353        | 10       | 42-142                | 8-19-2 29 0             | 61-171          |        |    |
| 11/19 | * at SMU             | W      | 35-26  | 63,000            | 15     | 10                    | 9                       | 35-107-2        | 9-16-1 240 3  | 51-347   | 21                    | 53-208-3                | 12-23-2 164 1   | 76-372 |    |
| 11/26 | * RICE               | L      | 7-21   | 32,000            | 9      | 7                     | 12                      | 34-94-0         | 11-22-1 110 1 | 56-204   | 16                    | 55-239-2                | 6-13-2 66 1     | 68-305 |    |

## GEORGE SAUER

1950-1955

38-21-3

## 1950 GEORGE SAUER

7-3 • 4-2 SWC

TIED 15TH UPI

Team Captain: Frank Boydston

| DATE  | OPPONENT                               | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |                 |               | OPPONENT |                       |                         |                 |        | TV |
|-------|----------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------|----|
|       |                                        |        |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS |               | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS |        |    |
| 9/23  | at Wyoming                             | L      | 0-7    | 17,268            | —      | 17                    | 53-187-0                | 7-18-2 88 0     | 71-275        | 11       | 43-121-1              | 5-13-0 51 0             | 56-172          |        |    |
| 9/30  | # HOUSTON                              | W      | 34-7   | 25,000            | —      | 17                    | 62-145                  | 16-27-0 171 3   | 89-316        | 8        | 58-105                | 6-13-3 43               | 48-148          |        |    |
| 10/7  | Miss. State ( <i>Shreveport, La.</i> ) | W      | 14-7   | —                 | —      | 12                    | 43-93                   | 9-13-0 108 0    | 56-201        | 10       | 52-223-1              | 5-10-2 32 0             | 62-255          |        |    |
| 10/14 | * at Arkansas                          | L      | 6-27   | —                 | —      | 7                     | 45-79                   | 5-27-1 58 0     | 72-137        | 11       | 56-276                | 6-15-4 70 1             | 71-346          |        |    |
| 10/21 | * TEXAS TECH                           | W      | 26-12  | —                 | —      | 17                    | 46-198                  | 12-23-2 163 1   | 69-361        | 14       | 38-238                | 8-23-2 82 0             | 61-320          |        |    |
| 10/28 | * TEXAS A&M (HC)                       | W      | 27-20  | 34,000            | —      | 13                    | 14                      | 46-240-0        | 13-23-0 200 4 | 64-440   | 13                    | 46-300                  | 6-18-3 81 1     | 64-381 |    |
| 11/4  | * at TCU                               | W      | 20-14  | —                 | —      | 21                    | 300                     | 10-23-1 120     | 420           | 17       | 84                    | 19-30-2 246             | 330             |        |    |
| 11/11 | * TEXAS                                | L      | 20-27  | 35,000            | —      | 5                     | 18                      | 40-162-1        | 14-26-3 163 2 | 66-325   | 10                    | 44-76-2                 | 7-13-1 99 1     | 57-175 |    |
| 11/18 | * at SMU                               | W      | 3-0    | 50,500            | —      | 15                    | 19                      | 55-220-0        | 9-21-0 94 0   | 76-314   | 18                    | 36-80-0                 | 15-27-1 171 0   | 63-251 |    |
| 12/2  | * RICE                                 | W      | 33-7   | 20,000            | —      | —                     | 15                      | 49-209-1        | 12-19-1 186 3 | 68-395   | 12                    | 49-124-1                | 7-19-2 68 0     | 67-192 |    |

# - first game at Floyd Casey Stadium

## ALL-TIME RESULTS

1951 GEORGE SAUER

8-2-1 • 4-1-1 SWC

9TH AP • 9TH UPI

Team Captains: Gale Galloway, Stanley Williams

|       |                |         |        |         |     |         |            |         |     | BAYLOR |         |    |            | OPPONENT |       |    |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------|----------------|---------|--------|---------|-----|---------|------------|---------|-----|--------|---------|----|------------|----------|-------|----|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
| DATE  | OPPONENT       | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK |     | RUSHING |            | PASSING |     | TOTAL  | RUSHING |    | PASSING    |          | TOTAL | TV |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|       |                |         |        | BU      | OPP | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | YDS | TD     | NO-YDS  | FD | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I    | YDS   |    | TD     | NO-YDS |  |  |  |  |
| 9/22  | at Houston     | W 19-0  | 60,000 | 13      | —   | 16      | 39-208-2   | 8-23-2  | 178 | 1      | 62-386  | 13 | 49-180-0   | 8-21-4   | 53    | 0  | 70-233 |        |  |  |  |  |
| 10/6  | at Tulane      | W 27-14 | 40,000 | 19      | —   | 14      | 41-191-2   | 12-27-3 | 136 | 1      | 68-327  | 7  | 40-33-2    | 8-19-2   | 95    | 0  | 59-128 |        |  |  |  |  |
| 10/13 | * ARKANSAS     | W 9-7   | 25,000 | 12      | —   | 11      | 54-100-0   | 7-14-1  | 102 | 1      | 68-202  | 7  | 37-100-1   | 9-28-4   | 113   | 0  | 65-213 |        |  |  |  |  |
| 10/20 | * TEXAS TECH   | W 40-20 | 22,000 | 10      | —   | 18      | 53-123-3   | 18-25-1 | 250 | 3      | 78-373  | 6  | 38-131-3   | 9-20-3   | 89    | 0  | 58-220 |        |  |  |  |  |
| 10/27 | * at TEXAS A&M | T 21-21 |        | 7       | 16  | 22      | 48-219     | 14-31-2 | 184 | 2      | 78-403  | 13 | 39-255     | 10-20-2  | 154   | 0  | 59-409 |        |  |  |  |  |
| 11/3  | * TCU (HC)     | L 7-20  | 37,000 | 8       | —   | 11      | 40-119-1   | 11-28-5 | 126 | 0      | 68-245  | 11 | 52-91-3    | 10-18-2  | 144   | 0  | 70-235 |        |  |  |  |  |
| 11/10 | * at Texas     | W 18-6  | 58,000 | 16      | 10  | 15      | 60-208-3   | 8-13-0  | 59  | 0      | 73-267  | 12 | 47-166-0   | 3-6-1    | 47    | 1  | 53-213 |        |  |  |  |  |
| 11/17 | WAKE FOREST    | W 42-0  | 20,000 | 10      | —   | 19      | 64-331-4   | 13-19-1 | 155 | 2      | 83-486  | 4  | 37-111-0   | 6-20-4   | 42    | 0  | 57-153 |        |  |  |  |  |
| 11/24 | * SMU          | W 14-13 | 30,000 | 10      | —   | 16      | 56-189-2   | 7-16-2  | 144 | 0      | 72-333  | 11 | 34-94-2    | 11-22-4  | 138   | 0  | 56-232 |        |  |  |  |  |
| 12/1  | * at Rice      | W 34-13 | 45,000 | 9       | —   | 21      | 66-226-3   | 12-25-1 | 191 | 1      | 91-417  | 10 | 37-82-0    | 9-16-1   | 148   | 2  | 53-230 |        |  |  |  |  |

ORANGE BOWL • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.

|     |              |         |        |   |   |    |          |        |    |   |        |   |          |        |    |   |        |
|-----|--------------|---------|--------|---|---|----|----------|--------|----|---|--------|---|----------|--------|----|---|--------|
| 1/1 | Georgia Tech | L 14-17 | 65,837 | 9 | 5 | 17 | 60-206-2 | 8-18-3 | 93 | 0 | 78-299 | 9 | 35-132-1 | 6-14-1 | 84 | 1 | 49-216 |
|-----|--------------|---------|--------|---|---|----|----------|--------|----|---|--------|---|----------|--------|----|---|--------|

1952 GEORGE SAUER

4-4-2 • 1-3-2 SWC

Team Captains: Dick Parma, C.O. Brocato

|       |                                |         |        | AP RANK |     | BAYLOR  |            |         |     |    |        | OPPONENT |            |         |     |    |        |    |
|-------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|-----|---------|------------|---------|-----|----|--------|----------|------------|---------|-----|----|--------|----|
| DATE  | OPPONENT                       | RESULT  | ATTEND | BU      | OPP | RUSHING |            | PASSING |     |    | TOTAL  | RUSHING  |            | PASSING |     |    | TOTAL  | TV |
|       |                                |         |        |         |     | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | YDS | TD | NO-YDS | FD       | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | YDS | TD | NO-YDS |    |
| 9/20  | WAKE FOREST                    | W 17-14 | 16,000 | —       | —   | 12      | 40-117-1   | 10-21-2 | 202 | 1  | 61-319 | 10       | 42-77-1    | 8-23-2  | 123 | 1  | 65-200 |    |
| 10/4  | WASHINGTON STATE               | W 31-7  |        | —       | —   | 24      | 53-330-5   | 10-21-1 | 149 | 0  | 74-479 | 13       | 52-140-1   | 3-11-3  | 47  | 0  | 63-187 |    |
| 10/11 | * Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.) | L 17-20 |        | —       | —   | 13      | 42-169-1   | 4-15-2  | 96  | 1  | 57-265 | 18       | 57-184-1   | 11-29-3 | 143 | 2  | 86-327 |    |
| 10/18 | at Texas Tech                  | W 21-10 | 20,000 | —       | —   | 16      | 42-233-3   | 8-20-3  | 132 | 0  | 62-365 | 14       | 55-183-1   | 8-16-0  | 89  | 0  | 71-272 |    |
| 10/25 | * TEXAS A&M (HC)               | W 21-20 |        | —       | —   | 16      | 48-205-2   | 7-14-1  | 109 | 1  | 62-314 | 14       | 52-191-3   | 6-14-0  | 43  | 0  | 66-234 |    |
| 11/1  | * TCU                          | T 20-20 |        | —       | —   | 13      | 50-211-3   | 4-15-3  | 59  | 0  | 65-270 | 12       | 50-205-2   | 2-14-2  | 28  | 1  | 64-233 |    |
| 11/8  | * TEXAS                        | L 33-35 | 32,000 | —       | 13  | 17      | 52-205-3   | 8-18-0  | 119 | 1  | 70-324 | 17       | 49-307-4   | 12-24-1 | 174 | 1  | 73-481 |    |
| 11/15 | at Houston                     | L 6-28  | 33,000 | —       | —   | 11      | 34-66-1    | 10-35-5 | 111 | 0  | 69-177 | 12       | 63-272     | 3-7-0   | 50  | 0  | 70-322 |    |
| 11/22 | * at SMU                       | T 7-7   | 30,000 | —       | —   | 9       | 46-116-1   | 7-22-2  | 107 | 0  | 68-223 | 11       | 41-58-1    | 7-18-3  | 88  | 0  | 59-146 |    |
| 11/29 | * RICE                         | L 14-20 |        | —       | —   | 7       | 49-208-2   | 3-16-4  | 6   | 0  | 65-214 | 19       | 61-247     | 6-15-2  | 123 | 0  | 76-370 |    |

1953 GEORGE SAUER

7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captains: Bob Knowles, Ralph "Pete" Erben

|       |                |         |        |         |     |         |     |       |         |         |     |        |        |          | BAYLOR  |         |    |        |        |         |        |  |  |       | OPPONENT |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------|----------------|---------|--------|---------|-----|---------|-----|-------|---------|---------|-----|--------|--------|----------|---------|---------|----|--------|--------|---------|--------|--|--|-------|----------|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| DATE  | OPPONENT       | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK |     | RUSHING |     |       |         | PASSING |     |        |        | TOTAL    |         | RUSHING |    |        |        | PASSING |        |  |  | TOTAL |          | TV |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |                |         |        | BU      | OPP | FD      | ATT | YDS   | TD      | C-A-I   | YDS | TD     | N0-YDS | FD       | ATT     | YDS     | TD | C-A-I  | YDS    | TD      | N0-YDS |  |  |       |          |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9/19  | at California  | W 25-0  | 34,000 | 20      | 14  | 21      | 55  | 178-4 | 8-15-0  | 236     | 0   | 70-414 | 14     | 38       | 192-0   | 7-16-2  | 91 | 0      | 54-283 |         |        |  |  |       |          |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10/2  | at Miami, Fla. | W 21-13 |        | 10      | —   | 16      | 55  | 185-2 | 6-11-1  | 86      | 1   | 66-271 | 13     | 34-76    | 8-15-0  | 149     | 1  | 49-225 |        |         |        |  |  |       |          |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10/10 | * ARKANSAS     | W 14-7  | 25,000 | 9       | —   | 20      | 58  | 238-1 | 7-19-1  | 77      | 1   | 77-315 | 10     | 31-86-0  | 8-16-2  | 103     | 1  | 47-189 |        |         |        |  |  |       |          |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10/17 | VANDERBILT     | W 47-6  | 17,000 | 8       | —   | 24      | 62  | 308-6 | 16-22-1 | 193     | 1   | 84-501 | 10     | 25-71-0  | 10-22-2 | 109     | 1  | 47-180 |        |         |        |  |  |       |          |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10/24 | * at Texas A&M | W 14-13 |        | 6       | 15  | 13      | 47  | 193-2 | 5-15-1  | 77      | 0   | 62-270 | 15     | 36-93-1  | 11-19-1 | 168     | 1  | 55-261 |        |         |        |  |  |       |          |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10/31 | * TCU (HC)     | W 25-7  | 30,000 | 3       | —   | 17      | 58  | 243-1 | 12-22-1 | 152     | 3   | 80-395 | 12     | 31-84-0  | 7-14-3  | 163     | 1  | 45-247 |        |         |        |  |  |       |          |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/7  | * at Texas     | L 20-21 | 54,000 | 3       | 19  | 14      | 35  | 203-2 | 8-15-2  | 111     | 1   | 50-314 | 19     | 59-216-2 | 6-14-0  | 93      | 1  | 73-309 |        |         |        |  |  |       |          |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/14 | HOUSTON        | L 7-37  | 15,000 | 9       | —   | 14      | 41  | 91-1  | 5-16-2  | 74      | 0   | 57-165 | 23     | 52-376-4 | 4-7-0   | 54      | 0  | 59-430 |        |         |        |  |  |       |          |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/21 | * SMU          | W 27-21 | 30,000 | —       | —   | 17      | 43  | 139-2 | 15-29-4 | 198     | 2   | 72-337 | 11     | 39-213-1 | 6-14-4  | 129     | 2  | 53-342 |        |         |        |  |  |       |          |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/28 | * at Rice      | L 19-41 | 68,000 | 17      | 8   | 15      | 34  | 105-1 | 16-35-5 | 188     | 1   | 69-293 | 19     | 53-353-6 | 5-12-2  | 55      | 0  | 65-408 |        |         |        |  |  |       |          |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

1954 GEORGE SAUER

7-4 • 4-2 SWC

18TH AP

Team Captains: James Ray Smith, Charles Smith

|       |                  |         |        |         |     |         |            |         |        | BAYLOR |         |            |          | OPPONENT |        |    |        |  |  |
|-------|------------------|---------|--------|---------|-----|---------|------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|------------|----------|----------|--------|----|--------|--|--|
| DATE  | OPPONENT         | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK |     | RUSHING |            | PASSING |        | TOTAL  | RUSHING |            | PASSING  |          | TOTAL  | TV |        |  |  |
|       |                  |         |        | BU      | OPP | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | YDS-TD | NO-YDS | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I    | YDS-TD   | NO-YDS |    |        |  |  |
| 9/18  | HOUSTON          | W 53-13 | 22,000 | —       | —   | 17      | 48-270-6   | 9-18-0  | 192    | 2      | 66-462  | 14         | 41-172   | 11-17-0  | 182    | 0  | 58-354 |  |  |
| 9/25  | at Vanderbilt    | W 25-19 | 22,500 | 10      | —   | 20      | 56-278-3   | 3-6-0   | 80     | 1      | 62-358  | 12         | 36-92-2  | 8-17-3   | 122    | 0  | 53-214 |  |  |
| 10/1  | at Miami, Fla.   | L 13-19 | 35,600 | 10      | —   | 12      | 38-140-2   | 4-14-4  | 18     | 0      | 52-158  | 14         | 56-226   | 6-12-0   | 57     | 0  | 68-283 |  |  |
| 10/9  | * at Arkansas    | L 20-21 | 18,000 | —       | —   | 17      | 46-232-3   | 9-16-1  | 97     | 0      | 62-329  | 10         | 46-164   | 3-6-1    | 55     | 1  | 52-219 |  |  |
| 10/16 | WASHINGTON       | W 34-7  | 22,000 | —       | —   | 12      | 50-168-2   | 10-22-2 | 254    | 3      | 72-422  | 11         | 34-128-1 | 10-22-2  | 188    | 0  | 56-316 |  |  |
| 10/23 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | W 20-7  | 34,000 | —       | —   | 15      | 41-137-0   | 11-13-0 | 126    | 3      | 54-263  | 16         | 51-171-0 | 6-12-1   | 64     | 1  | 63-235 |  |  |
| 10/30 | * at TCU         | W 12-7  | 32,000 | —       | 17  | 14      | 52-198-1   | 2-10-3  | 59     | 0      | 62-257  | 11         | 43-130   | 5-16-1   | 127    | 0  | 59-257 |  |  |
| 11/6  | * TEXAS          | W 13-7  | 31,000 | 20      | —   | 18      | 58-278-2   | 7-14-1  | 57     | 0      | 72-335  | 7          | 39-85-1  | 4-12-3   | 68     | 0  | 51-153 |  |  |
| 11/13 | * at SMU         | W 33-21 | 47,000 | 20      | 11  | 15      | 51-244-4   | 8-14-0  | 132    | 0      | 65-376  | 13         | 34-179-2 | 7-18-4   | 99     | 1  | 52-278 |  |  |
| 11/27 | * RICE           | L 14-20 | 24,000 | 9       | —   | 14      | 51-286-2   | 5-14-5  | 51     | 0      | 65-337  | 17         | 61-270   | 2-4-0    | 31     | 0  | 65-301 |  |  |

GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

|       |        |         |        |    |    |    |          |         |     |   |        |    |          |       |    |   |        |
|-------|--------|---------|--------|----|----|----|----------|---------|-----|---|--------|----|----------|-------|----|---|--------|
| 12/31 | Auburn | L 13-33 | 34,408 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 33-105-2 | 10-18-1 | 134 | 0 | 51-239 | 25 | 61-423-4 | 3-7-0 | 53 | 1 | 68-476 |
|-------|--------|---------|--------|----|----|----|----------|---------|-----|---|--------|----|----------|-------|----|---|--------|



## ALL-TIME RESULTS

1955 GEORGE SAUER

5-5 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Henry Gremminger, Weldon W. Holley

| DATE  | OPPONENT       | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |                 |  | OPPONENT |                       |                         |                 |  | TV |
|-------|----------------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|----|
|       |                |         |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS |  | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS |  |    |
| 9/17  | HARDIN-SIMMONS | W 35-7  | 20,000 | — —               | 16     | 58-261-5              | 5-14-0 56 0             | 70-317          |  | 11       | 32-61-0               | 13-24-1 115 1           | 56-176          |  |    |
| 9/24  | at Villanova   | W 19-2  | 63,409 | 18 —              | 10     | 42-183-2              | 2-7-2 28 0              | 49-211          |  | 11       | 29-52-0               | 12-27-2 144 0           | 56-196          |  |    |
| 10/1  | MARYLAND       | L 6-20  | 39,000 | 20 1              | 13     | 34-73-1               | 14-25-5 175 0           | 59-248          |  | 11       | 38-145-0              | 6-12-1 105 3            | 50-250          |  |    |
| 10/8  | * ARKANSAS     | W 25-20 | 28,000 | — —               | 15     | 33-120-3              | 8-17-3 168 1            | 50-288          |  | 15       | 53-262-2              | 4-12-2 36 0             | 65-298          |  |    |
| 10/15 | at Washington  | W 13-7  | 42,000 | — 12              | 15     | 58-212-1              | 8-10-1 61 1             | 68-273          |  | 11       | 35-112-1              | 4-12-1 42 0             | 47-154          |  |    |
| 10/22 | * at Texas A&M | L 7-19  | 37,000 | 16 12             | 8      | 23-34-1               | 9-17-4 134 0            | 40-168          |  | 17       | 67-264-3              | 1-9-0 22 0              | 76-286          |  |    |
| 10/29 | * TCU (HC)     | L 6-28  | 34,000 | — 14              | 16     | 50-212-1              | 7-18-2 119 0            | 68-331          |  | 17       | 48-310-4              | 4-5-0 53 0              | 53-363          |  |    |
| 11/5  | * at Texas     | L 20-21 | 40,000 | — —               | 17     | 50-180-1              | 7-14-1 83 2             | 64-263          |  | 14       | 43-184-2              | 5-11-1 112 1            | 54-296          |  |    |
| 11/19 | * SMU          | L 0-12  | 20,000 | — —               | 11     | 43-119-0              | 6-10-0 64 0             | 53-183          |  | 15       | 47-185-0              | 6-10-1 101 2            | 57-286          |  |    |
| 11/26 | * at Rice      | W 15-7  | 33,000 | — —               | 12     | 45-153-1              | 5-13-2 111 1            | 58-264          |  | 11       | 44-168-1              | 4-11-1 27 0             | 55-195          |  |    |

## SAM BOYD

1956-1958

15-15-1

1956 SAM BOYD

9-2 • 4-2 SWC

11TH AP • 11TH UPI

Team Captains: Robert T. Jones, Tony DeGrazier

| DATE  | OPPONENT         | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |                 |  | OPPONENT |                       |                         |                 |  | TV  |
|-------|------------------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|-----|
|       |                  |         |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS |  | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS |  |     |
| 9/22  | at California    | W 7-6   | —      | —                 | 16     | 51-255-1              | 2-7-1 9 0               | 58-264          |  | 15       | 42-107-0              | 17-25-1 188 1           | 67-295          |  |     |
| 9/29  | TEXAS TECH       | W 27-0  | 15,000 | — —               | 17     | 55-245-2              | 8-17-3 162 2            | 72-407          |  | 8        | 39-141-0              | 6-18-2 52 0             | 51-193          |  | NBC |
| 10/6  | at Maryland      | W 14-0  | 25,000 | 16 —              | 15     | 53-155-2              | 4-6-0 46 0              | 59-201          |  | 13       | 55-192-0              | 3-8-2 25 0              | 63-217          |  |     |
| 10/13 | * at Arkansas    | W 14-7  | 20,000 | 10 —              | 13     | 49-141-2              | 9-20-0 72 0             | 69-213          |  | 14       | 69-285-1              | 3-8-0 11 0              | 77-296          |  |     |
| 10/27 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | L 13-19 | 49,500 | 8 7               | 15     | 54-169-2              | 2-9-2 26 0              | 63-195          |  | 15       | 52-218-2              | 5-7-1 84 1              | 59-302          |  |     |
| 11/3  | * at TCU         | L 6-7   | —      | 15 —              | 5      | 39-95-0               | 2-8-2 41 1              | 47-136          |  | 9        | 55-142-1              | 0-1-1 0 0               | 56-142          |  |     |
| 11/10 | * TEXAS          | W 10-7  | 21,000 | — —               | 9      | 56-243-1              | 7-13-0 78 0             | 69-321          |  | 11       | 45-138-0              | 6-18-4 49 1             | 63-187          |  |     |
| 11/17 | at Nebraska      | W 26-7  | 30,000 | — —               | 18     | 61-286-3              | 4-9-0 44 0              | 70-330          |  | 13       | 52-144-1              | 4-15-1 54 0             | 67-198          |  |     |
| 11/24 | * at SMU         | W 26-0  | 28,000 | 16 —              | 17     | 80-269-3              | 9-14-0 93 1             | 94-362          |  | 6        | 30-52-0               | 4-15-2 49 0             | 45-101          |  |     |
| 12/1  | * RICE           | W 46-13 | —      | 15 —              | 18     | 51-234-4              | 4-16-1 92 1             | 67-326          |  | 23       | 43-150-2              | 18-33-4 227 0           | 76-377          |  |     |

SUGAR BOWL • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.

|     |           |        |        |      |    |          |             |        |  |    |          |             |        |  |         |
|-----|-----------|--------|--------|------|----|----------|-------------|--------|--|----|----------|-------------|--------|--|---------|
| 1/1 | Tennessee | W 13-7 | 81,000 | 11 2 | 14 | 64-275-1 | 3-11-0 24 1 | 75-299 |  | 11 | 39-146-1 | 1-10-4 16 0 | 49-162 |  | ABC (n) |
|-----|-----------|--------|--------|------|----|----------|-------------|--------|--|----|----------|-------------|--------|--|---------|

1957 SAM BOYD

3-6-1 • 0-5-1 SWC

Team Captains: Doyle Traylor, Jerry Marcontell

| DATE  | OPPONENT       | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |                 |  | OPPONENT |                       |                         |                 |  | TV |
|-------|----------------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|----|
|       |                |         |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS |  | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS |  |    |
| 9/21  | VILLANOVA      | W 7-0   | 20,000 | 7 —               | 19     | 58-269-1              | 3-13-2 19 0             | 71-288          |  | 15       | 53-138-0              | 7-14-2 88 0             | 67-226          |  |    |
| 9/28  | HOUSTON        | W 14-6  | 22,000 | 11 —              | 17     | 45-166-2              | 15-23-1 142 0           | 68-308          |  | 12       | 50-118-0              | 1-5-1 3 1               | 55-181          |  |    |
| 10/5  | at Miami, Fla. | L 7-13  | 42,000 | 11 —              | 9      | 19-17-0               | 12-31-5 135 1           | 50-152          |  | 17       | 72-388-2              | 0-3-0 0 0               | 75-388          |  |    |
| 10/12 | * ARKANSAS     | L 17-20 | 29,000 | — 11              | 23     | 64-253-0              | 10-20-1 138 2           | 84-391          |  | 14       | 39-149-2              | 7-8-0 132 1             | 47-281          |  |    |
| 10/19 | at Texas Tech  | W 15-12 | 23,000 | — —               | 17     | 63-232-1              | 5-11-0 44 1             | 74-276          |  | 14       | 53-236-2              | 5-10-1 64 0             | 63-300          |  |    |
| 10/26 | * at Texas A&M | L 0-14  | 42,000 | — 2               | 11     | 43-121-0              | 7-16-2 53 0             | 59-174          |  | 16       | 56-228-2              | 5-13-0 60 0             | 69-288          |  |    |
| 11/2  | * TCU (HC)     | L 6-19  | 30,000 | — —               | 17     | 50-221-1              | 5-12-1 58 0             | 62-279          |  | 15       | 59-225-3              | 2-4-1 19 0              | 63-244          |  |    |
| 11/9  | * at Texas     | T 7-7   | 43,000 | — —               | 18     | 58-43-1               | 9-17-1 148 0            | 75-272          |  | 14       | 34-47-0               | 14-19-1 196 1           | 53-224          |  |    |
| 11/23 | * SMU          | L 7-14  | 15,000 | — —               | 15     | 41-167-1              | 9-17-1 90 0             | 58-257          |  | 14       | 24-18-1               | 18-22-0 211 1           | 46-229          |  |    |
| 11/30 | * at Rice      | L 0-20  | 43,000 | — 9               | 18     | 54-189-0              | 10-21-1 99 0            | 75-288          |  | 14       | 47-186-0              | 5-7-1 72 2              | 54-158          |  |    |

1958 SAM BOYD

3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captains: Buddy Humphrey, Billy Joe Kelly

| DATE  | OPPONENT                       | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |                 |  | OPPONENT |                       |                         |                 |  | TV  |
|-------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|-----|
|       |                                |         |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS |  | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS |  |     |
| 9/20  | * Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.) | W 12-0  | 38,000 | — —               | 13     | 46-195-2              | 10-18-1 98 2            | 64-293          |  | 3        | 26-48-0               | 3-13-2 12 0             | 39-60           |  |     |
| 9/27  | HARDIN-SIMMONS                 | W 14-7  | 16,000 | — —               | 17     | 44-178-1              | 9-19-0 83 1             | 63-261          |  | 16       | 37-146-1              | 22-41-3 184 0           | 78-330          |  |     |
| 10/4  | MIAMI, FLA.                    | L 8-14  | 20,000 | — —               | 15     | 35-94-0               | 14-27-0 175 1           | 62-269          |  | 20       | 69-244-1              | 8-14-0 87 1             | 83-331          |  |     |
| 10/11 | at Duke                        | L 7-12  | —      | —                 | 12     | 43-127-0              | 10-17-0 74 1            | 60-201          |  | 22       | 75-251-2              | 6-8-0 64 0              | 83-315          |  |     |
| 10/18 | at Texas Tech                  | W 26-7  | 24,000 | — —               | 18     | 65-209-3              | 14-23-1 171 1           | 88-380          |  | 7        | 32-91-0               | 4-15-1 89 1             | 47-180          |  | NBC |
| 10/25 | * TEXAS A&M (HC)               | L 27-33 | 38,000 | — —               | 22     | 55-243-4              | 7-16-0 84 0             | 71-327          |  | 19       | 35-132-2              | 13-24-3 228 3           | 59-360          |  |     |
| 11/1  | * at TCU                       | L 0-22  | —      | 18                | 17     | 44-126-0              | 13-35-2 142 0           | 79-268          |  | 17       | 48-208-0              | 6-17-3 79 3             | 65-287          |  |     |
| 11/8  | * TEXAS                        | L 15-20 | 28,000 | — —               | 18     | 45-175-1              | 18-27-2 189 1           | 72-364          |  | 16       | 53-160-2              | 8-15-0 99 1             | 68-259          |  |     |
| 11/22 | * at SMU                       | L 29-33 | 26,500 | — —               | 21     | 43-142-2              | 23-33-1 277 2           | 76-419          |  | 15       | 33-153-3              | 11-24-2 250 2           | 57-403          |  |     |
| 11/29 | * RICE                         | L 21-33 | 18,000 | — —               | 28     | 43-187-1              | 22-38-4 387 2           | 81-574          |  | 15       | 51-203-3              | 9-17-0 123 2            | 68-326          |  |     |

ALL-TIME RESULTS

JOHN D. BRIDGERS 1959-1968 49-53-1

1959 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 4-6 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Albert Witcher, Gayle Watkins, Austin Gonsoulin

| BAYLOR |                        |        |        |         |     |         |     |          |         |       |     |        |         | OPPONENT |         |         |    |        |       |    |    |
|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|---------|-----|---------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----|--------|-------|----|----|
| DATE   | OPPONENT               | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK |     | RUSHING |     |          | PASSING |       |     | TOTAL  | RUSHING |          |         | PASSING |    |        | TOTAL | TV |    |
|        |                        |        |        | BU      | OPP | FD      | ATT | YDS      | TD      | C-A-I | YDS | TD     | NO-YDS  | FD       | ATT     | YDS     | TD | C-A-I  | YDS   |    | TD |
| 9/26   | at Colorado            | W      | 15-7   | 29,000  | —   | —       | 10  | 31-98-1  | 14-22-1 | 92    | 1   | 53-190 | 12      | 42-86-1  | 13-28-3 | 133     | 0  | 70-219 |       |    |    |
| 10/3   | LSU (Shreveport, La.)  | L      | 0-22   | 34,000  | —   | 1       | 8   | 32-26-0  | 12-25-2 | 79    | 0   | 57-105 | 16      | 49-228-0 | 7-20-3  | 79      | 2  | 69-307 |       |    |    |
| 10/10  | * ARKANSAS             | L      | 7-23   | 24,000  | —   | 19      | 22  | 49-198-1 | 16-23-3 | 165   | 0   | 72-363 | 10      | 38-140-2 | 3-6-0   | 37      | 1  | 44-177 |       |    |    |
| 10/17  | TEXAS TECH             | W      | 14-7   | 20,000  | —   | —       | 12  | 50-171-2 | 4-12-1  | 39    | 0   | 62-210 | 9       | 37-67-0  | 9-20-1  | 84      | 1  | 57-151 |       |    |    |
| 10/24  | * at Texas A&M         | W      | 13-0   | 17,500  | —   | —       | 12  | 41-150-1 | 9-13-0  | 107   | 1   | 54-235 | 13      | 48-137-0 | 4-14-2  | 49      | 0  | 62-186 |       |    |    |
| 10/31  | * TCU (HC)             | L      | 0-14   | 26,000  | —   | 15      | 14  | 34-69-0  | 16-28-2 | 208   | 0   | 62-277 | 15      | 55-220-2 | 4-5-0   | 41      | 0  | 60-261 |       |    |    |
| 11/7   | * at Texas             | L      | 12-13  | 40,000  | —   | 3       | 16  | 31-106-1 | 15-26-0 | 153   | 1   | 57-259 | 15      | 70-253-2 | 2-8-1   | 27      | 0  | 78-280 |       |    |    |
| 11/14  | at Southern California | L      | 8-17   | 43,832  | —   | 4       | 11  | 36-3-0   | 14-23-1 | 120   | 1   | 59-123 | 11      | 57-168-1 | 4-12-3  | 21      | 0  | 69-189 |       |    |    |
| 11/21  | * SMU                  | L      | 14-30  | 25,000  | —   | —       | 10  | 28-(9)-0 | 14-32-2 | 201   | 2   | 60-192 | 11      | 37-78-1  | 10-18-2 | 181     | 3  | 55-259 |       |    |    |
| 11/28  | * at Rice              | W      | 23-21  | 30,000  | —   | —       | 19  | 59-253-2 | 7-15-2  | 93    | 1   | 74-346 | 15      | 53-198-3 | 4-7-0   | 57      | 0  | 60-255 |       |    |    |

1960 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 8-3 • 5-2 SWC 12TH AP • TIED 11TH UPI

| BAYLOR |                     |        |        |         |     |         |     |          |         |       |     |                 |         |          | OPPONENT |         |    |        |                 |    |     |    |  |  |
|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|---------|-----|---------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----|--------|-----------------|----|-----|----|--|--|
| DATE   | OPPONENT            | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK |     | RUSHING |     |          | PASSING |       |     | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | RUSHING |          |          | PASSING |    |        | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | TV |     |    |  |  |
|        |                     |        |        | BU      | OPP | FD      | ATT | YDS      | TD      | C-A-I | YDS |                 | TD      | FD       | ATT      | YDS     | TD | C-A-I  |                 |    | YDS | TD |  |  |
| 9/24   | COLORADO            | W      | 26-0   | 29,000  | —   | —       | 13  | 47-124-3 | 8-15-1  | 120   | 0   | 62-244          | 8       | 32-84-0  | 7-19-3   | 57      | 0  | 51-141 |                 |    |     |    |  |  |
| 10/1   | at LSU              | W      | 7-3    | 59,000  | —   | —       | 9   | 45-164-1 | 4-9-1   | 56    | 0   | 54-220          | 12      | 42-80-0  | 11-18-1  | 138     | 0  | 60-218 |                 |    |     |    |  |  |
| 10/8   | * at Arkansas       | W      | 28-14  | 39,000  | 20  | 9       | 24  | 52-250-2 | 10-18-1 | 137   | 2   | 70-387          | 8       | 40-115-1 | 2-7-0    | 32      | 0  | 47-147 |                 |    |     |    |  |  |
| 10/15  | * at Texas Tech     | W      | 14-7   | 29,000  | 7   | —       | 18  | 51-151-1 | 8-18-4  | 147   | 1   | 69-298          | 9       | 45-143-1 | 4-13-1   | 18      | 0  | 58-161 |                 |    |     |    |  |  |
| 10/22  | * TEXAS A&M (HC)    | W      | 14-0   | 40,000  | 7   | —       | 15  | 48-145-1 | 12-23-0 | 155   | 0   | 71-300          | 8       | 48-179-0 | 0-8-1    | 0       | 0  | 56-179 |                 |    |     |    |  |  |
| 10/29  | * at TCU            | L      | 6-14   | 35,000  | 7   | —       | 14  | 33-95-0  | 10-20-4 | 110   | 1   | 53-205          | 14      | 54-119-1 | 9-15-1   | 82      | 1  | 62-201 |                 |    |     |    |  |  |
| 11/5   | * TEXAS             | L      | 7-12   | 50,000  | 11  | —       | 20  | 37-38-0  | 16-40-2 | 267   | 1   | 77-305          | 11      | 54-203-2 | 3-7-1    | 70      | 0  | 61-273 |                 |    |     |    |  |  |
| 11/12  | SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA | W      | 35-14  | 23,000  | —   | —       | 18  | 41-89-3  | 14-20-1 | 255   | 2   | 61-354          | 18      | 46-138-0 | 13-25-0  | 237     | 2  | 71-375 |                 |    |     |    |  |  |
| 11/19  | * at SMU            | W      | 20-7   | 23,000  | —   | —       | 20  | 39-107-2 | 15-26-0 | 192   | 1   | 65-299          | 16      | 38-134-0 | 10-20-4  | 154     | 1  | 58-288 |                 |    |     |    |  |  |
| 11/26  | * RICE              | W      | 12-7   | 30,000  | 19  | 12      | 17  | 40-145-0 | 12-16-0 | 179   | 1   | 56-324          | 15      | 51-175-1 | 5-11-0   | 57      | 0  | 62-232 |                 |    |     |    |  |  |

GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

|       |         |   |       |        |       |    |         |         |     |   |        |    |          |       |    |   |        |         |
|-------|---------|---|-------|--------|-------|----|---------|---------|-----|---|--------|----|----------|-------|----|---|--------|---------|
| 12/31 | Florida | L | 12-13 | 50,112 | 12 18 | 15 | 37-43-1 | 13-27-0 | 211 | 1 | 64-254 | 11 | 52-176-1 | 5-8-0 | 57 | 0 | 60-233 | CBS (n) |
|-------|---------|---|-------|--------|-------|----|---------|---------|-----|---|--------|----|----------|-------|----|---|--------|---------|

1961 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 6-5 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Ronald T. Stanley, Bill Hicks, Bobby A. Lane

| DATE  | OPPONENT        | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR  |     |        |         |     |    |                 | OPPONENT |     |        |         |     |    |                 | TV |
|-------|-----------------|---------|--------|-------------------|---------|-----|--------|---------|-----|----|-----------------|----------|-----|--------|---------|-----|----|-----------------|----|
|       |                 |         |        |                   | RUSHING |     |        | PASSING |     |    | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | RUSHING  |     |        | PASSING |     |    | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS |    |
|       |                 |         |        |                   | FD      | ATT | YDS-TD | C-A-I   | YDS | TD |                 | FD       | ATT | YDS-TD | C-A-I   | YDS | TD |                 |    |
| 9/23  | WAKE FOREST     | W 31-0  | 28,000 | — —               | 23      | 52  | 292-2  | 11-24-2 | 150 | 2  | 76-442          | 10       | 36  | 72-0   | 6-10-1  | 55  | 0  | 46-127          |    |
| 9/30  | at Pittsburgh   | W 16-13 | 41,194 | — —               | 19      | 54  | 210-0  | 10-23-3 | 102 | 2  | 77-312          | 14       | 39  | 176-1  | 8-20-0  | 72  | 0  | 59-248          |    |
| 10/14 | * ARKANSAS      | L 13-23 | 34,000 | 9 —               | 10      | 27  | 27-0   | 13-21-0 | 138 | 2  | 48-165          | 15       | 57  | 209-0  | 6-10-0  | 86  | 3  | 67-295          |    |
| 10/21 | * at Texas Tech | L 17-19 | 32,500 | — —               | 18      | 38  | 137-1  | 14-24-1 | 173 | 1  | 63-310          | 10       | 46  | 112-1  | 5-14-0  | 122 | 0  | 60-234          |    |
| 10/28 | * at Texas A&M  | L 0-23  | 29,000 | — —               | 9       | 24  | 70-0   | 8-27-3  | 63  | 0  | 51-133          | 17       | 68  | 203-2  | 7-11-1  | 79  | 1  | 79-282          |    |
| 11/4  | * TCU (HC)      | W 28-24 | 23,000 | — —               | 22      | 47  | 220-4  | 12-20-2 | 129 | 0  | 67-349          | 12       | 38  | 89-1   | 8-14-0  | 116 | 1  | 52-205          |    |
| 11/11 | * at Texas      | L 7-33  | 62,000 | — 1               | 12      | 34  | 86-0   | 14-35-3 | 145 | 1  | 69-231          | 9        | 48  | 250-2  | 3-13-0  | 32  | 2  | 61-282          |    |
| 11/18 | AIR FORCE       | W 31-7  | 22,000 | — —               | 20      | 48  | 310-2  | 6-13-1  | 98  | 2  | 61-408          | 17       | 48  | 182-1  | 7-16-2  | 93  | 0  | 64-275          |    |
| 11/25 | * SMU           | W 31-6  | 17,000 | — —               | 14      | 39  | 176-2  | 14-24-0 | 137 | 2  | 63-313          | 14       | 40  | 71-1   | 12-20-1 | 130 | 0  | 40-201          |    |
| 12/2  | * at Rice       | L 14-26 | 30,000 | — —               | 14      | 35  | 25-0   | 12-23-1 | 179 | 2  | 58-204          | 17       | 52  | 195-3  | 9-18-1  | 142 | 0  | 70-337          |    |

GOTHAM BOWL • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.

|      |            |   |      |        |     |    |          |         |     |   |        |    |          |        |    |   |        |  |
|------|------------|---|------|--------|-----|----|----------|---------|-----|---|--------|----|----------|--------|----|---|--------|--|
| 12/9 | Utah State | W | 24-9 | 15,123 | — — | 14 | 26-113-2 | 14-30-1 | 153 | 1 | 56-266 | 10 | 33-153-1 | 3-14-3 | 41 | 0 | 47-194 |  |
|------|------------|---|------|--------|-----|----|----------|---------|-----|---|--------|----|----------|--------|----|---|--------|--|

1962 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 4-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Robert Black

| BAYLOR |                  |        |        |         |     |         |     |     |     |       |         |    |    |     | OPPONENT |                 |         |       |     |     |    |         |     |    |     |   |                 |     |  |
|--------|------------------|--------|--------|---------|-----|---------|-----|-----|-----|-------|---------|----|----|-----|----------|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|-----|----|---------|-----|----|-----|---|-----------------|-----|--|
| DATE   | OPPONENT         | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK |     | RUSHING |     |     |     |       | PASSING |    |    |     |          | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | RUSHING |       |     |     |    | PASSING |     |    |     |   | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | TV  |  |
|        |                  |        |        | BU      | OPP | FD      | ATT | YDS | TD  | C-A-I | YDS     | TD | FD | ATT | YDS      |                 | TD      | C-A-I | YDS | TD  | FD | ATT     | YDS | TD |     |   |                 |     |  |
| 9/22   | at Houston       | L      | 0-19   | 32,000  | —   | —       | 14  | 34  | 21  | 0     | 12      | 32 | 5  | 151 | 0        | 66              | 172     | 13    | 46  | 103 | 3  | 7       | 10  | 2  | 96  | 0 | 56              | 199 |  |
| 9/29   | PITTSBURGH       | L      | 14-24  | 25,000  | —   | —       | 16  | 29  | 84  | 0     | 14      | 29 | 1  | 194 | 2        | 58              | 278     | 23    | 72  | 353 | 2  | 2       | 6   | 0  | 21  | 1 | 78              | 374 |  |
| 10/13  | * at Arkansas    | L      | 21-28  | 32,000  | —   | 8       | 19  | 37  | 46  | 1     | 16      | 27 | 1  | 224 | 2        | 64              | 270     | 20    | 58  | 188 | 4  | 11      | 16  | 1  | 145 | 0 | 74              | 333 |  |
| 10/20  | * TEXAS TECH     | W      | 28-6   | 16,000  | —   | —       | 19  | 54  | 292 | 3     | 12      | 21 | 1  | 114 | 1        | 76              | 406     | 10    | 32  | 90  | 0  | 10      | 23  | 3  | 88  | 1 | 55              | 178 |  |
| 10/27  | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | L      | 3-6    | 35,000  | —   | —       | 14  | 38  | 91  | 0     | 14      | 26 | 1  | 158 | 0        | 64              | 249     | 12    | 45  | 118 | 0  | 2       | 15  | 1  | 61  | 0 | 60              | 179 |  |
| 11/3   | * at TCU         | L      | 26-28  | 20,000  | —   | —       | 14  | 32  | 71  | 1     | 13      | 27 | 0  | 208 | 2        | 59              | 279     | 21    | 47  | 171 | 2  | 14      | 26  | 1  | 192 | 2 | 73              | 363 |  |
| 11/10  | * TEXAS          | L      | 12-27  | 30,000  | —   | 5       | 18  | 24  | 63  | 1     | 20      | 37 | 1  | 235 | 1        | 61              | 298     | 25    | 59  | 242 | 2  | 11      | 24  | 0  | 195 | 2 | 83              | 437 |  |
| 11/17  | at Air Force     | W      | 10-3   | 18,600  | —   | —       | 13  | 39  | 105 | 0     | 9       | 17 | 1  | 131 | 1        | 56              | 236     | 13    | 59  | 175 | 0  | 4       | 19  | 4  | 38  | 0 | 78              | 213 |  |
| 11/24  | * at SMU         | W      | 17-13  | 12,000  | —   | —       | 19  | 56  | 230 | 1     | 6       | 12 | 1  | 54  | 1        | 68              | 284     | 15    | 45  | 188 | 2  | 7       | 16  | 2  | 78  | 0 | 61              | 266 |  |
| 12/1   | * RICE           | W      | 28-15  | 16,000  | —   | —       | 21  | 35  | 166 | 2     | 17      | 26 | 2  | 245 | 2        | 61              | 411     | 16    | 42  | 142 | 0  | 10      | 27  | 2  | 113 | 2 | 69              | 255 |  |

## ALL-TIME RESULTS

1963 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

8-3 • 6-1 SWC

20TH UPI

Team Captains: Bobby Crenshaw, Don Trull

| BAYLOR                                          |                               |        |        |         |     |         |     |          |         |       | OPPONENT |        |         |          |         |         |    | TV     |         |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|-----|---------|-----|----------|---------|-------|----------|--------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----|--------|---------|
| DATE                                            | OPPONENT                      | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK |     | RUSHING |     |          | PASSING |       |          | TOTAL  | RUSHING |          |         | PASSING |    |        | TOTAL   |
|                                                 |                               |        |        | BU      | OPP | FD      | ATT | YDS      | TD      | C-A-I | YDS      | TD     | NO-YDS  | FD       | ATT     | YDS     | TD | C-A-I  | YDS     |
| 9/28                                            | HOUSTON                       | W      | 27-0   | 20,000  | —   | —       | 20  | 42-220-4 | 14-24-0 | 144   | 0        | 66-364 | 9       | 32-71-0  | 14-25-0 | 112     | 0  | 57-183 |         |
| 10/5                                            | Oregon State (Portland, Ore.) | L      | 15-22  | 24,342  | —   | —       | 19  | 40-125-1 | 16-28-1 | 246   | 1        | 68-371 | 17      | 39-156-2 | 11-22-1 | 190     | 1  | 61-346 |         |
| 10/12                                           | * ARKANSAS                    | W      | 14-10  | 33,000  | —   | —       | 18  | 35-55-0  | 21-34-2 | 241   | 2        | 69-296 | 13      | 41-99-1  | 10-21-1 | 126     | 0  | 62-225 |         |
| 10/19                                           | * at Texas Tech               | W      | 21-17  | 32,000  | —   | —       | 17  | 37-115-0 | 19-32-2 | 262   | 3        | 69-377 | 9       | 49-153-0 | 2-6-1   | 16      | 1  | 55-169 |         |
| 10/26                                           | * at Texas A&M                | W      | 34-7   | 21,000  | —   | —       | 19  | 34-133-1 | 19-39-3 | 244   | 4        | 73-377 | 7       | 36-62-1  | 10-28-1 | 108     | 0  | 64-170 |         |
| 11/2                                            | * TCU (HC)                    | W      | 32-13  | 36,000  | —   | —       | 27  | 39-157-4 | 20-40-0 | 273   | 1        | 79-430 | 11      | 35-154-1 | 7-14-1  | 62      | 1  | 49-216 |         |
| 11/9                                            | * at Texas                    | L      | 0-7    | 64,530  | —   | 1       | 13  | 18-6-0   | 19-39-2 | 204   | 0        | 57-210 | 17      | 63-242-1 | 5-8-0   | 60      | 0  | 71-302 |         |
| 11/16                                           | KENTUCKY                      | L      | 7-19   | 18,000  | —   | —       | 19  | 42-112-0 | 17-30-3 | 248   | 1        | 72-360 | 13      | 39-102-1 | 7-15-1  | 171     | 1  | 54-273 |         |
| 11/30                                           | * at Rice                     | W      | 21-12  | 40,000  | —   | —       | 17  | 38-104-3 | 18-33-0 | 187   | 0        | 71-291 | 16      | 37-207-1 | 8-17-1  | 161     | 1  | 54-368 |         |
| 12/7                                            | * SMU                         | W      | 20-6   | 26,000  | —   | —       | 20  | 40-164-2 | 14-21-0 | 110   | 1        | 61-274 | 14      | 44-138-1 | 8-20-0  | 94      | 0  | 64-232 |         |
| BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS |                               |        |        |         |     |         |     |          |         |       |          |        |         |          |         |         |    |        |         |
| 12/21                                           | LSU                           | W      | 14-7   | 50,000  | —   | —       | 27  | 42-130-0 | 26-37-1 | 130   | 2        | 79-255 | 4       | 32-95-1  | 1-5-0   | 13      | 0  | 37-108 | CBS (n) |

1964 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

5-5 • 4-3 SWC

Team Captains: Bobby R. Maples, James W. Rust

|       |                                |        |        |        | AP RANK |         | BAYLOR     |            |         |       |         | OPPONENT |            |          |        |     |    |        |
|-------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|------------|------------|---------|-------|---------|----------|------------|----------|--------|-----|----|--------|
| DATE  | OPPONENT                       | RESULT | ATTEND |        |         | RUSHING |            | PASSING    |         | TOTAL | RUSHING |          | PASSING    |          | TOTAL  | TV  |    |        |
|       |                                |        |        | BU     | OPP     | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I      | YDS     | TD    | NO-YDS  | FD       | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I    | YDS    |     | TD | NO-YDS |
| 9/26  | at Washington                  | L      | 14-35  | 57,302 | —       | 7       | 16         | 26-(-11)-0 | 20-42-1 | 327   | 2       | 68-316   | 15         | 51-188-4 | 9-13-0 | 95  | 0  | 64-283 |
| 10/3  | OREGON STATE                   | L      | 6-13   | 23,000 | —       | —       | 15         | 25-47-0    | 16-35-2 | 261   | 1       | 59-308   | 14         | 45-196-1 | 9-13-1 | 117 | 0  | 58-313 |
| 10/10 | * Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.) | L      | 6-17   | 41,000 | —       | 9       | 12         | 17-89-0    | 11-22-3 | 155   | 1       | 39-244   | 20         | 74-257-2 | 6-11-1 | 85  | 0  | 85-342 |
| 10/17 | * TEXAS TECH                   | W      | 28-10  | 19,165 | —       | —       | 19         | 43-169-3   | 13-25-1 | 197   | 1       | 68-366   | 17         | 50-175-1 | 8-18-2 | 94  | 0  | 68-269 |
| 10/24 | * TEXAS A&M (HC)               | W      | 20-16  | 29,687 | —       | —       | 18         | 36-98-1    | 17-30-3 | 229   | 1       | 66-327   | 15         | 47-199-2 | 6-16-1 | 72  | 0  | 63-271 |
| 10/31 | * at TCU                       | L      | 14-17  | 22,119 | —       | —       | 10         | 16-57-0    | 11-21-1 | 154   | 2       | 37-211   | 23         | 73-288-1 | 6-14-0 | 72  | 1  | 87-360 |
| 11/7  | * TEXAS                        | L      | 14-20  | 39,686 | —       | 6       | 18         | 35-(-21)-0 | 20-33-4 | 266   | 2       | 68-245   | 13         | 46-138-1 | 7-12-0 | 107 | 1  | 58-245 |
| 11/14 | at Kentucky                    | W      | 17-15  | 28,000 | —       | —       | 14         | 44-216-2   | 8-21-3  | 95    | 0       | 65-311   | 14         | 36-155-2 | 9-19-2 | 120 | 0  | 55-275 |
| 11/21 | * at SMU                       | W      | 16-13  | 15,000 | —       | —       | 15         | 49-121-1   | 11-24-2 | 148   | 1       | 73-269   | 7          | 41-118-1 | 2-13-1 | 23  | 0  | 54-141 |
| 11/28 | * RICE                         | W      | 27-20  | 22,338 | —       | —       | 15         | 38-69-2    | 14-29-1 | 191   | 2       | 67-260   | 13         | 49-203-3 | 3-11-1 | 67  | 0  | 60-270 |

1965 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

5-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Mike V. Bourland, Bill Ferguson

| DATE  | OPPONENT         | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK |   | BAYLOR  |            |          |         |       |         | OPPONENT |         |            |         |       |     | TV     |
|-------|------------------|--------|--------|---------|---|---------|------------|----------|---------|-------|---------|----------|---------|------------|---------|-------|-----|--------|
|       |                  |        |        |         |   | RUSHING |            | PASSING  |         | TOTAL | RUSHING |          | PASSING |            | TOTAL   |       |     |        |
|       |                  |        |        |         |   | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I    | YDS     |       | TD      | NO-YDS   | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD |         | C-A-I | YDS |        |
| 9/18  | at Auburn        | W      | 14-8   | 25,000  | — | —       | 13         | 41-70-1  | 17-30-1 | 205   | 1       | 71-275   | 8       | 31-85-0    | 8-18-0  | 154   | 1   | 49-239 |
| 9/25  | WASHINGTON       | W      | 17-14  | 22,000  | — | —       | 19         | 40-117-0 | 19-35-1 | 271   | 2       | 75-388   | 10      | 42-85-1    | 9-21-1  | 108   | 1   | 63-193 |
| 10/2  | at Florida State | L      | 7-9    | 28,900  | — | —       | 15         | 44-146-0 | 12-33-2 | 151   | 1       | 77-297   | 8       | 35-89-0    | 10-29-2 | 160   | 1   | 64-249 |
| 10/9  | * ARKANSAS       | L      | 7-38   | 33,246  | — | 3       | 6          | 28-52-0  | 9-23-6  | 79    | 1       | 51-131   | 22      | 59-201-3   | 4-17-1  | 89    | 1   | 76-290 |
| 10/23 | * at Texas A&M   | W      | 31-0   | 26,000  | — | —       | 24         | 49-190-2 | 20-27-0 | 286   | 2       | 76-476   | 7       | 28-41-0    | 9-22-0  | 58    | 0   | 63-99  |
| 10/30 | * TCU (HC)       | L      | 7-10   | 32,000  | — | —       | 15         | 31-79-1  | 15-36-4 | 175   | 0       | 67-254   | 12      | 47-125-0   | 11-15-1 | 94    | 1   | 62-219 |
| 11/6  | * at Texas       | L      | 14-35  | 57,500  | — | —       | 20         | 35-102-1 | 18-47-4 | 224   | 1       | 82-326   | 21      | 58-230-1   | 11-20-0 | 197   | 4   | 78-427 |
| 11/13 | * at Texas Tech  | L      | 22-34  | 45,619  | — | —       | 18         | 38-150-2 | 16-34-3 | 184   | 1       | 72-334   | 20      | 45-156-2   | 19-33-2 | 258   | 3   | 78-414 |
| 11/20 | * SMU            | W      | 20-10  | 20,000  | — | —       | 17         | 39-66-0  | 18-38-2 | 166   | 1       | 77-232   | 13      | 44-100-1   | 8-23-4  | 55    | 0   | 67-155 |
| 11/27 | * at Rice        | W      | 17-13  | 20,000  | — | —       | 18         | 44-164-2 | 13-22-2 | 128   | 0       | 66-292   | 18      | 41-137-0   | 14-24-1 | 179   | 2   | 68-316 |

1966 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

5-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Dwight Hood, Terry Southall

|       |                     |        |        |         | AP RANK |    | BAYLOR  |          |         |       |       | OPPONENT |         |          |         |     |       |        |     |
|-------|---------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|----|---------|----------|---------|-------|-------|----------|---------|----------|---------|-----|-------|--------|-----|
| DATE  | OPPONENT            | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK |         | FD | RUSHING |          | PASSING |       | TOTAL | FD       | RUSHING |          | PASSING |     | TOTAL | TV     |     |
|       |                     |        |        | BU      | OPP     |    | ATT     | YDS      | TD      | C-A-I |       |          | YDS     | TD       | NO-YDS  | ATT |       |        | YDS |
| 9/10  | SYRACUSE            | W      | 35-12  | 31,000  | —       | 7  | 16      | 33-52-0  | 15-30-0 | 258   | 5     | 63-310   | 16      | 46-154-1 | 11-20-1 | 89  | 1     | 66-243 | ABC |
| 9/24  | COLORADO            | L      | 7-13   | 29,000  | 10      | —  | 17      | 31-72-0  | 18-38-4 | 170   | 1     | 69-242   | 13      | 52-175-2 | 6-17-1  | 94  | 0     | 69-269 |     |
| 10/1  | at Washington State | W      | 20-14  | 19,775  | —       | —  | 19      | 42-204-2 | 11-25-3 | 180   | 1     | 67-384   | 14      | 46-119-1 | 12-21-2 | 115 | 0     | 67-234 |     |
| 10/8  | * at Arkansas       | W      | 7-0    | 39,518  | —       | 5  | 17      | 35-112-0 | 13-33-2 | 161   | 1     | 68-273   | 20      | 49-180-0 | 10-29-0 | 112 | 0     | 78-292 |     |
| 10/22 | * TEXAS A&M (HC)    | L      | 13-17  | 33,481  | —       | —  | 15      | 25-98-1  | 15-36-5 | 199   | 1     | 61-297   | 19      | 53-129-1 | 16-26-1 | 156 | 1     | 79-285 |     |
| 10/29 | * at TCU            | L      | 0-6    | 24,848  | —       | —  | 16      | 36-88-0  | 15-37-3 | 157   | 0     | 73-245   | 9       | 41-140-0 | 3-15-1  | 16  | 0     | 56-156 |     |
| 11/5  | * TEXAS             | L      | 14-26  | 37,511  | —       | —  | 13      | 28-76-0  | 25-36-0 | 188   | 2     | 64-264   | 18      | 59-333-4 | 5-8-1   | 59  | 0     | 67-392 |     |
| 11/12 | * at Texas Tech     | W      | 29-14  | 28,965  | —       | —  | 22      | 51-126-2 | 24-42-3 | 219   | 2     | 93-345   | 11      | 31-107-1 | 11-35-2 | 115 | 1     | 66-222 |     |
| 11/19 | * at SMU            | L      | 22-24  | 30,000  | —       | —  | 29      | 36-103-1 | 29-50-2 | 350   | 2     | 86-453   | 16      | 51-258-1 | 4-16-3  | 114 | 0     | 67-372 |     |
| 11/26 | * RICE              | W      | 21-14  | 17,216  | —       | —  | 15      | 30-87-1  | 18-36-1 | 244   | 2     | 66-331   | 19      | 51-154-2 | 11-22-2 | 160 | 0     | 73-314 |     |

## ALL-TIME RESULTS

1967 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

1-8-1 • 0-6-1 SWC

Team Captains: Greg Pipes, Randy Behringer

| DATE  | OPPONENT         | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |  | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | OPPONENT |                       |                         |  | TV     |
|-------|------------------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|--------|
|       |                  |         |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |  |                 | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |  |        |
| 9/16  | at Colorado      | L 7-27  | 31,400 | — 10              | 10     | 49-107-0              | 8-20-3 106 1            |  | 69-213          | 19       | 43-211-4              | 13-27-1 164 0           |  | 70-375 |
| 9/23  | at Syracuse      | L 0-7   | 31,457 | — —               | 10     | 28-4-0                | 12-31-1 113 0           |  | 59-117          | 22       | 57-243-1              | 11-20-2 111 0           |  | 77-324 |
| 10/7  | WASHINGTON STATE | W 10-7  | 20,000 | — —               | 11     | 53-172-0              | 6-17-1 79 1             |  | 66-251          | 17       | 49-171-1              | 9-24-5 116 0            |  | 73-287 |
| 10/14 | * ARKANSAS       | T 10-10 | 32,000 | — —               | 15     | 48-181-1              | 7-21-2 117 0            |  | 69-298          | 15       | 52-169-1              | 8-12-1 89 0             |  | 64-258 |
| 10/28 | * at Texas A&M   | L 3-21  | 37,720 | — —               | 21     | 40-118-0              | 20-36-6 282 0           |  | 76-400          | 12       | 50-151-1              | 7-12-0 105 2            |  | 62-256 |
| 11/4  | * TCU (HC)       | L 7-29  | 25,000 | — —               | 12     | 43-73-0               | 10-25-3 197 1           |  | 68-270          | 30       | 72-404-4              | 9-22-3 133 0            |  | 94-537 |
| 11/11 | * at Texas       | L 0-24  | 34,000 | — —               | 11     | 34-52-0               | 10-34-3 136 0           |  | 68-188          | 18       | 57-159-2              | 13-28-4 244 1           |  | 85-403 |
| 11/18 | * at Texas Tech  | L 29-31 | 34,000 | — —               | 27     | 48-235-0              | 15-27-2 213 4           |  | 75-448          | 19       | 48-217-3              | 14-21-0 233 1           |  | 69-450 |
| 11/25 | * SMU            | L 10-16 | 20,000 | — —               | 21     | 46-158-1              | 14-24-2 179 0           |  | 70-337          | 19       | 27-76-2               | 25-35-1 268 0           |  | 62-344 |
| 12/2  | * at Rice        | L 25-27 | 18,000 | — —               | 22     | 48-186-0              | 14-30-2 123 2           |  | 78-309          | 18       | 52-236-4              | 8-21-2 89 0             |  | 73-325 |

1968 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

3-7 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Jackie Allen, Pinkie Palmer

| DATE  | OPPONENT          | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |  | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | OPPONENT |                       |                         |  | TV     |
|-------|-------------------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|--------|
|       |                   |         |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |  |                 | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |  |        |
| 9/21  | at Indiana        | L 36-40 | 44,382 | — 15              | 26     | 52-152-3              | 17-37-3 236 1           |  | 89-388          | 30       | 60-348-3              | 15-21-2 260 2           |  | 81-608 |
| 9/28  | at Michigan State | L 10-28 | 64,826 | — —               | 21     | 44-146-1              | 15-32-3 197 0           |  | 76-343          | 20       | 61-223-3              | 9-17-2 197 1            |  | 78-420 |
| 10/5  | at LSU            | L 16-48 | 67,931 | — 10              | 14     | 36-121-0              | 9-31-3 104 1            |  | 67-225          | 25       | 69-259-5              | 11-18-0 156 1           |  | 87-415 |
| 10/12 | * at Arkansas     | L 19-35 | 41,000 | — 14              | 24     | 55-186-2              | 17-28-2 214 1           |  | 83-400          | 22       | 41-159-3              | 22-35-2 260 1           |  | 76-419 |
| 10/26 | * TEXAS A&M (HC)  | W 10-9  | 40,000 | — —               | 17     | 54-230-0              | 11-28-1 158 1           |  | 82-388          | 24       | 30-129-0              | 22-49-3 278 1           |  | 79-407 |
| 11/2  | * at TCU          | L 14-47 | 23,078 | — —               | 18     | 27-90-1               | 17-42-7 234 1           |  | 69-324          | 24       | 74-305-6              | 4-7-0 58 0              |  | 81-363 |
| 11/9  | * TEXAS           | L 26-47 | 33,000 | — 10              | 19     | 43-182-2              | 13-29-1 200 1           |  | 92-382          | 38       | 82-557-7              | 5-15-2 100 0            |  | 95-657 |
| 11/16 | * TEXAS TECH      | W 42-28 | 20,000 | — —               | 27     | 54-244-4              | 17-33-3 219 2           |  | 87-463          | 17       | 54-135-3              | 6-18-2 71 1             |  | 72-206 |
| 11/23 | * at SMU          | L 17-33 | 22,000 | — —               | 19     | 41-60-0               | 14-39-5 197 1           |  | 80-257          | 29       | 44-164-2              | 26-51-2 348 3           |  | 95-512 |
| 11/30 | * RICE            | W 16-7  | — —    | — —               | 14     | 59-287-2              | 3-16-2 27 0             |  | 72-314          | 18       | 70-317-1              | 1-3-0 (-3) 0            |  | 73-314 |

## BILL BEALL

1969-1971

3-28

1969 BILL BEALL

0-10 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Gordon Utgard, Ed Marsh

| DATE  | OPPONENT        | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |  | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | OPPONENT |                       |                         |  | TV     |
|-------|-----------------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|--------|
|       |                 |         |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |  |                 | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |  |        |
| 9/20  | KANSAS STATE    | L 15-45 | 30,000 | — —               | 7      | 23-27-0               | 12-35-2 110 0           |  | 58-137          | 23       | 63-312-3              | 18-29-1 173 3           |  | 92-485 |
| 9/27  | at Georgia Tech | L 10-17 | 37,776 | — —               | 11     | 41-31-0               | 12-26-3 217 1           |  | 67-248          | 14       | 46-144-0              | 11-22-2 111 1           |  | 68-255 |
| 10/4  | at LSU          | L 8-63  | 65,000 | — 16              | 15     | 33-20-0               | 15-38-3 192 1           |  | 71-212          | 30       | 71-349-8              | 15-23-0 195 1           |  | 94-544 |
| 10/11 | * ARKANSAS      | L 7-21  | 30,000 | — 3               | 13     | 53-116-1              | 8-24-1 87 0             |  | 77-203          | 17       | 57-213-3              | 7-14-2 133 0            |  | 71-346 |
| 10/25 | * at Texas A&M  | L 0-24  | 37,190 | — —               | 7      | 43-123-0              | 7-23-4 64 0             |  | 66-187          | 18       | 62-235-2              | 8-23-0 103 0            |  | 85-338 |
| 11/1  | * TCU (HC)      | L 14-31 | 25,000 | — —               | 12     | 46-192-2              | 6-24-2 92 0             |  | 70-284          | 23       | 54-286-2              | 19-30-2 214 2           |  | 84-500 |
| 11/8  | * at Texas      | L 14-56 | 51,000 | — 2               | 12     | 38-93-2               | 8-27-5 110 0            |  | 63-203          | 31       | 67-388-7              | 12-23-0 167 1           |  | 90-555 |
| 11/15 | * at Texas Tech | L 7-41  | 32,000 | — —               | 9      | 52-144-1              | 3-14-2 36 0             |  | 66-180          | 20       | 54-172-2              | 14-30-1 151 3           |  | 84-323 |
| 11/22 | * SMU           | L 6-12  | 20,000 | — —               | 16     | 49-181-0              | 9-22-3 101 0            |  | 71-282          | 20       | 45-208-1              | 19-37-2 193 0           |  | 82-401 |
| 11/29 | * at Rice       | L 6-34  | 17,000 | — —               | 16     | 43-157-0              | 12-29-6 112 1           |  | 72-263          | 14       | 52-207-5              | 16-27-2 191 0           |  | 79-398 |

1970 BILL BEALL

2-9 • 1-6 SWC

Team Captains: Derek Davis, David Jones

| DATE  | OPPONENT                       | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |  | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | OPPONENT |                       |                         |  | TV     |
|-------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|--------|
|       |                                |         |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |  |                 | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |  |        |
| 9/11  | at Missouri                    | L 0-38  | 32,000 | — 11              | 11     | 42-46-0               | 6-21-2 75 0             |  | 63-121          | 22       | 50-207-3              | 15-32-0 220 2           |  | 82-421 |
| 9/19  | at Army                        | W 10-7  | 36,539 | — —               | 9      | 63-212-1              | 2-11-0 5 0              |  | 74-217          | 15       | 35-89-0               | 15-32-3 194 1           |  | 67-283 |
| 9/26  | PITTSBURGH                     | L 10-15 | 20,000 | — —               | 13     | 46-135-1              | 7-15-0 49 0             |  | 61-184          | 24       | 62-207-2              | 12-21-2 162 0           |  | 83-369 |
| 10/3  | at LSU                         | L 10-31 | 60,000 | — —               | 10     | 32-104-0              | 9-22-1 116 1            |  | 54-220          | 29       | 57-184-3              | 22-39-1 357 1           |  | 96-541 |
| 10/10 | * Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.) | L 7-41  | 53,000 | — 10              | 11     | 26-40-0               | 14-38-1 175 1           |  | 64-215          | 24       | 63-226-3              | 14-29-1 171 1           |  | 92-397 |
| 10/24 | * TEXAS A&M (HC)               | W 29-24 | 41,000 | — —               | 19     | 41-110-2              | 14-29-3 211 1           |  | 70-321          | 19       | 58-121-2              | 11-18-2 201 2           |  | 76-322 |
| 10/31 | * at TCU                       | L 17-24 | 21,817 | — —               | 10     | 38-55-0               | 7-29-3 213 1            |  | 67-268          | 16       | 71-274-3              | 4-13-2 40 0             |  | 84-314 |
| 11/7  | * TEXAS                        | L 14-21 | 36,000 | — 1               | 15     | 50-148-0              | 6-18-1 114 1            |  | 68-262          | 17       | 66-244-3              | 3-9-0 65 0              |  | 75-309 |
| 11/14 | * TEXAS TECH                   | L 3-7   | 19,000 | — —               | 10     | 49-116-0              | 5-15-0 81 0             |  | 64-197          | 19       | 64-267-0              | 8-15-1 71 1             |  | 79-338 |
| 11/21 | * at SMU                       | L 10-23 | 22,963 | — —               | 10     | 53-187-1              | 2-21-4 21 0             |  | 74-208          | 13       | 41-63-3               | 20-36-3 286 0           |  | 77-349 |
| 11/28 | * RICE                         | L 23-28 | 22,000 | — —               | 22     | 54-220-1              | 11-24-4 166 2           |  | 78-386          | 16       | 47-203-3              | 10-20-1 107 0           |  | 67-310 |

## ALL-TIME RESULTS

1971 BILL BEALL

1-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Gary Sutton, Phil Beall, Glen Chmelar

| DATE  | OPPONENT        | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |  | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | OPPONENT |                       |                         |  | TV     |
|-------|-----------------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|--------|
|       |                 |         |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |  |                 | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |  |        |
| 9/18  | at Kansas       | L 0-22  | 32,500 | — —               | 12     | 54-91-0               | 3-17-3 45 0             |  | 71-136          | 17       | 55-177-1              | 8-15-0 96 1             |  | 70-273 |
| 9/25  | INDIANA         | W 10-0  | 27,500 | — —               | 9      | 47-154-0              | 3-16-2 41 0             |  | 63-195          | 12       | 51-94-0               | 9-28-1 96 0             |  | 79-190 |
| 10/1  | at Miami, Fla.  | L 15-41 | 26,876 | — —               | 11     | 34-69-1               | 7-28-4 81 1             |  | 62-151          | 20       | 56-208-3              | 10-24-1 161 1           |  | 80-369 |
| 10/9  | * ARKANSAS      | L 7-35  | 33,000 | — 17              | 11     | 49-172-0              | 2-14-5 74 1             |  | 63-246          | 23       | 59-270-3              | 11-20-3 188 2           |  | 79-458 |
| 10/23 | * at Texas A&M  | L 9-10  | 28,662 | — —               | 7      | 45-107-1              | 2-7-0 34 0              |  | 52-141          | 11       | 57-189-1              | 4-12-1 39 0             |  | 61-228 |
| 10/30 | * TCU (HC)      | L 27-34 | 30,000 | — —               | 16     | 52-209-4              | 5-12-1 94 0             |  | 64-303          | 23       | 67-330-3              | 2-5-2 21 2              |  | 72-351 |
| 11/6  | * at Texas      | L 0-24  | 58,000 | — 15              | 7      | 37-39-0               | 4-17-2 63 0             |  | 54-102          | 19       | 67-306-3              | 3-10-0 24 0             |  | 77-330 |
| 11/13 | * at Texas Tech | L 0-27  | 32,169 | — —               | 5      | 40-83-0               | 1-12-3 5 0              |  | 52-88           | 27       | 62-215-2              | 15-28-2 184 1           |  | 90-399 |
| 11/20 | * SMU           | L 6-20  | 25,000 | — —               | 9      | 43-70-1               | 3-11-1 76 0             |  | 54-146          | 15       | 48-163-0              | 10-18-1 108 2           |  | 66-271 |
| 11/27 | * at Rice       | L 0-23  | 15,000 | — —               | 14     | 44-156-0              | 2-20-4 38 0             |  | 64-194          | 22       | 56-157-0              | 17-31-1 204 2           |  | 87-361 |

## GRANT TEAFF

1972-1992

128-105-8

1972 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Harold Rodgers, Ira Dean, Tommy Stewart, Gene Wilson, Roger Goree, Glen Chmelar

| DATE  | OPPONENT          | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |  | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | OPPONENT |                       |                         |  | TV     |
|-------|-------------------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|--------|
|       |                   |         |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |  |                 | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |  |        |
| 9/16  | at Georgia        | L 14-24 | 53,201 | — 16              | 20     | 39-131-1              | 18-32-1 183 0           |  | 71-314          | 12       | 45-132-2              | 5-12-0 135 1            |  | 57-267 |
| 9/23  | at Missouri       | W 27-0  | 42,000 | — —               | 14     | 62-229-2              | 7-11-0 72 1             |  | 73-301          | 15       | 53-134-0              | 5-19-4 111 0            |  | 72-245 |
| 10/7  | MIAMI, FLA.       | W 10-3  | 35,000 | — —               | 20     | 53-208-0              | 12-16-0 136 1           |  | 69-344          | 19       | 47-247-0              | 12-30-2 159 0           |  | 77-386 |
| 10/14 | * at Arkansas     | L 20-31 | 41,670 | — 20              | 11     | 44-139-2              | 9-21-4 124 1            |  | 65-263          | 22       | 56-259-3              | 11-28-1 140 1           |  | 84-399 |
| 10/21 | at Oklahoma State | L 7-20  | 39,000 | — —               | 14     | 57-107-1              | 10-21-3 112 0           |  | 78-219          | 12       | 66-195-1              | 1-5-0 27 1              |  | 71-222 |
| 10/28 | * TEXAS A&M (HC)  | W 15-13 | 40,000 | — —               | 13     | 56-156-1              | 6-16-2 77 0             |  | 72-233          | 10       | 41-130-1              | 8-24-2 113 0            |  | 65-243 |
| 11/4  | * at TCU          | W 42-9  | 22,925 | — —               | 21     | 57-169-5              | 16-27-2 232 1           |  | 84-401          | 7        | 45-109-1              | 6-19-6 44 0             |  | 64-153 |
| 11/11 | * TEXAS           | L 3-17  | 48,394 | — 9               | 15     | 52-141-0              | 7-20-2 87 0             |  | 72-228          | 16       | 58-263-2              | 3-14-0 33 0             |  | 72-296 |
| 11/18 | * TEXAS TECH      | L 7-13  | 18,000 | — —               | 19     | 47-213-0              | 5-16-2 60 1             |  | 63-273          | 20       | 72-329-1              | 1-6-0 18 0              |  | 78-347 |
| 11/25 | * at SMU          | L 7-12  | 18,035 | — —               | 18     | 50-223-1              | 5-11-1 53 0             |  | 61-276          | 19       | 59-217-2              | 5-10-1 78 0             |  | 69-295 |
| 12/2  | * RICE            | W 28-14 | 26,000 | — —               | 20     | 58-192-3              | 9-11-0 87 1             |  | 69-279          | 18       | 33-113-0              | 15-32-2 157 1           |  | 65-270 |

1973 GRANT TEAFF

2-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Richard Mason, Cary Dorman

| DATE  | OPPONENT        | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |  | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | OPPONENT |                       |                         |  | TV     |
|-------|-----------------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|--------|
|       |                 |         |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |  |                 | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |  |        |
| 9/15  | OKLAHOMA        | L 14-42 | 46,000 | — 11              | 10     | 46-120-0              | 9-22-3 113 2            |  | 68-233          | 25       | 72-480-5              | 3-7-0 39 0              |  | 79-519 |
| 9/22  | at Pittsburgh   | W 20-14 | 28,332 | — —               | 24     | 77-323-3              | 5-5-0 68 0              |  | 82-391          | 15       | 39-174-1              | 10-16-0 99 1            |  | 55-273 |
| 9/29  | at Colorado     | L 28-52 | 48,041 | — —               | 15     | 52-229-1              | 14-29-2 168 3           |  | 81-397          | 20       | 43-270-2              | 12-20-1 224 4           |  | 63-454 |
| 10/6  | FLORIDA STATE   | W 21-14 | 22,025 | — —               | 12     | 54-307-3              | 4-8-0 45 0              |  | 62-352          | 14       | 45-183-0              | 12-29-3 179 2           |  | 74-362 |
| 10/13 | * ARKANSAS      | L 7-13  | 28,000 | — —               | 25     | 43-165-1              | 23-36-2 342 0           |  | 79-507          | 15       | 59-354-2              | 1-3-0 9 0               |  | 62-363 |
| 10/27 | * at Texas A&M  | L 22-28 | 44,182 | — —               | 15     | 43-126-1              | 8-17-0 139 2            |  | 60-265          | 20       | 69-312-3              | 2-3-0 21 0              |  | 72-333 |
| 11/3  | * TCU (HC)      | L 28-34 | 30,257 | — —               | 21     | 43-110-1              | 20-34-2 336 3           |  | 77-446          | 21       | 68-315-5              | 5-10-2 92 0             |  | 78-407 |
| 11/10 | * at Texas      | L 6-42  | 64,500 | — 13              | 21     | 36-110-0              | 16-30-3 178 1           |  | 66-288          | 26       | 62-420-6              | 7-13-1 70 0             |  | 75-490 |
| 11/17 | * at Texas Tech | L 24-55 | 35,102 | — 12              | 29     | 46-190-1              | 22-40-1 290 2           |  | 86-480          | 23       | 57-412-5              | 7-12-0 128 3            |  | 69-540 |
| 11/24 | * SMU           | L 22-38 | 23,000 | — —               | 20     | 53-267-2              | 8-20-3 106 1            |  | 73-373          | 23       | 58-342-3              | 3-6-0 110 1             |  | 64-452 |
| 12/1  | * at Rice       | L 0-27  | 14,000 | — —               | 19     | 40-200-0              | 13-29-2 198 0           |  | 69-398          | 20       | 47-150-1              | 16-30-2 228 2           |  | 77-378 |

1974 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 6-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS • 14TH AP • 14TH UPI

Team Captains: Derrel Luce, Neal Jeffrey, Aubrey Schulz, Joe Johnson

| DATE  | OPPONENT         | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |  | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | OPPONENT |                       |                         |  | TV     |
|-------|------------------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|--------|
|       |                  |         |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |  |                 | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |  |        |
| 9/14  | at Oklahoma      | L 11-28 | 61,826 | — 1               | 12     | 52-128-0              | 9-17-3 93 1             |  | 69-221          | 25       | 63-438-4              | 6-11-0 116 0            |  | 74-554 |
| 9/21  | at Missouri      | L 21-28 | 43,752 | — —               | 16     | 48-142-1              | 10-17-1 97 1            |  | 65-239          | 18       | 57-281-2              | 8-15-1 63 1             |  | 72-344 |
| 9/28  | OKLAHOMA STATE   | W 31-14 | 30,000 | — 12              | 17     | 48-156-1              | 10-20-0 167 3           |  | 68-323          | 9        | 44-85-1               | 8-16-0 97 0             |  | 60-182 |
| 10/5  | at Florida State | W 21-17 | 25,262 | — —               | 18     | 48-227-3              | 9-20-2 116 0            |  | 68-343          | 15       | 43-159-2              | 15-26-0 140 0           |  | 69-299 |
| 10/12 | * at Arkansas    | W 21-17 | 43,300 | — 14              | 18     | 54-207-2              | 11-16-0 128 1           |  | 60-335          | 13       | 59-225-1              | 2-4-0 72 1              |  | 63-297 |
| 10/26 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | L 0-20  | 57,200 | — 8               | 4      | 30-105-0              | 4-12-3 44 0             |  | 42-149          | 18       | 61-310-1              | 5-9-0 35 0              |  | 70-345 |
| 11/2  | * at TCU         | W 21-7  | 18,792 | — —               | 18     | 52-173-2              | 10-17-0 165 1           |  | 69-338          | 20       | 39-144-0              | 17-29-2 256 1           |  | 68-400 |
| 11/9  | * TEXAS          | W 34-24 | 43,100 | — 12              | 24     | 46-125-2              | 20-32-2 351 2           |  | 78-476          | 17       | 58-273-3              | 4-31-3 54 0             |  | 71-327 |
| 11/16 | * TEXAS TECH     | W 17-10 | 32,000 | — 20              | 18     | 57-211-2              | 7-13-1 97 0             |  | 90-308          | 13       | 50-185-1              | 3-12-1 16 0             |  | 62-201 |
| 11/23 | * at SMU         | W 31-14 | 40,168 | 16 —              | 22     | 53-279-4              | 12-18-0 173 0           |  | 71-452          | 15       | 48-150-1              | 8-20-2 134 1            |  | 68-284 |
| 11/30 | * RICE           | W 24-3  | 40,500 | 16 —              | 19     | 58-223-3              | 9-18-2 168 0            |  | 76-391          | 13       | 42-108-0              | 9-28-2 138 0            |  | 70-246 |

COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

|     |            |         |        |      |    |          |              |  |        |    |          |              |  |        |         |
|-----|------------|---------|--------|------|----|----------|--------------|--|--------|----|----------|--------------|--|--------|---------|
| 1/1 | Penn State | L 20-41 | 68,500 | 12 7 | 16 | 42-138-1 | 10-23- 175 2 |  | 65-313 | 21 | 56-265-3 | 10-20- 226 1 |  | 76-491 | CBS (n) |
|-----|------------|---------|--------|------|----|----------|--------------|--|--------|----|----------|--------------|--|--------|---------|

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1975 GRANT TEAFF 3-6-2 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Tim Black, Mark Jackson, Warton Foster, Pat McNeil

| BAYLOR |                   |         |         |         |     |         |            |         |        |       |         | OPPONENT   |          |         |       |    |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----|---------|------------|---------|--------|-------|---------|------------|----------|---------|-------|----|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| DATE   | OPPONENT          | RESULT  | ATTEND  | AP RANK |     | RUSHING |            | PASSING |        | TOTAL | RUSHING |            | PASSING  |         | TOTAL | TV |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|        |                   |         |         | BU      | OPP | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | YDS TD |       | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I    | YDS TD  |       |    |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9/6    | OLE MISS          | W 20-10 | 43,600  | —       | —   | 21      | 53-340-2   | 7-16-2  | 67     | 0     | 69-407  | 10         | 40-85-1  | 10-14-0 | 107   | 0  | 54-192 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9/20   | AUBURN            | T 10-10 | 46,300  | —       | —   | 13      | 47-148-0   | 9-21-0  | 102    | 1     | 68-250  | 18         | 54-245-0 | 5-14-2  | 63    | 0  | 68-308 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9/27   | at Michigan       | T 14-14 | 104,248 | —       | 9   | 21      | 60-221-2   | 11-20-0 | 117    | 0     | 80-338  | 15         | 60-221-2 | 3-10-2  | 53    | 0  | 63-216 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10/4   | at South Carolina | L 13-24 | 44,192  | 18      | —   | 24      | 57-330-0   | 9-18-2  | 87     | 1     | 75-417  | 21         | 56-302-3 | 7-15-0  | 79    | 0  | 71-381 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10/11  | * ARKANSAS        | L 3-41  | 47,200  | —       | —   | 21      | 52-210-0   | 10-27-2 | 134    | 0     | 79-344  | 20         | 68-460-6 | 1-6-0   | 16    | 0  | 74-476 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10/25  | * at Texas A&M    | L 10-19 | 53,693  | —       | 5   | 9       | 41-62-0    | 5-12-1  | 111    | 1     | 53-173  | 17         | 66-245-1 | 3-8-1   | 42    | 0  | 74-287 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/1   | * TCU (HC)        | W 24-6  | 41,500  | —       | —   | 25      | 57-371-2   | 5-13-3  | 103    | 1     | 70-474  | 19         | 41-169-0 | 11-20-1 | 135   | 1  | 61-302 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/8   | * at Texas        | L 21-37 | 75,500  | —       | 7   | 19      | 47-155-2   | 11-20-2 | 189    | 1     | 67-344  | 21         | 68-311-5 | 2-5-0   | 45    | 0  | 73-356 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/15  | * at Texas Tech   | L 10-33 | 36,594  | —       | —   | 13      | 40-205-1   | 10-19-0 | 97     | 0     | 59-302  | 27         | 72-346-3 | 5-11-1  | 50    | 0  | 83-396 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/22  | * SMU             | L 31-34 | 27,300  | —       | —   | 22      | 65-359-4   | 5-7-0   | 144    | 0     | 72-503  | 29         | 56-261-1 | 14-27-1 | 227   | 4  | 83-488 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/29  | * at Rice         | W 25-7  | 10,000  | —       | —   | 23      | 76-321-1   | 6-15-0  | 87     | 1     | 91-408  | 10         | 25-77-1  | 8-24-4  | 79    | 0  | 49-156 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

1976 GRANT TEAFF 7-3-1 • 4-3-1 SWC TIED 19TH UPI

Captains: Flynn Bucy, James Tipton

| BAYLOR |                 |        |        |         |     |         |            |          |         |     |        |         |            |           |         |     | OPPONENT |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------|-----|---------|------------|----------|---------|-----|--------|---------|------------|-----------|---------|-----|----------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| DATE   | OPPONENT        | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK |     | RUSHING |            | PASSING  |         |     | TOTAL  | RUSHING |            | PASSING   |         |     | TOTAL    | TV     |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|        |                 |        |        | BU      | OPP | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I    | YDS     | TD  | NO-YDS | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I     | YDS     | TD  | NO-YDS   |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9/11   | * HOUSTON       | L      | 5-23   | 37,500  | —   | —       | 13         | 44-176-0 | 7-15-2  | 67  | 0      | 59-243  | 16         | 62-254-4  | 5-12-0  | 47  | 0        | 74-301 | ABC (r) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9/18   | at Auburn       | W      | 15-14  | 50,000  | —   | —       | 22         | 51-136-1 | 14-27-0 | 142 | 1      | 78-278  | 16         | 46-187-0  | 9-16-0  | 172 | 2        | 62-359 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9/25   | at Illinois     | W      | 34-19  | 44,481  | —   | 14      | 21         | 67-272-4 | 3-15-1  | 28  | 0      | 82-300  | 16         | 42-149-1  | 10-28-2 | 132 | 2        | 70-281 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10/2   | SOUTH CAROLINA  | W      | 18-17  | 34,500  | —   | —       | 21         | 46-161-1 | 12-18-1 | 147 | 1      | 64-308  | 15         | 62-182-2  | 5-12-0  | 49  | 0        | 74-231 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10/9   | * SMU           | W      | 27-20  | 25,000  | —   | —       | 25         | 72-319-3 | 8-20-1  | 70  | 0      | 92-389  | 9          | 32-75-3   | 7-15-0  | 145 | 0        | 47-220 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10/16  | * at Texas A&M  | L      | 0-24   | 52,241  | —   | —       | 16         | 48-93-0  | 9-30-3  | 91  | 0      | 78-184  | 12         | 50-177-1  | 6-13-1  | 79  | 1        | 63-256 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/6   | * ARKANSAS (HC) | T      | 7-7    | 47,900  | —   | 12      | 16         | 53-175-1 | 9-15-0  | 91  | 0      | 68-266  | 11         | 49-154-0  | 1-3-0   | 41  | 1        | 52-195 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/13  | * at Rice       | W      | 38-6   | 10,000  | —   | —       | 25         | 72-267-4 | 18-31-0 | 256 | 1      | 103-513 | 12         | 12-(-2)-0 | 12-34-1 | 155 | 0        | 46-153 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/20  | * TEXAS         | W      | 20-10  | 45,500  | —   | —       | 18         | 63-198-1 | 7-17-1  | 94  | 1      | 80-292  | 7          | 37-14-0   | 4-6-1   | 138 | 0        | 43-152 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/27  | * TCU           | W      | 24-19  | 11,480  | —   | —       | 20         | 56-215-1 | 8-18-2  | 72  | 2      | 74-287  | 18         | 42-107-0  | 17-30-0 | 230 | 2        | 72-337 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12/4   | * at Texas Tech | L      | 21-24  | 37,105  | 18  | 9       | 21         | 54-251-2 | 14-21-1 | 160 | 1      | 75-411  | 13         | 41-223-3  | 9-16-1  | 122 | 0        | 57-345 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

1977 GRANT TEAFF 5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Captains: Tommy Davidson, Gary Hutchinson, Gary Blair, Ron Burns

| BAYLOR |                                |         |        |         |     |         |            |         |        |       |         |            | OPPONENT |         |       |    |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|-----|---------|------------|---------|--------|-------|---------|------------|----------|---------|-------|----|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| DATE   | OPPONENT                       | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK |     | RUSHING |            | PASSING |        | TOTAL | RUSHING |            | PASSING  |         | TOTAL | TV |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|        |                                |         |        | BU      | OPP | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | YDS TD |       | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I    | YDS TD  |       |    |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9/10   | * TEXAS TECH                   | L 7-17  | 38,604 | —       | 8   | 9       | 45-192-1   | 5-11-1  | 32     | 0     | 56-224  | 13         | 46-242-1 | 6-12-0  | 29    | 1  | 58-272 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9/17   | KENTUCKY                       | W 21-6  | 30,000 | —       | —   | 18      | 57-189-2   | 10-17-0 | 80     | 0     | 74-269  | 21         | 56-218-1 | 8-17-0  | 69    | 0  | 83-287 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9/24   | at Nebraska                    | L 10-31 | 76,231 | —       | 14  | 9       | 35-77-0    | 9-27-2  | 105    | 1     | 62-182  | 18         | 66-300-2 | 8-18-0  | 114   | 1  | 84-414 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10/1   | * at Houston                   | L 24-28 | 37,421 | —       | 19  | 19      | 50-151-0   | 9-14-0  | 102    | 3     | 64-253  | 21         | 60-303-2 | 4-11-0  | 120   | 2  | 71-423 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10/8   | * SMU                          | W 9-6   | 30,300 | —       | —   | 23      | 65-372-0   | 6-17-1  | 47     | 0     | 82-419  | 12         | 41-141-0 | 5-18-0  | 21    | 0  | 59-162 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10/15  | * TEXAS A&M                    | L 31-38 | 45,000 | —       | 13  | 13      | 54-226-4   | 9-23-3  | 82     | 0     | 77-308  | 16         | 65-313-2 | 4-10-1  | 94    | 3  | 75-407 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10/22  | AIR FORCE (HC)                 | W 38-7  | 30,350 | —       | —   | 22      | 53-335-2   | 12-21-1 | 141    | 2     | 74-476  | 21         | 36-75-0  | 22-41-5 | 311   | 1  | 77-386 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/5   | * Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.) | L 9-35  | 53,620 | —       | 8   | 12      | 59-171-1   | 5-14-2  | 34     | 0     | 73-205  | 15         | 41-97-1  | 14-25-1 | 223   | 3  | 66-325 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/12  | * RICE                         | W 24-14 | 25,000 | —       | —   | 26      | 66-308-3   | 13-15-0 | 151    | 0     | 81-459  | 15         | 31-79-1  | 20-37-4 | 218   | 1  | 68-297 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/19  | * at Texas                     | L 7-29  | 60,000 | —       | 1   | 10      | 40-50-0    | 6-16-1  | 132    | 1     | 56-182  | 25         | 72-310-3 | 8-14-0  | 124   | 1  | 86-434 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/26  | * TCU                          | W 48-9  | 15,000 | —       | —   | 25      | 60-381-5   | 15-26-1 | 147    | 1     | 86-528  | 18         | 42-158-0 | 9-23-2  | 97    | 1  | 65-255 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

1978 GRANT TEAFF 3-8 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Not Available

| BAYLOR |                 |         |        |         |     |         |            |         |        |        |         |            | OPPONENT |        |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------|-----------------|---------|--------|---------|-----|---------|------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|------------|----------|--------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| DATE   | OPPONENT        | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK |     | RUSHING |            | PASSING |        | TOTAL  | RUSHING |            | PASSING  |        | TOTAL  | TV      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|        |                 |         |        | BU      | OPP | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | YDS TD |        | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I    | YDS TD |        |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9/16   | at Georgia      | L 14-16 | 43,000 | —       | —   | 19      | 38-168-1   | 15-24-0 | 178 1  | 62-346 | 20      | 58-224-1   | 5-12-1   | 60 0   | 70-284 | ABC (r) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9/23   | at Kentucky     | L 21-25 | 57,793 | —       | —   | 18      | 39-124-2   | 17-36-3 | 249 1  | 75-373 | 20      | 54-187-2   | 16-26-3  | 182 1  | 80-369 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9/30   | at Ohio State   | L 28-34 | 87,998 | —       | 13  | 19      | 33-156-1   | 17-34-1 | 249 3  | 77-397 | 26      | 81-373-3   | 3-9-2    | 97 1   | 90-470 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10/7   | * HOUSTON       | L 18-20 | 35,000 | —       | —   | 18      | 50-196-2   | 15-34-3 | 171 0  | 84-367 | 13      | 51-201-3   | 7-14-0   | 115 0  | 65-326 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10/14  | * SMU           | L 21-28 | 36,500 | —       | —   | 19      | 66-187-3   | 8-16-1  | 95 0   | 82-282 | 23      | 29-66-0    | 32-43-1  | 335 4  | 72-401 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10/21  | * at Texas A&M  | W 24-6  | 55,458 | —       | 12  | 12      | 43-241-1   | 5-13-0  | 122 2  | 56-363 | 26      | 59-221-0   | 13-22-1  | 140 0  | 81-361 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10/28  | * at TCU        | W 28-21 | 16,722 | —       | —   | 24      | 63-302-3   | 12-19-3 | 105 1  | 82-407 | 13      | 44-168-2   | 15-29-2  | 139 0  | 73-307 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/4   | * at Texas Tech | L 9-27  | 48,895 | —       | —   | 14      | 34-145-0   | 10-24-3 | 143 1  | 58-288 | 22      | 71-359-1   | 8-15-1   | 147 2  | 86-506 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/11  | * ARKANSAS (HC) | L 14-27 | 45,000 | —       | 16  | 15      | 41-155-0   | 11-22-2 | 156 2  | 63-311 | 22      | 70-241-3   | 7-11-1   | 116 0  | 81-363 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/18  | * at Rice       | L 10-24 | 13,000 | —       | —   | 19      | 60-261-1   | 6-20-3  | 39 0   | 80-300 | 17      | 41-113-2   | 27-37-0  | 214 0  | 78-327 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11/25  | * TEXAS         | W 38-14 | 31,500 | —       | 9   | 14      | 68-196-3   | 6-16-2  | 84 2   | 84-280 | 13      | 39-95-0    | 9-30-6   | 116 1  | 69-211 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1979 GRANT TEAFF 8-4 • 5-3 SWC 14TH AP • 15TH UPI

| BAYLOR |                            |        |       |        |         |     |         |          |        |         | OPPONENT |        |              |          |         |     |         |        |       |              |    |
|--------|----------------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-----|---------|----------|--------|---------|----------|--------|--------------|----------|---------|-----|---------|--------|-------|--------------|----|
| DATE   | OPPONENT                   | RESULT |       | ATTEND | AP RANK |     | RUSHING |          |        | PASSING |          |        | TOTAL NO-YDS | RUSHING  |         |     | PASSING |        |       | TOTAL NO-YDS | TV |
|        |                            |        |       |        | BU      | OPP | FD      | ATT      | YDS    | TD      | C-A-I    | YDS    |              | TD       | FD      | ATT | YDS     | TD     | C-A-I |              |    |
| 9/8    | LAMAR                      | W      | 20-7  | 25,000 | —       | —   | 24      | 68-279-2 | 5-13-0 | 113     | 1        | 81-360 | 15           | 32-169-1 | 15-27-3 | 132 | 0       | 59-301 |       |              |    |
| 9/15   | * TEXAS A&M                | W      | 17-7  | 48,500 | —       | —   | 19      | 77-315-2 | 2-9-1  | 36      | 0        | 86-351 | 16           | 50-191-1 | 8-14-1  | 68  | 0       | 63-259 |       |              |    |
| 9/22   | Alabama (Birmingham, Ala.) | L      | 0-45  | 77,512 | —       | 2   | 6       | 32-67-0  | 5-22-6 | 72      | 0        | 54-139 | 24           | 82-431-5 | 2-11-1  | 16  | 0       | 93-447 |       |              |    |
| 9/29   | * TEXAS TECH               | W      | 27-17 | 35,800 | —       | —   | 13      | 51-231-1 | 4-6-1  | 55      | 1        | 57-286 | 19           | 52-218-1 | 9-28-2  | 73  | 1       | 80-291 |       |              |    |
| 10/6   | * at Houston               | L      | 10-13 | 37,142 | —       | 6   | 5       | 41-94-0  | 3-13-2 | 100     | 1        | 53-194 | 18           | 58-226-0 | 9-13-0  | 106 | 1       | 71-332 |       |              |    |
| 10/13  | * at SMU                   | W      | 24-21 | 65,101 | —       | —   | 17      | 59-316-3 | 7-15-2 | 154     | 0        | 74-470 | 18           | 64-220-1 | 9-16-0  | 89  | 1       | 80-309 |       |              |    |
| 10/20  | at Army                    | W      | 55-0  | 32,591 | —       | —   | 25      | 63-331-4 | 9-19-1 | 281     | 3        | 82-612 | 18           | 48-166-0 | 10-36-5 | 137 | 0       | 84-303 |       |              |    |
| 10/27  | * TCU (HC)                 | W      | 16-3  | 36,250 | —       | —   | 13      | 56-193-0 | 5-15-0 | 37      | 0        | 71-230 | 13           | 42-76-0  | 14-34-2 | 193 | 0       | 76-269 |       |              |    |
| 11/10  | * at Arkansas              | L      | 20-29 | 43,284 | 17      | 9   | 19      | 60-274-2 | 7-20-2 | 147     | 0        | 80-421 | 15           | 44-143-0 | 13-28-4 | 189 | 2       | 72-332 |       |              |    |
| 11/17  | * RICE                     | W      | 45-14 | 28,500 | 20      | —   | 28      | 71-432-5 | 3-10-0 | 78      | 1        | 81-510 | 19           | 42-72-2  | 15-33-3 | 188 | 0       | 75-260 |       |              |    |
| 11/24  | * at Texas                 | L      | 0-13  | 63,288 | 17      | 6   | 2       | 35-54-0  | 3-10-2 | 33      | 0        | 45-87  | 21           | 62-216-0 | 12-24-0 | 270 | 1       | 86-486 |       |              |    |

PEACH BOWL • ATLANTA-FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.

|       |         |         |        |       |    |         |        |       |        |    |         |         |       |        |         |
|-------|---------|---------|--------|-------|----|---------|--------|-------|--------|----|---------|---------|-------|--------|---------|
| 12/31 | Clemson | W 24-18 | 57,321 | 19 18 | 11 | 45-62-0 | 8-17-0 | 172 3 | 62-234 | 20 | 51-67-2 | 17-34-3 | 204 0 | 85-271 | CBS (n) |
|-------|---------|---------|--------|-------|----|---------|--------|-------|--------|----|---------|---------|-------|--------|---------|

1980 GRANT TEAFF 10-2 • 8-0 SWC SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS • 14TH AP • 13TH UPI

| DATE  | OPPONENT         | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK |    | BAYLOR  |            |         |     |       | OPPONENT |        |            |            |       | TV |        |     |
|-------|------------------|---------|--------|---------|----|---------|------------|---------|-----|-------|----------|--------|------------|------------|-------|----|--------|-----|
|       |                  |         |        |         |    | RUSHING |            | PASSING |     | TOTAL | RUSHING  |        | PASSING    |            | TOTAL |    |        |     |
|       |                  |         |        |         |    | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | YDS |       | TD       | NO-YDS | FD         | ATT-YDS-TD |       |    | C-A-I  | YDS |
| 9/13  | at Lamar         | W 42-7  | 18,500 | —       | —  | 19      | 56-397-3   | 12-22-0 | 259 | 3     | 78-656   | 12     | 31-37-1    | 12-42-2    | 132   | 0  | 73-169 |     |
| 9/20  | WEST TEXAS STATE | W 43-15 | 25,000 | —       | —  | 24      | 64-375-5   | 15-30-0 | 231 | 1     | 94-579   | 13     | 48-225-0   | 6-25-2     | 44    | 1  | 73-269 |     |
| 9/27  | * at Texas Tech  | W 11-3  | 48,539 | —       | —  | 13      | 53-184-1   | 6-20-2  | 89  | 0     | 73-273   | 13     | 47-(-36)-0 | 13-30-2    | 138   | 0  | 77-102 |     |
| 10/4  | * HOUSTON        | W 24-12 | 40,000 | 20      | —  | 22      | 50-238-2   | 11-19-2 | 156 | 1     | 69-394   | 21     | 58-189-1   | 9-26-1     | 160   | 0  | 84-349 |     |
| 10/11 | * SMU            | W 32-28 | 35,000 | 18      | 20 | 21      | 56-176-4   | 14-26-3 | 222 | 0     | 82-398   | 19     | 48-185-1   | 14-28-3    | 178   | 2  | 76-363 |     |
| 10/18 | * at Texas A&M   | W 46-7  | 69,735 | 13      | —  | 25      | 71-306-2   | 10-19-2 | 151 | 4     | 90-457   | 12     | 37-92-1    | 12-32-2    | 142   | 0  | 59-234 |     |
| 10/25 | * at TCU         | W 21-6  | 22,385 | 11      | —  | 19      | 61-286-2   | 6-16-1  | 126 | 1     | 77-412   | 25     | 33-16-1    | 28-53-4    | 408   | 0  | 86-424 |     |
| 11/1  | SAN JOSE STATE   | L 22-30 | 35,000 | 10      | —  | 23      | 65-308-2   | 8-24-4  | 172 | 1     | 89-480   | 24     | 32-157-2   | 20-44-4    | 261   | 2  | 76-418 |     |
| 11/8  | * ARKANSAS (HC)  | W 42-15 | 46,000 | 16      | —  | 24      | 73-367-5   | 4-11-1  | 86  | 1     | 84-453   | 11     | 44-116-0   | 9-24-3     | 58    | 1  | 68-174 | (r) |
| 11/15 | * at Rice        | W 16-6  | 26,000 | 12      | —  | 18      | 67-356-1   | 4-13-0  | 20  | 0     | 87-376   | 17     | 42-144-0   | 16-32-1    | 133   | 0  | 74-277 |     |
| 11/22 | * TEXAS          | W 16-0  | 48,500 | 11      | 20 | 20      | 71-302-2   | 4-14-0  | 70  | 0     | 85-372   | 9      | 40-35-0    | 10-21-4    | 117   | 0  | 61-152 |     |

COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

|     |         |        |        |     |    |         |         |       |        |    |          |        |      |        |         |
|-----|---------|--------|--------|-----|----|---------|---------|-------|--------|----|----------|--------|------|--------|---------|
| 1/1 | Alabama | L 2-30 | 74,281 | 6 9 | 13 | 35-54-0 | 12-27-3 | 104 0 | 62-158 | 17 | 67-241-3 | 5-12-0 | 98 0 | 79-339 | CBS (n) |
|-----|---------|--------|--------|-----|----|---------|---------|-------|--------|----|----------|--------|------|--------|---------|

1981 GRANT TEAFF 5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Vann McElroy, Tommy Tabor, Walter Abercrombie, Jay Jeffrey

| DATE  | OPPONENT                         | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR  |            |         |        |                 | OPPONENT |            |         |        |                 | TV       |
|-------|----------------------------------|---------|--------|-------------------|---------|------------|---------|--------|-----------------|----------|------------|---------|--------|-----------------|----------|
|       |                                  |         |        |                   | RUSHING |            | PASSING |        | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | RUSHING  |            | PASSING |        | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS |          |
|       |                                  |         |        |                   | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | YDS TD |                 | FD       | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | YDS TD |                 |          |
| 9/5   | LAMAR                            | L 17-18 | 22,000 | — —               | 12      | 46-211-1   | 4-8-1   | 16 1   | 54-227          | 16       | 41-142-1   | 20-37-0 | 212 1  | 78-354          |          |
| 9/12  | BOWLING GREEN                    | W 38-0  | 20,000 | — —               | 22      | 54-282-3   | 7-18-1  | 92 2   | 72-374          | 16       | 43-79-0    | 19-38-4 | 140 0  | 81-219          |          |
| 9/19  | Louisiana Tech (Shreveport, La.) | W 28-21 | 21,000 | — —               | 21      | 55-165-3   | 14-22-1 | 303 1  | 77-468          | 22       | 33-58-0    | 30-53-1 | 307 2  | 86-365          |          |
| 9/26  | * TEXAS TECH                     | W 28-15 | 40,000 | — —               | 24      | 59-341-3   | 12-17-0 | 211 1  | 76-552          | 15       | 47-189-1   | 9-32-1  | 123 0  | 79-312          |          |
| 10/3  | * at Houston                     | L 3-24  | 28,118 | — —               | 15      | 32-83-0    | 14-28-1 | 170 0  | 61-253          | 30       | 76-289-2   | 12-17-0 | 142 1  | 93-431          | ABC (r)  |
| 10/10 | * at SMU                         | L 20-37 | 33,110 | — 14              | 14      | 44-125-1   | 10-20-3 | 167 1  | 64-292          | 17       | 65-275-4   | 5-11-0  | 76 1   | 76-351          |          |
| 10/17 | * TEXAS A&M                      | W 19-17 | 45,000 | — —               | 20      | 61-253-1   | 8-17-0  | 57 0   | 78-310          | 17       | 48-130-1   | 10-19-1 | 210 1  | 67-340          |          |
| 10/24 | * TCU (HC)                       | W 34-21 | 40,000 | — —               | 32      | 76-341-4   | 11-15-0 | 180 0  | 91-521          | 21       | 24-61-1    | 20-36-2 | 262 2  | 60-323          |          |
| 11/7  | * Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)   | L 39-41 | 54,560 | — 19              | 25      | 60-206-2   | 17-26-0 | 286 2  | 86-492          | 20       | 50-187-5   | 17-23-2 | 250 0  | 73-437          | ESPN (n) |
| 11/14 | * RICE                           | L 14-17 | 30,000 | — —               | 16      | 46-192-2   | 13-24-0 | 141 0  | 80-333          | 17       | 51-103-0   | 10-16-0 | 185 2  | 67-268          |          |
| 11/21 | * at Texas                       | L 12-34 | 72,806 | — 8               | 22      | 42-150-0   | 14-36-6 | 195 1  | 78-345          | 19       | 66-424-5   | 1-5-0   | 9 0    | 71-433          |          |

1982 GRANT TEAFF 4-6-1 • 3-4-1 SWC

Team Captains: Vic Vines, Randy Grimes

| DATE  | OPPONENT        | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK |      | RUSHING |            | PASSING |        | TOTAL  | RUSHING |            | PASSING |        | TOTAL  | TV      |
|-------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------|------|---------|------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
|       |                 |        |        | BU      | OPP  | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | YDS TD | NO-YDS | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | YDS TD | NO-YDS |         |
| 9/4   | NORTH TEXAS     | W      | 21-17  | 24,000  | —    | 20      | 49-196-3   | 12-21-0 | 148 0  | 70-344 | 22      | 44-140-0   | 21-39-0 | 260 2  | 83-396 |         |
| 9/11  | at Ohio State   | L      | 14-21  | 88,622  | — 14 | 13      | 38-163-1   | 6-22-2  | 68 1   | 60-231 | 22      | 63-282-3   | 6-15-2  | 93 0   | 78-375 |         |
| 9/25  | * at Texas Tech | W      | 24-23  | 46,049  | — —  | 15      | 41-179-2   | 8-22-0  | 87 0   | 63-266 | 24      | 54-262-3   | 12-20-2 | 98 0   | 74-360 |         |
| 10/2  | * HOUSTON       | T      | 21-21  | 31,750  | — —  | 18      | 52-203-2   | 12-24-0 | 175 1  | 76-378 | 22      | 48-214-3   | 17-29-2 | 200 0  | 77-414 | ABC (r) |
| 10/9  | * SMU           | L      | 19-22  | 30,000  | — 6  | 18      | 51-110-1   | 11-28-0 | 164 1  | 79-274 | 13      | 44-97-0    | 7-16-1  | 134 3  | 60-231 |         |
| 10/16 | * at Texas A&M  | L      | 23-28  | 64,017  | — —  | 29      | 66-320-2   | 13-24-2 | 146 1  | 90-466 | 11      | 46-158-4   | 6-17-0  | 76 0   | 63-234 |         |
| 10/23 | * at TCU        | L      | 14-38  | 23,811  | — —  | 13      | 34-87-2    | 14-33-2 | 226 0  | 67-323 | 19      | 60-251-5   | 8-22-0  | 222 0  | 82-473 |         |
| 10/30 | at Tulane       | L      | 15-30  | 23,463  | — —  | 17      | 48-59-0    | 12-32-2 | 201 2  | 80-260 | 24      | 33-146-0   | 16-31-1 | 218 3  | 64-364 |         |
| 11/6  | * ARKANSAS (HC) | W      | 24-17  | 42,000  | — 5  | 16      | 48-164-2   | 10-21-1 | 239 1  | 69-403 | 20      | 53-151-1   | 13-36-2 | 257 1  | 89-408 |         |
| 11/13 | * at Rice       | W      | 35-13  | 12,000  | — —  | 23      | 56-209-4   | 16-22-0 | 206 1  | 78-415 | 17      | 33-96-1    | 13-33-2 | 131 0  | 66-227 |         |
| 11/20 | * TEXAS         | L      | 23-31  | 38,000  | — 17 | 20      | 47-101-1   | 18-33-0 | 261 2  | 80-362 | 21      | 51-245-2   | 10-20-0 | 209 2  | 71-454 |         |

## ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 1983 GRANT TEAFF

7-4-1 • 4-3-1 SWC

Team Captains: Mark Adickes, Alfred Anderson, Kent Townsend

| DATE  | OPPONENT      | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK | BAYLOR |     |    |            |         |     |    | OPPONENT |        |          |            |       |     |        | TV       |
|-------|---------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-----|----|------------|---------|-----|----|----------|--------|----------|------------|-------|-----|--------|----------|
|       |               |        |        |         | BU     | OPP | FD | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | YDS | TD | TOTAL    | NO-YDS | FD       | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I | YDS | TD     |          |
| 9/10  | BYU           | W      | 40-36  | 32,500  | —      | —   | 27 | 57-282-4   | 13-23-0 | 187 | 2  | 80-469   | 22     | 26-143-4 | 23-38-0    | 351   | 1   | 64-494 | ABC (r)  |
| 9/17  | at UTEP       | W      | 20-6   | 25,709  | —      | —   | 22 | 38-141-2   | 15-27-1 | 256 | 1  | 65-397   | 12     | 40-89-0  | 14-28-2    | 186   | 0   | 68-275 |          |
| 9/24  | * TEXAS TECH  | L      | 11-26  | 38,000  | —      | —   | 18 | 36-41-0    | 19-30-1 | 315 | 1  | 66-356   | 13     | 51-173-2 | 11-18-1    | 131   | 0   | 69-318 |          |
| 10/1  | * at Houston  | W      | 42-21  | 26,840  | —      | —   | 18 | 39-275-5   | 10-17-0 | 142 | 1  | 56-417   | 28     | 67-291-2 | 14-20-2    | 194   | 1   | 87-485 |          |
| 10/8  | * at SMU      | L      | 26-42  | 45,025  | —      | 13  | 20 | 41-105-0   | 13-25-2 | 237 | 3  | 66-342   | 23     | 52-278-2 | 10-15-0    | 183   | 4   | 67-461 | WTBS (n) |
| 10/15 | * TEXAS A&M   | T      | 13-13  | 40,000  | —      | —   | 17 | 51-149-1   | 8-21-2  | 97  | 0  | 72-246   | 18     | 38-72-0  | 17-30-1    | 266   | 1   | 68-338 |          |
| 10/22 | * TCU (HC)    | W      | 56-21  | 35,876  | —      | —   | 25 | 62-336-5   | 13-20-1 | 190 | 3  | 82-526   | 23     | 49-263-2 | 12-24-3    | 124   | 1   | 73-387 |          |
| 10/29 | TULANE        | W      | 24-18  | 20,050  | —      | —   | 21 | 49-119-0   | 14-25-0 | 187 | 3  | 74-306   | 19     | 31-102-0 | 19-39-2    | 283   | 1   | 70-385 |          |
| 11/5  | * at Arkansas | W      | 24-21  | 44,820  | —      | —   | 34 | 56-217-2   | 21-33-1 | 326 | 1  | 89-543   | 18     | 41-131-1 | 15-26-0    | 195   | 1   | 67-326 |          |
| 11/12 | * RICE        | W      | 48-14  | 26,500  | —      | —   | 23 | 61-300-4   | 10-16-0 | 201 | 3  | 77-501   | 12     | 43-87-1  | 4-19-0     | 76    | 0   | 68-163 |          |
| 11/19 | * at Texas    | L      | 21-24  | 76,208  | —      | 2   | 29 | 42-69-1    | 22-54-2 | 320 | 2  | 96-389   | 11     | 42-207-2 | 4-8-0      | 88    | 1   | 50-295 |          |

## BLUEBONNET BOWL • THE ASTRODOME STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

|       |                |   |       |        |    |   |    |          |         |       |        |    |          |         |       |        |            |
|-------|----------------|---|-------|--------|----|---|----|----------|---------|-------|--------|----|----------|---------|-------|--------|------------|
| 12/31 | Oklahoma State | L | 14-24 | 50,090 | 20 | — | 18 | 34-134-0 | 16-32-2 | 245 2 | 66-379 | 19 | 45-178-1 | 17-30-1 | 187 2 | 75-365 | Mizlou (n) |
|-------|----------------|---|-------|--------|----|---|----|----------|---------|-------|--------|----|----------|---------|-------|--------|------------|

## 1984 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 4-4 SWC

Team Captain: Kevin Hancock

| Date  | Opponent        | Result | Attend | AP Rank |      | Baylor |            |         |         |    | Opponent |    |            |         |         | TV |        |    |
|-------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------|------|--------|------------|---------|---------|----|----------|----|------------|---------|---------|----|--------|----|
|       |                 |        |        | BU      | Opp  | FD     | Rushing    |         | Passing |    | Total    | FD | Rushing    |         | Passing |    | Total  |    |
|       |                 |        |        |         |      |        | att-yds-td | c-a-i   | yds     | td |          |    | att-yds-td | c-a-i   | yds     |    |        | td |
| 9/8   | at BYU          | L      | 13-47  | 63,705  | — 13 | 19     | 35-90-1    | 20-40-4 | 282     | 1  | 75-372   | 29 | 39-209-1   | 28-43-0 | 315     | 6  | 82-524 |    |
| 9/22  | at Oklahoma     | L      | 15-34  | 75,008  | — 11 | 15     | 38-107-1   | 17-37-2 | 165     | 1  | 75-272   | 17 | 48-166-1   | 11-23-0 | 161     | 2  | 71-327 |    |
| 9/29  | * at Texas Tech | W      | 18-9   | 41,328  | — —  | 19     | 62-206-2   | 3-16-1  | 51      | 1  | 78-257   | 13 | 31-(-13)-0 | 17-33-1 | 210     | 1  | 64-197 |    |
| 10/6  | * HOUSTON       | L      | 17-27  | 34,500  | — —  | 18     | 55-168-1   | 12-24-2 | 178     | 1  | 79-346   | 16 | 46-83-2    | 13-20-0 | 206     | 2  | 66-291 |    |
| 10/13 | * SMU           | L      | 20-24  | 26,400  | — 7  | 21     | 54-221-0   | 12-25-2 | 131     | 2  | 79-352   | 23 | 38-180-1   | 19-31-1 | 285     | 2  | 69-465 |    |
| 10/20 | * at Texas A&M  | W      | 20-16  | 54,618  | — —  | 6      | 47-91-2    | 4-13-0  | 50      | 0  | 60-141   | 11 | 53-103-1   | 4-13-1  | 104     | 1  | 66-207 |    |
| 10/27 | * at TCU        | L      | 28-38  | 23,885  | — —  | 32     | 43-168-0   | 29-56-3 | 388     | 3  | 99-556   | 20 | 49-229-4   | 11-20-0 | 206     | 1  | 69-435 |    |
| 11/3  | NEW MEXICO      | W      | 38-2   | 26,000  | — —  | 14     | 41-110-3   | 17-26-1 | 291     | 2  | 67-401   | 10 | 43-(-3)-0  | 14-25-3 | 189     | 0  | 68-186 |    |
| 11/10 | * ARKANSAS (HC) | L      | 9-14   | 43,500  | — —  | 12     | 37-84-0    | 15-34-1 | 177     | 1  | 71-261   | 10 | 57-92-2    | 7-14-0  | 85      | 0  | 71-177 |    |
| 11/17 | * at Rice       | W      | 46-40  | 11,125  | — —  | 19     | 53-130-1   | 13-32-2 | 283     | 3  | 85-413   | 16 | 26-145-2   | 15-44-4 | 287     | 3  | 70-432 |    |
| 11/24 | * TEXAS         | W      | 24-10  | 33,500  | — 6  | 13     | 46-90-1    | 9-26-0  | 137     | 1  | 72-227   | 14 | 38-100-1   | 15-34-2 | 193     | 0  | 72-293 |    |

## 1985 GRANT TEAFF

9-3 • 6-2 SWC

17TH AP • 15TH UPI

Team Captains: Tom Muecke, Cody Carlson, Derek Turner, Alan Jamison

| BAYLOR |                        |        |        |         |     |         |     |          |         |       |     |        |         |          | OPPONENT |         |    |        |            |            |        |  |  |  | TV |
|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|---------|-----|---------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----|--------|------------|------------|--------|--|--|--|----|
| DATE   | OPPONENT               | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK |     | RUSHING |     |          | PASSING |       |     | TOTAL  | RUSHING |          |          | PASSING |    |        | TOTAL      |            |        |  |  |  |    |
|        |                        |        |        | BU      | OPP | FD      | ATT | YDS      | TD      | C-A-I | YDS | TD     | NO-YDS  | FD       | ATT      | YDS     | TD | C-A-I  | YDS        | TD         | NO-YDS |  |  |  |    |
| 9/7    | WYOMING                | W      | 39-18  | 32,000  | —   | —       | 14  | 35-157-1 | 9-18-0  | 150   | 3   | 53-307 | 21      | 69-228-1 | 5-20-1   | 120     | 1  | 89-348 | WTBS (n)   |            |        |  |  |  |    |
| 9/14   | at Georgia             | L      | 14-17  | 77,190  | —   | 18      | 21  | 35-51-1  | 23-42-2 | 308   | 1   | 77-359 | 14      | 51-276-2 | 4-11-2   | 20      | 0  | 62-296 |            |            |        |  |  |  |    |
| 9/21   | at Southern California | W      | 20-13  | 52,544  | —   | 3       | 18  | 50-203-1 | 7-13-1  | 84    | 1   | 63-287 | 23      | 48-153-0 | 20-29-1  | 235     | 2  | 77-388 |            |            |        |  |  |  |    |
| 9/28   | * TEXAS TECH           | W      | 31-0   | 36,500  | —   | —       | 21  | 59-347-3 | 7-17-1  | 111   | 1   | 76-458 | 14      | 46-144-0 | 4-12-1   | 67      | 0  | 58-211 | Raycom (r) |            |        |  |  |  |    |
| 10/5   | * at Houston           | W      | 24-21  | 25,787  | 19  | —       | 19  | 42-195-2 | 12-25-0 | 207   | 1   | 67-402 | 21      | 49-141-0 | 14-26-0  | 188     | 2  | 75-329 | HSE (r)    |            |        |  |  |  |    |
| 10/12  | * at SMU               | W      | 21-14  | 42,112  | 19  | 16      | 20  | 54-166-1 | 12-20-2 | 193   | 1   | 74-359 | 14      | 39-150-2 | 9-18-0   | 86      | 0  | 57-236 | ABC (r)    |            |        |  |  |  |    |
| 10/19  | * TEXAS A&M            | W      | 20-15  | 48,756  | 14  | —       | 23  | 57-169-3 | 12-27-2 | 196   | 0   | 84-365 | 17      | 37-174-0 | 13-38-3  | 132     | 0  | 75-306 |            |            |        |  |  |  |    |
| 10/26  | * TCU (HC)             | W      | 45-0   | 42,500  | 13  | —       | 19  | 48-229-4 | 17-28-0 | 297   | 2   | 76-526 | 10      | 53-139-0 | 4-17-2   | 45      | 0  | 70-184 |            |            |        |  |  |  |    |
| 11/9   | * at Arkansas          | L      | 14-20  | 54,684  | 8   | 10      | 20  | 32-118-0 | 20-39-4 | 311   | 2   | 71-429 | 16      | 63-263-2 | 2-10-0   | 66      | 1  | 73-329 | ABC (r)    |            |        |  |  |  |    |
| 11/16  | * RICE                 | W      | 34-10  | 30,250  | 17  | —       | 27  | 51-199-1 | 18-27-3 | 306   | 3   | 77-505 | 15      | 41-68-0  | 14-30-1  | 199     | 1  | 71-254 |            |            |        |  |  |  |    |
| 11/23  | * at Texas             | L      | 10-17  | 78,912  | 15  | —       | 17  | 47-153-1 | 10-27-1 | 129   | 0   | 74-282 | 16      | 53-197-2 | 7-10-1   | 136     | 0  | 63-333 |            | Raycom (r) |        |  |  |  |    |

## LIBERTY BOWL • LIBERTY BOWL MEMORIAL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.

|       |     |   |      |        |   |   |    |          |         |       |        |   |         |         |       |        |      |
|-------|-----|---|------|--------|---|---|----|----------|---------|-------|--------|---|---------|---------|-------|--------|------|
| 12/27 | LSU | W | 21-7 | 40,186 | — | — | 26 | 61-215-0 | 18-30-0 | 274 2 | 91-489 | 9 | 31-91-0 | 13-27-1 | 101 0 | 58-192 | Katz |
|-------|-----|---|------|--------|---|---|----|----------|---------|-------|--------|---|---------|---------|-------|--------|------|

## 1986 GRANT TEAFF

9-3 • 6-2 SWC

12TH AP • 13TH UPI

Team Captains: Cody Carlson, John Adickes, Ray Berry, Thomas Everett

| DATE  | OPPONENT            | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK | BAYLOR |     |    |            |         |     |    | OPPONENT |        |          |            |       |     |        | TV         |
|-------|---------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-----|----|------------|---------|-----|----|----------|--------|----------|------------|-------|-----|--------|------------|
|       |                     |        |        |         | BU     | OPP | FD | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | YDS | TD | TOTAL    | NO-YDS | FD       | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I | YDS | TD     |            |
| 9/6   | at Wyoming          | W      | 31-28  | 20,542  | 12     | —   | 31 | 62-312-3   | 19-33-1 | 244 | 0  | 95-556   | 27     | 21-66-1  | 28-53-2    | 343   | 3   | 74-409 |            |
| 9/13  | LOUISIANA TECH      | W      | 38-7   | 31,000  | 12     | —   | 25 | 49-179-3   | 20-35-2 | 243 | 2  | 84-422   | 7      | 39-1-1   | 6-22-2     | 55    | 0   | 61-56  |            |
| 9/20  | SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA | L      | 14-17  | 35,000  | 9      | —   | 26 | 62-263-2   | 13-23-1 | 145 | 0  | 85-408   | 11     | 34-91-0  | 10-25-0    | 106   | 1   | 59-197 | ABC (n)    |
| 9/27  | * at Texas Tech     | W      | 45-14  | 41,046  | 17     | —   | 21 | 46-191-1   | 17-39-2 | 377 | 3  | 85-568   | 19     | 28-131-1 | 19-51-5    | 230   | 1   | 79-361 | Raycom (r) |
| 10/4  | * HOUSTON           | W      | 27-13  | 34,000  | 13     | —   | 21 | 52-188-2   | 13-35-0 | 127 | 0  | 87-315   | 7      | 37-14-1  | 6-19-1     | 89    | 0   | 56-103 | ESPN (n)   |
| 10/11 | * SMU               | L      | 21-27  | 36,900  | t20    | t20 | 31 | 50-209-2   | 18-34-2 | 245 | 1  | 84-454   | 14     | 41-188-1 | 9-16-2     | 164   | 1   | 57-352 |            |
| 10/18 | * at Texas A&M      | L      | 30-31  | 74,739  | —      | 11  | 18 | 46-158-2   | 15-28-3 | 273 | 1  | 74-431   | 19     | 37-83-1  | 25-40-0    | 308   | 3   | 77-391 | ABC (r)    |
| 10/25 | * at TCU            | W      | 28-17  | 24,101  | —      | —   | 19 | 56-171-1   | 16-25-1 | 312 | 3  | 81-483   | 15     | 45-153-2 | 7-18-2     | 113   | 0   | 63-266 | Raycom (r) |
| 11/8  | * ARKANSAS (HC)     | W      | 29-14  | 44,500  | —      | 10  | 22 | 40-154-3   | 21-35-2 | 258 | 0  | 75-412   | 10     | 46-112-1 | 2-9-0      | 60    | 1   | 55-172 | Raycom (r) |
| 11/15 | * at Rice           | W      | 23-17  | 12,500  | 18     | —   | 19 | 49-216-1   | 12-22-4 | 208 | 1  | 71-424   | 14     | 33-50-0  | 14-30-2    | 168   | 2   | 63-218 |            |
| 11/22 | * TEXAS             | W      | 18-13  | 42,500  | 17     | —   | 21 | 49-209-1   | 13-22-1 | 145 | 2  | 71-354   | 15     | 40-89-2  | 14-28-4    | 114   | 0   | 68-203 |            |

## BLUEBONNET BOWL • THE ASTRODOME • HOUSTON, TEXAS

|       |          |   |      |        |    |   |    |          |         |       |        |    |         |        |       |        |            |
|-------|----------|---|------|--------|----|---|----|----------|---------|-------|--------|----|---------|--------|-------|--------|------------|
| 12/31 | Colorado | W | 21-9 | 40,470 | 14 | — | 12 | 43-114-2 | 14-28-2 | 165 1 | 71-279 | 12 | 47-83-1 | 7-14-1 | 111 0 | 61-194 | Raycom (n) |
|-------|----------|---|------|--------|----|---|----|----------|---------|-------|--------|----|---------|--------|-------|--------|------------|

## ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 1987 GRANT TEAFF

6-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Joel Porter

| DATE  | OPPONENT       | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |         |                   | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | OPPONENT |                       |         |                   | TV     |
|-------|----------------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|--------|
|       |                |         |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | PASSING<br>YDS TD |                 | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | PASSING<br>YDS TD |        |
| 9/5   | LOUISIANA TECH | W 13-3  | 22,535 | — —               | 17     | 46-48-0               | 15-25-0 | 162 1             | 71-210          | 12       | 43-104-0              | 11-29-1 | 136 0             | 72-240 |
| 9/12  | at Missouri    | L 18-23 | 37,172 | — —               | 21     | 46-135-1              | 20-41-1 | 233 1             | 87-368          | 15       | 58-272-1              | 2-8-2   | 17 1              | 66-289 |
| 9/19  | at UNLV        | W 21-14 | 27,128 | — —               | 18     | 60-223-1              | 9-19-1  | 118 1             | 79-341          | 15       | 29-136-0              | 12-27-0 | 89 1              | 56-225 |
| 9/26  | * TEXAS TECH   | W 36-22 | 34,816 | — —               | 27     | 60-197-3              | 13-23-0 | 250 1             | 83-447          | 20       | 35-190-2              | 14-27-2 | 189 1             | 62-379 |
| 10/3  | * at Houston   | W 30-18 | 22,751 | — —               | 20     | 34-27-0               | 26-42-2 | 295 2             | 76-322          | 17       | 25-41-0               | 31-62-3 | 404 1             | 87-445 |
| 10/10 | TEXAS STATE    | W 36-15 | 21,739 | — —               | 23     | 48-213-4              | 16-27-1 | 268 1             | 75-481          | 18       | 45-199-1              | 11-31-0 | 230 1             | 76-429 |
| 10/17 | * TEXAS A&M    | L 10-34 | 46,812 | — —               | 8      | 23-33-0               | 11-25-1 | 180 1             | 48-213          | 27       | 77-310-4              | 7-10-1  | 80 1              | 87-390 |
| 10/24 | * TCU (HC)     | L 0-24  | 36,138 | — —               | 11     | 34-16-0               | 12-22-2 | 90 0              | 56-106          | 22       | 66-420-4              | 7-10-0  | 65 0              | 76-485 |
| 11/7  | * at Arkansas  | L 7-10  | 51,496 | — —               | 16     | 37-27-1               | 16-30-3 | 186 0             | 67-213          | 15       | 64-198-1              | 3-8-0   | 40 0              | 76-238 |
| 11/14 | * RICE         | W 34-31 | 20,075 | — —               | 19     | 50-166-3              | 11-28-1 | 136 1             | 78-302          | 21       | 38-211-3              | 18-42-3 | 197 1             | 80-408 |
| 11/21 | * at Texas     | L 16-34 | 61,331 | — —               | 14     | 31-30-1               | 14-36-1 | 287 0             | 67-317          | 26       | 60-225-3              | 11-28-0 | 120 1             | 88-345 |

## 1988 GRANT TEAFF

6-5 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Brad Goebel, Bobby Sign, Mike Welch, Gary Joe Kinne, Robert Blackmon

| DATE  | OPPONENT        | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |         |                   | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | OPPONENT |                       |         |                   | TV     |
|-------|-----------------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|--------|
|       |                 |         |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | PASSING<br>YDS TD |                 | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | PASSING<br>YDS TD |        |
| 9/3   | UNLV            | W 27-3  | 25,610 | — —               | 26     | 54-262-2              | 16-35-2 | 129 0             | 89-391          | 2        | 23-11-0               | 4-22-0  | 39 0              | 45-50  |
| 9/10  | at Kansas       | W 27-14 | 43,200 | — —               | 23     | 55-249-2              | 14-24-1 | 131 0             | 79-380          | 10       | 32-49-0               | 7-20-1  | 111 2             | 52-160 |
| 9/17  | at Iowa State   | W 35-0  | 43,913 | — —               | 14     | 46-110-5              | 9-23-0  | 192 0             | 69-302          | 5        | 36-51-0               | 7-17-0  | 53 0              | 53-104 |
| 9/24  | * at Texas Tech | L 6-36  | 45,385 | — —               | 19     | 38-2-0                | 17-38-4 | 254 1             | 76-256          | 20       | 39-139-0              | 16-32-0 | 290 4             | 71-429 |
| 10/1  | * HOUSTON       | L 24-27 | 34,719 | — —               | 16     | 32-84-0               | 21-40-2 | 262 3             | 72-346          | 22       | 36-200-1              | 20-37-0 | 213 2             | 73-413 |
| 10/8  | TEXAS STATE     | W 45-7  | 22,473 | — —               | 19     | 49-339-4              | 10-18-1 | 209 2             | 67-548          | 9        | 35-51-0               | 6-23-2  | 73 1              | 58-124 |
| 10/15 | * at Texas A&M  | L 14-28 | 67,884 | — —               | 13     | 33-51-0               | 13-24-3 | 215 2             | 57-266          | 20       | 63-318-4              | 7-16-1  | 69 0              | 79-387 |
| 10/22 | * at TCU        | L 14-24 | 25,221 | — —               | 16     | 38-38-1               | 17-35-6 | 196 1             | 73-234          | 16       | 61-271-2              | 5-10-0  | 91 1              | 71-362 |
| 11/5  | * ARKANSAS (HC) | L 3-33  | 40,148 | — 11              | 10     | 31-88-0               | 10-22-2 | 108 0             | 53-196          | 24       | 60-286-4              | 7-9-1   | 176 0             | 69-462 |
| 11/12 | * at Rice       | W 20-10 | 13,200 | — —               | 22     | 59-227-0              | 7-17-1  | 81 1              | 76-308          | 10       | 28-54-0               | 11-28-1 | 130 1             | 56-184 |
| 11/19 | * TEXAS         | W 17-14 | 30,142 | — —               | 15     | 55-192-1              | 12-22-0 | 100 1             | 77-292          | 8        | 36-115-2              | 6-22-3  | 45 0              | 58-160 |

## 1989 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 4-4 SWC

Team Captains: Brad Goebel, Gary Joe Kinne, James Francis

| DATE  | OPPONENT      | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |         |                   | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | OPPONENT |                       |         |                   | TV     |
|-------|---------------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|--------|
|       |               |         |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | PASSING<br>YDS TD |                 | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | PASSING<br>YDS TD |        |
| 9/9   | at Oklahoma   | L 7-33  | 74,600 | — 8               | 10     | 31-56-0               | 16-31-2 | 150 1             | 62-206          | 16       | 70-338-4              | 0-2-0   | 0 0               | 72-338 |
| 9/16  | at Georgia    | L 3-15  | 82,007 | — —               | 26     | 34-119-0              | 19-36-2 | 195 0             | 70-314          | 15       | 42-108-1              | 11-20-0 | 156 0             | 62-263 |
| 9/23  | KANSAS        | W 46-3  | 26,765 | — —               | 24     | 63-313-4              | 8-16-1  | 154 1             | 79-467          | 11       | 42-122-0              | 3-14-3  | 7 0               | 56-129 |
| 9/30  | * TEXAS TECH  | W 29-15 | 38,785 | — —               | 19     | 50-177-1              | 16-26-1 | 347 2             | 76-524          | 12       | 46-156-2              | 7-16-3  | 98 0              | 62-254 |
| 10/7  | * at Houston  | L 10-66 | 31,433 | — 12              | 18     | 38-96-0               | 17-39-4 | 115 1             | 77-211          | 24       | 18-24-1               | 40-64-1 | 589 7             | 82-613 |
| 10/14 | * at SMU      | W 49-3  | 21,434 | — —               | 27     | 53-294-3              | 14-27-0 | 274 3             | 80-568          | 12       | 20-2-0                | 25-43-1 | 203 0             | 63-205 |
| 10/21 | * TEXAS A&M   | L 11-14 | 45,565 | — 23              | 17     | 55-68-0               | 14-27-2 | 133 0             | 82-201          | 11       | 37-119-1              | 7-21-2  | 55 0              | 58-174 |
| 10/28 | * TCU (HC)    | W 27-9  | 35,713 | — —               | 12     | 40-109-1              | 12-21-1 | 122 0             | 61-231          | 23       | 43-123-0              | 19-41-5 | 243 1             | 84-366 |
| 11/11 | * at Arkansas | L 10-19 | 51,352 | — 10              | 9      | 17-28-1               | 11-28-2 | 171 0             | 45-199          | 21       | 71-281-1              | 6-9-0   | 81 0              | 80-362 |
| 11/18 | * RICE        | L 3-6   | 22,133 | — —               | 12     | 35-50-0               | 16-38-5 | 158 0             | 73-208          | 8        | 35-65-1               | 14-24-3 | 95 0              | 59-160 |
| 11/25 | * at Texas    | W 50-7  | 49,081 | — —               | 13     | 51-174-3              | 4-16-1  | 78 1              | 67-252          | 10       | 52-105-1              | 9-19-4  | 103 0             | 71-208 |

## 1990 GRANT TEAFF

6-4-1 • 5-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Mike Welch, Edwin Rapheal

| DATE  | OPPONENT          | RESULT  | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |         |                   | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | OPPONENT |                       |         |                   | TV     |
|-------|-------------------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|--------|
|       |                   |         |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | PASSING<br>YDS TD |                 | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | PASSING<br>YDS TD |        |
| 9/1   | at Nebraska       | L 0-13  | 76,184 | — 7               | 13     | 56-136-0              | 2-8-1   | 28 0              | 64-164          | 16       | 49-249-1              | 5-8-1   | 86 0              | 57-335 |
| 9/8   | at Arizona State  | L 13-34 | 69,617 | — —               | 11     | 37-198-2              | 8-21-1  | 88 0              | 58-286          | 28       | 56-271-4              | 10-18-3 | 131 0             | 74-402 |
| 9/22  | SAM HOUSTON STATE | W 13-9  | 34,461 | — —               | 10     | 46-156-1              | 5-13-0  | 69 0              | 59-225          | 14       | 48-169-0              | 9-22-2  | 65 0              | 70-234 |
| 9/29  | * at Texas Tech   | W 21-15 | 48,926 | — —               | 19     | 66-275-3              | 4-10-1  | 77 0              | 76-352          | 26       | 37-126-1              | 25-47-3 | 328 1             | 84-454 |
| 10/6  | * HOUSTON         | L 15-31 | 36,289 | — 13              | 16     | 58-148-1              | 12-23-3 | 141 1             | 81-289          | 25       | 20-62-1               | 35-68-0 | 405 2             | 88-467 |
| 10/13 | * SMU             | W 52-17 | 30,134 | — —               | 33     | 74-391-5              | 15-21-0 | 224 2             | 95-615          | 15       | 13-10-0               | 19-39-1 | 224 2             | 52-234 |
| 10/20 | * at Texas A&M    | T 20-20 | 61,017 | — 25              | 25     | 61-303-2              | 9-14-0  | 134 1             | 75-437          | 17       | 54-231-1              | 5-12-1  | 63 1              | 66-294 |
| 10/27 | * at TCU          | W 27-21 | 28,035 | — 24              | 24     | 67-295-2              | 5-9-0   | 133 1             | 81-428          | 21       | 26-31-0               | 18-50-2 | 249 1             | 76-280 |
| 11/10 | * ARKANSAS (HC)   | W 34-3  | 40,234 | — —               | 18     | 49-238-2              | 11-13-0 | 133 2             | 62-371          | 7        | 32-97-0               | 5-20-1  | 28 0              | 52-125 |
| 11/17 | * at Rice         | W 17-16 | 22,600 | — —               | 12     | 54-197-2              | 4-13-0  | 36 0              | 67-233          | 11       | 28-17-0               | 16-31-1 | 201 1             | 59-218 |
| 11/24 | * TEXAS           | L 13-23 | 45,649 | — 6               | 17     | 54-200-1              | 5-18-0  | 50 0              | 72-250          | 13       | 38-115-1              | 11-21-1 | 127 1             | 59-242 |

**1991 GRANT TEAFF**

8-4 • 5-3 SWC

| DATE  | OPPONENT      | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK |     | BAYLOR  |            |          |         |       |        | OPPONENT |    |            |         |       |        | TV     |            |
|-------|---------------|--------|--------|---------|-----|---------|------------|----------|---------|-------|--------|----------|----|------------|---------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
|       |               |        |        | BU      | OPP | RUSHING |            | PASSING  |         | TOTAL | NO-YDS | RUSHING  |    | PASSING    |         | TOTAL | NO-YDS |        |            |
|       |               |        |        |         |     | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I    | YDS     |       |        | TD       | FD | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   |       |        |        | YDS        |
| 9/7   | UTEP          | W      | 27-7   | 35,127  | —   | —       | 20         | 46-280-4 | 8-15-0  | 90    | 0      | 61-370   | 13 | 46-125-0   | 7-16-2  | 67    | 1      | 62-192 |            |
| 9/14  | at Colorado   | W      | 16-14  | 50,754  | 23  | 12      | 20         | 49-195-0 | 12-19-1 | 233   | 1      | 68-428   | 20 | 48-168-1   | 11-19-2 | 154   | 1      | 67-322 |            |
| 9/21  | MISSOURI      | W      | 47-21  | 41,721  | 14  | —       | 27         | 57-338-5 | 14-27-0 | 311   | 1      | 84-649   | 14 | 27-30-3    | 27-50-3 | 352   | 0      | 77-382 |            |
| 9/28  | * at SMU      | W      | 45-7   | 22,239  | 12  | —       | 19         | 65-264-4 | 11-14-1 | 194   | 2      | 79-458   | 14 | 24-61-0    | 23-44-2 | 255   | 1      | 68-316 | Raycom (r) |
| 10/5  | * at Houston  | W      | 38-21  | 37,022  | 11  | —       | 22         | 53-208-3 | 17-24-0 | 291   | 2      | 77-499   | 24 | 15-10-1    | 35-57-3 | 460   | 2      | 72-470 |            |
| 10/12 | * RICE        | L      | 17-20  | 37,987  | 8   | —       | 21         | 56-329-2 | 12-22-1 | 202   | 0      | 78-531   | 18 | 43-171-2   | 11-24-1 | 173   | 0      | 67-344 | Raycom (r) |
| 10/19 | * TEXAS A&M   | L      | 12-34  | 50,267  | 16  | 19      | 14         | 46-141-2 | 11-24-1 | 102   | 0      | 70-243   | 20 | 52-218-4   | 10-19-1 | 220   | 0      | 71-438 | ABC (r)    |
| 10/26 | * TCU (HC)    | W      | 26-9   | 39,102  | 22  | —       | 15         | 66-212-3 | 6-11-0  | 91    | 0      | 77-303   | 18 | 24-35-0    | 20-40-2 | 274   | 1      | 64-309 | Raycom (r) |
| 11/2  | * at Arkansas | W      | 9-5    | 43,820  | 21  | 24      | 15         | 47-116-1 | 9-17-2  | 149   | 0      | 64-265   | 14 | 51-115-0   | 7-21-3  | 68    | 0      | 72-183 | ABC (n)    |
| 11/16 | * TEXAS TECH  | L      | 24-31  | 36,163  | 20  | —       | 22         | 51-286-2 | 10-26-2 | 190   | 1      | 77-476   | 19 | 51-208-2   | 11-19-1 | 117   | 1      | 70-325 |            |
| 11/23 | * at Texas    | W      | 21-11  | 61,310  | —   | —       | 15         | 59-235-3 | 7-21-1  | 95    | 0      | 80-330   | 19 | 42-95-0    | 12-28-2 | 191   | 1      | 70-286 |            |

|       |         |   |      |        |   |   |    |          |         |     |   |        |    |          |         |     |   |        |         |
|-------|---------|---|------|--------|---|---|----|----------|---------|-----|---|--------|----|----------|---------|-----|---|--------|---------|
| 12/31 | Indiana | L | 0-24 | 35,751 | — | — | 17 | 42-138-0 | 10-27-1 | 131 | 0 | 69-269 | 20 | 49-147-3 | 12-22-0 | 176 | 0 | 71-323 | TBS (n) |
|-------|---------|---|------|--------|---|---|----|----------|---------|-----|---|--------|----|----------|---------|-----|---|--------|---------|

## 7-5 • 4-3 SWC

| DATE  | OPPONENT          | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK | BAYLOR |     |         |          |         |     |       |        |       |          | OPPONENT |     |         |        |            |       |       |        |     |    | TV |
|-------|-------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-----|---------|----------|---------|-----|-------|--------|-------|----------|----------|-----|---------|--------|------------|-------|-------|--------|-----|----|----|
|       |                   |        |        |         | BU     | OPP | RUSHING |          | PASSING |     |       |        | TOTAL | NO-YDS   | RUSHING  |     | PASSING |        |            |       | TOTAL | NO-YDS |     |    |    |
|       |                   |        |        |         |        |     | FD      | ATT      | YDS     | TD  | C-A-I | YDS    |       |          | TD       | FD  | ATT     | YDS    | TD         | C-A-I |       |        | YDS | TD |    |
| 9/5   | LOUISIANA TECH    | L      | 9-10   | 33,434  | —      | —   | 21      | 54-258-0 | 4-11-0  | 44  | 0     | 85-302 | 20    | 38-124-1 | 14-38-2  | 244 | 0       | 74-368 |            |       |       |        |     |    |    |
| 9/12  | COLORADO          | L      | 38-57  | 34,202  | —      | 12  | 10      | 31-83-1  | 6-20-0  | 262 | 3     | 51-345 | 25    | 43-130-3 | 26-32-1  | 405 | 4       | 75-535 |            |       |       |        |     |    |    |
| 9/19  | UTAH STATE        | W      | 45-10  | 28,737  | —      | —   | 19      | 44-273-2 | 6-12-0  | 175 | 3     | 56-448 | 16    | 37-109-0 | 16-28-2  | 150 | 1       | 65-259 |            |       |       |        |     |    |    |
| 9/26  | * at Texas Tech   | L      | 17-36  | 42,094  | —      | —   | 16      | 38-148-2 | 9-25-2  | 157 | 0     | 63-305 | 28    | 62-297-2 | 17-28-1  | 231 | 2       | 90-528 |            |       |       |        |     |    |    |
| 10/3  | * SMU             | W      | 49-7   | 24,936  | —      | —   | 32      | 71-397-7 | 6-9-0   | 92  | 0     | 80-489 | 15    | 28-52-1  | 16-37-1  | 141 | 0       | 65-193 |            |       |       |        |     |    |    |
| 10/10 | * at TCU          | W      | 41-20  | 25,201  | —      | —   | 26      | 54-206-1 | 17-26-3 | 314 | 4     | 80-520 | 23    | 37-110-1 | 15-39-1  | 179 | 1       | 76-289 |            |       |       |        |     |    |    |
| 10/17 | * HOUSTON         | W      | 29-23  | 27,890  | —      | —   | 23      | 61-293-4 | 6-16-2  | 112 | 0     | 77-405 | 24    | 25-120-1 | 25-39-2  | 245 | 2       | 64-365 | Raycom (r) |       |       |        |     |    |    |
| 10/24 | * at Texas A&M    | L      | 13-19  | 66,542  | —      | 5   | 20      | 59-206-0 | 10-21-2 | 181 | 1     | 80-387 | 11    | 43-259-2 | 6-17-0   | 33  | 0       | 60-292 | ABC (r)    |       |       |        |     |    |    |
| 11/7  | GEORGIA TECH (HC) | W      | 31-27  | 38,213  | —      | —   | 21      | 49-236-2 | 10-18-2 | 253 | 2     | 67-489 | 18    | 36-58-3  | 19-38-1  | 289 | 0       | 74-347 |            |       |       |        |     |    |    |
| 11/14 | * at Rice         | L      | 31-34  | 21,700  | —      | —   | 25      | 53-354-3 | 8-19-1  | 161 | 1     | 72-515 | 30    | 50-206-2 | 15-24-0  | 223 | 2       | 74-429 | Raycom (r) |       |       |        |     |    |    |
| 11/21 | * TEXAS           | W      | 21-20  | 39,110  | —      | —   | 17      | 56-187-2 | 7-15-1  | 60  | 1     | 71-247 | 17    | 41-141-1 | 10-27-0  | 154 | 1       | 68-295 | Raycom (r) |       |       |        |     |    |    |

|       |         |   |       |        |   |    |    |         |        |     |   |        |    |          |         |     |   |        |         |
|-------|---------|---|-------|--------|---|----|----|---------|--------|-----|---|--------|----|----------|---------|-----|---|--------|---------|
| 12/31 | Arizona | W | 20-15 | 41,622 | — | 22 | 12 | 43-47-0 | 8-24-0 | 202 | 1 | 67-249 | 23 | 44-136-1 | 20-38-0 | 282 | 0 | 82-418 | CBS (n) |
|-------|---------|---|-------|--------|---|----|----|---------|--------|-----|---|--------|----|----------|---------|-----|---|--------|---------|

## 23.22

## 5-6 • 3-4 SWC

| DATE  | OPPONENT        | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK |     | BAYLOR |     |        |    |       | OPPONENT |     |       |        |    | TV     |     |       |    |       |        |        |            |
|-------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------|-----|--------|-----|--------|----|-------|----------|-----|-------|--------|----|--------|-----|-------|----|-------|--------|--------|------------|
|       |                 |        |        | BU      | OPP | FD     | ATT | YDS    | TD | C-A-I | YDS      | TD  | TOTAL | NO-YDS | FD |        | ATT | YDS   | TD | TOTAL | NO-YDS |        |            |
| 9/4   | FRESNO STATE    | W      | 42-39  | 36,690  | —   | 25     | 21  | 55-276 | 5  | 12-16 | 0        | 283 | 1     | 71-559 | 27 | 30-123 | 2   | 32-39 | 0  | 498   | 3      | 69-621 |            |
| 9/11  | at Colorado     | L      | 21-45  | 50,281  | 24  | 10     | 22  | 54-236 | 3  | 9-17  | 0        | 133 | 0     | 71-369 | 29 | 51-237 | 3   | 20-28 | 0  | 298   | 3      | 79-535 |            |
| 9/18  | at Utah State   | W      | 28-24  | 23,095  | —   | —      | 16  | 51-242 | 4  | 9-23  | 0        | 151 | 0     | 74-393 | 18 | 28-70  | 1   | 27-49 | 3  | 315   | 1      | 77-385 |            |
| 9/25  | * TEXAS TECH    | W      | 28-26  | 32,890  | —   | —      | 25  | 58-198 | 2  | 14-17 | 0        | 254 | 2     | 75-452 | 21 | 42-258 | 1   | 15-24 | 0  | 250   | 2      | 66-508 | Raycom (r) |
| 10/2  | * at Houston    | L      | 3-24   | 20,123  | —   | —      | 14  | 55-162 | 0  | 12-22 | 1        | 112 | 0     | 77-274 | 15 | 32-153 | 0   | 19-29 | 1  | 190   | 3      | 61-343 | Raycom (r) |
| 10/9  | * at SMU        | W      | 31-12  | 20,216  | —   | —      | 19  | 51-482 | 4  | 0-0   | 0        | 0   | 0     | 91-482 | 12 | 22-41  | 0   | 14-29 | 1  | 227   | 0      | 51-268 |            |
| 10/16 | * TEXAS A&M     | L      | 17-34  | 43,716  | —   | 13     | 17  | 44-178 | 1  | 10-18 | 0        | 170 | 1     | 62-348 | 24 | 46-175 | 2   | 21-28 | 1  | 230   | 2      | 74-405 | Raycom (r) |
| 10/23 | * TCU (HC)      | L      | 13-38  | 33,417  | —   | —      | 16  | 36-70  | 2  | 12-27 | 1        | 150 | 0     | 63-220 | 20 | 50-170 | 3   | 16-24 | 1  | 189   | 2      | 74-359 |            |
| 11/6  | at Georgia Tech | L      | 27-37  | 42,175  | —   | —      | 22  | 62-222 | 2  | 12-24 | 3        | 189 | 1     | 86-411 | 19 | 44-226 | 4   | 11-20 | 2  | 180   | 1      | 64-406 |            |
| 11/13 | * RICE          | W      | 38-14  | 25,397  | —   | —      | 22  | 54-297 | 5  | 12-18 | 0        | 165 | 0     | 72-462 | 15 | 32-74  | 1   | 14-26 | 1  | 160   | 1      | 58-234 |            |
| 11/20 | * at Texas      | L      | 17-38  | 55,644  | —   | —      | 15  | 45-147 | 2  | 9-26  | 1        | 144 | 0     | 71-291 | 21 | 47-286 | 3   | 15-26 | 3  | 226   | 2      | 73-512 |            |

## 7-5 • 4-3 SWC

**SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS**

| DATE  | OPPONENT               | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK | BAYLOR |            |     |            |         |     |         |        |       |            | OPPONENT |     |         |        |            |  |  |  |  |  | TV |
|-------|------------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----|------------|---------|-----|---------|--------|-------|------------|----------|-----|---------|--------|------------|--|--|--|--|--|----|
|       |                        |        |        |         | BU     |            | OPP |            | RUSHING |     | PASSING |        | TOTAL |            | RUSHING  |     | PASSING |        | TOTAL      |  |  |  |  |  |    |
|       |                        |        |        |         | FD     | ATT-YDS-TD | FD  | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | YDS | TD      | NO-YDS | FD    | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I    | YDS | TD      | NO-YDS |            |  |  |  |  |  |    |
| 9/3   | LOUISIANA TECH         | W      | 44-3   | 28,769  | —      | —          | 18  | 58-261-2   | 11-21-1 | 150 | 1       | 79-411 | 8     | 38-141-0   | 4-21-2   | 39  | 0       | 59-180 |            |  |  |  |  |  |    |
| 9/10  | at San Jose State      | W      | 54-20  | 11,625  | —      | —          | 24  | 58-287-0   | 7-13-1  | 94  | 2       | 71-381 | 17    | 25-(22)-0  | 22-40-4  | 346 | 3       | 65-324 |            |  |  |  |  |  |    |
| 9/17  | OKLAHOMA STATE         | W      | 14-10  | 40,214  | —      | —          | 15  | 46-146-0   | 7-15-1  | 223 | 2       | 61-369 | 19    | 41-152-0   | 12-25-2  | 179 | 1       | 66-331 |            |  |  |  |  |  |    |
| 9/24  | at Southern California | L      | 27-37  | 45,762  | —      | 19         | 15  | 33-124-2   | 14-33-2 | 241 | 0       | 66-365 | 28    | 44-219-3   | 27-39-0  | 364 | 1       | 83-583 | Prime (r)  |  |  |  |  |  |    |
| 10/1  | * at TCU               | W      | 42-18  | 32,405  | —      | —          | 14  | 43-258-2   | 5-9-0   | 52  | 1       | 52-304 | 24    | 36-198-0   | 23-34-1  | 190 | 2       | 70-388 | Raycom (r) |  |  |  |  |  |    |
| 10/8  | * SMU                  | W      | 44-10  | 34,869  | —      | —          | 23  | 58-374-4   | 12-18-0 | 201 | 2       | 76-532 | 11    | 35-63-0    | 18-39-0  | 127 | 1       | 61-190 |            |  |  |  |  |  |    |
| 10/15 | * at Texas A&M         | L      | 21-41  | 70,111  | —      | 7          | 19  | 47-176-2   | 15-25-0 | 221 | 1       | 72-397 | 27    | 46-255-3   | 15-27-1  | 269 | 2       | 73-524 |            |  |  |  |  |  |    |
| 10/22 | * at Texas Tech        | L      | 7-38   | 29,443  | —      | —          | 11  | 44-154-1   | 7-26-4  | 67  | 0       | 70-221 | 16    | 37-155-2   | 15-35-1  | 203 | 2       | 72-358 |            |  |  |  |  |  |    |
| 10/29 | * HOUSTON (HC)         | W      | 52-13  | 35,174  | —      | —          | 29  | 64-340-6   | 8-14-0  | 132 | 1       | 78-460 | 14    | 28-46-0    | 17-37-4  | 203 | 1       | 65-249 |            |  |  |  |  |  |    |
| 11/12 | * at Rice              | W      | 19-14  | 28,100  | —      | —          | 13  | 42-110-2   | 9-16-1  | 181 | 0       | 58-291 | 18    | 49-182-0   | 11-12-1  | 127 | 2       | 61-309 | ABC (r)    |  |  |  |  |  |    |
| 11/24 | * TEXAS (T)            | L      | 35-63  | 41,212  | —      | —          | 20  | 50-233-4   | 16-32-3 | 241 | 1       | 82-474 | 23    | 44-278-4   | 19-27-0  | 304 | 5       | 71-582 | ABC (n)    |  |  |  |  |  |    |

|       |                  |   |      |        |   |   |   |         |        |    |   |        |    |        |         |     |   |        |          |
|-------|------------------|---|------|--------|---|---|---|---------|--------|----|---|--------|----|--------|---------|-----|---|--------|----------|
| 12/31 | Washington State | L | 3-10 | 44,106 | — | — | 8 | 32-74-0 | 8-23-2 | 77 | 0 | 55-151 | 14 | 31-7-1 | 27-35-0 | 286 | 0 | 66-293 | ESPN (n) |
|-------|------------------|---|------|--------|---|---|---|---------|--------|----|---|--------|----|--------|---------|-----|---|--------|----------|

## ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 1995 CHUCK REEDY

7-4 • 5-2 SWC

Team Captains: Fred Miller, LaCurtis Jones, Adrian Robinson

| DATE  | OPPONENT                | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |               | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | OPPONENT |                       |                         |  | TV         |
|-------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|------------|
|       |                         |        |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |               |                 | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |  |            |
| 9/2   | at Tulsa                | W      | 37-5   | —                 | —      | 26                    | 52-212-3                | 22-33-0 284 1 | 85-496          | 12       | 41-150-0              | 7-25-0 71 0             |  |            |
| 9/16  | MISSISSIPPI STATE       | L      | 21-30  | —                 | —      | 18                    | 45-216-2                | 11-24-1 163 1 | 69-379          | 21       | 45-128-2              | 13-29-1 247 1           |  |            |
| 9/23  | at North Carolina State | W      | 14-0   | —                 | —      | 18                    | 60-224-2                | 11-20-1 130 0 | 80-354          | 7        | 20-24-0               | 12-31-2 114 0           |  | Raycom (r) |
| 9/30  | * TEXAS TECH            | W      | 9-7    | —                 | 24     | 11                    | 50-209-0                | 6-16-2 44 0   | 66-253          | 14       | 35-112-1              | 13-36-0 146 0           |  | ABC (r)    |
| 10/14 | * at Houston            | W      | 47-7   | —                 | —      | 35                    | 55-311-3                | 18-28-0 280 2 | 83-591          | 11       | 22-45-0               | 15-39-2 133 1           |  |            |
| 10/21 | * TEXAS A&M             | L      | 9-24   | —                 | 22     | 17                    | 42-109-1                | 17-38-0 187 0 | 80-296          | 13       | 44-116-1              | 12-20-0 155 2           |  |            |
| 10/28 | * TCU (HC)              | W      | 27-24  | —                 | —      | 17                    | 47-223-3                | 13-23-1 167 1 | 70-390          | 21       | 29-105-1              | 28-46-3 265 2           |  | Raycom (r) |
| 11/4  | at Miami, Fla.          | L      | 14-35  | —                 | —      | 14                    | 41-114-1                | 12-36-2 126 1 | 77-240          | 17       | 38-162-4              | 13-22-1 125 0           |  | ESPN2 (n)  |
| 11/11 | * at SMU                | W      | 48-7   | —                 | —      | 25                    | 57-293-5                | 15-22-0 219 1 | 79-512          | 13       | 26-30-1               | 21-31-2 178 0           |  |            |
| 11/18 | * RICE                  | W      | 34-6   | —                 | —      | 14                    | 47-256-4                | 3-13-2 74 0   | 60-330          | 13       | 52-183-0              | 9-19-2 106 0            |  |            |
| 11/23 | * at Texas (T)          | L      | 13-21  | —                 | 9      | 17                    | 43-154-1                | 16-27-0 228 1 | 70-382          | 11       | 47-187-2              | 5-12-0 121 1            |  | ESPN (n)   |

## 1996 CHUCK REEDY

4-7 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captain: Kalief Muhammad

| DATE  | OPPONENT                         | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |               | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | OPPONENT |                       |                         |  | TV      |
|-------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|---------|
|       |                                  |        |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |               |                 | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |  |         |
| 9/7   | Louisiana Tech (Shreveport, La.) | W      | 24-16  | —                 | —      | 18                    | 42-150-1                | 20-35-1 163 2 | 77-313          | 19       | 22-68-0               | 20-47-3 324 1           |  |         |
| 9/14  | at Louisville                    | W      | 14-13  | —                 | —      | 15                    | 46-137-0                | 9-16-1 155 2  | 62-292          | 17       | 39-97-1               | 19-34-1 216 1           |  |         |
| 9/21  | OREGON STATE                     | W      | 42-10  | —                 | —      | 15                    | 34-173-3                | 11-20-0 163 2 | 54-336          | 20       | 56-272-0              | 6-21-1 115 1            |  |         |
| 10/5  | * at Texas Tech                  | L      | 24-45  | —                 | —      | 23                    | 33-84-2                 | 18-36-1 286 1 | 69-370          | 29       | 59-482-4              | 10-20-0 142 1           |  |         |
| 10/12 | * at Nebraska                    | L      | 0-49   | —                 | 5      | 11                    | 34-32-0                 | 10-20-0 85 0  | 54-117          | 34       | 65-491-7              | 8-17-0 178 0            |  |         |
| 10/19 | * OKLAHOMA                       | L      | 24-28  | —                 | —      | 19                    | 41-140-1                | 14-22-0 174 3 | 63-314          | 21       | 48-192-1              | 15-28-1 184 3           |  |         |
| 10/26 | * IOWA STATE (HC)                | W      | 49-21  | —                 | —      | 26                    | 53-397-4                | 16-27-1 227 3 | 80-624          | 19       | 41-213-1              | 17-36-2 207 2           |  |         |
| 11/2  | * at Texas                       | L      | 23-28  | —                 | —      | 18                    | 43-225-3                | 12-29-0 153 0 | 72-378          | 28       | 45-213-1              | 17-30-2 297 3           |  | ABC (r) |
| 11/9  | * TEXAS A&M                      | L      | 7-24   | —                 | —      | 12                    | 38-61-1                 | 12-27-0 124 0 | 65-185          | 19       | 55-369-3              | 6-18-0 120 0            |  | ABC (r) |
| 11/16 | * MISSOURI (30T)                 | L      | 42-49  | —                 | —      | 25                    | 39-170-2                | 20-43-3 314 4 | 82-484          | 22       | 70-382-5              | 3-7-0 52 1              |  |         |
| 11/23 | * at Oklahoma State              | L      | 17-37  | —                 | —      | 16                    | 29-75-1                 | 15-36-1 162 1 | 65-237          | 30       | 61-376-4              | 14-20-1 157 1           |  |         |

## DAVE ROBERTS

1997-1998

4-18

## 1997 DAVE ROBERTS

2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: All Senior Players

| DATE  | OPPONENT         | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |               | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | OPPONENT |                       |                         |  | TV       |
|-------|------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|----------|
|       |                  |        |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |               |                 | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |  |          |
| 8/30  | MIAMI, FLA.      | L      | 14-45  | —                 | 13     | 17                    | 28-108-1                | 25-37-0 222 1 | 65-330          | 21       | 37-202-3              | 15-24-0 167 1           |  | ABC-r    |
| 9/6   | at Fresno State  | W      | 37-35  | —                 | —      | 27                    | 55-319-4                | 17-29-0 160 0 | 84-479          | 26       | 45-282-2              | 15-35-0 207 3           |  |          |
| 9/20  | at Michigan      | L      | 3-38   | —                 | 8      | 9                     | 28-92-0                 | 12-24-1 62 0  | 52-154          | 33       | 61-344-4              | 18-28-0 188 1           |  | ESPN (n) |
| 10/4  | * TEXAS TECH     | L      | 14-35  | —                 | —      | 15                    | 30-96-0                 | 19-35-1 243 2 | 65-339          | 21       | 41-62-1               | 19-30-1 290 3           |  |          |
| 10/11 | * NEBRASKA       | L      | 21-49  | —                 | 3      | 12                    | 37-137-2                | 7-19-1 66 0   | 56-203          | 27       | 64-410-7              | 8-17-0 138 0            |  |          |
| 10/18 | * at Oklahoma    | L      | 23-24  | —                 | —      | 15                    | 35-207-2                | 12-21-0 137 1 | 56-344          | 23       | 59-397-2              | 7-15-1 73 0             |  | FSN (r)  |
| 10/25 | * at Iowa State  | L      | 17-24  | —                 | —      | 19                    | 50-179-2                | 14-24-0 166 0 | 74-345          | 14       | 38-236-2              | 11-24-0 154 1           |  |          |
| 11/1  | * TEXAS (HC)     | W      | 23-21  | —                 | —      | 21                    | 58-241-1                | 11-19-1 174 1 | 77-415          | 15       | 36-268-2              | 10-20-2 155 1           |  |          |
| 11/8  | * at Texas A&M   | L      | 10-38  | —                 | —      | 23                    | 52-258-1                | 12-24-1 111 0 | 76-369          | 22       | 38-256-2              | 19-27-0 238 3           |  |          |
| 11/15 | * at Missouri    | L      | 24-42  | —                 | —      | 23                    | 46-224-2                | 11-22-2 140 1 | 68-364          | 18       | 49-341-4              | 5-10-0 65 1             |  |          |
| 11/22 | * OKLAHOMA STATE | L      | 14-24  | —                 | —      | 21                    | 43-178-1                | 10-22-3 175 1 | 65-353          | 18       | 52-230-3              | 8-11-0 112 0            |  | ABC-r    |

## 1998 DAVE ROBERTS

2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

| DATE  | OPPONENT             | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |               | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | OPPONENT |                       |                         |  | TV      |
|-------|----------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|---------|
|       |                      |        |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |               |                 | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD |  |         |
| 9/12  | at Oregon State      | L      | 17-27  | —                 | —      | 17                    | 47-195-2                | 11-24-2 120 0 | 71-315          | 25       | 37-139-2              | 21-36-1 208 1           |  |         |
| 9/19  | NORTH CAROLINA STATE | W      | 33-30  | —                 | 20     | 13                    | 48-207-3                | 3-7-1 74 0    | 55-281          | 24       | 33-78-1               | 24-55-0 469 3           |  | FSN (r) |
| 9/26  | * at Colorado        | L      | 16-18  | —                 | 15     | 16                    | 45-89-1                 | 14-27-1 89 0  | 72-178          | 15       | 39-155-1              | 9-26-1 146 0            |  | FSN (n) |
| 10/3  | * at Texas Tech      | L      | 29-31  | —                 | —      | 21                    | 37-77-2                 | 20-35-0 304 1 | 72-381          | 24       | 55-276-3              | 13-20-1 262 1           |  |         |
| 10/10 | * KANSAS             | W      | 31-24  | —                 | —      | 20                    | 40-169-2                | 15-30-4 288 1 | 70-457          | 18       | 42-193-2              | 12-33-1 254 1           |  |         |
| 10/17 | * TEXAS A&M          | L      | 14-35  | —                 | 10     | 16                    | 37-86-1                 | 17-29-1 156 1 | 66-242          | 24       | 50-294-4              | 11-16-0 241 1           |  |         |
| 10/24 | * at Texas           | L      | 20-30  | —                 | —      | 13                    | 36-76-2                 | 12-20-0 164 0 | 56-240          | 30       | 43-244-2              | 17-30-2 205 1           |  | FX (n)  |
| 10/31 | at Notre Dame        | L      | 3-27   | —                 | 16     | 16                    | 38-33-0                 | 18-30-0 139 0 | 68-172          | 21       | 50-329-1              | 5-11-1 133 2            |  | NBC (n) |
| 11/7  | * KANSAS STATE (HC)  | L      | 6-49   | —                 | 4      | 18                    | 41-138-0                | 13-22-1 135 0 | 63-273          | 25       | 39-225-4              | 18-30-0 293 2           |  |         |
| 11/14 | * OKLAHOMA           | L      | 16-28  | —                 | —      | 14                    | 29-67-0                 | 12-35-3 135 1 | 64-202          | 17       | 54-256-2              | 8-12-2 109 1            |  |         |
| 11/21 | * at Oklahoma State  | L      | 10-24  | —                 | —      | 15                    | 41-77-1                 | 16-33-1 227 0 | 74-304          | 16       | 48-166-3              | 9-22-1 179 0            |  | FSN (r) |

## ALL-TIME RESULTS

## KEVIN STEELE

1999-2002

9-36

## 1999 KEVIN STEELE

1-10 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Justin Snow, Chris Micheaux, Sean Armistead, Tommie Black, Curtis Henderson, Dwight Johnson, Rodney Smith, Jermaine Alfred

| DATE  | OPPONENT               | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |                 |        | OPPONENT              |                         |                 |        |                       | TV       |
|-------|------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------------|----------|
|       |                        |        |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD |          |
| 9/4   | at Boston College (OT) | L      | 29-30  | 39,756            | —      | 14                    | 44-110-1                | 15-18-0 244 2   | 62-354 | 28                    | 59-350-4                | 13-30-1 101 2   | 89-451 |                       | ESPN (n) |
| 9/11  | UNLV                   | L      | 24-27  | 32,272            | —      | 24                    | 53-240-2                | 10-22-0 107 1   | 75-347 | 19                    | 40-138-1                | 17-27-0 192 2   | 67-330 |                       |          |
| 9/18  | * at Oklahoma          | L      | 10-41  | 74,309            | —      | 12                    | 32-51-0                 | 19-29-3 157 1   | 61-208 | 30                    | 24-128-2                | 38-56-2 429 3   | 80-557 |                       | FSN (r)  |
| 9/25  | * TEXAS                | L      | 0-62   | 41,784            | — 22   | 8                     | 20-12-0                 | 13-31-3 147 0   | 51-159 | 34                    | 49-233-4                | 29-41-0 353 4   | 90-586 |                       |          |
| 10/2  | NORTH TEXAS            | W      | 23-10  | 28,743            | —      | 21                    | 51-251-2                | 12-19-0 142 0   | 70-393 | 14                    | 34-105-0                | 12-21-2 74 1    | 55-179 |                       |          |
| 10/9  | * at Texas A&M         | L      | 13-45  | 75,476            | — 13   | 13                    | 35-86-0                 | 15-23-1 189 0   | 58-275 | 19                    | 48-195-2                | 11-21-1 222 3   | 67-417 |                       |          |
| 10/23 | * TEXAS TECH           | L      | 7-35   | 27,815            | —      | 15                    | 42-137-0                | 9-29-2 88 0     | 71-225 | 18                    | 55-185-2                | 11-22-0 117 1   | 77-302 |                       |          |
| 10/30 | * at Kansas State      | L      | 7-48   | 48,732            | — 6    | 7                     | 33-102-1                | 3-16-1 17 0     | 49-119 | 24                    | 56-225-5                | 15-24-0 177 1   | 80-402 |                       |          |
| 11/6  | * at Kansas            | L      | 10-45  | 28,600            | —      | 15                    | 33-96-1                 | 16-35-0 155 0   | 68-251 | 28                    | 54-373-6                | 11-18-1 93 0    | 72-466 |                       |          |
| 11/13 | * COLORADO (HC)        | L      | 0-37   | 25,726            | —      | 6                     | 24-74-0                 | 4-21-0 40 0     | 45-114 | 28                    | 66-261-3                | 20-31-0 232 1   | 97-493 |                       |          |
| 11/20 | * OKLAHOMA STATE       | L      | 14-34  | 18,673            | —      | 4                     | 18-49-0                 | 6-22-3 37 0     | 40-86  | 25                    | 67-214-2                | 17-28-2 228 1   | 95-442 |                       |          |

## 2000 KEVIN STEELE

2-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Daniel Wiltturner, Kris Micheaux, Darrell Bush, Gary Baxter

| DATE  | OPPONENT            | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |                 |        | OPPONENT              |                         |                 |        |                       | TV       |
|-------|---------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------------|----------|
|       |                     |        |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD |          |
| 8/31  | at North Texas      | W      | 20-7   | 28,315            | —      | 19                    | 36-107-1                | 18-30-0 218 0   | 66-325 | 11                    | 37-106-1                | 11-20-2 159 0   | 57-265 |                       | CSSW (r) |
| 9/16  | MINNESOTA           | L      | 9-34   | 20,125            | —      | 14                    | 26-56-0                 | 15-40-1 123 1   | 66-179 | 22                    | 55-289-2                | 14-20-1 172 2   | 75-461 |                       | FSN (r)  |
| 9/23  | SOUTH FLORIDA       | W      | 28-13  | 21,157            | —      | 20                    | 39-147-1                | 20-29-0 223 3   | 68-370 | 19                    | 27-173-0                | 22-42-0 236 1   | 69-409 |                       |          |
| 9/30  | * IOWA STATE        | L      | 17-31  | 31,126            | —      | 20                    | 37-108-1                | 8-27-1 161 1    | 64-269 | 22                    | 53-308-3                | 12-23-0 167 1   | 76-476 |                       |          |
| 10/7  | * at Texas Tech     | L      | 0-28   | 40,209            | —      | 16                    | 30-100-0                | 13-40-2 148 0   | 70-248 | 24                    | 27-129-2                | 33-50-0 322 2   | 77-451 |                       |          |
| 10/14 | * TEXAS A&M         | L      | 0-24   | 40,076            | —      | 16                    | 33-74-0                 | 14-39-4 162 0   | 69-236 | 23                    | 30-103-2                | 22-41-2 311 1   | 71-414 |                       | FSN (r)  |
| 10/21 | * at Nebraska       | L      | 0-59   | 77,959            | — 1    | 7                     | 27-5-0                  | 7-29-0 79 0     | 56-84  | 23                    | 67-459-7                | 5-12-0 49 0     | 79-508 |                       |          |
| 10/28 | * at Texas          | L      | 14-48  | 83,092            | — 22   | 9                     | 32-57-0                 | 9-33-4 77 1     | 65-134 | 24                    | 36-90-3                 | 23-50-1 383 2   | 86-473 |                       | FSN (r)  |
| 11/4  | * OKLAHOMA          | L      | 7-56   | 31,106            | — 1    | 7                     | 28-69-0                 | 9-30-2 25 0     | 58-94  | 30                    | 39-129-2                | 25-38-2 387 5   | 77-516 |                       |          |
| 11/11 | * MISSOURI (HC)     | L      | 22-47  | 29,872            | —      | 14                    | 41-13-1                 | 15-30-3 195 2   | 71-208 | 22                    | 52-273-5                | 16-28-1 199 2   | 80-472 |                       |          |
| 11/18 | * at Oklahoma State | L      | 22-50  | 31,500            | —      | 15                    | 31-66-1                 | 17-35-3 227 2   | 66-293 | 25                    | 51-240-5                | 15-24-0 171 1   | 75-411 |                       |          |

## 2001 KEVIN STEELE

3-8 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Samir Al-Amin, Joe Jackson

| DATE  | OPPONENT          | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |                 |        | OPPONENT              |                         |                 |        |                       | TV      |
|-------|-------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------------|---------|
|       |                   |        |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD |         |
| 9/8   | ARKANSAS STATE    | W      | 24-3   | 28,953            | —      | 18                    | 45-175-1                | 14-31-1 192 1   | 76-367 | 12                    | 40-66-0                 | 12-29-1 106 0   | 69-172 |                       |         |
| 9/22  | NEW MEXICO (OT)   | W      | 16-13  | 38,396            | —      | 18                    | 37-72-0                 | 26-47-2 223 1   | 84-295 | 13                    | 45-102-0                | 13-29-2 258 1   | 74-360 |                       |         |
| 9/29  | * at Iowa State   | L      | 0-41   | 44,189            | —      | 18                    | 27-13-0                 | 27-40-2 177 0   | 61-190 | 27                    | 48-179-1                | 24-29-1 330 4   | 77-509 |                       |         |
| 10/6  | * at Texas A&M    | L      | 10-16  | 82,589            | — 24   | 15                    | 34-85-1                 | 19-38-2 147 0   | 72-232 | 21                    | 46-116-1                | 21-36-0 260 0   | 82-376 |                       |         |
| 10/13 | * NEBRASKA        | L      | 7-48   | 38,102            | — 4    | 14                    | 33-29-0                 | 15-43-3 158 0   | 76-187 | 31                    | 73-641-7                | 4-9-0 47 0      | 82-688 |                       |         |
| 10/20 | * at Oklahoma     | L      | 17-33  | 75,499            | — 2    | 12                    | 35-106-0                | 11-30-1 138 1   | 65-244 | 28                    | 39-80-3                 | 32-44-0 343 1   | 83-403 |                       |         |
| 10/27 | * TEXAS TECH (HC) | L      | 19-63  | 39,110            | —      | 16                    | 38-79-1                 | 19-40-4 200 2   | 78-279 | 29                    | 33-194-4                | 39-61-2 324 3   | 94-518 |                       |         |
| 11/3  | * TEXAS           | L      | 10-49  | 40,451            | — 5    | 16                    | 36-8-1                  | 24-44-1 187 0   | 80-195 | 20                    | 42-130-4                | 17-32-1 276 2   | 74-406 |                       | FSN (r) |
| 11/10 | * at Missouri     | L      | 24-42  | 46,611            | —      | 26                    | 34-121-0                | 29-46-1 281 3   | 80-402 | 29                    | 39-151-2                | 25-36-0 380 4   | 75-531 |                       |         |
| 11/17 | * OKLAHOMA STATE  | L      | 22-38  | 21,873            | —      | 31                    | 50-202-1                | 27-43-4 315 2   | 93-517 | 23                    | 33-129-1                | 14-26-1 194 2   | 59-323 |                       |         |
| 11/24 | SOUTHERN ILLINOIS | W      | 56-12  | 7,321             | —      | 24                    | 40-163-3                | 23-35-1 344 3   | 75-507 | 20                    | 39-115-0                | 20-33-3 199 2   | 72-314 |                       |         |

## 2002 KEVIN STEELE

3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Ethan Kelley, Charles Mann, Reggie Newhouse, Kevin Stevenson

| DATE  | OPPONENT            | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |                         |                 |        | OPPONENT              |                         |                 |        |                       | TV      |
|-------|---------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------------|---------|
|       |                     |        |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | PASSING<br>C-A-I YDS TD | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD |         |
| 8/30  | at California       | L      | 22-70  | 27,185            | —      | 21                    | 40-79-2                 | 23-39-4 323 1   | 79-402 | 21                    | 31-105-3                | 22-30-0 355 5   | 61-460 |                       |         |
| 9/7   | SAMFORD             | W      | 50-12  | 28,375            | —      | 24                    | 44-280-5                | 14-25-0 266 2   | 69-546 | 10                    | 29-57-1                 | 17-28-1 211 1   | 57-268 |                       |         |
| 9/14  | at New Mexico       | L      | 0-22   | 30,013            | —      | 10                    | 29-45-0                 | 12-28-0 62 0    | 57-107 | 21                    | 47-198-1                | 15-31-0 116 1   | 78-314 |                       |         |
| 9/21  | TULSA               | W      | 37-25  | 30,337            | —      | 26                    | 45-215-4                | 18-30-3 235 1   | 75-450 | 18                    | 25-70-0                 | 24-42-1 251 2   | 67-321 |                       |         |
| 10/5  | * KANSAS            | W      | 35-32  | 22,103            | —      | 22                    | 38-100-1                | 23-34-2 379 3   | 72-479 | 19                    | 30-116-3                | 23-42-1 246 2   | 72-362 |                       |         |
| 10/12 | * TEXAS A&M         | L      | 0-41   | 38,673            | —      | 13                    | 28-107-0                | 15-37-5 122 0   | 65-229 | 19                    | 39-138-1                | 18-37-1 257 4   | 76-395 |                       | FSN (r) |
| 10/19 | * at Colorado       | L      | 0-34   | 46,281            | — 23   | 15                    | 34-72-0                 | 20-36-2 179 0   | 70-251 | 22                    | 53-270-5                | 13-19-0 125 0   | 72-395 |                       |         |
| 10/26 | * KANSAS STATE (HC) | L      | 10-44  | 20,247            | — 20   | 17                    | 32-(-37)-0              | 24-38-2 338 1   | 70-301 | 22                    | 49-279-3                | 10-21-1 88 0    | 70-367 |                       |         |
| 11/2  | * at Texas Tech     | L      | 11-62  | 43,243            | —      | 17                    | 34-95-0                 | 23-35-0 254 1   | 69-349 | 35                    | 20-142-3                | 48-61-2 512 6   | 81-654 |                       |         |
| 11/9  | * at Texas          | L      | 0-41   | 83,016            | — 4    | 8                     | 27-41-0                 | 11-22-2 86 0    | 49-127 | 25                    | 45-180-2                | 20-25-1 270 3   | 70-450 |                       |         |
| 11/16 | * OKLAHOMA          | L      | 9-49   | 28,375            | — 4    | 21                    | 46-137-1                | 21-38-2 241 0   | 84-378 | 21                    | 36-222-4                | 12-24-0 179 2   | 60-401 |                       |         |
| 11/23 | * at Oklahoma State | L      | 28-63  | 37,250            | —      | 25                    | 50-107-3                | 20-38-0 293 1   | 88-400 | 21                    | 36-186-5                | 13-22-0 290 4   | 58-476 |                       |         |



## ALL-TIME RESULTS

## GUY MORRISS

2003-2007

18-40

## 2003 GUY MORRISS

3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Cedric Fields, Matt Johnson

| DATE  | OPPONENT          | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |          |                   |        | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | OPPONENT |                       |         |                   |        | TV      |
|-------|-------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------|--------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|--------|---------|
|       |                   |        |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I    | PASSING<br>YDS TD | YDS TD |                 | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | PASSING<br>YDS TD | YDS TD |         |
| 8/30  | UAB               | L      | 19-24  | 28,732            | —      | 21                    | 37-166-0 | 20-38-0           | 227 2  | 75-393          | 18       | 35-149-1              | 14-31-0 | 354 2             | 66-403 |         |
| 9/6   | at North Texas    | L      | 14-52  | 29,437            | —      | 15                    | 33-85-1  | 19-29-3           | 183 1  | 62-268          | 21       | 47-327-6              | 9-15-1  | 124 0             | 62-451 |         |
| 9/13  | SMU               | W      | 10-7   | 30,256            | —      | 11                    | 39-80-1  | 12-27-1           | 102 0  | 66-182          | 11       | 34-98-0               | 12-26-1 | 106 1             | 60-204 |         |
| 9/20  | SAM HOUSTON STATE | W      | 27-6   | 27,842            | —      | 16                    | 49-145-2 | 12-21-1           | 190 1  | 70-335          | 16       | 39-165-0              | 13-34-1 | 122 1             | 73-287 |         |
| 10/4  | * COLORADO        | W      | 42-30  | 23,147            | —      | 22                    | 56-203-2 | 18-28-0           | 207 3  | 84-410          | 15       | 27-57-2               | 19-37-2 | 399 2             | 64-456 | FSN (r) |
| 10/11 | * at Texas A&M    | L      | 10-73  | 73,030            | —      | 12                    | 41-32-0  | 17-30-2           | 152 1  | 71-184          | 32       | 49-437-5              | 15-24-1 | 282 4             | 73-719 |         |
| 10/18 | * at Kansas       | L      | 21-28  | 40,088            | —      | 14                    | 33-110-0 | 15-24-1           | 175 2  | 57-285          | 20       | 37-132-2              | 19-30-0 | 252 2             | 67-384 |         |
| 10/25 | * TEXAS           | L      | 0-56   | 42,118            | — 18   | 16                    | 40-91-0  | 16-34-1           | 169 0  | 74-260          | 24       | 40-248-5              | 19-29-0 | 229 2             | 69-477 |         |
| 11/1  | * at Kansas State | L      | 10-38  | 44,885            | —      | 14                    | 43-52-0  | 11-24-1           | 161 0  | 67-213          | 19       | 46-234-2              | 14-24-0 | 242 3             | 70-476 |         |
| 11/8  | * TEXAS TECH (HC) | L      | 14-62  | 33,102            | —      | 14                    | 30-111-1 | 18-26-1           | 164 0  | 56-275          | 37       | 28-136-1              | 44-64-0 | 580 8             | 92-716 |         |
| 11/15 | * at Oklahoma     | L      | 3-41   | 82,117            | — 1    | 10                    | 36-75-0  | 16-30-1           | 108 0  | 66-183          | 19       | 29-56-1               | 22-41-0 | 308 4             | 70-364 |         |
| 11/22 | * OKLAHOMA STATE  | L      | 21-38  | 23,763            | — 24   | 22                    | 41-170-1 | 21-33-0           | 219 1  | 74-389          | 22       | 44-283-3              | 11-22-0 | 180 2             | 66-463 | FSN (r) |

## 2004 GUY MORRISS

3-8 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Justin Crooks, Marques Roberts, Daniel Sepulveda

| DATE  | OPPONENT            | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |          |                   |        | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | OPPONENT |                       |         |                   |        | TV      |
|-------|---------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------|--------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|--------|---------|
|       |                     |        |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I    | PASSING<br>YDS TD | YDS TD |                 | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | PASSING<br>YDS TD | YDS TD |         |
| 9/4   | at UAB              | L      | 14-56  | 21,080            | —      | 16                    | 27-50-1  | 28-43-3           | 228 1  | 70-278          | 24       | 53-343-3              | 9-17-1  | 173 3             | 70-516 |         |
| 9/11  | TEXAS STATE         | W      | 24-17  | 28,533            | —      | 18                    | 45-97-0  | 16-30-2           | 224 2  | 75-321          | 13       | 40-131-1              | 12-27-0 | 164 1             | 67-295 |         |
| 9/25  | NORTH TEXAS         | W      | 37-14  | 33,619            | —      | 24                    | 39-158-1 | 20-33-1           | 213 2  | 72-371          | 8        | 35-98-1               | 6-19-1  | 126 1             | 54-224 |         |
| 10/2  | * at Texas          | L      | 14-44  | 82,626            | — 5    | 14                    | 25-70-0  | 22-42-1           | 196 2  | 67-266          | 25       | 51-303-4              | 17-26-0 | 204 2             | 77-507 | FSN-ppv |
| 10/9  | * MISSOURI          | L      | 10-30  | 22,652            | —      | 10                    | 29-85-0  | 15-31-2           | 88 1   | 60-173          | 19       | 52-176-0              | 13-28-0 | 151 3             | 80-327 | FSN (n) |
| 10/16 | * at Nebraska       | L      | 27-59  | 77,881            | —      | 22                    | 38-100-1 | 25-40-1           | 300 2  | 78-400          | 19       | 42-169-3              | 13-20-0 | 342 5             | 62-511 |         |
| 10/23 | * IOWA STATE (HC)   | L      | 25-26  | 25,249            | —      | 26                    | 41-140-2 | 31-39-0           | 310 1  | 80-450          | 16       | 39-109-2              | 12-20-0 | 148 1             | 59-257 |         |
| 10/30 | * TEXAS A&M (OT)    | W      | 35-34  | 41,283            | — 16   | 17                    | 24-77-0  | 32-50-0           | 262 4  | 74-339          | 24       | 42-170-1              | 21-32-1 | 291 3             | 74-461 |         |
| 11/6  | * at Texas Tech     | L      | 17-42  | 53,121            | —      | 15                    | 34-158-2 | 13-26-0           | 120 0  | 60-278          | 34       | 35-158-1              | 38-50-1 | 406 5             | 85-564 |         |
| 11/13 | * at Oklahoma State | L      | 21-49  | 43,261            | — 25   | 20                    | 33-127-1 | 19-39-1           | 271 2  | 72-398          | 24       | 54-305-4              | 8-15-0  | 164 2             | 69-469 |         |
| 11/20 | * OKLAHOMA          | L      | 0-35   | 32,182            | — 2    | 11                    | 31-26-0  | 14-22-0           | 130 0  | 53-156          | 29       | 47-302-3              | 21-34-0 | 199 2             | 81-501 | FSN (r) |

## 2005 GUY MORRISS

5-6 • 2-6 BIG 12

Team Captains: Colin Allred, Shawn Bell

| DATE  | OPPONENT             | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |          |                   |        | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | OPPONENT |                       |         |                   |        | TV           |
|-------|----------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------|--------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|--------|--------------|
|       |                      |        |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I    | PASSING<br>YDS TD | YDS TD |                 | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | PASSING<br>YDS TD | YDS TD |              |
| 9/3   | at SMU               | W      | 28-23  | 29,538            | —      | 24                    | 45-215-3 | 23-40-2           | 198 0  | 85-413          | 17       | 36-164-2              | 9-26-0  | 106 1             | 62-270 |              |
| 9/10  | SAMFORD              | W      | 48-14  | 36,575            | —      | 24                    | 37-137-1 | 19-30-0           | 235 3  | 67-372          | 21       | 29-55-0               | 23-47-2 | 249 2             | 76-304 |              |
| 9/17  | * at Army            | W      | 20-10  | 31,357            | —      | 19                    | 37-146-1 | 20-30-2           | 205 1  | 67-351          | 19       | 40-56-0               | 19-37-2 | 228 1             | 77-284 | ESPN-Classic |
| 10/1  | * at Texas A&M (2OT) | L      | 13-16  | 79,280            | —      | 23                    | 45-125-0 | 25-45-0           | 222 1  | 90-347          | 15       | 34-155-2              | 12-31-2 | 132 0             | 65-287 | FSN (n)      |
| 10/8  | * at Iowa State      | W      | 23-13  | 45,982            | —      | 23                    | 34-116-1 | 18-26-0           | 160 1  | 60-276          | 19       | 38-110-1              | 19-31-1 | 210 0             | 69-320 |              |
| 10/15 | * NEBRASKA           | L      | 14-23  | 40,857            | —      | 16                    | 23-51-1  | 17-31-2           | 202 1  | 54-253          | 25       | 51-182-0              | 18-32-0 | 168 2             | 83-350 | FSN-ppv      |
| 10/22 | * at Oklahoma (2OT)  | L      | 30-37  | 83,456            | —      | 12                    | 21-71-0  | 20-44-0           | 228 3  | 65-291          | 28       | 53-236-3              | 24-42-2 | 269 1             | 95-474 | FSN (n)      |
| 10/29 | * TEXAS TECH (HC)    | L      | 0-28   | 43,525            | — 17   | 20                    | 40-121-0 | 21-38-2           | 204 0  | 78-325          | 17       | 22-111-2              | 22-44-2 | 264 1             | 66-375 | FSN (n)      |
| 11/5  | * TEXAS              | L      | 0-62   | 44,783            | — 2    | 13                    | 30-112-0 | 10-23-2           | 89 0   | 53-201          | 35       | 54-347-7              | 16-27-0 | 298 2             | 81-645 | FSN (n)      |
| 11/12 | * at Missouri        | L      | 16-31  | 46,425            | —      | 19                    | 33-77-0  | 27-50-1           | 270 2  | 83-347          | 17       | 50-298-3              | 9-23-1  | 72 0              | 73-370 |              |
| 11/19 | * OKLAHOMA STATE     | W      | 44-34  | 28,753            | —      | 15                    | 40-46-3  | 22-35-0           | 272 1  | 75-318          | 27       | 31-90-1               | 29-50-4 | 383 4             | 81-473 |              |

## 2006 GUY MORRISS

4-8 • 3-5 BIG 12

Team Captains: Shawn Bell, C.J. Wilson, Dominique Zeigler

| DATE  | OPPONENT                   | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK<br>BU OPP | BAYLOR |                       |          |                   |        | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | OPPONENT |                       |         |                   |        | TV      |
|-------|----------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------|--------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|--------|---------|
|       |                            |        |        |                   | FD     | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I    | PASSING<br>YDS TD | YDS TD |                 | FD       | RUSHING<br>ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I   | PASSING<br>YDS TD | YDS TD |         |
| 9/3   | TCU                        | L      | 7-17   | 42,733            | — 22   | 24                    | 20-47-0  | 31-47-1           | 286 1  | 67-333          | 16       | 35-98-0               | 18-27-1 | 233 2             | 62-331 | FSN (n) |
| 9/9   | NORTHWESTERN STATE         | W      | 47-10  | 31,125            | —      | 17                    | 8-20-0   | 27-46-1           | 330 5  | 54-350          | 14       | 39-147-0              | 14-28-3 | 182 1             | 67-329 |         |
| 9/16  | Washington State (Seattle) | L      | 15-17  | 41,358            | —      | 15                    | 14-10-0  | 31-49-2           | 256 1  | 63-246          | 20       | 34-51-0               | 25-38-2 | 285 2             | 72-336 |         |
| 9/23  | ARMY (OT)                  | L      | 20-27  | 36,218            | —      | 17                    | 28-62-1  | 26-35-0           | 241 1  | 63-303          | 18       | 38-140-1              | 15-22-0 | 138 1             | 60-278 |         |
| 9/30  | * KANSAS STATE             | W      | 17-3   | 30,752            | —      | 13                    | 19-18-0  | 26-47-1           | 294 2  | 66-312          | 12       | 21-45-0               | 22-55-3 | 296 0             | 76-341 |         |
| 10/7  | * at Colorado (3OT)        | W      | 34-31  | 47,065            | —      | 20                    | 26-110-2 | 31-44-2           | 272 2  | 70-382          | 22       | 49-276-3              | 9-25-3  | 75 1              | 74-351 |         |
| 10/14 | * at Texas                 | L      | 31-63  | 88,966            | — 6    | 17                    | 11-27-1  | 26-48-1           | 320 3  | 59-347          | 22       | 37-162-1              | 21-32-1 | 275 6             | 69-437 | TBS (n) |
| 10/21 | * KANSAS (HC)              | W      | 36-35  | 36,125            | —      | 24                    | 15-66-0  | 33-55-2           | 394 5  | 70-460          | 22       | 46-284-3              | 11-24-1 | 98 1              | 70-382 |         |
| 10/28 | * TEXAS A&M                | L      | 21-31  | 51,385            | — 22   | 12                    | 24-77-2  | 14-23-1           | 260 1  | 47-337          | 23       | 48-292-2              | 12-21-0 | 215 2             | 69-507 |         |
| 11/4  | * at Texas Tech            | L      | 21-55  | 51,303            | —      | 16                    | 29-20-2  | 16-30-1           | 197 1  | 59-217          | 32       | 19-175-3              | 38-58-1 | 507 4             | 77-682 | FSN (n) |
| 11/11 | * at Oklahoma State        | L      | 24-66  | 35,430            | —      | 23                    | 21-93-1  | 24-41-3           | 262 2  | 62-355          | 26       | 54-387-5              | 13-15-0 | 123 2             | 69-510 | FSN (n) |
| 11/18 | * OKLAHOMA                 | L      | 10-36  | 31,221            | — 16   | 11                    | 20-148-0 | 22-45-2           | 188 0  | 65-140          | 17       | 41-236-1              | 12-19-1 | 178 2             | 60-414 | FSN (n) |

ALL-TIME RESULTS

2007 GUY MORRISS

3-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Joe Pawelek, Jonathan Weeks, Brandon Whitaker

| BAYLOR |                   |        |        |         |     |         |            |          |         | OPPONENT        |         |        |            |          |                 |     |     |        |            |
|--------|-------------------|--------|--------|---------|-----|---------|------------|----------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------|------------|----------|-----------------|-----|-----|--------|------------|
| DATE   | OPPONENT          | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK |     | RUSHING |            | PASSING  |         | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | RUSHING |        | PASSING    |          | TOTAL<br>NO-YDS | TV  |     |        |            |
|        |                   |        |        | BU      | OPP | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I    | YDS     |                 | TD      | FD     | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I    |                 |     | YDS | TD     |            |
| 9/1    | at TCU            | L      | 0-27   | 35,606  | —   | 22      | 16         | 25-51-0  | 26-55-4 | 231             | 0       | 80-282 | 16         | 45-181-2 | 18-30-0         | 205 | 1   | 75-386 | CSTV (n)   |
| 9/8    | RICE              | W      | 42-17  | 29,107  | —   | —       | 27         | 26-98-0  | 30-51-0 | 423             | 6       | 77-521 | 21         | 38-110-2 | 23-30-1         | 239 | 0   | 68-349 |            |
| 9/15   | TEXAS STATE       | W      | 34-20  | 36,274  | —   | —       | 20         | 19-28-0  | 31-51-2 | 411             | 5       | 70-439 | 24         | 34-84-1  | 31-56-0         | 334 | 2   | 90-418 | VERSUS (n) |
| 9/22   | at Buffalo        | W      | 34-21  | 22,676  | —   | —       | 24         | 42-229-1 | 21-45-1 | 172             | 3       | 87-401 | 18         | 27-87-2  | 29-46-3         | 276 | 1   | 73-363 |            |
| 9/29   | * at Texas A&M    | L      | 10-34  | 82,970  | —   | —       | 7          | 16-60-1  | 12-26-2 | 194             | 0       | 52-254 | 31         | 65-352-3 | 16-29-1         | 200 | 1   | 94-552 | VERSUS (n) |
| 10/6   | * COLORADO        | L      | 23-43  | 32,376  | —   | —       | 24         | 18-55-2  | 36-60-2 | 410             | 1       | 78-465 | 18         | 42-157-2 | 17-27-1         | 293 | 2   | 69-450 |            |
| 10/13  | * at Kansas       | L      | 10-58  | 43,556  | —   | 20      | 10         | 19-48-0  | 22-43-4 | 154             | 0       | 62-202 | 26         | 50-236-4 | 18-37-0         | 211 | 2   | 87-447 | FCS (r)    |
| 10/20  | * TEXAS           | L      | 10-31  | 41,335  | —   | 19      | 19         | 18-8-0   | 32-56-4 | 284             | 1       | 74-292 | 27         | 46-177-2 | 25-36-2         | 293 | 1   | 82-470 | VERSUS (n) |
| 10/27  | * at Kansas State | L      | 13-51  | 45,959  | —   | —       | 15         | 26-13-0  | 20-35-3 | 318             | 2       | 61-318 | 23         | 46-208-2 | 23-36-1         | 255 | 3   | 82-463 |            |
| 11/3   | * TEXAS TECH (HC) | L      | 7-38   | 39,015  | —   | —       | 21         | 35-91-0  | 25-47-1 | 191             | 1       | 82-282 | 29         | 17-73-2  | 44-59-0         | 490 | 3   | 76-563 | FSN (n)    |
| 11/10  | * at Oklahoma     | L      | 21-52  | 84,450  | —   | 4       | 20         | 26-170-1 | 25-42-2 | 280             | 2       | 68-450 | 24         | 37-180-3 | 20-25-1         | 353 | 3   | 62-533 |            |
| 11/17  | * OKLAHOMA STATE  | L      | 14-45  | 28,159  | —   | —       | 19         | 28-83-0  | 29-40-2 | 226             | 2       | 68-309 | 29         | 51-343-4 | 16-21-0         | 202 | 2   | 72-545 |            |

ART BRILES 2008-PRESENT 8-16

2008 ART BRILES

4-8 • 2-6 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

| DATE  | OPPONENT            | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK |   | BAYLOR  |     |          |         |     |    | OPPONENT |         |          |         |         |     | TV     |            |    |
|-------|---------------------|--------|--------|---------|---|---------|-----|----------|---------|-----|----|----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|-----|--------|------------|----|
|       |                     |        |        |         |   | RUSHING |     |          | PASSING |     |    | TOTAL    | RUSHING |          |         | PASSING |     |        | TOTAL      |    |
|       |                     |        |        |         |   | FD      | ATT | YDS-TD   | C-A-I   | YDS | TD |          | FD      | ATT      | YDS-TD  | C-A-I   | YDS |        |            | TD |
| 8/28  | WAKE FOREST         | L      | 13-41  | 30,633  | — | 23      | 15  | 34-94-2  | 15-30-2 | 156 | 0  | 64-250   | 23      | 44-156-2 | 27-36-0 | 220     | 3   | 80-376 | FSN (n)    |    |
| 9/6   | NORTHWESTERN STATE  | W      | 51-6   | 36,258  | — | —       | 25  | 39-207-3 | 20-26-0 | 330 | 4  | 65-537   | 14      | 37-52-0  | 18-33-1 | 138     | 0   | 70-190 |            |    |
| 9/12  | WASHINGTON STATE    | W      | 45-17  | 25,595  | — | —       | 20  | 42-426-5 | 7-16-0  | 129 | 1  | 58-555   | 19      | 39-77-2  | 23-38-2 | 263     | 0   | 77-340 | FSN (r)    |    |
| 9/19  | at Connecticut      | L      | 28-31  | 38,870  | — | —       | 24  | 43-169-1 | 14-25-0 | 208 | 3  | 68-377   | 21      | 46-225-4 | 13-23-2 | 125     | 0   | 69-350 | ESPN2      |    |
| 10/4  | * OKLAHOMA          | L      | 17-49  | 37,145  | — | 1       | 17  | 41-194-2 | 11-26-0 | 75  | 0  | 67-269   | 32      | 58-217-5 | 24-34-1 | 377     | 2   | 92-594 | FSN (n)    |    |
| 10/11 | * IOWA STATE        | W      | 38-10  | 30,548  | — | —       | 27  | 50-147-2 | 22-26-0 | 288 | 2  | 76-435   | 16      | 18-81-0  | 21-41-1 | 176     | 1   | 59-257 | FCS (n)    |    |
| 10/18 | * at Oklahoma State | L      | 6-34   | 50,080  | — | 8       | 14  | 31-42-1  | 15-27-0 | 162 | 0  | 58-204   | 25      | 58-219-2 | 13-20-0 | 238     | 2   | 78-457 |            |    |
| 10/25 | * at Nebraska       | L      | 20-32  | 85,104  | — | —       | 16  | 33-216-3 | 9-20-0  | 134 | 0  | 53-350   | 26      | 37-161-1 | 32-46-0 | 336     | 3   | 83-497 | VERSUS (n) |    |
| 11/1  | * MISSOURI (HC)     | L      | 28-31  | 35,142  | — | 14      | 26  | 44-155-2 | 26-35-1 | 283 | 2  | 79-438   | 29      | 34-153-1 | 31-39-2 | 337     | 3   | 73-490 |            |    |
| 11/8  | * at Texas          | L      | 21-45  | 97,715  | — | 5       | 9   | 29-201-2 | 6-20-1  | 71  | 1  | 49-272   | 30      | 47-194-0 | 26-37-2 | 300     | 5   | 84-494 | FSN (n)    |    |
| 11/15 | * TEXAS A&M         | W      | 41-21  | 43,549  | — | —       | 25  | 52-269-3 | 13-23-0 | 241 | 2  | 75-510   | 14      | 21-64-2  | 19-30-4 | 244     | 1   | 51-308 |            |    |
| 11/29 | * at Texas Tech     | L      | 28-35  | 53,470  | — | 7       | 19  | 43-229-3 | 12-16-1 | 91  | 1  | 59-320   | 24      | 24-56-3  | 41-50-1 | 309     | 2   | 74-365 | VERSUS (n) |    |

2009 ART BRILES

4-8 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

| BAYLOR |                                     |        |        |         |     |         |            |          |         | OPPONENT |         |        |         |            |         |     |       |        |            |
|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|-----|---------|------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|--------|---------|------------|---------|-----|-------|--------|------------|
| DATE   | OPPONENT                            | RESULT | ATTEND | AP RANK |     | RUSHING |            | PASSING  |         | TOTAL    | RUSHING |        | PASSING |            | TOTAL   | TV  |       |        |            |
|        |                                     |        |        | BU      | OPP | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD | C-A-I    | YDS     |          | TD      | NO-YDS | FD      | ATT-YDS-TD |         |     | C-A-I | YDS    | TD         |
| 9/5    | at Wake Forest                      | W      | 24-21  | 27,905  | —   | —       | 18         | 37-197-1 | 16-25-0 | 169      | 2       | 62-366 | 19      | 34-126     | 20-31-3 | 169 | 2     | 65-269 | ABC (n)    |
| 9/19   | UCONN                               | L      | 22-30  | 40,147  | —   | —       | 11         | 21-147-3 | 17-27-1 | 119      | 0       | 48-266 | 21      | 58-235     | 12-23-0 | 119 | 0     | 81-382 |            |
| 9/26   | NORTHWESTERN STATE                  | W      | 68-13  | 36,452  | —   | —       | 25         | 33-283-4 | 16-25-0 | 284      | 4       | 58-567 | 17      | 43-133     | 19-31-2 | 284 | 0     | 74-248 | FSN (n)    |
| 10/3   | KENT STATE                          | W      | 31-15  | 27,047  | —   | —       | 20         | 45-158-4 | 20-27-0 | 216      | 0       | 72-374 | 20      | 25-165     | 25-46-2 | 216 | 1     | 71-424 |            |
| 10/10  | * at Oklahoma                       | L      | 7-33   | 84,478  | —   | 19      | 11         | 17-6-0   | 23-43-2 | 262      | 1       | 60-268 | 34      | 50-197     | 27-49-0 | 262 | 1     | 99-586 | ABC (n)    |
| 10/17  | * at Iowa State                     | L      | 10-24  | 42,253  | —   | —       | 18         | 21-89-0  | 26-46-3 | 275      | 1       | 67-364 | 27      | 46-240     | 25-36-1 | 275 | 1     | 82-454 |            |
| 10/24  | * OKLAHOMA STATE (HC)               | L      | 7-34   | 38,117  | —   | 14      | 15         | 19-43-0  | 24-39-1 | 241      | 1       | 58-284 | 25      | 43-195     | 23-27-0 | 250 | 3     | 70-445 | VERSUS (n) |
| 10/31  | * NEBRASKA                          | L      | 10-20  | 31,702  | —   | —       | 18         | 32-54-0  | 19-38-2 | 222      | 0       | 70-276 | 11      | 38-145     | 12-21-1 | 128 | 0     | 59-273 |            |
| 11/7   | * at Missouri                       | W      | 40-32  | 65-298  | —   | —       | 20         | 28-38-2  | 32-43-0 | 427      | 3       | 71-465 | 22      | 25-10      | 30-52-0 | 468 | 2     | 77-478 | VERSUS (n) |
| 11/14  | * TEXAS                             | L      | 14-47  | 44,372  | —   | 2       | 16         | 28-6-1   | 28-45-3 | 240      | 1       | 73-246 | 23      | 35-224     | 25-40-0 | 187 | 2     | 75-411 |            |
| 11/21  | * at Texas A&M                      | L      | 3-38   | 82,106  | —   | —       | 18         | 26-82-0  | 24-38-3 | 215      | 0       | 64-297 | 26      | 52-375     | 19-25-0 | 153 | 2     | 77-528 | FSN (n)    |
| 11/28  | * vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, Texas) | L      | 13-20  | 71,964  | —   | —       | 19         | 39-104-1 | 22-35-1 | 238      | 0       | 74-342 | 22      | 28-100-    | 31-49-1 | 269 | 2     | 77-369 |            |

HISTORY

# YEARLY RECORD

## EARLY YEARS (1899-1914)

| YEAR | OVERALL | HEAD COACH            |
|------|---------|-----------------------|
| 1899 | 2-1-1   | R.H. Hamilton         |
| 1900 | 3-0     | R.H. Hamilton         |
| 1901 | 5-3     | W.J. Ritchie          |
| 1902 | 3-4-2   | J.C. Ewing            |
| 1903 | 4-3-1   | R.N. Watts            |
| 1904 | 2-5-1   | Sol Metzger           |
| 1905 | 1-6     | Archie Web            |
| 1906 | NO TEAM |                       |
| 1907 | 4-3-1   | Luther Burleson       |
| 1908 | 3-5     | E.J. Mills            |
| 1909 | 5-3     | E.J. Mills            |
| 1910 | 6-1-1   | Ralph Glaze           |
| 1911 | 3-4-2   | Ralph Glaze           |
| 1912 | 3-5     | Ralph Glaze           |
| 1913 | 3-4-3   | Norman Paine          |
| 1914 | 3-5-2   | Charles "Bubs" Mosley |

## SWC YEARS (1915-1995)

| YEAR | OVERALL                | SWC   | FINISH | HEAD COACH            |
|------|------------------------|-------|--------|-----------------------|
| 1915 | 7-1                    | 3-0   | *t-1st | Charles "Bubs" Mosley |
| 1916 | 9-1                    | 3-1   | 2nd    | Charles "Bubs" Mosley |
| 1917 | 6-2-1                  | 2-1   | 2nd    | Charles "Bubs" Mosley |
| 1918 | 0-6                    | 0-2   | t-7th  | Charles "Bubs" Mosley |
| 1919 | 5-3-1                  | 0-3-1 | 7th    | Charles "Bubs" Mosley |
| 1920 | 4-4-1                  | 1-2-1 | 5th    | Frank Bridges         |
| 1921 | 8-3                    | 2-2   | t-4th  | Frank Bridges         |
| 1922 | 8-3                    | 5-0   | 1st    | Frank Bridges         |
| 1923 | 5-1-2                  | 1-1-2 | t-4th  | Frank Bridges         |
| 1924 | 7-2-1                  | 4-0-1 | 1st    | Frank Bridges         |
| 1925 | 3-5-2                  | 0-3-2 | 7th    | Frank Bridges         |
| 1926 | 6-3-1                  | 3-1-1 | 2nd    | Morley Jennings       |
| 1927 | 2-7                    | 0-5   | 7th    | Morley Jennings       |
| 1928 | 8-2                    | 3-2   | t-3rd  | Morley Jennings       |
| 1929 | 7-3-1                  | 2-2-1 | t-4th  | Morley Jennings       |
| 1930 | 6-3-1                  | 3-1-1 | 2nd    | Morley Jennings       |
| 1931 | 3-6                    | 1-5   | 6th    | Morley Jennings       |
| 1932 | 3-5-1                  | 1-4-1 | t-5th  | Morley Jennings       |
| 1933 | 6-4                    | 4-2   | t-2nd  | Morley Jennings       |
| 1934 | 3-7                    | 1-5   | 7th    | Morley Jennings       |
| 1935 | 8-3                    | 3-3   | t-3rd  | Morley Jennings       |
| 1936 | 6-3-1                  | 3-2-1 | t-3rd  | Morley Jennings       |
| 1937 | 7-3                    | 3-3   | t-4th  | Morley Jennings       |
| 1938 | 7-2-1                  | 3-2-1 | 3rd    | Morley Jennings       |
| 1939 | 7-3                    | 4-2   | t-2nd  | Morley Jennings       |
| 1940 | 4-6                    | 0-6   | 7th    | Morley Jennings       |
| 1941 | 3-6-1                  | 1-4-1 | 6th    | Frank Kimbrough       |
| 1942 | 6-4-1                  | 3-2-1 | 4th    | Frank Kimbrough       |
| 1943 | NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II |       |        |                       |
| 1944 | NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II |       |        |                       |
| 1945 | 5-5-1                  | 2-4   | 6th    | Frank Kimbrough       |
| 1946 | 1-8                    | 0-6   | 7th    | Frank Kimbrough       |
| 1947 | 5-5                    | 1-5   | 7th    | Bob Woodruff          |
| 1948 | 6-3-2                  | 3-2-1 | t-3rd  | Bob Woodruff          |
| 1949 | 8-2                    | 4-2   | 2nd    | Bob Woodruff          |
| 1950 | 7-3                    | 4-2   | 2nd    | George Sauer          |
| 1951 | 8-2-1                  | 4-1-1 | 2nd    | George Sauer          |
| 1952 | 4-4-2                  | 1-3-2 | 5th    | George Sauer          |
| 1953 | 7-3                    | 4-2   | 3rd    | George Sauer          |
| 1954 | 7-4                    | 4-2   | t-3rd  | George Sauer          |
| 1955 | 5-5                    | 2-4   | t-5th  | George Sauer          |
| 1956 | 9-2                    | 4-2   | 3rd    | Sam Boyd              |
| 1957 | 3-6-1                  | 0-5-1 | 7th    | Sam Boyd              |
| 1958 | 3-7                    | 1-5   | 7th    | Sam Boyd              |
| 1959 | 4-6                    | 2-4   | 5th    | John D. Bridgers      |
| 1960 | 8-3                    | 5-2   | t-2nd  | John D. Bridgers      |
| 1961 | 6-5                    | 2-5   | t-6th  | John D. Bridgers      |
| 1962 | 4-6                    | 3-4   | t-4th  | John D. Bridgers      |
| 1963 | 8-3                    | 6-1   | 2nd    | John D. Bridgers      |
| 1964 | 5-5                    | 4-3   | 3rd    | John D. Bridgers      |
| 1965 | 5-5                    | 3-4   | t-4th  | John D. Bridgers      |
| 1966 | 5-5                    | 3-4   | 5th    | John D. Bridgers      |

\* - Baylor forfeited 1915 SWC title for use of ineligible player

| YEAR | OVERALL | SWC   | FINISH | HEAD COACH       |
|------|---------|-------|--------|------------------|
| 1967 | 1-8-1   | 0-6-1 | 8th    | John D. Bridgers |
| 1968 | 3-7     | 3-4   | 5th    | John D. Bridgers |
| 1969 | 0-10    | 0-7   | 8th    | Bill Beall       |
| 1970 | 2-9     | 1-6   | 7th    | Bill Beall       |
| 1971 | 1-9     | 0-7   | 8th    | Bill Beall       |
| 1972 | 5-6     | 3-4   | t-4th  | Grant Teaff      |
| 1973 | 2-9     | 0-7   | 8th    | Grant Teaff      |
| 1974 | 8-4     | 6-1   | 1st    | Grant Teaff      |
| 1975 | 3-6-2   | 2-5   | t-5th  | Grant Teaff      |
| 1976 | 7-3-1   | 4-3-1 | 4th    | Grant Teaff      |
| 1977 | 5-6     | 3-5   | t-6th  | Grant Teaff      |
| 1978 | 3-8     | 3-5   | t-6th  | Grant Teaff      |
| 1979 | 8-4     | 5-3   | 4th    | Grant Teaff      |
| 1980 | 10-2    | 8-0   | 1st    | Grant Teaff      |
| 1981 | 5-6     | 3-5   | t-6th  | Grant Teaff      |
| 1982 | 4-6-1   | 3-4-1 | 5th    | Grant Teaff      |
| 1983 | 7-4-1   | 4-3-1 | t-3rd  | Grant Teaff      |
| 1984 | 5-6     | 4-4   | 6th    | Grant Teaff      |
| 1985 | 9-3     | 6-2   | t-2nd  | Grant Teaff      |
| 1986 | 9-3     | 6-2   | t-2nd  | Grant Teaff      |
| 1987 | 6-5     | 3-4   | t-5th  | Grant Teaff      |
| 1988 | 6-5     | 2-5   | t-4th  | Grant Teaff      |
| 1989 | 5-6     | 4-4   | t-4th  | Grant Teaff      |
| 1990 | 6-4-1   | 5-2-1 | t-2nd  | Grant Teaff      |
| 1991 | 8-4     | 5-3   | t-2nd  | Grant Teaff      |
| 1992 | 7-5     | 4-3   | t-2nd  | Grant Teaff      |
| 1993 | 5-6     | 3-4   | t-4th  | Chuck Reedy      |
| 1994 | 7-5     | 4-3   | t-1st  | Chuck Reedy      |
| 1995 | 7-4     | 5-2   | t-2nd  | Chuck Reedy      |

## BIG 12 YEARS (1996-2009)

| YEAR | OVERALL | B12 | FINISH     | HEAD COACH   |
|------|---------|-----|------------|--------------|
| 1996 | 4-7     | 1-7 | 6th South  | Chuck Reedy  |
| 1997 | 2-9     | 1-7 | 6th South  | Dave Roberts |
| 1998 | 2-9     | 1-7 | 6th South  | Dave Roberts |
| 1999 | 1-10    | 0-8 | 6th South  | Kevin Steele |
| 2000 | 2-9     | 0-8 | 6th South  | Kevin Steele |
| 2001 | 3-8     | 0-8 | 6th South  | Kevin Steele |
| 2002 | 3-9     | 1-7 | 6th South  | Kevin Steele |
| 2003 | 3-9     | 1-7 | 6th South  | Guy Morriss  |
| 2004 | 3-8     | 1-7 | 6th South  | Guy Morriss  |
| 2005 | 5-6     | 2-6 | 5th South  | Guy Morriss  |
| 2006 | 4-8     | 3-5 | 6th South  | Guy Morriss  |
| 2007 | 3-9     | 0-8 | 6th South  | Guy Morriss  |
| 2008 | 4-8     | 2-6 | t5th South | Art Briles   |
| 2009 | 4-8     | 1-7 | 6th South  | Art Briles   |

## ALL-TIME RECORD BY DECADE

| DECADE          | GAMES | W   | L   | T  | PCT. |
|-----------------|-------|-----|-----|----|------|
| 1890-1899       | 4     | 2   | 1   | 1  | .625 |
| 1900-1909       | 67    | 30  | 32  | 5  | .485 |
| 1910-1919       | 87    | 45  | 32  | 10 | .575 |
| 1920-1929       | 99    | 58  | 33  | 8  | .626 |
| 1930-1939       | 99    | 56  | 39  | 4  | .586 |
| 1940-1949       | 82    | 38  | 39  | 5  | .494 |
| 1950-1959       | 103   | 57  | 42  | 4  | .573 |
| 1960-1969       | 103   | 45  | 57  | 1  | .442 |
| 1970-1979       | 111   | 44  | 64  | 3  | .410 |
| 1980-1989       | 114   | 66  | 46  | 2  | .588 |
| 1990-1999       | 113   | 49  | 63  | 1  | .438 |
| 2000-2009       | 116   | 34  | 82  | 0  | .293 |
| 108-year totals | 1,098 | 524 | 530 | 44 | .497 |

## SCORING VALUES

| ERA          | TD     | FG     | PAT KICK | PAT RUN/PASS | SAFETY |
|--------------|--------|--------|----------|--------------|--------|
| 1898-1903    | 5 pts. | 5 pts. | 1 pt.    | —            | 2 pts. |
| 1904-1908    | 5 pts. | 4 pts. | 1 pt.    | —            | 2 pts. |
| 1909-1911    | 5 pts. | 3 pts. | 1 pt.    | —            | 2 pts. |
| 1912-1957    | 6 pts. | 3 pts. | 1 pt.    | —            | 2 pts. |
| 1958-present | 6 pts. | 3 pts. | 1 pt.    | 2 pts.       | 2 pts. |

# COACHING RECORDS

## ALL-TIME COACHING LEADERS

### BY VICTORIES

| COACH                       | YEARS    | TENURE          | RECORD      | PCT.        |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Grant Teaff              | 21       | 1972-92         | 128-105-6   | .548        |
| 2. Morley Jennings          | 15       | 1926-40         | 83-60-6     | .577        |
| 3. John D. Bridgers         | 10       | 1959-68         | 49-53-1     | .481        |
| 4. George Sauer             | 6        | 1950-55         | 38-21-3     | .637        |
| 5. Frank Bridges            | 6        | 1920-25         | 35-18-6     | .644        |
| 6. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley | 6        | 1914-19         | 30-18-4     | .615        |
| 7. Chuck Reedy              | 4        | 1993-96         | 23-22       | .511        |
| 8. Bob Woodruff             | 3        | 1947-49         | 19-10-2     | .645        |
| 9. Guy Morriss              | 5        | 2003-07         | 18-40-0     | .310        |
| 10. Sam Boyd                | 3        | 1956-58         | 15-15-1     | .500        |
| Frank Kimbrough             | 4        | 1941-42, '45-46 | 15-23-3     | .402        |
| 12. Ralph Glaze             | 3        | 1910-12         | 12-10-3     | .540        |
| 13. Kevin Steele            | 4        | 1999-2002       | 9-36        | .200        |
| 14. E.J. Mills              | 2        | 1908-09         | 8-8         | .500        |
| <b>Art Briles</b>           | <b>2</b> | <b>2008-09</b>  | <b>8-16</b> | <b>.333</b> |
| 16. R.H. Hamilton           | 2        | 1899-1900       | 5-1-1       | .786        |
| W.J. Ritchie                | 1        | 1901            | 5-3         | .625        |
| 18. R.N. Watts              | 1        | 1903            | 4-3-1       | .563        |
| Luther Burleson             | 1        | 1907            | 4-3-1       | .563        |
| Dave Roberts                | 2        | 1997-98         | 4-18        | .182        |
| 21. Norman Paine            | 1        | 1913            | 3-4-3       | .450        |
| J.C. Ewing                  | 1        | 1902            | 3-4-2       | .444        |
| Bill Beall                  | 3        | 1969-71         | 3-28        | .097        |
| 24. Sol Metzger             | 1        | 1904            | 2-5-1       | .313        |
| 25. Archie Webb             | 1        | 1905            | 1-6         | .143        |

### BY WINNING PERCENTAGE

| COACH                       | YEARS    | TENURE          | RECORD      | PCT.        |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. R.H. Hamilton            | 2        | 1899-1900       | 5-1-1       | .786        |
| 2. Bob Woodruff             | 3        | 1947-49         | 19-10-2     | .645        |
| 3. Frank Bridges            | 6        | 1920-25         | 35-18-6     | .644        |
| 4. George Sauer             | 6        | 1950-55         | 38-21-3     | .637        |
| 5. W.J. Ritchie             | 1        | 1901            | 5-3         | .625        |
| 6. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley | 6        | 1914-19         | 30-18-4     | .615        |
| 7. Morley Jennings          | 15       | 1926-40         | 83-60-6     | .577        |
| 8. R.N. Watts               | 1        | 1903            | 4-3-1       | .563        |
| Luther Burleson             | 1        | 1907            | 4-3-1       | .563        |
| 10. Grant Teaff             | 21       | 1972-92         | 128-105-6   | .548        |
| 11. Ralph Glaze             | 3        | 1910-12         | 12-10-3     | .540        |
| 12. Chuck Reedy             | 4        | 1993-96         | 23-22       | .511        |
| 13. E.J. Mills              | 2        | 1908-09         | 8-8         | .500        |
| Sam Boyd                    | 3        | 1956-58         | 15-15-1     | .500        |
| 15. John D. Bridgers        | 10       | 1959-68         | 49-53-1     | .481        |
| 16. Norman Paine            | 1        | 1913            | 3-4-3       | .450        |
| 17. J.C. Ewing              | 1        | 1902            | 3-4-2       | .444        |
| 18. Frank Kimbrough         | 4        | 1941-42, '45-46 | 15-23-3     | .402        |
| <b>19. Art Briles</b>       | <b>2</b> | <b>2008-09</b>  | <b>8-16</b> | <b>.333</b> |
| 20. Sol Metzger             | 1        | 1904            | 2-5-1       | .313        |
| 21. Guy Morriss             | 5        | 2003-07         | 18-40-0     | .310        |
| 22. Kevin Steele            | 4        | 1999-2002       | 9-36        | .200        |
| 23. Dave Roberts            | 2        | 1997-98         | 4-18        | .182        |
| 24. Archie Webb             | 1        | 1905            | 1-6         | .143        |
| 25. Bill Beall              | 3        | 1969-71         | 3-28        | .097        |

## ALL-TIME COACHING RECORDS

| COACH (ALMA MATER)                  | YEARS    | TENURE          | RECORD      | PCT.        |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|
| R.H. Hamilton                       | 2        | 1899-1900       | 5-1-1       | .786        |
| W.J. Ritchie                        | 1        | 1901            | 5-3         | .625        |
| J.C. Ewing                          | 1        | 1902            | 3-4-2       | .444        |
| R.N. Watts                          | 1        | 1903            | 4-3-1       | .563        |
| Sol Metzger (Penn)                  | 1        | 1904            | 2-5-1       | .313        |
| Archie Webb                         | 1        | 1905            | 1-6         | .143        |
| Luther Burleson (Baylor)            | 1        | 1907            | 4-3-1       | .563        |
| E.J. Mills (Kansas Normal)          | 2        | 1908-09         | 8-8         | .500        |
| Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)             | 3        | 1910-12         | 12-10-3     | .540        |
| Norman Paine (Chicago)              | 1        | 1913            | 3-4-3       | .450        |
| Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley (Baylor)   | 6        | 1914-19         | 30-18-4     | .615        |
| Frank Bridges (Harvard)             | 6        | 1920-25         | 35-18-6     | .644        |
| Morley Jennings (Mississippi State) | 15       | 1926-40         | 83-60-6     | .577        |
| Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)    | 4        | 1941-42, '45-46 | 15-23-3     | .402        |
| Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)            | 3        | 1947-49         | 19-10-2     | .645        |
| George Sauer (Nebraska)             | 6        | 1950-55         | 38-21-3     | .637        |
| Sam Boyd (Baylor)                   | 3        | 1956-58         | 15-15-1     | .500        |
| John D. Bridgers (Auburn)           | 10       | 1959-68         | 49-53-1     | .481        |
| Bill Beall (Memphis State)          | 3        | 1969-71         | 3-28        | .097        |
| Grant Teaff (McMurry)               | 21       | 1972-92         | 128-105-6   | .548        |
| Chuck Reedy (Appalachian State)     | 4        | 1993-96         | 23-22       | .511        |
| Dave Roberts (Western Carolina)     | 2        | 1997-98         | 4-18        | .182        |
| Kevin Steele (Tennessee)            | 4        | 1999-2002       | 9-36        | .200        |
| Guy Morriss (TCU)                   | 5        | 2003-07         | 18-40       | .310        |
| <b>Art Briles (Texas Tech)</b>      | <b>2</b> | <b>2008-09</b>  | <b>8-16</b> | <b>.333</b> |

# ASSISTANT COACHES

ACHUFF, Chris (Bloomsburg State, 1998) - Defensive Tackles (2008-09)

ADAMS, Tom (Rice, 1982) - Defensive Line (2003-04)

AMOS, Jim (Sam Houston State, 1955) - Offensive Backs, Receivers (1970-71)

BABERS, Dino (Hawaii, 1984) - Outside Receivers/Recruiting Coordinator (2008),  
Outside Receivers/Special Teams Coordinator (2009)

BALDWIN, Dave (Cal State Northridge, 1978) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2002)

BARFIELD, Bob (Sam Houston State, 1939) - Head Freshman (1954-55), Offensive Backs (1956-57)

BISHOP, Keith (Baylor, 1979) - Assistant Line (1990)

BOYD, Sam (Baylor, 1939) - Freshman (1950-53), Ends (1954-55)

BRADFORD, Vic - Assistant Coach (1950)

BRADLEY, Bill (Texas) - Defensive Coordinator (2004-2006)

BILES, Kendal (Houston, 2006) - Inside Receivers (2008), IR/Off. Recruiting Coordinator (2009)

BROEKER, Joe (Washington State, 1965) - Defensive Ends (1978-79)

BROYLES, Frank (Georgia Tech, 1947) - Backfield (1947-50)

BUGAR, Mike (Florida State, 1969) - Defensive Line (1994-96)

BURT, Clayton (Baylor, 1959) - Freshman Line (1959)

CARR, Gerald (Southern Illinois, 1981) - Assistant Head Coach/Running Backs (2003-05)

CASNER, Ken (Baylor, 1951) - Freshman Line (1953), Defensive Line (1967-68), Offensive Line (1969-71)

CASSITY, Mike (Kentucky, 1976) - Assistant Head Coach, Defensive Coordinator/Secondary (1997-98)

CHRISTIAN, Dr. Duke (Southeastern Oklahoma, 1963) - Offensive Backfield (1979-81),

Quarterbacks & Run Game Coordinator (1982), Offensive Coordinator (1983-87)

CLEMENTS, Randy (Stephen F. Austin State, 1989) - Co-Offensive Coordinator & Line (2008-09)

COOPER, Harden (Tulsa, 1948) - Defensive Line (1956-58)

COPE, Bob (Carson-Newman, 1961) - Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1993),

Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary/Defensive Coordinator (1994),

Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1995)

CROUCH, Randy (Louisiana Tech, 1975) - Graduate Assistant (1977), Offensive Line (1978)

CROW, Floyd (Texas A&M, 1917) - Assistant Coach (1920-55)

CROWE, Jack (UAB, 1970) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1993-96)

CULPEPPER, Pat (Texas, 1963) - Ends & Linebackers (1968-70), Defensive Coordinator (1971-72)

CUNDIFF, Richard (Lincoln Memorial, 1973) - Defensive Assistant (1981-82)

DAVIDSON, Cotton (Baylor, 1953) - Ends/Receivers (1959), Quarterbacks/Receivers (1972-82),

Assistant Head Coach/Quarterbacks/Receivers (1983-89), Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1990-91),

Executive Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1992)

DRAKE, Darryl (Western Kentucky, 1979) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1997)

DRIVER, Charley (Baylor, 1952) - Freshman Line (1954-55), Offensive Line (1956-61)

DRY, F.A. (Oklahoma State, 1953) - Offensive Line (1984-92), Offensive Coordinator (1988-89)

DUNN, Kasey (Idaho, 1992) - Assistant Head Coach, Wide Receivers & Special Teams Coordinator (2007)

ELAM, Jim (New Mexico Highlands, 1969) - Secondary (1977)

ELIZARDE, Ruben (East Central Oklahoma, 1970) - Defensive Assistant (1982)

FEDORA, Larry (Austin College, 1985) - Graduate Assistant (1991-92), Wide Receivers (1993-94),

Running Backs (1995-96)

FERTSCH, Doug (Baylor, 1975) - Offensive Line (1999-2002)

FOBBS, Lee (Grambling State, 1973) - Running Backs (1997-98), Defensive Tackles (1999-2000)

FORD, Tommy (Texas, 1964) - Receivers (1969), Offensive Backfield (1970-71)

FRAZIER, Tommie (Nebraska, 1996) - Running Backs (1999-2002)

FRY, Hayden (Baylor, 1951) - Defensive Backfield (1959-60)

FREDENBURG, Pete (Texas State, 1970) - Defensive Line (1982), Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Line

(1983-84), Defensive Coordinator (1985-89), Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Tackles (1990-91),

Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Tackles (1992), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator (1993)

GLASS, Vernon (Rice, 1951) - Offensive Backfield (1960-61)

GOODNER, John (Southwestern Oklahoma State, 1967) - Linebackers (1984-91),

Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1992 & 2003)

GOREE, Roger (Baylor, 1989) - Graduate Assistant (1989-90), Linebackers Volunteer (1991)

GREW, Jack (Army, 1946) - Defensive Assistant (1968)

GUNDY, Mike (Oklahoma State, 1990) - Passing Game Coordinator (1996)

GUNN, Keith (Abilene Christian, 1992) - Graduate Assistant (1996-97), Admin. Assistant (1998)

HACKETT, Walter (Whittier, 1950) - Defensive Coordinator (1959-61)

HALEY, Brick (Alabama A&M, 1989) - Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1999-2001)

HANSEN, Lonnie (Ottawa, 1978) - Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1999-2000), Defensive Tackles (2001-02)

HARMS, Ron (Valparaiso, 1959) - Offensive Backfield (1976), Offensive Coordinator (1977-79)

HARRINGTON, Lee (Baylor, 1958) - Offensive Line, 1969-71

HARRIS, Wayne (Whittier, 1955) - B-Team (1960), Ends & Linebackers (1961)

HATLEY, Mark (Oklahoma State, 1973) - Secondary (1983-1984)

HAYS, Lee (Texas A&M-Kingsville, 1996) - Offensive Coordinator (2006-07); Quarterbacks (2007)

HENDERSON, Bill (Howard Payne, 1925) - Ends Coach (1936-42 & 1945-55)

HICKS, Bill (Baylor, 1962) - Defensive Line (1969-81)

HOEFER, Larry (McMurry, 1973) - Safeties (2003-07); Defensive Coordinator (2007); Linebackers (2008-09)

HOLLAND, Jim (Appalachian State, 1971) - Defensive Tackles (1997), Tight Ends/Recruiting Coordinator (1998)

HOUT, Morgan (Tennessee Temple, 1971) - Receivers Volunteer (1989)

JACKSON, Cornell (Sterling, 1986) - Running Backs (2007)

JACKSON, Harold (Jackson State, 1968) - Wide Receivers (2003-2006)

JAMES, Robert (McMurray, 1961) - Defensive Ends (1983-94, 1999-2002),

Outside Linebackers (1995-96, 1998), Tight Ends (1997)

JARNAGIN, W.C. (Hardin-Simmons, 1937) - Assistant Coach (1946)

JENNINGS, Clay (North Texas, 1996) - Cornerbacks (2007)

JETT, Paul (Texas, 1977) - Defensive Backs (2001)

JOHNSON, Rick (Cal Western, 1968) - Defensive Backfield (1985-86)

JONES, Bobby (Baylor, 1957) - Defensive Backfield (1963)

JONES, Pete (Baylor, 1931) - Assistant Coach (1946-47), Freshman (1948-49)

KINNE, Gary Joe (Baylor, 1990) - Linebackers (2006-07)

KIRK, George (TCU, 1956) - Offensive Coordinator (1972-73)

LAMBERT, Ed (Cal State-Hayward, 1970) - Offensive Backs (1988-89), Running Backs (1990-91)

LANCASTER, Chris (Clemson, 1989) - Graduate Assistant (1990-91),

Offensive Tackles (1993-1994, 1996), Offensive Tackles/Tight Ends (1995),

Offensive Line (2003-05), Running Backs & Special Teams Coord. (2006)

LANE, Bill (Stephen F. Austin State, 1957) - Offensive Line (1972, 1977-79), Defensive Ends (1974),

Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1980), Tight Ends (1981-90), Offensive Tackles (1991-92)

LITTLE, Jack (Texas A&M, 1953) - Offensive Line (1962-67), Freshman (1968)

McCOLLUM, Andy (Austin Peay, 1981) - Linebackers (1993-94, 1997-98),

Executive Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1995),

Associate Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1996)

McCULLEY, C.H. (Pete) (Louisiana Tech, 1956) - Offensive Backfield (1963-69)

McGRIFF, Wesley (Savannah State, 1990) - Cornerbacks (2003-2006)

McLEOD, Dan (Midwestern State, 1952) - Freshman Assistant (1970-71)

McLOUD, Kim (Hawa'i, 1991) - Defensive Backs (2008), DBs/Defensive Recruiting Coordinator (2009)

McNEEL, Taylor (Louisiana Tech, 1960) - Defensive Backfield (1964-71)

McNEIL, Gerald (Baylor, 1984) - Wide Receivers (1998)

MEYER, Greg (Northern Colorado, 1974) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1999-2001)

MICHALSKE, August (Penn State, 1927) - Defensive Line (1950-52)

MICKLER, Pete (Baylor, 1942) - Assistant Coach (1948-49)

MILLS, Billy (Baylor, 1976) - Defensive Ends (1977), Cornerbacks (1978), Secondary (1979-82)

MONTGOMERY, Philip (Tarleton State, 1995) - Co-Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks/

Running Backs (2008-09)

NELSON, Corky (Texas State, 1963) - Defensive Coordinator (1974-81)

NELSON, Mark (East Central Oklahoma State, 1980) - Special Teams Coordinator/Defensive Ends (2003)

Special Teams Coordinator/Linebackers (2004-05)

NEWBILL, Joe (Rice) - Defensive Backfield (1961-82)

NEWMAN, Bill (Baylor) - B-Team Coach (1956-59)

NORWOOD, Brian (Hawaii, 1988) - Defensive Coordinator (2008-09)

O'HARA, John (Panhandle State, 1967) - Tight Ends (1973-76), Offensive Line Coordinator (1977-78),

Offensive Coordinator (1979-82)

OWEN, Steve (Phillips) - Defensive Specialist (1955)

PARKER, Dudley (Baylor, 1950) - Defensive Backfield (1957-58)

PARKER, James (Baylor, 1951) - Freshman Line (1951), Backfield (1955-56)

PATTERSON, Darrell (TCU, 1984) - Linebackers (2002)

PEASE, Brent (Montana, 1990) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2003-05)

PHILLIPS, Jason (Houston, 2001) - Inside Receivers & Recruiting Coordinator (2007)

PHILLIPS, Wes (UTEP, 2001) - Quarterbacks (2006)

PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State, 1976) - Recruiting Coordinator/Administrative Assistant (1986-91),

Administrator of Student Services & Recruitment (1992), Director of Football Operations (1993-2007)

PRUETT, Tom (Trinity, 1957) - Offensive Backfield (1958-59)

PURVIS, Charles (Illinois, 1940) - Offensive Coach (1958-62), Quarterbacks & Receivers (1963-67)

REEDY, Chuck (Appalachian State, 1971) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1990-92)

RUCKER, Ken (Carson-Newman, 1976) - Running Backs (1993)

RUSSELL, Jack (Baylor, 1942) - Offensive Line (1953-55)

SCHNUPP, Eric (Miami, 2000) - Offensive Line/Tight Ends (2007)

SCOGGINS, Bill (Howard Payne, 1946) - Freshman Coach (1972), Junior Varsity Coach (1973-74),

Defensive Line (1975)

SHEALY, Dal (Carson Newman, 1960) - Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Backfield (1974-75)

SHILLINGLAW, Colin (Northern Iowa, 1987) - Director of Football Operations (2008-09)

SMITH, Milburn "Catfish" (East Texas State, 1934) - Freshman Coach (1959-67)

SMITH, Rick (Florida State, 1971) - Secondary (1987-1989)

SMITH, Scott (Baylor, 1981) - Defensive Backs (1990-91), Defensive Backs/Special Teams (1992),

Asst. Head Coach/Defensive Backs (1999-2000), Asst. Head Coach/Tight Ends/Special Teams (2001-02)

SMITH, Ty (Western Carolina, 1980) - Defensive Coordinator/Ends (1997), Defensive Line (1998)

STEELE, Dale (South Carolina, 1976) - Wide Receivers/Recruiting Coordinator (1999-2002)

SULLIVAN, Mickey (Baylor, 1954) - Freshman Coach (1969-71), Recruiting Coordinator (1972-78)

TAYLOR, Trooper (Baylor, 1991) - Graduate Assistant (1993-94), Wide Receivers (1995, 1997),

Secondary (1996)

THOMAS, Jack (Tulsa, 1947) - Defensive Ends/Linebackers (1963-1967), Offensive Line (1968)

TROTT, Bob (North Carolina, 1976) - Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs (2002)

TURNER, Wade (Stephen F. Austin State, 1959) - Defensive Backfield (1972-78), Offensive Backs,

Administrative Assistant & Recruiting Coordinator (1979-89)

TURNER, Clyde "Bulldog" - Line (1953)

UNGER, Mike (Abilene Christian, 1973) - Offense (1981)

WASHINGTON, Pat (Auburn, 1987) - Running Backs (1994)

WELCH, Luke (Baylor, 1952) - Freshman (1956-57)

WEST, Ron (Clemson, 1979) - Offensive Line (1993-95), Offensive Line & Running Game Coordinator (1996)

WICKLINE, Joe (Florida, 1983) - Offensive Line (1987-98)

WILLIAMSON, Eddie (Davidson, 1974) - Offensive Line (1983), Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1998)

WILSON, Jack (Baylor, 1942) - Defensive Backfield (1947-54)

WNEK, Don (Northern Illinois, 1974) - Defensive Line (2005-07)

WYATT, Darrell (Kansas State, 1989) - Wide Receivers (1996)

YOUNG, Theo (Arkansas, 1988) - Defensive Ends (2008-09)

YUNG, Bill (TCU, 1956) - Offensive Line (1972-73), Offensive Coordinator (1974-76)

ZIMMERMAN, Herbert (TCU, 1952) - Defensive Line (1960-66)

# SERIES HISTORY

| OPPONENT               | ALL-TIME | UNDER BRILES | FIRST MEETING | LAST MEETING | STREAK | OPPONENT             | ALL-TIME | UNDER BRILES | FIRST MEETING | LAST MEETING | STREAK |
|------------------------|----------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------|----------------------|----------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------|
| Air Force              | 3-0-0    | —            | 11/18/1961    | 10/22/1977   | W3     | Nebraska             | 1-11-0   | 0-2-0        | 10/21/1939    | 10/31/2009   | L10    |
| Alabama                | 0-2-0    | —            | 9/22/1979     | 1/1/1981     | L2     | New Mexico           | 2-1-0    | —            | 11/3/1984     | 9/14/2002    | L1     |
| Arizona                | 1-0-0    | —            | 12/31/1992    | 12/31/1992   | W1     | North Carolina State | 2-0-0    | —            | 9/23/1995     | 9/19/1998    | W2     |
| Arizona State          | 0-1-0    | —            | 9/8/1990      | 9/8/1990     | L1     | North Texas          | 12-1-0   | —            | 9/30/1922     | 9/27/2004    | W1     |
| Arkansas               | 33-35-2  | —            | 11/5/1904     | 11/2/1991    | W2     | Northwestern State   | 3-0-0    | 2-0-0        | 9/9/2006      | 9/26/2009    | W3     |
| Arkansas State         | 1-0-0    | —            | 9/8/2001      | 9/8/2001     | W1     | Notre Dame           | 0-2-0    | —            | 9/26/1925     | 10/31/1998   | L2     |
| Army                   | 3-1-0    | —            | 9/19/1970     | 9/23/2006    | L1     | Ohio State           | 0-2-0    | —            | 9/30/1978     | 9/11/1982    | L2     |
| Auburn                 | 2-1-1    | —            | 12/31/1954    | 9/18/1976    | W1     | Oklahoma             | 0-19-0   | 0-2-0        | 10/26/1901    | 10/10/2009   | L19    |
| Austin College         | 6-3-1    | —            | 11/4/1900     | 10/25/1924   | L1     | Oklahoma Baptist     | 1-0-0    | —            | 11/1/1930     | 11/1/1930    | W1     |
| Barron Field           | 0-1-0    | —            | 10/25/1918    | 10/25/1918   | L1     | Oklahoma City        | 3-0-0    | —            | 10/19/1935    | 10/2/1937    | W3     |
| Blackland AAF          | 2-0-0    | —            | 1942          | 9/22/1945    | W2     | Oklahoma State       | 12-16-0  | 0-2-0        | 10/25/1914    | 10/24/2009   | L4     |
| Boston College         | 0-3-0    | —            | 10/15/1921    | 9/4/1999     | L3     | Oregon State         | 1-3-0    | —            | 10/5/1963     | 9/12/1998    | L1     |
| Bowling Green State    | 1-0-0    | —            | 9/12/1981     | 9/12/1981    | W1     | Ouachita             | 1-0-0    | —            | 10/27/1923    | 10/27/1923   | W1     |
| Brigham Young          | 1-1-0    | —            | 9/10/1983     | 9/8/1984     | L1     | Penn State           | 0-1-0    | —            | 1/1/1975      | 1/1/1975     | L1     |
| Buffalo                | 1-0-0    | —            | 9/22/2007     | 9/22/2007    | W1     | Phillips             | 1-1-0    | —            | 10/22/1921    | 1922         | L1     |
| California             | 2-1-0    | —            | 9/19/1953     | 8/31/2002    | L1     | Pittsburgh           | 2-2-0    | —            | 9/30/1961     | 9/22/1973    | W1     |
| Centenary              | 5-7-0    | —            | 10/22/1927    | 11/18/1939   | W3     | Polytechnic          | 2-0-2    | —            | 10/29/1910    | 10/11/1913   | T1     |
| Central Okla. Teachers | 0-1-0    | —            | 1924          | 1924         | L1     | Purdue               | 0-1-0    | —            | 10/4/1930     | 10/4/1930    | L1     |
| Clemson                | 1-0-0    | —            | 12/31/1979    | 12/31/1979   | W1     | Rice                 | 45-30-2  | —            | 11/20/1914    | 9/8/2007     | W4     |
| Colorado               | 6-9-0    | —            | 9/26/1959     | 10/6/2007    | L1     | Rusk                 | 1-0-0    | —            | 10/4/1919     | 10/4/1919    | W1     |
| Connecticut            | 0-2-0    | 0-2-0        | 9/19/2008     | 9/19/2009    | L2     | St. Edwards          | 11-1-0   | —            | 10/6/1901     | 1934         | W7     |
| Daniel Barker          | 3-0-1    | —            | 10/1/1910     | 11/20/1915   | W3     | Samford              | 2-0-0    | —            | 9/7/2002      | 9/10/2005    | W2     |
| Deaf School            | 2-0-1    | —            | 10/18/1902    | 10/12/1907   | W2     | Sam Houston State    | 2-0-0    | —            | 9/22/1990     | 9/20/2003    | W2     |
| Denver                 | 2-0-0    | —            | 10/4/1940     | 10/3/1941    | W2     | San Jose State       | 1-1-0    | —            | 11/1/1980     | 9/10/1994    | W1     |
| Duke                   | 0-1-0    | —            | 10/11/1958    | 10/11/1958   | L1     | Sewanee              | 1-1-0    | —            | 11/8/1915     | 11/17/1919   | W1     |
| Florida                | 0-1-0    | —            | 12/31/1960    | 12/31/1960   | L1     | South Carolina       | 2-1-0    | —            | 9/24/1949     | 10/2/1976    | W1     |
| Florida State          | 2-1-0    | —            | 10/2/1965     | 10/5/1974    | W2     | South Florida        | 1-0-0    | —            | 9/23/2000     | 9/23/2000    | W1     |
| Fort Worth             | 2-0-0    | —            | 10/17/1903    | 10/19/1907   | W2     | Southern California  | 2-3-0    | —            | 11/14/1959    | 9/24/1994    | L2     |
| Fresno State           | 2-0-0    | —            | 9/4/1993      | 9/6/1997     | W2     | Southern Illinois    | 1-0-0    | —            | 11/24/2001    | 11/24/2001   | W1     |
| Georgia                | 0-4-0    | —            | 9/16/1972     | 9/16/89      | L4     | SMU                  | 35-36-7  | —            | 10/7/1916     | 9/3/2005     | W9     |
| Georgia Tech           | 1-3-0    | —            | 1/1/1952      | 11/6/1993    | L1     | Southwestern         | 13-6-1   | —            | 11/24/1910    | 9/21/1946    | W6     |
| Hardin-Simmons         | 13-1-0   | —            | 1909          | 9/27/1958    | W2     | Stephen F. Austin    | 3-0-0    | —            | 9/22/1928     | 9/19/1947    | W3     |
| Haskell Institute      | 2-1-0    | —            | 10/20/1909    | 1922         | L1     | Syracuse             | 1-1-0    | —            | 9/10/1966     | 9/23/1967    | L1     |
| Houston                | 14-13-1  | —            | 9/30/1950     | 10/14/1995   | W2     | Tennessee            | 1-0-0    | —            | 1/1/1957      | 1/1/1957     | W1     |
| Howard Payne           | 9-0-0    | —            | 9/28/1913     | 10/23/1926   | W9     | Texas                | 22-73-4  | 0-2-0        | 10/29/1901    | 11/14/2009   | L12    |
| Illinois               | 1-0-0    | —            | 9/25/1976     | 9/25/1976    | W1     | Texas-El Paso        | 2-0-0    | —            | 9/17/1983     | 9/7/1991     | W2     |
| Indiana                | 1-2-0    | —            | 9/21/1968     | 12/31/1991   | L1     | Texas A&M            | 31-66-9  | 1-1-0        | 1899          | 11/21/2009   | L1     |
| Iowa State             | 4-5-0    | 1-1-0        | 9/17/1988     | 10/17/2009   | L1     | Texas A&M-Kingsville | 1-0-0    | —            | 10/5/1935     | 10/5/1935    | W1     |
| John Tarleton          | 1-0-0    | —            | 9/30/1921     | 9/30/1921    | W1     | TCU                  | 50-48-7  | —            | 1899          | 9/1/2007     | L2     |
| Kansas                 | 5-4-0    | —            | 9/18/1971     | 10/13/2007   | L1     | Texas State          | 7-0-0    | —            | 10/4/1909     | 9/15/2005    | W7     |
| Kansas State           | 1-6-0    | —            | 9/20/1969     | 10/27/2007   | L1     | Texas Tech           | 32-35-1  | 0-2-0        | 11/2/1929     | 11/28/2009   | L14    |
| Kent State             | 1-0-0    | 1-0-0        | 10/3/2009     | 10/3/2009    | W1     | Toby's Business      | 2-0-0    | —            | 1899          | 1899         | W2     |
| Kentucky               | 2-2-0    | —            | 11/16/1963    | 9/23/1978    | L1     | Trinity              | 14-6-2   | —            | 1900          | 10/11/1930   | W5     |
| Lamar                  | 2-1-0    | —            | 9/8/1979      | 9/5/1981     | L1     | Tulane               | 3-3-0    | —            | 11/7/1908     | 10/29/1983   | W1     |
| Louisiana State        | 3-8-0    | —            | 11/30/1907    | 12/27/1985   | W1     | Tulsa                | 5-4-0    | —            | 11/16/1940    | 9/21/2002    | W4     |
| Louisiana Tech         | 5-1-0    | —            | 9/19/1981     | 9/7/1996     | W2     | UAB                  | 0-2-0    | —            | 8/30/2003     | 9/4/2004     | L2     |
| Louisville             | 1-0-0    | —            | 9/14/1996     | 9/14/1996    | W1     | UNLV                 | 2-1-0    | —            | 9/19/1987     | 9/11/1999    | L1     |
| Loyola [Calif.]        | 2-0-0    | —            | 11/20/37      | 11/11/38     | W2     | Utah State           | 3-0-0    | —            | 12/9/1961     | 9/18/1993    | W3     |
| Loyola [La.]           | 1-1-0    | —            | 10/2/1926     | 10/7/32      | W1     | Vanderbilt           | 2-0-0    | —            | 10/17/1953    | 9/25/1954    | W2     |
| Maryland               | 1-1-0    | —            | 10/1/1955     | 10/6/1956    | W1     | Villanova            | 3-1-0    | —            | 10/18/1940    | 9/21/1957    | W2     |
| McArthur Field         | 0-1-0    | —            | 10/18/1918    | 10/18/1918   | L1     | Wake Forest          | 5-1-0    | 1-1-0        | 12/31/1948    | 9/5/2009     | W1     |
| Miami, Fla.            | 3-6-0    | —            | 9/26/1947     | 8/30/1997    | L2     | Washington           | 3-1-0    | —            | 10/16/1954    | 9/25/1965    | W1     |
| Michigan               | 0-1-1    | —            | 9/27/1975     | 9/20/1997    | L1     | Washington State     | 4-2-0    | 1-0-0        | 10/4/1952     | 9/12/2008    | W1     |
| Michigan State         | 0-1-0    | —            | 9/28/1968     | 9/28/1968    | L1     | Weatherford          | 1-0-0    | —            | 11/30/1900    | 11/30/1900   | W1     |
| Minnesota              | 0-1-0    | —            | 9/16/2000     | 9/16/2000    | L1     | West Texas State     | 2-0-0    | —            | 9/29/1945     | 9/20/1980    | W2     |
| Mississippi            | 1-0-0    | —            | 9/6/1975      | 9/6/1975     | W1     | Winchester           | 1-0-0    | —            | 1911          | 1911         | W1     |
| Mississippi College    | 2-0-0    | —            | 12/3/1921     | 10/28/1922   | W2     | Wyoming              | 3-1-0    | —            | 11/12/1949    | 9/6/1986     | W2     |
| Mississippi State      | 2-1-1    | —            | 10/2/1948     | 9/16/1995    | L1     |                      |          |              |               |              |        |
| Missouri               | 3-10-0   | 1-1-0        | 9/11/1970     | 11/7/2009    | W1     |                      |          |              |               |              |        |



# SERIES RECORDS

## AIR FORCE

### BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE             | DATE    |
|------|----------|------------------|---------|
| 1961 | BU, 31-7 | Waco             | Nov. 18 |
| 1962 | BU, 10-3 | Colorado Springs | Nov. 17 |
| 1977 | BU, 38-7 | Waco             | Oct. 22 |

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Colorado Springs: BU leads, 1-0

## ALABAMA

### ALABAMA LEADS 2-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE             | DATE         |
|------|----------|------------------|--------------|
| 1979 | UA, 45-0 | Birmingham, Ala. | Sept. 22     |
| 1980 | UA, 30-2 | Dallas           | Jan. 1, 1981 |

Neutral Sites: UA leads, 2-0

Birmingham, Ala.: UA leads, 1-0

Dallas: UA leads, 1-0

## ARIZONA

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE                      | DATE    |
|------|-----------|---------------------------|---------|
| 1992 | BU, 20-15 | El Paso<br>[John Hancock] | Dec. 31 |

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

El Pasos: BU leads, 1-0

## ARIZONA STATE

### ARIZONA STATE LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE      | SITE  | DATE    |
|------|------------|-------|---------|
| 1990 | ASU, 34-13 | Tempe | Sept. 8 |

Tempe: ASU leads, 1-0

## ARKANSAS

### ARKANSAS LEADS 35-33-2

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE              | DATE    |
|------|-----------|-------------------|---------|
| 1904 | BU, 17-6  | Waco              | Nov. 5  |
| 1912 | BU, 6-0   | Waco              | Oct. 19 |
| 1913 | UA, 34-0  | Fayetteville      | Oct. 25 |
| 1921 | UA, 13-12 | Fayetteville      | Nov. 19 |
| 1922 | BU, 60-13 | Waco              | Oct. 21 |
| 1923 | BU, 14-0  | Fayetteville      | Oct. 20 |
| 1924 | BU, 13-0  | Waco              | Oct. 18 |
| 1927 | UA, 13-6  | Fayetteville      | Oct. 8  |
| 1928 | UA, 14-0  | Texarkana         | Oct. 13 |
| 1929 | BU, 31-20 | Waco              | Oct. 19 |
| 1930 | BU, 22-7  | Fayetteville      | Nov. 15 |
| 1931 | BU, 19-7  | Waco              | Oct. 17 |
| 1932 | UA, 20-6  | Little Rock, Ark. | Oct. 15 |
| 1933 | UA, 19-7  | Little Rock, Ark. | Oct. 14 |
| 1934 | UA, 6-0   | Little Rock, Ark. | Oct. 13 |
| 1935 | BU, 13-0  | Waco              | Oct. 12 |
| 1936 | UA, 14-10 | Fayetteville      | Oct. 10 |
| 1937 | BU, 20-14 | Waco              | Oct. 9  |
| 1938 | BU, 9-6   | Fayetteville      | Oct. 8  |
| 1939 | BU, 19-7  | Waco              | Oct. 14 |
| 1940 | UA, 12-6  | Fayetteville      | Oct. 12 |
| 1941 | BU, 20-7  | Waco              | Oct. 11 |
| 1942 | BU, 20-7  | Fayetteville      | Oct. 10 |
| 1945 | BU, 23-13 | Waco              | Oct. 13 |
| 1946 | UA, 13-0  | Fayetteville      | Oct. 12 |
| 1947 | BU, 17-9  | Waco              | Oct. 11 |
| 1948 | BU, 23-7  | Fayetteville      | Oct. 9  |
| 1949 | BU, 35-13 | Waco              | Oct. 8  |
| 1950 | UA, 27-6  | Fayetteville      | Oct. 14 |
| 1951 | BU, 9-7   | Waco              | Oct. 13 |
| 1952 | UA, 20-17 | Little Rock, Ark. | Oct. 11 |
| 1953 | BU, 14-7  | Waco              | Oct. 10 |
| 1954 | UA, 21-20 | Fayetteville      | Oct. 9  |

|      |            |                   |          |
|------|------------|-------------------|----------|
| 1955 | BU, 25-20  | Waco              | Oct. 8   |
| 1956 | BU, 14-7   | Fayetteville      | Oct. 13  |
| 1957 | UA, 20-17  | Waco              | Oct. 12  |
| 1958 | BU, 12-0   | Little Rock, Ark. | Sept. 20 |
| 1959 | UA, 23-7   | Waco              | Oct. 10  |
| 1960 | BU, 28-14  | Fayetteville      | Oct. 8   |
| 1961 | UA, 23-13  | Waco              | Oct. 14  |
| 1962 | UA, 28-12  | Fayetteville      | Oct. 13  |
| 1963 | BU, 14-10  | Waco              | Oct. 12  |
| 1964 | UA, 17-6   | Little Rock, Ark. | Oct. 10  |
| 1965 | UA, 38-7   | Waco              | Oct. 9   |
| 1966 | BU, 7-0    | Fayetteville      | Oct. 8   |
| 1967 | Tie, 10-10 | Waco              | Oct. 14  |
| 1968 | UA, 35-19  | Fayetteville      | Oct. 12  |
| 1969 | UA, 21-7   | Waco              | Oct. 11  |
| 1970 | UA, 41-7   | Little Rock, Ark. | Oct. 10  |
| 1971 | UA, 35-7   | Waco              | Oct. 9   |
| 1972 | UA, 31-20  | Fayetteville      | Oct. 14  |
| 1973 | UA, 13-7   | Waco              | Oct. 13  |
| 1974 | BU, 21-17  | Fayetteville      | Oct. 12  |
| 1975 | UA, 41-3   | Waco              | Oct. 11  |
| 1976 | Tie, 7-7   | Waco              | Nov. 6   |
| 1977 | UA, 35-9   | Little Rock, Ark. | Nov. 5   |
| 1978 | UA, 27-14  | Waco              | Nov. 11  |
| 1979 | UA, 29-20  | Fayetteville      | Nov. 10  |
| 1980 | BU, 42-15  | Waco              | Nov. 8   |
| 1981 | UA, 41-39  | Little Rock, Ark. | Nov. 7   |
| 1982 | BU, 24-17  | Waco              | Nov. 6   |
| 1983 | BU, 24-21  | Fayetteville      | Nov. 5   |
| 1984 | UA, 14-9   | Waco              | Nov. 10  |
| 1985 | UA, 20-14  | Fayetteville      | Nov. 9   |
| 1986 | BU, 29-14  | Waco              | Nov. 8   |
| 1987 | UA, 10-7   | Fayetteville      | Nov. 7   |
| 1988 | UA, 33-3   | Waco              | Nov. 5   |
| 1989 | UA, 19-10  | Fayetteville      | Nov. 11  |
| 1990 | BU, 34-3   | Waco              | Nov. 10  |
| 1991 | BU, 9-5    | Fayetteville      | Nov. 2   |

Waco: BU leads, 21-11-2

Fayetteville: UA leads, 15-11

Neutral Sites: UA leads, 9-1

Little Rock, Ark.: UA leads, 8-1

Texarkana, Texas: UA leads, 1-0

## ARKANSAS STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE | DATE    |
|------|----------|------|---------|
| 2001 | BU, 24-3 | Waco | Sept. 8 |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## ARMY

### BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE           | DATE     |
|------|-----------|----------------|----------|
| 1970 | BU, 10-7  | West Point     | Sept. 19 |
| 1979 | BU, 55-0  | West Point     | Oct. 20  |
| 2005 | BU, 20-10 | West Point     | Sept. 17 |
| 2006 | AR, 27-20 | Waco <i>OT</i> | Sept. 23 |

Waco: Army leads, 1-0

West Point: BU leads, 3-0

## AUBURN

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-1-1

| YEAR | SCORE      | SITE                          | DATE     |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| 1954 | AU, 33-13  | Jacksonville, Fla.<br>[Gator] | Dec. 31  |
| 1965 | BU, 14-8   | Auburn                        | Sept. 18 |
| 1975 | Tie, 10-10 | Waco                          | Sept. 20 |
| 1976 | BU, 15-14  | Auburn                        | Sept. 18 |

Waco: Tied, 0-0-1

Auburn: BU leads, 2-0

Neutral Sites: AU leads, 1-0

Jacksonville, Fla.: AU leads, 1-0

## AUSTIN COLLEGE

### BAYLOR LEADS 6-3-1

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE    | DATE    |
|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| 1900 | BU, 11-6  | Sherman | Nov. 4  |
| 1910 | BU, 31-0  | Waco    | Oct. 8  |
| 1911 | AC, 9-0   | Waco    |         |
| 1912 | AC, 8-6   | Waco    | Oct. 5  |
| 1914 | Tie, 0-0  | Waco    |         |
| 1916 | BU, 26-0  | Waco    |         |
| 1919 | BU, 17-12 | Waco    | Oct. 18 |
| 1920 | BU, 9-0   | Waco    | Oct. 2  |
| 1921 | BU, 17-13 | Sherman | Oct. 1  |
| 1924 | AC, 7-4   | Waco    | Oct. 25 |

Waco: BU leads, 4-3-1

Sherman: BU leads, 2-0

## BARRON FIELD

### BARRON FIELD LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE | DATE    |
|------|----------|------|---------|
| 1918 | BF, 26-0 | Waco | Oct. 25 |

Waco: BF leads, 1-0

## BLACKLAND AAF

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE | DATE     |
|------|----------|------|----------|
| 1942 | BU, 68-0 | Waco |          |
| 1945 | BU, 40-0 | Waco | Sept. 22 |

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

## BOSTON COLLEGE

### BOSTON COLLEGE LEADS 3-0

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE                    | DATE    |
|------|-----------|-------------------------|---------|
| 1921 | BC, 23-7  | Dallas                  | Oct. 15 |
| 1922 | BC, 33-0  | Chestnut Hill           | Nov. 11 |
| 1999 | BC, 30-29 | Chestnut Hill <i>OT</i> | Sept. 4 |

Chestnut Hill: BC leads, 2-0

Neutral Sites: BC Leads, 1-0

Dallas: BC Leads, 1-0

## BOWLING GREEN

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE | DATE     |
|------|----------|------|----------|
| 1981 | BU, 38-0 | Waco | Sept. 12 |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## BUFFALO

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE    | DATE     |
|------|-----------|---------|----------|
| 2007 | BU, 34-21 | Buffalo | Sept. 22 |

Buffalo: BU leads, 1-0

## BYU

### SERIES TIED 1-1

| YEAR | SCORE      | SITE  | DATE     |
|------|------------|-------|----------|
| 1983 | BU, 40-36  | Waco  | Sept. 10 |
| 1984 | BYU, 47-13 | Provo | Sept. 8  |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Provo: BYU leads, 1-0

## CAL

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE     | DATE     |
|------|-----------|----------|----------|
| 1953 | BU, 25-0  | Berkeley | Sept. 19 |
| 1956 | BU, 7-6   | Berkeley | Sept. 22 |
| 2002 | UC, 70-22 | Berkeley | Aug. 31  |

Berkeley: BU leads, 2-1

## CENTENARY

### CENTENARY LEADS 7-5

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE       | DATE    |
|------|-----------|------------|---------|
| 1927 | CC, 9-6   | Waco       | Oct. 22 |
| 1928 | BU, 28-7  | Shreveport | Oct. 20 |
| 1929 | CC, 27-12 | Shreveport | Oct. 26 |
| 1930 | CC, 7-2   | Shreveport | Oct. 25 |
| 1931 | CC, 24-13 | Shreveport | Oct. 10 |
| 1933 | CC, 19-0  | Shreveport | Oct. 7  |
| 1934 | CC, 7-0   | Shreveport | Nov. 17 |
| 1935 | BU, 20-0  | Shreveport | Nov. 16 |
| 1936 | CC, 10-0  | Tyler      | Oct. 3  |
| 1937 | BU, 20-0  | Shreveport | Oct. 16 |
| 1938 | BU, 14-0  | Waco       | Oct. 15 |
| 1939 | BU, 13-6  | Shreveport | Nov. 18 |

Waco: Tied, 1-1

Shreveport: CC leads, 5-4

Neutral Sites: CC leads, 1-0

Tyler: CC leads, 1-0

## CENTRAL OKLA. TEACHERS

### C.O. TEACHERS LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE   | DATE |
|------|-----------|--------|------|
| 1924 | COT, 13-6 | Dallas |      |

Neutral Site: COT leads, 1-0

Dallas: COT leads, 1-0

## CLEMSON

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE                    | DATE    |
|------|-----------|-------------------------|---------|
| 1979 | BU, 24-18 | Atlanta, Ga.<br>[Peach] | Dec. 31 |

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

Atlanta, Ga.: BU leads, 1-0

## COLORADO

### COLORADO LEADS 9-6

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE                    | DATE     |
|------|-----------|-------------------------|----------|
| 1959 | BU, 15-7  | Boulder                 | Sept. 26 |
| 1960 | BU, 26-0  | Waco                    | Sept. 24 |
| 1966 | CU, 13-7  | Waco                    | Sept. 24 |
| 1967 | CU, 27-7  | Boulder                 | Sept. 16 |
| 1973 | CU, 52-28 | Boulder                 | Sept. 29 |
| 1986 | BU, 21-9  | Houston<br>[Bluebonnet] | Dec. 31  |
| 1991 | BU, 16-14 | Boulder                 | Sept. 14 |
| 1992 | CU, 57-38 | Waco                    | Sept. 12 |
| 1993 | CU, 45-21 | Boulder                 | Sept. 11 |
| 1998 | CU, 18-16 | Boulder                 | Sept. 26 |
| 1999 | CU, 37-0  | Waco                    | Nov. 13  |
| 2002 | CU, 34-0  | Boulder                 | Oct. 19  |
| 2003 | BU, 42-30 | Waco                    | Oct. 4   |
| 2006 | BU, 34-31 | Boulder <i>3OT</i>      | Oct. 7   |
| 2007 | CU, 43-23 | Waco                    | Oct. 10  |

Waco: CU leads, 4-2

Boulder: CU leads, 5-3

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

Houston: BU leads, 1-0

# SERIES RECORDS

## CONNECTICUT

### CONNECTICUT LEADS 2-0

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE     | DATE     |
|------|-----------|----------|----------|
| 2008 | UC, 31-28 | Hartford | Sept. 19 |
| 2009 | UC, 30-22 | Waco     | Sept. 19 |

Waco: UC leads, 1-0  
Hartford: UC leads, 1-0

## DANIEL BAKER

### BAYLOR LEADS 3-0-1

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE      | DATE    |
|------|----------|-----------|---------|
| 1910 | Tie, 0-0 | Brownwood | Oct. 1  |
| 1913 | BU, 6-0  | Waco      |         |
| 1914 | BU, 14-0 | Waco      | Nov. 7  |
| 1915 | BU, 34-0 | Waco      | Nov. 20 |

Waco: BU leads, 3-0  
Brownwood: Tied, 0-0-1

## DEAF SCHOOL

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-1

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE | DATE    |
|------|----------|------|---------|
| 1902 | Tie, 6-6 | Waco | Oct. 18 |
| 1903 | BU, 6-0  | Waco | Nov. 31 |
| 1907 | BU, 33-0 | Waco | Oct. 12 |

Waco: BU leads, 2-0-1

## DENVER

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE   | DATE   |
|------|----------|--------|--------|
| 1940 | BU, 14-7 | Denver | Oct. 4 |
| 1941 | BU, 14-0 | Denver | Oct. 3 |

Denver: BU leads, 2-0

## DUKE

### DUKE LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE   | DATE    |
|------|----------|--------|---------|
| 1958 | DU, 12-7 | Durham | Oct. 11 |

Durham: DU leads, 1-0

## FLORIDA

### FLORIDA LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE                          | DATE    |
|------|-----------|-------------------------------|---------|
| 1960 | UF, 13-12 | Jacksonville, Fla.<br>[Gator] | Dec. 31 |

Neutral Sites: UF leads, 1-0  
Jacksonville, Fla.: UF leads, 1-0

## FLORIDA STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE        | DATE   |
|------|-----------|-------------|--------|
| 1965 | FSU, 9-7  | Tallahassee | Oct. 2 |
| 1973 | BU, 21-14 | Waco        | Oct. 6 |
| 1974 | BU, 21-17 | Tallahassee | Oct. 5 |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
Tallahassee: Tied, 1-1

## FORT WORTH

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE   | DATE    |
|------|----------|--------|---------|
| 1903 | BU, 23-0 | Waco   | Oct. 17 |
| 1907 | BU, 11-5 | Dallas | Oct. 19 |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0  
Dallas: BU leads, 1-0

## FRESNO STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE   | DATE    |
|------|-----------|--------|---------|
| 1993 | BU, 42-39 | Waco   | Sept. 4 |
| 1997 | BU, 37-35 | Fresno | Sept. 6 |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
Fresno: BU leads, 1-0

## GEORGIA

### GEORGIA LEADS 4-0

| YEAR | SCORE      | SITE   | DATE     |
|------|------------|--------|----------|
| 1972 | UGA, 24-14 | Athens | Sept. 16 |
| 1978 | UGA, 16-14 | Athens | Sept. 14 |
| 1985 | UGA, 17-15 | Athens | Sept. 14 |
| 1989 | UGA, 15-3  | Athens | Sept. 16 |

Athens: UGA leads, 4-0

## GEORGIA TECH

### GEORGIA TECH LEADS 3-1

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE                    | DATE         |
|------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------|
| 1951 | GT, 17-14 | Miami, Fla.<br>[Orange] | Jan. 1, 1952 |
| 1969 | GT, 17-10 | Atlanta                 | Sept. 27     |
| 1992 | BU, 31-27 | Waco                    | Nov. 7       |
| 1993 | GT, 37-27 | Atlanta                 | Nov. 6       |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
Atlanta: GT leads, 2-0  
Neutral Sites: GT leads, 1-0  
Miami, Fla.: GT leads, 1-0

## HARDIN-SIMMONS

### BAYLOR LEADS 13-1

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE    | DATE     |
|------|-----------|---------|----------|
| 1909 | BU, 16-3  | Abilene |          |
| 1917 | BU, 103-0 | Waco    | Oct. 27  |
| 1921 | BU, 21-0  | Waco    | Nov. 11  |
| 1922 | BU, 42-0  | Waco    | Oct. 7   |
| 1923 | BU, 14-0  | Waco    | Sept. 29 |
| 1924 | BU, 10-6  | Waco    | Sept. 27 |
| 1933 | BU, 21-0  | Waco    | Oct. 28  |
| 1934 | BU, 13-6  | Abilene |          |
| 1935 | BU, 14-0  | Waco    | Sept. 28 |
| 1936 | BU, 13-0  | Waco    | Sept. 26 |
| 1941 | BU, 20-0  | Waco    | Sept. 28 |
| 1942 | HS, 13-6  | Waco    | Sept. 26 |
| 1955 | BU, 35-7  | Waco    | Sept. 17 |
| 1958 | BU, 14-7  | Waco    | Sept. 27 |

Waco: BU leads, 11-1  
Abilene: BU leads, 2-0

## HASKELL INSTITUTE

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE | DATE    |
|------|-----------|------|---------|
| 1909 | BU, 12-0  | Waco | Oct. 20 |
| 1910 | BU, 52-3  | Waco | Oct. 18 |
| 1922 | HI, 21-20 | Waco |         |

Waco: BU leads, 2-1

## HOUSTON

### BAYLOR LEADS 14-13-1

| YEAR | SCORE      | SITE    | DATE     |
|------|------------|---------|----------|
| 1950 | BU, 34-7   | Waco    | Sept. 30 |
| 1951 | BU, 19-0   | Houston | Sept. 22 |
| 1952 | UH, 28-6   | Houston | Nov. 15  |
| 1953 | UH, 37-7   | Waco    | Nov. 14  |
| 1954 | BU, 53-13  | Waco    | Sept. 18 |
| 1957 | BU, 14-6   | Waco    | Sept. 28 |
| 1962 | UH, 19-0   | Houston | Sept. 22 |
| 1963 | BU, 27-0   | Waco    | Sept. 28 |
| 1976 | UH, 23-5   | Waco    | Sept. 11 |
| 1977 | UH, 28-24  | Houston | Oct. 1   |
| 1978 | UH, 20-18  | Waco    | Oct. 7   |
| 1979 | UH, 13-10  | Houston | Oct. 6   |
| 1980 | BU, 24-12  | Waco    | Oct. 4   |
| 1981 | UH, 24-3   | Houston | Oct. 3   |
| 1982 | Tie, 21-21 | Waco    | Oct. 2   |
| 1983 | BU, 42-21  | Houston | Oct. 1   |
| 1984 | UH, 27-17  | Waco    | Oct. 6   |
| 1985 | BU, 24-21  | Houston | Oct. 5   |
| 1986 | BU, 27-13  | Waco    | Oct. 4   |
| 1987 | BU, 30-18  | Houston | Oct. 3   |
| 1988 | UH, 27-24  | Waco    | Oct. 1   |
| 1989 | UH, 66-10  | Houston | Oct. 7   |
| 1990 | UH, 31-15  | Waco    | Oct. 6   |
| 1991 | BU, 38-21  | Houston | Oct. 5   |
| 1992 | BU, 29-23  | Waco    | Oct. 17  |
| 1993 | UH, 24-3   | Houston | Oct. 2   |
| 1994 | BU, 52-13  | Waco    | Oct. 29  |
| 1995 | BU, 47-7   | Houston | Oct. 14  |

Waco: BU leads, 8-6-1  
Houston: UH leads, 7-6

## HOWARD PAYNE

### BAYLOR LEADS 9-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE      | DATE     |
|------|----------|-----------|----------|
| 1913 | BU, 15-6 | Waco      | Sept. 28 |
| 1914 | BU, 9-0  | Waco      | Oct. 3   |
| 1915 | BU, 3-0  | Waco      | Oct. 3   |
| 1916 | BU, 47-0 | Brownwood | Oct. 18  |
| 1917 | BU, 17-0 | Waco      | Sept. 29 |
| 1920 | BU, 20-3 | Waco      |          |
| 1923 | BU, 20-6 | Waco      | Oct. 13  |
| 1925 | BU, 20-4 | Waco      | Oct. 24  |
| 1926 | BU, 23-7 | Waco      | Oct. 23  |

Waco: BU leads, 8-0  
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0  
Brownwood, Texas: BU leads, 1-0

## ILLINOIS

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE      | DATE     |
|------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 1976 | BU, 34-19 | Champaign | Sept. 25 |

Champaign: BU leads, 1-0

## INDIANA

### INDIANA LEADS 2-1

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE                      | DATE     |
|------|-----------|---------------------------|----------|
| 1968 | IU, 40-36 | Bloomington               | Sept. 21 |
| 1971 | BU, 10-0  | Waco                      | Sept. 25 |
| 1991 | IU, 24-0  | Tucson, Ariz.<br>[Copper] | Dec. 31  |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
Bloomington: IU leads, 1-0  
Neutral Sites: IU leads, 1-0  
Tucson, Ariz.: IU leads, 1-0

## IOWA STATE

### IOWA STATE LEADS 5-4

| YEAR | SCORE      | SITE | DATE     |
|------|------------|------|----------|
| 1988 | BU, 35-0   | Ames | Sept. 17 |
| 1996 | BU, 49-21  | Waco | Oct. 26  |
| 1997 | ISU, 24-17 | Ames | Oct. 25  |
| 2000 | ISU, 31-17 | Waco | Sept. 30 |
| 2001 | ISU, 41-0  | Ames | Sept. 29 |
| 2004 | ISU, 26-25 | Waco | Oct. 23  |
| 2005 | BU, 23-13  | Ames | Oct. 8   |
| 2008 | BU, 38-10  | Waco | Oct. 11  |
| 2009 | ISU, 24-10 | Ames | Oct. 17  |

Waco: Tied, 2-2  
Ames: ISU leads, 3-2

## JOHN TARLETON

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE | DATE     |
|------|----------|------|----------|
| 1921 | BU, 35-0 | Waco | Sept. 30 |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## KANSAS

### BAYLOR LEADS 5-4

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE     | DATE     |
|------|-----------|----------|----------|
| 1971 | KU, 22-0  | Lawrence | Sept. 18 |
| 1988 | BU, 27-14 | Lawrence | Sept. 10 |
| 1989 | BU, 46-3  | Waco     | Sept. 23 |
| 1998 | BU, 31-24 | Waco     | Oct. 10  |
| 1999 | KU, 45-10 | Lawrence | Nov. 6   |
| 2002 | BU, 35-32 | Waco     | Oct. 5   |
| 2003 | KU, 28-21 | Lawrence | Oct. 18  |
| 2006 | BU, 36-35 | Waco     | Oct. 22  |
| 2007 | KU, 58-10 | Lawrence | Oct. 13  |

Waco: BU leads, 4-0  
Lawrence: KU leads, 4-1

## KANSAS STATE

### KANSAS STATE LEADS 6-1

| YEAR | SCORE      | SITE      | DATE     |
|------|------------|-----------|----------|
| 1969 | KSU, 45-15 | Waco      | Sept. 20 |
| 1998 | KSU, 49-6  | Waco      | Nov. 7   |
| 1999 | KSU, 48-7  | Manhattan | Oct. 30  |
| 2002 | KSU, 44-10 | Waco      | Oct. 26  |
| 2003 | KSU, 38-10 | Manhattan | Nov. 1   |
| 2006 | BU, 17-3   | Waco      | Sept. 30 |
| 2007 | KSU, 51-13 | Manhattan | Oct. 27  |

Waco: KSU leads, 3-1  
Manhattan: KSU leads, 3-0

# SERIES RECORDS

## KENT STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE | DATE   |
|------|-----------|------|--------|
| 2009 | BU, 31-15 | Waco | Oct. 3 |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## KENTUCKY

### SERIES TIED 2-2

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE      | DATE     |
|------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 1963 | UK, 19-7  | Waco      | Nov. 16  |
| 1964 | BU, 17-15 | Lexington | Nov. 14  |
| 1977 | BU, 21-6  | Waco      | Sept. 17 |
| 1978 | UK, 25-21 | Lexington | Sept. 23 |

Waco: Tied, 1-1

Lexington: Tied, 1-1

## LAMAR

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE     | DATE     |
|------|-----------|----------|----------|
| 1979 | BU, 20-7  | Waco     | Sept. 8  |
| 1980 | BU, 42-7  | Beaumont | Sept. 13 |
| 1981 | LU, 18-17 | Waco     | Sept. 5  |

Waco: Tied, 1-1

Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0

## LSU

### LSU LEADS 8-3

| YEAR | SCORE      | SITE                        | DATE    |
|------|------------|-----------------------------|---------|
| 1907 | LSU, 48-0  | Baton Rouge                 | Nov. 30 |
| 1908 | LSU, 89-0  | Baton Rouge                 | Nov. 10 |
| 1911 | LSU, 6-0   | Waco                        | Nov. 4  |
| 1913 | LSU, 50-0  | Baton Rouge                 | Oct. 23 |
| 1959 | LSU, 22-0  | Shreveport, La.             | Oct. 3  |
| 1960 | BU, 7-3    | Baton Rouge                 | Oct. 1  |
| 1963 | BU, 14-7   | Houston<br>[Bluebonnet]     | Dec. 31 |
| 1968 | LSU, 48-16 | Baton Rouge                 | Oct. 5  |
| 1969 | LSU, 63-8  | Baton Rouge                 | Oct. 4  |
| 1970 | LSU, 31-10 | Baton Rouge                 | Oct. 3  |
| 1985 | BU, 21-7   | Memphis, Tenn.<br>[Liberty] | Dec. 27 |

Waco: LSU leads, 1-0

Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 6-1

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1

Houston: BU leads, 1-0

Memphis, Tenn.: BU leads, 1-0

Shreveport, La.: LSU leads, 1-0

## LOUISIANA TECH

### BAYLOR LEADS 5-1

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE            | DATE     |
|------|-----------|-----------------|----------|
| 1981 | BU, 28-21 | Shreveport, La. | Sept. 19 |
| 1986 | BU, 38-7  | Waco            | Sept. 13 |
| 1987 | BU, 13-3  | Waco            | Sept. 5  |
| 1992 | LT, 10-9  | Waco            | Sept. 5  |
| 1994 | BU, 44-3  | Waco            | Sept. 3  |
| 1996 | BU, 24-16 | Shreveport, La. | Sept. 7  |

Waco: BU leads, 3-1

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-0

Shreveport, La.: BU leads, 2-0

## LOUISVILLE

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE       | DATE     |
|------|-----------|------------|----------|
| 1996 | BU, 14-13 | Louisville | Sept. 14 |

Louisville: BU leads, 1-0

## LOYOLA [LA.]

### SERIES TIED 1-1

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE        | DATE   |
|------|-----------|-------------|--------|
| 1926 | LU, 13-10 | New Orleans | Oct. 2 |
| 1932 | BU, 18-0  | New Orleans | Oct. 7 |

Waco: Never Met

New Orleans: BU leads, 2-0

## LOYOLA MARYMOUNT

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE        | DATE    |
|------|-----------|-------------|---------|
| 1937 | BU, 27-13 | Beaumont    | Nov. 20 |
| 1938 | BU, 35-2  | Los Angeles | Nov. 11 |

Waco: Never Met

Los Angeles: BU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0

## MARYLAND

### SERIES TIED 1-1

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE         | DATE   |
|------|----------|--------------|--------|
| 1955 | UM, 20-6 | Waco         | Oct. 1 |
| 1956 | BU, 14-0 | College Park | Oct. 6 |

Waco: UM leads, 1-0

College Park: BU Leads, 1-0

## McARTHUR FIELD

### McARTHUR FIELD LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE   | SITE | DATE    |
|------|---------|------|---------|
| 1918 | MF, 7-6 | Waco | Oct. 18 |

Waco: MF leads, 1-0

## MIAMI [FLA.]

### MIAMI, FLA. LEADS 6-3

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE  | DATE     |
|------|-----------|-------|----------|
| 1947 | BU, 18-7  | Miami | Sept. 26 |
| 1953 | BU, 21-13 | Miami | Oct. 2   |
| 1954 | UM, 19-13 | Miami | Oct. 1   |
| 1957 | UM, 13-7  | Miami | Oct. 5   |
| 1958 | UM, 14-8  | Waco  | Oct. 4   |
| 1971 | UM, 41-15 | Miami | Oct. 1   |
| 1972 | BU, 10-3  | Waco  | Oct. 7   |
| 1995 | UM, 35-14 | Miami | Nov. 4   |
| 1997 | UM, 45-14 | Waco  | Aug. 30  |

Waco: UM leads, 2-1

Miami: UM leads, 4-2

## MICHIGAN

### MICHIGAN LEADS 1-0-1

| YEAR | SCORE      | SITE      | DATE     |
|------|------------|-----------|----------|
| 1975 | Tie, 14-14 | Ann Arbor | Sept. 27 |
| 1997 | UM, 38-3   | Ann Arbor | Sept. 20 |

Ann Arbor: UM leads, 1-0-1

## MICHIGAN STATE

### MICHIGAN STATE LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE      | SITE         | DATE     |
|------|------------|--------------|----------|
| 1968 | MSU, 28-10 | East Lansing | Sept. 28 |

East Lansing: MSU leads, 1-0

## MINNESOTA

### MINNESOTA LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE | DATE     |
|------|----------|------|----------|
| 2000 | UM, 34-9 | Waco | Sept. 16 |

Waco: UM leads, 1-0

## MISSISSIPPI

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE | DATE    |
|------|-----------|------|---------|
| 1975 | BU, 20-10 | Waco | Sept. 6 |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE   | DATE    |
|------|----------|--------|---------|
| 1921 | BU, 24-0 | Dallas | Dec. 3  |
| 1922 | BU, 40-7 | Waco   | Oct. 28 |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

Dallas: BU leads, 1-0

## MISSISSIPPI STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-1-1

| YEAR | SCORE      | SITE            | DATE     |
|------|------------|-----------------|----------|
| 1948 | Tie, 7-7   | Memphis, Tenn.  | Oct. 2   |
| 1949 | BU, 14-6   | Starkville      | Oct. 1   |
| 1950 | BU, 14-7   | Shreveport, La. | Oct. 7   |
| 1995 | MSU, 30-21 | Waco            | Sept. 16 |

Waco: MSU leads, 1-0

Starkville: BU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0-1

Memphis, Tenn.: Tied, 0-0-1

Shreveport, La.: BU leads, 1-0

## MISSOURI

### MISSOURI LEADS 10-3

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE     | DATE     |
|------|-----------|----------|----------|
| 1970 | MU, 38-0  | Columbia | Sept. 11 |
| 1972 | BU, 27-0  | Columbia | Sept. 23 |
| 1974 | MU, 28-21 | Columbia | Sept. 21 |
| 1987 | MU, 23-18 | Columbia | Sept. 12 |
| 1991 | BU, 47-21 | Waco     | Sept. 21 |
| 1996 | MU, 49-42 | Waco 3OT | Nov. 16  |
| 1997 | MU, 42-24 | Columbia | Nov. 15  |
| 2000 | MU, 47-22 | Waco     | Nov. 11  |
| 2001 | MU, 41-24 | Columbia | Nov. 10  |
| 2004 | MU, 30-10 | Waco     | Oct. 9   |
| 2005 | MU, 31-16 | Columbia | Nov. 12  |
| 2008 | MU, 31-28 | Waco     | Nov. 1   |
| 2009 | BU, 40-32 | Columbia | Nov. 7   |

Waco: MU leads, 4-1

Columbia: MU leads, 6-2

## NEBRASKA

### NEBRASKA LEADS 11-1

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE    | DATE     |
|------|-----------|---------|----------|
| 1939 | NU, 20-0  | Lincoln | Oct. 21  |
| 1956 | BU, 26-7  | Lincoln | Nov. 17  |
| 1977 | NU, 31-10 | Lincoln | Sept. 24 |
| 1990 | NU, 13-0  | Lincoln | Sept. 1  |
| 1996 | NU, 49-0  | Lincoln | Oct. 12  |
| 1997 | NU, 49-21 | Waco    | Oct. 11  |
| 2000 | NU, 59-0  | Lincoln | Oct. 21  |
| 2001 | NU, 48-7  | Waco    | Oct. 13  |
| 2004 | NU, 59-27 | Lincoln | Oct. 16  |
| 2005 | NU, 23-14 | Waco    | Oct. 15  |
| 2008 | NU, 32-20 | Lincoln | Oct. 25  |
| 2009 | NU, 20-10 | Waco    | Oct. 31  |

Waco: NU leads, 4-0

Lincoln: NU leads, 7-1

## NEW MEXICO

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE        | DATE     |
|------|-----------|-------------|----------|
| 1984 | BU, 38-2  | Waco        | Nov. 3   |
| 2001 | BU, 16-13 | Waco OT     | Sept. 22 |
| 2002 | UNM, 22-0 | Albuquerque | Sept. 14 |

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Albuquerque: UNM leads, 1-0

## NORTH CAROLINA STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE    | DATE     |
|------|-----------|---------|----------|
| 1995 | BU, 14-0  | Raleigh | Sept. 23 |
| 1998 | BU, 33-30 | Waco    | Sept. 19 |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Raleigh: BU leads, 1-0

## NORTH TEXAS

### BAYLOR LEADS 12-1

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE   | DATE     |
|------|-----------|--------|----------|
| 1922 | BU, 55-0  | Waco   | Sept. 30 |
| 1923 | BU, 33-7  | Waco   | Oct. 6   |
| 1924 | BU, 30-0  | Waco   | Oct. 4   |
| 1925 | BU, 20-6  | Waco   | Oct. 3   |
| 1928 | BU, 45-0  | Waco   | Sept. 29 |
| 1929 | BU, 32-0  | Waco   | Sept. 28 |
| 1930 | BU, 33-0  | Waco   | Sept. 27 |
| 1940 | BU, 27-20 | Waco   | Sept. 27 |
| 1982 | BU, 21-17 | Waco   | Sept. 4  |
| 1999 | BU, 23-10 | Waco   | Oct. 2   |
| 2000 | BU, 20-7  | Denton | Aug. 31  |
| 2003 | NT, 52-14 | Denton | Sept. 6  |
| 2004 | BU, 37-14 | Waco   | Sept. 25 |

Waco: BU leads, 11-0

Denton: Tied, 1-1

## NORTHWESTERN STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE | DATE     |
|------|-----------|------|----------|
| 2006 | BU, 47-10 | Waco | Sept. 9  |
| 2008 | BU, 51-6  | Waco | Sept. 6  |
| 2009 | BU, 68-13 | Waco | Sept. 26 |

Waco: BU leads, 3-0

# SERIES RECORDS

## NOTRE DAME

### NOTRE DAME LEADS 2-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE       | DATE     |
|------|----------|------------|----------|
| 1925 | ND, 41-0 | South Bend | Sept. 26 |
| 1998 | ND, 27-3 | South Bend | Oct. 31  |

South Bend: ND leads, 2-0

## OHIO STATE

### OHIO STATE LEADS 2-0

| YEAR | SCORE      | SITE     | DATE     |
|------|------------|----------|----------|
| 1978 | OSU, 34-28 | Columbus | Sept. 30 |
| 1982 | OSU, 21-14 | Columbus | Sept. 11 |

Columbus: OSU leads, 2-0

## OKLAHOMA

### OKLAHOMA LEADS 19-0

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE       | DATE     |
|------|-----------|------------|----------|
| 1901 | OU, 17-6  | Waco       | Oct. 26  |
| 1973 | OU, 42-14 | Waco       | Sept. 15 |
| 1974 | OU, 28-11 | Norman     | Sept. 14 |
| 1984 | OU, 34-15 | Norman     | Sept. 22 |
| 1989 | OU, 33-7  | Norman     | Sept. 9  |
| 1996 | OU, 28-24 | Waco       | Oct. 19  |
| 1997 | OU, 24-23 | Norman     | Oct. 18  |
| 1998 | OU, 28-16 | Waco       | Nov. 14  |
| 1999 | OU, 41-10 | Norman     | Sept. 18 |
| 2000 | OU, 56-7  | Waco       | Nov. 4   |
| 2001 | OU, 33-17 | Norman     | Oct. 20  |
| 2002 | OU, 49-9  | Waco       | Nov. 16  |
| 2003 | OU, 41-3  | Norman     | Nov. 15  |
| 2004 | OU, 35-0  | Waco       | Nov. 20  |
| 2005 | OU, 37-30 | Norman 207 | Oct. 22  |
| 2006 | OU, 36-10 | Waco       | Nov. 18  |
| 2007 | OU, 52-21 | Norman     | Nov. 10  |
| 2008 | OU, 49-17 | Waco       | Oct. 4   |
| 2009 | OU, 33-7  | Norman     | Oct. 10  |

Waco: OU leads, 9-0

Norman: OU leads, 10-0

## OKLAHOMA BAPTIST

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE    | DATE   |
|------|----------|---------|--------|
| 1930 | BU, 31-0 | Shawnee | Nov. 1 |

Shawnee: BU leads, 1-0

## OKLAHOMA CITY

### BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE          | DATE    |
|------|----------|---------------|---------|
| 1935 | BU, 2-0  | Oklahoma City | Oct. 19 |
| 1936 | BU, 48-6 | Waco          | Nov. 7  |
| 1937 | BU, 33-0 | Oklahoma City | Oct. 2  |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Oklahoma City: BU leads, 2-0

## OKLAHOMA STATE

### OKLAHOMA STATE LEADS 16-12

| YEAR | SCORE      | SITE                 | DATE     |
|------|------------|----------------------|----------|
| 1914 | OSU, 60-0  | Stillwater           | Oct. 25  |
| 1915 | BU, 12-6   | Waco                 | Nov. 13  |
| 1916 | BU, 10-7   | Stillwater           | Nov. 18  |
| 1917 | BU, 17-0   | Waco                 | Oct. 20  |
| 1920 | BU, 7-0    | Stillwater           | Oct. 21  |
| 1922 | BU, 10-0   | Stillwater           | Nov. 18  |
| 1936 | BU, 13-0   | Stillwater           | Nov. 14  |
| 1938 | BU, 20-6   | Wichita Falls        | Oct. 1   |
| 1939 | BU, 13-0   | Stillwater           | Oct. 7   |
| 1942 | BU, 18-12  | Oklahoma City        | Oct. 3   |
| 1972 | OSU, 20-7  | Stillwater           | Oct. 21  |
| 1974 | BU, 31-14  | Waco                 | Sept. 28 |
| 1983 | OSU, 24-14 | Houston [Bluebonnet] | Dec. 31  |
| 1994 | BU, 14-10  | Waco                 | Sept. 17 |
| 1996 | OSU, 37-17 | Stillwater           | Nov. 23  |
| 1997 | OSU, 24-17 | Waco                 | Nov. 22  |
| 1998 | OSU, 24-10 | Stillwater           | Nov. 21  |
| 1999 | OSU, 34-14 | Waco                 | Nov. 20  |
| 2000 | OSU, 50-22 | Stillwater           | Nov. 18  |
| 2001 | OSU, 38-22 | Waco                 | Nov. 17  |
| 2002 | OSU, 63-28 | Stillwater           | Nov. 23  |
| 2003 | OSU, 38-21 | Waco                 | Nov. 22  |
| 2004 | OSU, 49-21 | Stillwater           | Nov. 13  |
| 2005 | BU, 44-34  | Waco                 | Nov. 19  |
| 2006 | OSU, 66-24 | Stillwater           | Nov. 11  |
| 2007 | OSU, 45-14 | Waco                 | Nov. 17  |
| 2008 | OSU, 34-6  | Stillwater           | Oct. 18  |
| 2009 | OSU, 34-7  | Waco                 | Oct. 24  |

Waco: OSU leads, 6-5

Stillwater: OSU leads, 9-5

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1

Houston: OSU leads, 1-0

Wichita Falls, Texas: BU leads, 1-0

Oklahoma City: BU leads, 1-0

## OREGON STATE

### OREGON STATE LEADS 3-1

| YEAR | SCORE      | SITE           | DATE     |
|------|------------|----------------|----------|
| 1963 | OSU, 22-15 | Portland, Ore. | Oct. 5   |
| 1964 | OSU, 13-6  | Waco           | Oct. 3   |
| 1996 | BU, 42-10  | Waco           | Sept. 21 |
| 1998 | OSU, 27-17 | Corvallis      | Sept. 12 |

Waco: Tied, 1-1

Corvallis: OSU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: OSU leads, 1-0

Portland, Ore.: OSU leads, 1-0

## OUACHITA

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE | DATE    |
|------|----------|------|---------|
| 1923 | BU, 16-3 | Waco | Oct. 27 |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## PENN STATE

### PENN STATE LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE      | SITE            | DATE         |
|------|------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 1974 | PSU, 41-20 | Dallas [Cotton] | Jan. 1, 1975 |

Neutral Sites: PSU leads, 1-0

Dallas: PSU leads, 1-0

## PHILLIPS

### SERIES TIED 1-1

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE | DATE    |
|------|----------|------|---------|
| 1921 | BU, 34-6 | Waco | Oct. 22 |
| 1922 | PU, 47-0 | Waco |         |

Waco: Tied, 1-1

## PITTSBURGH

### SERIES TIED 2-2

| YEAR | SCORE       | SITE       | DATE     |
|------|-------------|------------|----------|
| 1961 | BU, 16-13   | Pittsburgh | Sept. 30 |
| 1962 | Pitt, 24-14 | Waco       | Sept. 29 |
| 1970 | Pitt, 15-10 | Waco       | Sept. 26 |
| 1973 | BU, 20-14   | Pittsburgh | Sept. 22 |

Waco: Pitt leads, 2-0

Pittsburgh: BU leads, 2-0

## POLYTECHNIC

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-2

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE | DATE    |
|------|----------|------|---------|
| 1910 | BU, 39-0 | Waco | Oct. 29 |
| 1911 | Tie, 0-0 | Waco |         |
| 1912 | BU, 12-8 | Waco | Oct. 12 |
| 1913 | Tie, 0-0 | Waco | Oct. 11 |

Waco: BU leads, 2-0-2

## PURDUE

### PURDUE LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE           | DATE   |
|------|----------|----------------|--------|
| 1930 | PU, 20-7 | West Lafayette | Oct. 4 |

Lafayette: PU leads, 1-0

## RICE

### BAYLOR LEADS 45-30-2

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE    | DATE    |
|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| 1914 | RU, 14-13 | Waco    | Nov. 20 |
| 1915 | BU, 26-0  | Houston | Oct. 8  |
| 1919 | RU, 8-0   | Waco    | Oct. 11 |
| 1920 | RU, 28-0  | Houston | Oct. 9  |
| 1921 | BU, 17-14 | Waco    | Oct. 8  |
| 1922 | BU, 31-0  | Houston | Oct. 14 |
| 1924 | BU, 17-9  | Houston | Nov. 27 |
| 1925 | Tie, 7-7  | Houston | Nov. 26 |
| 1926 | BU, 9-7   | Waco    | Nov. 25 |
| 1927 | RU, 19-12 | Houston | Nov. 24 |
| 1928 | BU, 25-14 | Houston | Nov. 29 |
| 1929 | BU, 19-0  | Houston | Nov. 30 |
| 1930 | BU, 7-4   | Houston | Nov. 29 |
| 1931 | RU, 20-0  | Houston | Nov. 28 |
| 1932 | RU, 12-0  | Houston | Nov. 26 |
| 1933 | BU, 7-6   | Waco    | Dec. 2  |
| 1934 | RU, 32-0  | Waco    | Dec. 1  |
| 1935 | BU, 8-0   | Houston | Nov. 30 |
| 1936 | BU, 10-7  | Houston | Nov. 28 |
| 1937 | RU, 13-7  | Houston | Nov. 27 |
| 1938 | BU, 21-6  | Houston | Nov. 26 |
| 1939 | BU, 10-7  | Houston | Dec. 2  |
| 1940 | RU, 21-12 | Houston | Nov. 30 |
| 1941 | RU, 28-14 | Houston | Nov. 29 |
| 1942 | RU, 20-0  | Houston | Nov. 28 |
| 1945 | BU, 17-14 | Houston | Dec. 1  |
| 1946 | RU, 32-6  | Houston | Nov. 30 |
| 1947 | RU, 34-6  | Houston | Nov. 29 |
| 1948 | Tie, 7-7  | Houston | Nov. 27 |
| 1949 | RU, 21-7  | Houston | Nov. 26 |
| 1950 | BU, 33-7  | Waco    | Dec. 2  |
| 1951 | BU, 34-13 | Houston | Dec. 1  |
| 1952 | RU, 20-14 | Waco    | Nov. 29 |
| 1953 | RU, 41-19 | Houston | Nov. 28 |

|      |           |         |         |
|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| 1954 | RU, 20-14 | Waco    | Nov. 27 |
| 1955 | BU, 15-7  | Houston | Nov. 26 |
| 1956 | BU, 46-13 | Waco    | Dec. 1  |
| 1957 | RU, 20-0  | Houston | Nov. 30 |
| 1958 | RU, 33-21 | Waco    | Nov. 29 |
| 1959 | BU, 23-12 | Houston | Nov. 28 |
| 1960 | BU, 12-7  | Waco    | Nov. 26 |
| 1961 | RU, 26-14 | Houston | Dec. 2  |
| 1962 | BU, 28-15 | Waco    | Dec. 1  |
| 1963 | BU, 21-12 | Houston | Nov. 30 |
| 1964 | BU, 27-20 | Houston | Nov. 28 |
| 1965 | BU, 17-13 | Houston | Nov. 27 |
| 1966 | BU, 21-14 | Waco    | Nov. 26 |
| 1967 | RU, 27-25 | Houston | Dec. 2  |
| 1968 | BU, 16-7  | Waco    | Nov. 30 |
| 1969 | RU, 34-6  | Houston | Nov. 29 |
| 1970 | RU, 28-23 | Houston | Nov. 28 |
| 1971 | RU, 23-0  | Houston | Nov. 27 |
| 1972 | BU, 28-14 | Waco    | Dec. 2  |
| 1973 | RU, 27-0  | Houston | Dec. 1  |
| 1974 | BU, 24-3  | Waco    | Nov. 30 |
| 1975 | BU, 25-7  | Houston | Nov. 29 |
| 1976 | BU, 38-6  | Houston | Nov. 13 |
| 1977 | BU, 24-14 | Waco    | Nov. 12 |
| 1978 | RU, 24-10 | Houston | Nov. 18 |
| 1979 | BU, 45-14 | Waco    | Nov. 17 |
| 1980 | BU, 16-6  | Houston | Nov. 15 |
| 1981 | RU, 17-14 | Waco    | Nov. 14 |
| 1982 | BU, 35-13 | Houston | Nov. 13 |
| 1983 | BU, 48-14 | Waco    | Nov. 12 |
| 1984 | BU, 46-40 | Houston | Nov. 17 |
| 1985 | BU, 34-10 | Waco    | Nov. 16 |
| 1986 | BU, 23-17 | Houston | Nov. 15 |
| 1987 | BU, 34-31 | Waco    | Nov. 14 |
| 1988 | BU, 20-10 | Houston | Nov. 12 |
| 1989 | RU, 6-3   | Waco    | Nov. 18 |
| 1990 | BU, 17-16 | Houston | Nov. 17 |
| 1991 | RU, 20-17 | Waco    | Oct. 12 |
| 1992 | RU, 34-31 | Houston | Nov. 14 |
| 1993 | BU, 38-14 | Waco    | Nov. 13 |
| 1994 | BU, 19-14 | Houston | Nov. 12 |
| 1995 | BU, 34-6  | Waco    | Nov. 18 |
| 2007 | BU, 42-17 | Waco    | Sept. 8 |

Waco: BU leads, 20-10

Houston: BU leads, 25-20-2

## RUSK

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE | DATE   |
|------|----------|------|--------|
| 1919 | BU, 61-0 | Waco | Oct. 4 |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## ST. EDWARDS

### BAYLOR LEADS 11-1

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE | DATE     |
|------|----------|------|----------|
| 1901 | BU, 23-0 | Waco | Oct. 6   |
| 1902 | BU, 28-0 | Waco | Nov. 27  |
| 1924 | BU, 30-7 | Waco | Nov. 21  |
| 1925 | BU, 13-7 | Waco | Nov. 20  |
| 1926 | SE, 12-0 | Waco | Nov. 18  |
| 1927 | BU, 12-6 | Waco | Oct. 15  |
| 1928 | BU, 48-7 | Waco | Oct. 27  |
| 1929 | BU, 19-0 | Waco | Oct. 12  |
| 1931 | BU, 23-0 | Waco | Oct. 2   |
| 1932 | BU, 32-0 | Waco | Oct. 1   |
| 1933 | BU, 20-6 | Waco | Sept. 30 |
| 1934 | BU, 33-0 | Waco |          |

Waco: BU leads, 11-1

# SERIES RECORDS

## SAM HOUSTON STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE | DATE     |
|------|----------|------|----------|
| 1990 | BU, 13-9 | Waco | Sept. 22 |
| 2003 | BU, 27-6 | Waco | Sept. 20 |

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

## SAMFORD

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE | DATE     |
|------|-----------|------|----------|
| 2002 | BU, 56-12 | Waco | Sept. 7  |
| 2005 | BU, 48-14 | Waco | Sept. 10 |

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

## SAN JOSE STATE

### SERIES TIED 1-1

| YEAR | SCORE      | SITE     | DATE     |
|------|------------|----------|----------|
| 1980 | SJS, 30-22 | Waco     | Nov. 1   |
| 1994 | BU, 54-20  | San Jose | Sept. 10 |

Waco: SJS leads, 1-0

San Jose: BU leads, 1-0

## SEWANEE

### SERIES TIED 1-1

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE | DATE    |
|------|----------|------|---------|
| 1915 | US, 16-3 | Waco | Nov. 8  |
| 1919 | BU, 21-7 | Waco | Nov. 17 |

Waco: Tied, 1-1

## SOUTH CAROLINA

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

| YEAR | SCORE      | SITE     | DATE     |
|------|------------|----------|----------|
| 1949 | BU, 20-6   | Waco     | Sept. 24 |
| 1975 | USC, 24-13 | Columbia | Oct. 4   |
| 1976 | BU, 18-17  | Waco     | Oct. 2   |

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Columbia: USC leads, 1-0

## SOUTH FLORIDA

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE | DATE     |
|------|-----------|------|----------|
| 2000 | BU, 28-13 | Waco | Sept. 23 |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE | DATE    |
|------|-----------|------|---------|
| 2001 | BU, 56-12 | Waco | Nov. 24 |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## SMU

### SMU LEADS 36-35-7

| YEAR | SCORE      | SITE   | DATE     |
|------|------------|--------|----------|
| 1916 | BU, 62-0   | Dallas | Oct. 7   |
| 1917 | Tie, 0-0   | Dallas | Nov. 17  |
| 1918 | SMU, 14-0  | Dallas | Oct. 16  |
| 1919 | Tie, 7-7   | Waco   | Nov. 22  |
| 1920 | Tie, 0-0   | Dallas |          |
| 1921 | BU, 28-0   | Waco   | Nov. 24  |
| 1922 | BU, 24-0   | Dallas | Nov. 30  |
| 1923 | SMU, 16-0  | Waco   | Nov. 29  |
| 1924 | Tie, 7-7   | Dallas | Nov. 15  |
| 1925 | SMU, 7-6   | Dallas | Nov. 14  |
| 1926 | SMU, 31-3  | Waco   | Nov. 13  |
| 1927 | SMU, 34-0  | Dallas | Nov. 12  |
| 1928 | BU, 2-0    | Waco   | Nov. 12  |
| 1929 | SMU, 25-0  | Dallas | Nov. 13  |
| 1930 | Tie, 14-14 | Waco   | Oct. 18  |
| 1931 | SMU, 6-0   | Dallas | Nov. 14  |
| 1932 | BU, 19-0   | Waco   | Nov. 19  |
| 1933 | BU, 13-7   | Dallas | Nov. 25  |
| 1934 | BU, 13-6   | Waco   | Nov. 24  |
| 1935 | SMU, 10-0  | Dallas | Nov. 23  |
| 1936 | BU, 13-7   | Waco   | Nov. 21  |
| 1937 | SMU, 13-7  | Dallas | Nov. 13  |
| 1938 | SMU, 21-6  | Waco   | Nov. 19  |
| 1939 | SMU, 21-0  | Dallas | Nov. 25  |
| 1940 | SMU, 7-4   | Waco   | Nov. 23  |
| 1941 | SMU, 14-0  | Dallas | Nov. 22  |
| 1942 | Tie, 6-6   | Waco   | Nov. 20  |
| 1945 | SMU, 34-0  | Dallas | Nov. 24  |
| 1946 | SMU, 35-0  | Waco   | Nov. 23  |
| 1947 | SMU, 10-0  | Waco   | Nov. 22  |
| 1948 | SMU, 13-6  | Dallas | Nov. 20  |
| 1949 | BU, 35-26  | Dallas | Nov. 19  |
| 1950 | BU, 3-0    | Dallas | Nov. 25  |
| 1951 | BU, 14-13  | Waco   | Nov. 24  |
| 1952 | Tie, 7-7   | Dallas | Nov. 22  |
| 1953 | BU, 27-21  | Waco   | Nov. 21  |
| 1954 | BU, 33-21  | Dallas | Nov. 20  |
| 1955 | SMU, 12-0  | Waco   | Nov. 19  |
| 1956 | BU, 26-0   | Dallas | Nov. 24  |
| 1957 | SMU, 14-7  | Waco   | Nov. 23  |
| 1958 | SMU, 33-29 | Dallas | Nov. 22  |
| 1959 | SMU, 30-14 | Waco   | Nov. 21  |
| 1960 | BU, 20-7   | Dallas | Nov. 19  |
| 1961 | BU, 31-6   | Waco   | Nov. 25  |
| 1962 | BU, 17-13  | Dallas | Nov. 24  |
| 1963 | BU, 20-6   | Waco   | Dec. 7   |
| 1964 | BU, 16-13  | Dallas | Nov. 21  |
| 1965 | BU, 20-10  | Waco   | Nov. 20  |
| 1966 | SMU, 24-22 | Dallas | Nov. 19  |
| 1967 | SMU, 16-10 | Waco   | Nov. 25  |
| 1968 | SMU, 33-17 | Dallas | Nov. 23  |
| 1969 | SMU, 12-6  | Waco   | Nov. 22  |
| 1970 | SMU, 23-10 | Dallas | Nov. 21  |
| 1971 | SMU, 20-6  | Waco   | Nov. 20  |
| 1972 | SMU, 12-7  | Dallas | Nov. 25  |
| 1973 | SMU, 38-22 | Waco   | Nov. 24  |
| 1974 | BU, 31-14  | Dallas | Nov. 23  |
| 1975 | SMU, 34-31 | Waco   | Nov. 22  |
| 1976 | BU, 27-20  | Waco   | Oct. 9   |
| 1977 | BU, 9-6    | Waco   | Oct. 8   |
| 1978 | SMU, 28-21 | Waco   | Oct. 14  |
| 1979 | BU, 24-21  | Dallas | Oct. 13  |
| 1980 | BU, 32-28  | Waco   | Oct. 11  |
| 1981 | SMU, 37-20 | Dallas | Oct. 10  |
| 1982 | SMU, 22-19 | Waco   | Oct. 9   |
| 1983 | SMU, 42-26 | Dallas | Oct. 8   |
| 1984 | SMU, 24-20 | Waco   | Oct. 13  |
| 1985 | BU, 21-14  | Dallas | Oct. 12  |
| 1986 | SMU, 27-21 | Waco   | Oct. 11  |
| 1989 | BU, 49-3   | Dallas | Oct. 14  |
| 1990 | BU, 52-17  | Waco   | Oct. 13  |
| 1991 | BU, 45-7   | Dallas | Sept. 28 |
| 1992 | BU, 49-7   | Waco   | Oct. 3   |
| 1993 | BU, 31-12  | Dallas | Nov. 9   |
| 1994 | BU, 44-10  | Waco   | Oct. 8   |
| 1995 | BU, 48-7   | Dallas | Nov. 11  |
| 2003 | BU, 10-7   | Waco   | Sept. 13 |

2005 BU, 28-23 Dallas Sept. 3

Waco: SMU leads, 18-17-3

Dallas: Tied, 18-18-4

## SOUTHWESTERN

### BAYLOR LEADS 13-6-1

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE       | DATE     |
|------|----------|------------|----------|
| 1910 | BU, 27-5 | Waco       | Nov. 24  |
| 1911 | Tie, 5-5 | Georgetown |          |
| 1912 | SW, 13-6 | Waco       | Nov. 11  |
| 1913 | SW, 14-7 | Waco       |          |
| 1914 | SW, 7-6  | Waco       | Nov. 26  |
| 1915 | BU, 10-0 | Georgetown | Oct. 23  |
| 1916 | BU, 20-0 | Waco       | Nov. 4   |
| 1917 | BU, 26-0 | Waco       | Nov. 23  |
| 1918 | SW, 14-6 | Waco       | Nov. 23  |
| 1919 | BU, 20-0 | Waco       | Nov. 1   |
| 1920 | SW, 7-0  | Waco       | Oct. 31  |
| 1921 | BU, 16-0 | Waco       | Oct. 29  |
| 1926 | BU, 7-0  | Waco       | Sept. 25 |
| 1927 | SW, 19-6 | Waco       | Sept. 24 |
| 1935 | BU, 39-0 | Waco       | Sept. 21 |
| 1937 | BU, 39-2 | Waco       | Sept. 25 |
| 1938 | BU, 33-0 | Waco       | Sept. 24 |
| 1939 | BU, 34-0 | Waco       | Sept. 30 |
| 1945 | BU, 19-0 | Waco       | Nov. 3   |
| 1946 | BU, 21-7 | Waco       | Sept. 21 |

Waco: BU leads, 12-6

Georgetown: BU leads, 1-0-1

## STEPHEN F. AUSTIN

### BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE | DATE     |
|------|----------|------|----------|
| 1928 | BU, 31-0 | Waco | Sept. 22 |
| 1929 | BU, 88-0 | Waco | Sept. 21 |
| 1947 | BU, 34-0 | Waco | Sept. 19 |

Waco: BU leads, 3-0

## SYRACUSE

### SERIES TIED 1-1

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE     | DATE     |
|------|-----------|----------|----------|
| 1966 | BU, 35-12 | Waco     | Sept. 10 |
| 1967 | SU, 7-0   | Syracuse | Sept. 23 |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Syracuse: SU leads, 1-0

## TENNESSEE

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE    | SITE                     | DATE        |
|------|----------|--------------------------|-------------|
| 1956 | BU, 13-7 | New Orleans, La. [Sugar] | Jan. 1, '57 |

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

New Orleans, La.: BU leads, 1-0

## TEXAS

### TEXAS LEADS 73-22-4

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE        | DATE    |
|------|-----------|-------------|---------|
| 1901 | UT, 23-0  | Waco        | Oct. 29 |
| 1903 | UT, 48-0  | San Antonio | Oct. 24 |
| 1904 | UT, 58-0  | Austin      | Nov. 19 |
| 1905 | UT, 39-0  | Austin      | Oct. 21 |
| 1907 | UT, 27-11 | Austin      | Nov. 9  |
| 1908 | UT, 27-5  | Austin      | Oct. 17 |
| 1910 | UT, 1-0*  | Waco        | Nov. 8  |
| 1911 | UT, 11-0  | Austin      | Oct. 24 |
| 1912 | UT, 19-7  | Waco        | Nov. 4  |
| 1913 | UT, 77-0  | Austin      | Oct. 16 |

|      |           |        |          |
|------|-----------|--------|----------|
| 1914 | UT, 57-0  | Austin | Oct. 10  |
| 1916 | BU, 7-3   | Austin | Oct. 28  |
| 1917 | BU, 3-0   | Waco   | Nov. 3   |
| 1919 | UT, 29-13 | Austin | Oct. 25  |
| 1923 | Tie, 7-7  | Waco   | Nov. 10  |
| 1924 | BU, 28-10 | Austin | Nov. 8   |
| 1925 | UT, 13-3  | Austin | Nov. 7   |
| 1926 | BU, 10-7  | Waco   | Nov. 6   |
| 1927 | UT, 13-12 | Austin | Nov. 5   |
| 1928 | UT, 6-0   | Waco   | Nov. 5   |
| 1929 | Tie, 0-0  | Austin | Nov. 9   |
| 1930 | UT, 14-0  | Waco   | Nov. 8   |
| 1931 | UT, 25-0  | Austin | Nov. 7   |
| 1932 | UT, 19-0  | Waco   | Nov. 5   |
| 1933 | BU, 3-0   | Austin | Nov. 12  |
| 1934 | UT, 25-6  | Austin | Nov. 10  |
| 1935 | UT, 25-6  | Waco   | Nov. 9   |
| 1936 | BU, 21-18 | Austin | Oct. 17  |
| 1937 | UT, 9-6   | Waco   | Nov. 6   |
| 1938 | BU, 14-3  | Austin | Nov. 5   |
| 1939 | BU, 20-0  | Waco   | Nov. 11  |
| 1940 | UT, 13-0  | Austin | Nov. 9   |
| 1941 | Tie, 7-7  | Waco   | Nov. 8   |
| 1942 | UT, 20-0  | Austin | Nov. 7   |
| 1945 | UT, 21-14 | Austin | Nov. 10  |
| 1946 | UT, 22-7  | Waco   | Nov. 9   |
| 1947 | UT, 28-7  | Austin | Nov. 8   |
| 1948 | UT, 13-10 | Waco   | Nov. 6   |
| 1949 | UT, 20-0  | Austin | Nov. 5   |
| 1950 | UT, 27-20 | Waco   | Nov. 11  |
| 1951 | BU, 18-6  | Austin | Nov. 10  |
| 1952 | UT, 35-33 | Waco   | Nov. 8   |
| 1953 | UT, 21-20 | Austin | Nov. 7   |
| 1954 | BU, 13-7  | Waco   | Nov. 6   |
| 1955 | UT, 21-20 | Austin | Nov. 5   |
| 1956 | BU, 10-7  | Waco   | Nov. 10  |
| 1957 | Tie, 7-7  | Austin | Nov. 9   |
| 1958 | UT, 20-15 | Waco   | Nov. 8   |
| 1959 | UT, 13-12 | Austin | Nov. 7   |
| 1960 | UT, 12-7  | Waco   | Nov. 5   |
| 1961 | UT, 33-7  | Austin | Nov. 11  |
| 1962 | UT, 27-12 | Waco   | Nov. 10  |
| 1963 | UT, 7-0   | Austin | Nov. 9   |
| 1964 | UT, 20-14 | Waco   | Nov. 7   |
| 1965 | UT, 35-14 | Austin | Nov. 6   |
| 1966 | UT, 26-14 | Waco   | Nov. 5   |
| 1967 | UT, 24-0  | Austin | Nov. 11  |
| 1968 | UT, 47-26 | Waco   | Nov. 9   |
| 1969 | UT, 56-14 | Austin | Nov. 8   |
| 1970 | UT, 21-14 | Waco   | Nov. 7   |
| 1971 | UT, 24-0  | Austin | Nov. 6   |
| 1972 | UT, 17-3  | Waco   | Nov. 11  |
| 1973 | UT, 42-6  | Austin | Nov. 10  |
| 1974 | BU, 34-24 | Waco   | Nov. 9   |
| 1975 | UT, 37-21 | Austin | Nov. 8   |
| 1976 | BU, 20-10 | Waco   | Nov. 20  |
| 1977 | UT, 29-7  | Austin | Nov. 19  |
| 1978 | BU, 38-14 | Waco   | Nov. 25  |
| 1979 | UT, 13-0  | Austin | Nov. 24  |
| 1980 | BU, 16-0  | Waco   | Nov. 22  |
| 1981 | UT, 34-12 | Austin | Nov. 21  |
| 1982 | UT, 31-23 | Waco   | Nov. 20  |
| 1983 | UT, 24-21 | Austin | Nov. 19  |
| 1984 | BU, 24-10 | Waco   | Nov. 24  |
| 1985 | UT, 17-10 | Austin | Nov. 23  |
| 1986 | BU, 18-13 | Waco   | Nov. 22  |
| 1987 | UT, 34-16 | Austin | Nov. 21  |
| 1988 | BU, 17-14 | Waco   | Nov. 19  |
| 1989 | BU, 50-7  | Austin | Nov. 25  |
| 1990 | UT, 23-13 | Waco   | Nov. 24  |
| 1991 | BU, 21-11 | Austin | Nov. 23  |
| 1992 | BU, 21-20 | Waco   | Nov. 21  |
| 1993 | UT, 38-17 | Austin | Nov. 20  |
| 1994 | UT, 63-35 | Waco   | Nov. 24  |
| 1995 | UT, 21-13 | Austin | Nov. 23  |
| 1996 | UT, 28-23 | Austin | Nov. 2   |
| 1997 | BU, 23-21 | Waco   | Nov. 1   |
| 1998 | UT, 30-20 | Austin | Oct. 24  |
| 1999 | UT, 62-0  | Waco   | Sept. 25 |
| 2000 | UT, 48-14 | Austin | Oct. 28  |
| 2001 | UT, 49-10 | Waco   | Nov. 3   |

# SERIES RECORDS

|                |        |         |
|----------------|--------|---------|
| 2002 UT, 41-0  | Austin | Nov. 9  |
| 2003 UT, 56-0  | Waco   | Oct. 25 |
| 2004 UT, 44-14 | Austin | Oct. 2  |
| 2005 UT, 62-0  | Waco   | Nov. 5  |
| 2006 UT, 63-31 | Austin | Oct. 15 |
| 2007 UT, 31-10 | Waco   | Oct. 20 |
| 2008 UT, 45-21 | Austin | Nov. 8  |
| 2009 UT, 47-14 | Waco   | Nov. 14 |

Waco: UT leads, 29-14-2

Austin: UT leads, 43-8-2

Neutral Sites: UT leads, 1-0

San Antonio: UT leads, 1-0

## TEXAS A&M

### TEXAS A&M LEADS 66-31-9

| YEAR | SCORE      | SITE            | DATE    |
|------|------------|-----------------|---------|
| 1899 | A&M, 33-0  | Waco            |         |
| 1901 | BU, 17-6   | Dallas          |         |
|      | A&M, 6-0   | College Station | Nov. 5  |
|      | BU, 47-0   | Waco            | Nov. 28 |
| 1902 | A&M, 11-6  | Dallas          | Oct. 10 |
|      | A&M, 22-0  | College Station | Oct. 14 |
| 1903 | A&M, 16-0  | Waco            | Nov. 7  |
|      | A&M, 5-0   | College Station | Nov. 14 |
|      | Tie, 0-0   | Waco            |         |
| 1904 | A&M, 10-0  | Waco            | Oct. 15 |
|      | A&M, 5-0   | Waco            | Nov. 5  |
| 1905 | A&M, 42-0  | Waco            | Oct. 28 |
|      | A&M, 17-5  | College Station | Nov. 19 |
| 1908 | BU, 6-5    | College Station | Oct. 10 |
| 1909 | A&M, 9-6   | Waco            | Oct. 30 |
| 1911 | A&M, 22-11 | College Station |         |
| 1912 | A&M, 53-0  | Dallas          | Nov. 28 |
| 1913 | Tie, 14-14 | College Station | Nov. 21 |
| 1916 | A&M, 3-0   | Waco            | Nov. 11 |
| 1917 | A&M, 7-0   | Waco            | Nov. 10 |
| 1918 | A&M, 19-0  | Waco            | Nov. 19 |
| 1919 | A&M, 10-0  | Waco            | Nov. 8  |
| 1920 | A&M, 24-0  | Waco            | Nov. 6  |
| 1921 | A&M, 14-3  | Waco            | Nov. 15 |
| 1922 | BU, 13-7   | Waco            | Nov. 4  |
| 1923 | Tie, 0-0   | Waco            | Nov. 3  |
| 1924 | BU, 15-7   | Waco            | Nov. 1  |
| 1925 | A&M, 13-0  | Waco            | Oct. 31 |
| 1926 | BU, 20-9   | Waco            | Oct. 30 |
| 1931 | A&M, 33-7  | College Station | Oct. 24 |
| 1932 | Tie, 0-0   | Waco            | Oct. 22 |
| 1933 | A&M, 14-7  | College Station | Oct. 21 |
| 1934 | A&M, 10-7  | Waco            |         |
| 1935 | BU, 14-6   | College Station | Oct. 26 |
| 1936 | Tie, 0-0   | Waco            | Oct. 24 |
| 1937 | BU, 13-0   | Waco            | Oct. 23 |
| 1938 | Tie, 6-6   | Waco            | Oct. 22 |
| 1939 | A&M, 20-0  | College Station | Oct. 28 |
| 1940 | A&M, 14-7  | Waco            | Oct. 25 |
| 1941 | A&M, 48-0  | College Station | Oct. 25 |
| 1942 | BU, 6-0    | Waco            | Oct. 24 |
| 1945 | A&M, 19-13 | College Station | Oct. 27 |
| 1946 | A&M, 17-0  | Waco            | Oct. 26 |
| 1947 | A&M, 24-0  | College Station | Oct. 25 |
| 1948 | BU, 20-14  | Waco            | Oct. 23 |
| 1949 | BU, 21-0   | College Station | Oct. 22 |
| 1950 | BU, 27-20  | Waco            | Oct. 29 |
| 1951 | Tie, 21-21 | College Station | Oct. 27 |
| 1952 | BU, 21-20  | Waco            | Oct. 18 |
| 1953 | BU, 14-13  | College Station | Oct. 24 |
| 1954 | BU, 20-7   | Waco            | Oct. 23 |
| 1955 | A&M, 19-7  | College Station | Oct. 22 |
| 1956 | A&M, 19-13 | Waco            | Oct. 27 |
| 1957 | A&M, 14-0  | College Station | Oct. 26 |
| 1958 | A&M, 33-27 | Waco            | Oct. 25 |
| 1959 | BU, 13-0   | College Station | Oct. 24 |
| 1960 | BU, 14-0   | Waco            | Oct. 22 |
| 1961 | A&M, 23-0  | College Station | Oct. 28 |
| 1962 | A&M, 6-3   | Waco            |         |
| 1963 | BU, 34-7   | College Station | Oct. 26 |
| 1964 | BU, 20-16  | Waco            | Oct. 24 |
| 1965 | BU, 31-0   | College Station | Oct. 23 |

|      |            |                           |          |
|------|------------|---------------------------|----------|
| 1966 | A&M, 17-13 | Waco                      | Oct. 22  |
| 1967 | A&M, 21-3  | College Station           | Oct. 28  |
| 1968 | BU, 10-9   | Waco                      | Oct. 26  |
| 1969 | A&M, 24-0  | College Station           | Oct. 25  |
| 1970 | BU, 29-24  | Waco                      | Oct. 24  |
| 1971 | A&M, 10-9  | College Station           | Oct. 23  |
| 1972 | BU, 15-13  | Waco                      | Oct. 28  |
| 1973 | A&M, 28-22 | College Station           | Oct. 27  |
| 1974 | A&M, 20-0  | Waco                      | Oct. 26  |
| 1975 | A&M, 19-10 | College Station           | Oct. 25  |
| 1976 | A&M, 24-0  | College Station           | Oct. 16  |
| 1977 | A&M, 38-31 | Waco                      | Oct. 15  |
| 1978 | BU, 24-6   | College Station           | Oct. 21  |
| 1979 | BU, 17-7   | Waco                      | Sept. 15 |
| 1980 | BU, 46-7   | College Station           | Oct. 18  |
| 1981 | BU, 19-17  | Waco                      | Oct. 17  |
| 1982 | A&M, 28-23 | College Station           | Oct. 16  |
| 1983 | Tie, 13-13 | Waco                      | Oct. 15  |
| 1984 | BU, 20-16  | College Station           | Oct. 20  |
| 1985 | BU, 20-15  | Waco                      | Oct. 19  |
| 1986 | A&M, 31-30 | College Station           | Oct. 18  |
| 1987 | A&M, 34-10 | Waco                      | Oct. 17  |
| 1988 | A&M, 28-14 | College Station           | Oct. 15  |
| 1989 | A&M, 14-11 | Waco                      | Oct. 21  |
| 1990 | Tie, 20-20 | College Station           | Oct. 20  |
| 1991 | A&M, 34-12 | Waco                      | Oct. 19  |
| 1992 | A&M, 19-13 | College Station           | Oct. 24  |
| 1993 | A&M, 34-17 | Waco                      | Oct. 16  |
| 1994 | A&M, 41-21 | College Station           | Oct. 15  |
| 1995 | A&M, 24-9  | Waco                      | Oct. 21  |
| 1996 | A&M, 24-7  | Waco                      | Nov. 9   |
| 1997 | A&M, 38-10 | College Station           | Nov. 8   |
| 1998 | A&M, 35-14 | Waco                      | Oct. 17  |
| 1999 | A&M, 45-13 | College Station           | Oct. 9   |
| 2000 | A&M, 24-0  | Waco                      | Oct. 14  |
| 2001 | A&M, 16-10 | College Station           | Oct. 6   |
| 2002 | A&M, 41-0  | Waco                      | Oct. 12  |
| 2003 | A&M, 73-10 | College Station           | Oct. 11  |
| 2004 | BU, 35-34  | Waco <i>OT</i>            | Oct. 30  |
| 2005 | A&M, 16-13 | College Station <i>OT</i> | Oct. 1   |
| 2006 | A&M, 31-21 | Waco                      | Oct. 29  |
| 2007 | A&M, 34-10 | College Station           | Sept. 29 |
| 2008 | BU, 41-21  | Waco                      | Nov. 15  |
| 2009 | A&M, 38-3  | College Station           | Nov. 21  |

Waco: A&M leads, 33-20-6

College Station: A&M leads, 31-10-3

Neutral Sites: A&M leads, 2-1

Dallas: A&M leads, 2-1

## TEXAS A&M-KINGSVILLE

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

| YEAR | SCORE   | SITE | DATE   |
|------|---------|------|--------|
| 1935 | BU, 6-0 | Waco | Oct. 5 |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## TCU

### BAYLOR LEADS 50-48-7

| YEAR | SCORE      | SITE | DATE     |
|------|------------|------|----------|
| 1899 | Tie, 0-0   | Waco |          |
| 1901 | BU, 39-0   | Waco | Nov. 23  |
|      | BU, 42-9   | Waco |          |
| 1902 | Tie, 0-0   | Waco | Nov. 1   |
|      | BU, 6-0    | Waco | Nov. 22  |
|      | BU, 20-0   | Waco | Dec. 1   |
| 1903 | BU, 12-0   | Waco | Oct. 3   |
|      | BU, 5-0    | Waco | Nov. 27  |
| 1904 | Tie, 0-0   | Waco | Oct. 1   |
|      | BU, 17-0   | Waco | Nov. 12  |
|      | TCU, 5-0   | Waco | Nov. 24  |
| 1905 | TCU, 16-0  | Waco | Sept. 30 |
|      | BU, 10-0   | Waco | Nov. 10  |
|      | TCU, 17-0  | Waco | Nov. 29  |
| 1907 | Tie, 6-6   | Waco | Oct. 5   |
|      | TCU, 11-10 | Waco | Nov. 11  |
|      | BU, 16-8   | Waco | Nov. 28  |
| 1908 | TCU, 15-0  | Waco | Oct. 3   |

|           |            |         |
|-----------|------------|---------|
| TCU, 10-6 | Waco       | Oct. 24 |
| BU, 23-8  | Waco       | Nov. 26 |
| 1909      | TCU, 9-0   | Oct. 16 |
|           | TCU, 11-0  | Nov. 16 |
|           | BU, 6-3    | Nov. 25 |
| 1910      | BU, 52-0   | Oct. 24 |
|           | BU, 10-3   | Nov. 18 |
| 1911      | BU, 12-0   |         |
| 1912      | TCU, 22-0  | Oct. 19 |
| 1914      | BU, 28-14  | Oct. 31 |
| 1915      | BU, 51-0   | Nov. 25 |
| 1916      | BU, 32-14  | Nov. 27 |
| 1917      | TCU, 34-0  | Nov. 29 |
| 1918      | TCU, 12-7  | Dec. 5  |
| 1919      | BU, 7-0    | Nov. 27 |
| 1920      | TCU, 21-9  | Nov. 13 |
| 1925      | Tie, 7-7   | Oct. 13 |
| 1926      | Tie, 7-7   | Oct. 12 |
| 1927      | TCU, 14-0  | Oct. 29 |
| 1928      | BU, 7-6    | Nov. 3  |
| 1929      | TCU, 34-7  | Nov. 16 |
| 1930      | BU, 35-14  | Nov. 22 |
| 1931      | TCU, 19-6  | Nov. 21 |
| 1932      | TCU, 27-0  | Oct. 29 |
| 1933      | BU, 7-0    | Nov. 4  |
| 1934      | TCU, 34-12 | Nov. 3  |
| 1935      | TCU, 28-0  | Nov. 2  |
| 1936      | TCU, 28-0  | Oct. 31 |
| 1937      | BU, 6-0    | Oct. 30 |
| 1938      | TCU, 39-7  | Oct. 29 |
| 1939      | BU, 27-0   | Nov. 4  |
| 1940      | TCU, 14-12 | Nov. 2  |
| 1941      | TCU, 23-12 | Nov. 1  |
| 1942      | BU, 10-7   | Oct. 31 |
| 1945      | TCU, 7-6   | Oct. 6  |
| 1946      | TCU, 19-16 | Nov. 2  |
| 1947      | TCU, 14-7  | Nov. 1  |
| 1948      | BU, 6-3    | Oct. 30 |
| 1949      | BU, 40-14  | Oct. 29 |
| 1950      | BU, 20-14  | Nov. 4  |
| 1951      | TCU, 20-7  | Nov. 3  |
| 1952      | Tie, 20-20 | Nov. 1  |
| 1953      | BU, 25-7   | Oct. 31 |
| 1954      | BU, 12-7   | Oct. 30 |
| 1955      | TCU, 28-6  | Oct. 29 |
| 1956      | TCU, 7-6   | Nov. 3  |
| 1957      | TCU, 19-6  | Nov. 2  |
| 1958      | TCU, 22-0  | Nov. 1  |
| 1959      | TCU, 14-0  | Oct. 31 |
| 1960      | TCU, 14-6  | Oct. 29 |
| 1961      | BU, 28-14  | Nov. 4  |
| 1962      | TCU, 28-26 | Nov. 3  |
| 1963      | BU, 32-13  | Nov. 2  |
| 1964      | TCU, 17-14 | Oct. 31 |
| 1965      | TCU, 10-7  | Oct. 30 |
| 1966      | TCU, 16-0  | Oct. 29 |
| 1967      | TCU, 29-7  | Nov. 4  |
| 1968      | TCU, 47-14 | Nov. 2  |
| 1969      | TCU, 31-14 | Nov. 1  |
| 1970      | TCU, 24-17 | Oct. 31 |
| 1971      | TCU, 19-6  | Oct. 30 |
| 1972      | BU, 42-9   | Nov. 4  |
| 1973      | TCU, 34-28 | Nov. 3  |
| 1974      | BU, 21-7   | Nov. 2  |
| 1975      | BU, 24-6   | Nov. 1  |
| 1976      | BU, 24-19  | Nov. 27 |
| 1977      | BU, 48-9   | Nov. 26 |
| 1978      | BU, 28-21  | Oct. 28 |
| 1979      | BU, 16-3   | Oct. 27 |
| 1980      | BU, 21-6   | Oct. 25 |
| 1981      | BU, 34-21  | Oct. 24 |
| 1982      | TCU, 38-14 | Oct. 23 |
| 1983      | BU, 56-21  | Oct. 22 |
| 1984      | TCU, 38-28 | Oct. 27 |
| 1985      | BU, 45-0   | Oct. 26 |
| 1986      | BU, 28-17  | Oct. 25 |
| 1987      | TCU, 24-0  | Oct. 24 |
| 1988      | TCU, 24-14 | Oct. 22 |
| 1989      | BU, 27-9   | Oct. 28 |
| 1990      | BU, 27-21  | Oct. 27 |
| 1991      | BU, 26-9   | Oct. 26 |
| 1992      | BU, 41-20  | Oct. 10 |
| 1993      | TCU, 38-13 | Oct. 23 |
| 1994      | BU, 42-18  | Oct. 1  |
| 1995      | BU, 27-24  | Oct. 28 |

|      |           |            |         |
|------|-----------|------------|---------|
| 2006 | TCU, 17-7 | Waco       | Sept. 3 |
| 2007 | TCU, 27-0 | Fort Worth | Sept. 1 |

Waco: BU leads, 33-28-6

Fort Worth: TCU leads, 20-17

Neutral Sites: Tied, 0-0-1

Dallas: Tied, 0-0-1

## TEXAS STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 7-0

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE | DATE     |
|------|-----------|------|----------|
| 1909 | BU, 55-0  | Waco | Oct. 4   |
| 1913 | BU, 9-7   | Waco | Oct. 4   |
| 1916 | BU, 76-0  | Waco | Sept. 30 |
| 1987 | BU, 36-15 | Waco | Oct. 10  |
| 1988 | BU, 45-7  | Waco | Oct. 8   |
| 2004 | BU, 24-17 | Waco | Sept. 11 |
| 2007 | BU, 34-27 | Waco | Sept. 15 |

Waco: BU leads, 7-0

## TEXAS TECH

### TEXAS TECH LEADS 35-32-1

| YEAR | SCORE     | SITE    | DATE     |
|------|-----------|---------|----------|
| 1929 | BU, 34-0  | Waco    | Nov. 2   |
| 1931 | BU, 32-0  | Waco    | Oct. 31  |
| 1932 | TT, 14-2  | Lubbock | Nov. 11  |
| 1933 | TT, 13-0  | Lubbock | Nov. 17  |
| 1934 | TT, 14-7  | Lubbock | Oct. 5   |
| 1942 | BU, 14-7  | Lubbock | Oct. 17  |
| 1945 | Tie, 7-7  | Lubbock | Oct. 20  |
| 1946 | TT, 13-0  | Lubbock | Oct. 19  |
| 1947 | BU, 32-6  | Lubbock | Oct. 18  |
| 1948 | BU, 13-0  | Waco    | Oct. 16  |
| 1949 | BU, 28-7  | Lubbock | Oct. 15  |
| 1950 | BU, 26-12 | Waco    | Oct. 21  |
| 1951 | BU, 40-20 | Waco    | Oct. 20  |
| 1952 | BU, 21-10 | Lubbock | Oct. 18  |
| 1956 | BU, 27-0  | Waco    | Sept. 29 |
| 1957 | BU, 15-12 | Lubbock | Oct. 19  |
| 1958 | BU, 26-7  | Lubbock | Oct. 18  |
| 1959 | BU, 14-7  | Waco    | Oct. 17  |
| 1960 | BU, 14-7  | Lubbock | Oct. 15  |
| 1961 | TT, 19-17 | Lubbock | Oct. 21  |
| 1962 | BU, 28-6  | Waco    | Oct. 20  |
| 1963 | BU, 21-17 | Lubbock | Oct. 19  |
| 1964 | BU, 28-10 | Waco    | Oct. 17  |
| 1965 | TT, 34-22 | Lubbock | Nov. 13  |
| 1966 | BU, 29-14 | Lubbock | Nov. 12  |
| 1967 | TT, 31-29 | Lubbock | Nov. 18  |
| 1968 | BU, 42-28 | Waco    | Nov. 16  |
| 1969 | TT, 41-7  | Lubbock | Nov. 15  |

# SERIES RECORDS

|      |           |           |         |
|------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| 1996 | TT, 45-24 | Lubbock   | Oct. 5  |
| 1997 | TT, 35-14 | Waco      | Oct. 4  |
| 1998 | TT, 31-29 | Lubbock   | Oct. 3  |
| 1999 | TT, 35-7  | Waco      | Oct. 23 |
| 2000 | TT, 28-0  | Lubbock   | Oct. 7  |
| 2001 | TT, 63-19 | Waco      | Oct. 27 |
| 2002 | TT, 62-11 | Lubbock   | Nov. 2  |
| 2003 | TT, 62-14 | Waco      | Nov. 8  |
| 2004 | TT, 42-17 | Lubbock   | Nov. 6  |
| 2005 | TT, 28-0  | Waco      | Oct. 29 |
| 2006 | TT, 55-21 | Lubbock   | Nov. 4  |
| 2007 | TT, 38-7  | Waco      | Nov. 3  |
| 2008 | TT, 35-28 | Lubbock   | Nov. 29 |
| 2009 | TT, 20-13 | Arlington | Nov. 28 |

Waco: BU leads, 18-11  
 Lubbock: TT leads, 23-14-1  
 Neutral Sites: TT leads, 1-0  
 Arlington: TT leads, 1-0

## TOBY'S BUSINESS

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

| YEAR SCORE | SITE     | DATE |
|------------|----------|------|
| 1899       | BU, 20-0 | Waco |
| 1899       | BU, 6-0  | Waco |

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

## TRINITY

### BAYLOR LEADS 14-6-2

| YEAR SCORE | SITE      | DATE       |
|------------|-----------|------------|
| 1900       | BU, 17-0  | Waco       |
| 1902       | TC, 17-5  | Dallas     |
|            | TC, 33-0  | Waxahachie |
| 1904       | TC, 22-0  | Waco       |
| 1905       | TC, 22-5  | Waxahachie |
| 1907       | BU, 4-0   | Waco       |
| 1909       | BU, 17-6  | Waco       |
| 1911       | BU, 12-0  | Waco       |
| 1912       | BU, 41-0  | Waco       |
| 1913       | Tie, 6-6  | Waxahachie |
| 1914       | TC, 7-0   | Waco       |
|            | Tie, 0-0  | Waco       |
| 1915       | BU, 49-0  | Dallas     |
| 1916       | BU, 37-0  | Waco       |
| 1917       | BU, 55-0  | Dallas     |
| 1920       | BU, 20-6  | Waco       |
| 1925       | TC, 10-3  | Waco       |
| 1926       | BU, 14-0  | Waco       |
| 1927       | BU, 20-12 | Waxahachie |
| 1928       | BU, 33-0  | Waco       |
| 1929       | BU, 43-0  | Waco       |
| 1930       | BU, 54-0  | Waco       |

Waco: BU leads, 11-3-1  
 Neutral Sites: Tied, 3-3-1  
 Dallas: BU leads, 2-1  
 Waxahachie: TC leads, 2-1-1

## TULANE

### SERIES TIED 3-3

| YEAR SCORE | SITE      | DATE        |
|------------|-----------|-------------|
| 1908       | TU, 10-2  | New Orleans |
| 1908       | BU, 6-0   | Waco        |
| 1948       | TU, 35-13 | New Orleans |
| 1951       | BU, 27-14 | New Orleans |
| 1982       | TU, 30-15 | New Orleans |
| 1983       | BU, 24-18 | Waco        |

Waco: BU leads, 2-0  
 New Orleans: TU leads, 3-1

## TULSA

### BAYLOR LEADS 5-4

| YEAR SCORE | SITE      | DATE  |
|------------|-----------|-------|
| 1940       | BU, 20-6  | Waco  |
| 1941       | TU, 20-13 | Tulsa |
| 1942       | TU, 24-0  | Tulsa |
| 1945       | TU, 26-7  | Tulsa |
| 1946       | TU, 17-0  | Tulsa |
| 1947       | BU, 7-6   | Tulsa |
| 1948       | BU, 42-19 | Waco  |
| 1995       | BU, 37-5  | Tulsa |
| 2002       | BU, 37-25 | Waco  |

Waco: BU leads, 3-0  
 Tulsa: TU leads, 4-2

## UAB

### UAB LEADS 2-0

| YEAR SCORE | SITE       | DATE       |
|------------|------------|------------|
| 2003       | UAB, 24-19 | Waco       |
| 2004       | UAB, 14-56 | Birmingham |

Waco: UAB leads, 1-0  
 Birmingham: UAB leads, 1-0

## UNLV

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

| YEAR SCORE | SITE        | DATE      |
|------------|-------------|-----------|
| 1987       | BU, 21-14   | Las Vegas |
| 1988       | BU, 27-3    | Waco      |
| 1999       | UNLV, 27-24 | Waco      |

Waco: Tied, 1-1  
 Las Vegas: BU leads, 1-0

## USC

### USC LEADS 3-2

| Year | Score      | Site        | Date     |
|------|------------|-------------|----------|
| 1959 | USC, 17-8  | Los Angeles | Nov. 14  |
| 1960 | BU, 35-14  | Waco        | Nov. 12  |
| 1985 | BU, 20-13  | Los Angeles | Sept. 21 |
| 1986 | USC, 17-14 | Waco        | Sept. 20 |
| 1994 | USC, 37-27 | Los Angeles | Sept. 24 |

Waco: Tied, 1-1  
 Los Angeles: USC leads, 2-1

## UTAH STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

| YEAR SCORE | SITE      | DATE                   |
|------------|-----------|------------------------|
| 1961       | BU, 24-9  | New York City [Gotham] |
| 1992       | BU, 45-10 | Waco                   |
| 1993       | BU, 28-24 | Logan                  |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
 Logan: BU leads, 1-0  
 Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0  
 New York City: BU leads, 1-0

## UTEP

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

| YEAR SCORE | SITE     | DATE    |
|------------|----------|---------|
| 1983       | BU, 20-6 | El Paso |
| 1991       | BU, 27-7 | Waco    |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
 El Paso: BU leads, 1-0

## VANDERBILT

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

| YEAR SCORE | SITE      | DATE      |
|------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1953       | BU, 47-6  | Waco      |
| 1954       | BU, 25-19 | Nashville |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
 Nashville: BU leads, 1-0

## VILLANOVA

### BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

| YEAR SCORE | SITE     | DATE         |
|------------|----------|--------------|
| 1940       | BU, 7-0  | San Antonio  |
| 1941       | VU, 14-6 | Philadelphia |
| 1955       | BU, 19-2 | Philadelphia |
| 1957       | BU, 7-0  | Waco         |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
 Philadelphia: Tied, 1-1  
 Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0  
 San Antonio: BU leads, 1-0

## WAKE FOREST

### BAYLOR LEADS 5-1

| YEAR SCORE | SITE      | DATE                     |
|------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| 1948       | BU, 20-7  | Birmingham, Ala. [Dixie] |
| 1951       | BU, 42-0  | Waco                     |
| 1952       | BU, 17-14 | Waco                     |
| 1961       | BU, 31-0  | Waco                     |
| 2008       | WF, 41-13 | Waco                     |
| 2009       | BU, 24-21 | Winston-Salem            |

Waco: BU leads, 3-1  
 Winston-Salem: BU leads, 1-0  
 Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0  
 Birmingham, Ala.: BU leads, 1-0

## WASHINGTON

### BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

| YEAR SCORE | SITE      | DATE    |
|------------|-----------|---------|
| 1954       | BU, 34-7  | Waco    |
| 1955       | BU, 13-7  | Seattle |
| 1964       | UW, 35-14 | Seattle |
| 1965       | BU, 17-14 | Waco    |

Waco: BU leads, 2-0  
 Seattle: Tied, 1-1

## WASHINGTON STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 4-2

| YEAR SCORE | SITE       | DATE                |
|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 1952       | BU, 31-7   | Waco                |
| 1966       | BU, 20-14  | Spokane             |
| 1967       | BU, 10-7   | Waco                |
| 1994       | WSU, 10-3  | San Antonio [Alamo] |
| 2006       | WSU, 17-15 | Seattle             |
| 2008       | BU, 45-17  | Waco                |

Waco: BU leads, 3-0  
 Spokane: BU leads, 1-0  
 Neutral Sites: WSU leads, 2-0  
 San Antonio: WSU leads, 1-0  
 Seattle: WSU leads, 1-0

## WEATHERFORD

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

| YEAR SCORE | SITE     | DATE |
|------------|----------|------|
| 1900       | BU, 16-0 | Waco |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## WEST TEXAS STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

| YEAR SCORE | SITE      | DATE |
|------------|-----------|------|
| 1945       | BU, 32-0  | Waco |
| 1980       | BU, 43-15 | Waco |

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

## WINCHESTER

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

| YEAR SCORE | SITE     | DATE |
|------------|----------|------|
| 1911       | BU, 63-0 | Waco |

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## WYOMING

### BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

| YEAR SCORE | SITE      | DATE    |
|------------|-----------|---------|
| 1949       | BU, 32-13 | Waco    |
| 1950       | UW, 7-0   | Laramie |
| 1985       | BU, 39-18 | Waco    |
| 1986       | BU, 31-28 | Laramie |

Waco: BU leads, 2-0  
 Laramie: Tied, 1-1



## BAYLOR vs. FBS CONFERENCES

| ACC            |                  |                |                |            | MID-AMERICAN      |                |                |                |               | SUN BELT              |             |             |            |            |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| TEAM           | ALL              | H              | A              | N          | TEAM              | ALL            | H              | A              | N             | TEAM                  | ALL         | H           | A          | N          |
| Boston College | 0-3              | 0-0            | 0-2            | 0-1        | Akron             | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0           | Arkansas State        | 1-0         | 1-0         | 0-0        | 0-0        |
| Clemson        | 1-0              | 0-0            | 0-0            | 1-0        | Ball State        | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0           | Florida Atlantic      | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0        |
| Duke           | 0-1              | 0-0            | 0-1            | 0-0        | Bowling Green     | 1-0            | 1-0            | 0-0            | 0-0           | Florida International | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0        |
| Florida State  | 2-1              | 1-0            | 1-1            | 0-0        | Buffalo           | 1-0            | 0-0            | 1-0            | 0-0           | Louisiana-Lafayette   | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0        |
| Georgia Tech   | 1-3              | 1-0            | 0-2            | 0-1        | Central Michigan  | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0           | Louisiana-Monroe      | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0        |
| Maryland       | 1-1              | 0-1            | 1-0            | 0-0        | Eastern Michigan  | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0           | Middle Tennessee      | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0        |
| Miami, Fla.    | 3-6              | 1-2            | 2-4            | 0-0        | Kent State        | 1-0            | 1-0            | 0-0            | 0-0           | North Texas           | 12-1        | 11-0        | 1-1        | 0-0        |
| North Carolina | 0-0              | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0        | Miami (Ohio)      | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0           | Troy                  | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0        |
| N.C. State     | 2-0              | 1-0            | 1-0            | 0-0        | Northern Illinois | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0           | Western Kentucky      | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0        |
| Virginia       | 0-0              | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0        | Ohio              | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0           | <b>TOTALS</b>         | <b>13-1</b> | <b>12-0</b> | <b>1-1</b> | <b>0-0</b> |
| Virginia Tech  | 0-0              | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0        | Temple            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0           |                       |             |             |            |            |
| Wake Forest    | 5-1              | 3-1            | 1-0            | 1-0        | Toledo            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0           |                       |             |             |            |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>  | <b>15-16</b>     | <b>7-4</b>     | <b>6-10</b>    | <b>2-2</b> | Western Michigan  | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0           |                       |             |             |            |            |
|                |                  |                |                |            | <b>TOTALS</b>     | <b>3-0</b>     | <b>2-0</b>     | <b>1-0</b>     | <b>0-0</b>    |                       |             |             |            |            |
| BIG EAST       |                  |                |                |            | MOUNTAIN WEST     |                |                |                |               | WAC                   |             |             |            |            |
| TEAM           | ALL              | H              | A              | N          | TEAM              | ALL            | H              | A              | N             | TEAM                  | ALL         | H           | A          | N          |
| Cincinnati     | 0-0              | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0        | Air Force         | 3-0            | 2-0            | 1-0            | 0-0           | Boise State           | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0        |
| Louisville     | 1-0              | 0-0            | 1-0            | 0-0        | BYU               | 1-1            | 1-0            | 0-1            | 0-0           | Fresno State          | 2-0         | 1-0         | 1-0        | 0-0        |
| Pittsburgh     | 2-2              | 0-2            | 2-0            | 0-0        | Colorado State    | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0           | Hawai'i               | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0        |
| Rutgers        | 0-0              | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0        | New Mexico        | 2-1            | 2-0            | 0-1            | 0-0           | Idaho                 | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0        |
| Syracuse       | 1-1              | 1-0            | 0-1            | 0-0        | San Diego State   | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0           | Louisiana Tech        | 5-1         | 3-1         | 0-0        | 2-0        |
| UConn          | 0-2              | 0-0            | 0-2            | 0-0        | TCU               | 49-49-7        | 31-29-4        | 18-20-1        | 0-0-2         | Nevada                | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0        |
| USF            | 1-0              | 1-0            | 0-0            | 0-0        | UNLV              | 2-1            | 1-1            | 1-0            | 0-0           | New Mexico State      | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0        |
| West Virginia  | 0-0              | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0        | Utah              | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0           | San Jose State        | 1-1         | 0-1         | 1-0        | 0-0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b>  | <b>5-5</b>       | <b>2-2</b>     | <b>3-3</b>     | <b>0-0</b> | Wyoming           | 3-1            | 2-0            | 1-1            | 0-0           | Utah State            | 3-0         | 1-0         | 1-0        | 1-0        |
|                |                  |                |                |            | <b>TOTALS</b>     | <b>60-53-7</b> | <b>39-30-4</b> | <b>21-23-1</b> | <b>0-0-2</b>  | <b>TOTALS</b>         | <b>11-2</b> | <b>5-2</b>  | <b>3-0</b> | <b>3-0</b> |
| BIG TEN        |                  |                |                |            | PAC-10            |                |                |                |               | INDEPENDENTS          |             |             |            |            |
| TEAM           | ALL              | H              | A              | N          | TEAM              | ALL            | H              | A              | N             | TEAM                  | ALL         | H           | A          | N          |
| Illinois       | 1-0              | 1-0            | 0-0            | 0-0        | Arizona           | 1-0            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 1-0           | Army                  | 3-1         | 0-1         | 3-0        | 0-0        |
| Indiana        | 1-2              | 1-0            | 0-1            | 0-1        | Arizona State     | 0-1            | 0-0            | 0-1            | 0-0           | Navy                  | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0        |
| Iowa           | 0-0              | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0        | Cal               | 2-1            | 0-0            | 2-1            | 0-0           | Notre Dame            | 0-2         | 0-0         | 0-2        | 0-0        |
| Michigan       | 0-1-1            | 0-0            | 0-1-1          | 0-0        | Oregon            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0           | <b>TOTALS</b>         | <b>3-3</b>  | <b>0-1</b>  | <b>3-2</b> | <b>0-0</b> |
| Michigan State | 0-1              | 0-0            | 0-1            | 0-0        | Oregon State      | 1-3            | 1-1            | 0-1            | 0-1           |                       |             |             |            |            |
| Minnesota      | 0-1              | 0-1            | 0-0            | 0-0        | Stanford          | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0           |                       |             |             |            |            |
| Northwestern   | 0-0              | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0        | UCLA              | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0           |                       |             |             |            |            |
| Ohio State     | 0-2              | 0-0            | 0-2            | 0-0        | USC               | 2-3            | 1-1            | 1-2            | 0-0           |                       |             |             |            |            |
| Penn State     | 0-1              | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-1        | Washington        | 3-1            | 2-0            | 1-1            | 0-0           |                       |             |             |            |            |
| Purdue         | 0-1              | 0-0            | 0-1            | 0-0        | Washington State  | 4-2            | 3-0            | 1-0            | 0-2           |                       |             |             |            |            |
| Wisconsin      | 0-0              | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0        | <b>TOTALS</b>     | <b>13-11</b>   | <b>7-2</b>     | <b>5-6</b>     | <b>1-3</b>    |                       |             |             |            |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>  | <b>2-9-1</b>     | <b>2-1</b>     | <b>0-6-1</b>   | <b>0-2</b> |                   |                |                |                |               |                       |             |             |            |            |
| CONFERENCE USA |                  |                |                |            | SEC               |                |                |                |               |                       |             |             |            |            |
| TEAM           | ALL              | H              | A              | N          | TEAM              | ALL            | H              | A              | N             |                       |             |             |            |            |
| East Carolina  | 0-0              | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0        | Alabama           | 0-2            | 0-0            | 0-1            | 0-1           |                       |             |             |            |            |
| Houston        | 14-13-1          | 8-6-1          | 6-7            | 0-0        | Arkansas          | 33-35-2        | 21-11-2        | 11-15          | 1-9           |                       |             |             |            |            |
| Marshall       | 0-0              | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0        | Auburn            | 2-1-1          | 0-0-1          | 2-0            | 0-1           |                       |             |             |            |            |
| Memphis        | 0-0              | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0        | Florida           | 0-1            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-1           |                       |             |             |            |            |
| Rice           | 45-30-2          | 20-10          | 25-20-2        | 0-0        | Georgia           | 0-4            | 0-0            | 0-4            | 0-0           |                       |             |             |            |            |
| SMU            | 35-36-7          | 17-18-3        | 18-18-4        | 0-0        | Kentucky          | 2-2            | 1-1            | 1-1            | 0-0           |                       |             |             |            |            |
| Southern Miss  | 0-0              | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0        | LSU               | 3-8            | 0-1            | 1-6            | 2-1           |                       |             |             |            |            |
| Tulane         | 3-3              | 2-0            | 1-3            | 0-0        | Mississippi       | 1-0            | 1-0            | 0-0            | 0-0           |                       |             |             |            |            |
| Tulsa          | 5-4              | 3-1            | 2-3            | 0-0        | Mississippi State | 2-1-1          | 0-1            | 1-0            | 1-0-1         |                       |             |             |            |            |
| UAB            | 0-2              | 0-1            | 0-1            | 0-0        | South Carolina    | 2-1            | 2-0            | 0-1            | 0-0           |                       |             |             |            |            |
| UCF            | 0-0              | 0-0            | 0-0            | 0-0        | Tennessee         | 1-0            | 0-0            | 0-0            | 1-0           |                       |             |             |            |            |
| UTEP           | 2-0              | 1-0            | 1-0            | 0-0        | Vanderbilt        | 2-0            | 1-0            | 1-0            | 0-0           |                       |             |             |            |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>  | <b>104-88-10</b> | <b>51-36-4</b> | <b>53-52-6</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>TOTALS</b>     | <b>48-55-4</b> | <b>26-14-3</b> | <b>17-28</b>   | <b>5-13-1</b> |                       |             |             |            |            |

# NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

The following is a list of all games in the history of Baylor football in which either Baylor or its opponent was ranked nationally by The Associated Press at the time of the game. The first number is Baylor's ranking with the opponent's ranking second. A dash indicates that either Baylor or its opponent was unranked, as applicable.

## 1936

|       |           |      |     |   |
|-------|-----------|------|-----|---|
| 10/24 | Texas A&M | -/14 | 0-0 | T |
|-------|-----------|------|-----|---|

## 1937

|       |           |       |      |   |
|-------|-----------|-------|------|---|
| 10/23 | Texas A&M | 15/13 | 13-0 | W |
| 10/30 | TCU       | 5/-   | 6-0  | W |
| 11/6  | Texas     | 4/-   | 6-9  | L |
| 11/13 | at SMU    | 13/-  | 7-13 | L |

## 1938

|       |           |      |      |   |
|-------|-----------|------|------|---|
| 10/22 | Texas A&M | 17/- | 6-6  | T |
| 10/29 | at TCU    | -/4  | 7-38 | L |

## 1939

|       |              |       |      |   |
|-------|--------------|-------|------|---|
| 10/21 | at Nebraska  | 19/16 | 0-20 | L |
| 10/28 | at Texas A&M | -/5   | 0-20 | L |

## 1940

|       |           |      |      |   |
|-------|-----------|------|------|---|
| 10/25 | Texas A&M | -/4  | 7-14 | L |
| 11/23 | SMU       | -/18 | 4-7  | L |

## 1941

|       |              |     |      |   |
|-------|--------------|-----|------|---|
| 10/25 | at Texas A&M | -/9 | 0-48 | L |
| 11/8  | Texas        | -/1 | 7-7  | T |

## 1942

|       |          |       |      |   |
|-------|----------|-------|------|---|
| 10/31 | at TCU   | -/9   | 10-7 | W |
| 11/7  | at Texas | 16/14 | 0-20 | L |

## 1945

|       |          |      |       |   |
|-------|----------|------|-------|---|
| 11/10 | at Texas | -/17 | 14-21 | L |
| 11/17 | at Tulsa | -/19 | 7-26  | L |

## 1946

|       |             |      |      |   |
|-------|-------------|------|------|---|
| 10/12 | at Arkansas | -/18 | 0-13 | L |
| 11/9  | Texas       | -/6  | 7-22 | L |
| 11/30 | at Rice     | -/13 | 6-32 | L |

## 1947

|       |              |      |      |   |
|-------|--------------|------|------|---|
| 10/25 | at Texas A&M | 17/- | 0-24 | L |
| 11/8  | at Texas     | -/8  | 7-28 | L |
| 11/22 | SMU          | -/3  | 0-10 | L |
| 11/29 | at Rice      | -/18 | 6-34 | L |

## 1948

|       |             |      |      |   |
|-------|-------------|------|------|---|
| 10/9  | at Arkansas | -/13 | 23-7 | W |
| 10/16 | Texas Tech  | 19/- | 13-0 | W |
| 10/30 | at TCU      | 20/- | 6-3  | W |
| 11/20 | at SMU      | -/10 | 6-13 | L |

## 1949

|       |               |       |       |   |
|-------|---------------|-------|-------|---|
| 10/15 | at Texas Tech | 20/-  | 28-7  | W |
| 10/22 | at Texas A&M  | 11/-  | 21-0  | W |
| 10/29 | TCU           | 10/-  | 40-14 | W |
| 11/5  | at Texas      | 6/-   | 0-20  | L |
| 11/19 | at SMU        | 15/10 | 35-26 | W |
| 11/26 | Rice          | 9/7   | 7-21  | L |

## 1950

|       |           |      |       |   |
|-------|-----------|------|-------|---|
| 10/28 | Texas A&M | -/13 | 27-20 | W |
| 11/11 | Texas     | -/5  | 20-27 | L |
| 11/18 | at SMU    | -/15 | 3-0   | W |

## 1951

|       |              |       |       |   |
|-------|--------------|-------|-------|---|
| 9/22  | at Houston   | 13/-  | 19-0  | W |
| 10/6  | at Tulane    | 19/-  | 27-14 | W |
| 10/13 | Arkansas     | 12/-  | 9-7   | W |
| 10/20 | Texas Tech   | 10/-  | 40-20 | W |
| 10/27 | at Texas A&M | 7/16  | 21-21 | T |
| 11/3  | TCU          | 8/-   | 7-20  | L |
| 11/10 | at Texas     | 16/10 | 18-6  | W |
| 11/17 | Wake Forest  | 10/-  | 42-0  | W |
| 11/24 | SMU          | 10/-  | 14-13 | W |
| 12/1  | at Rice      | 9/-   | 34-13 | W |
| 1/1   | Georgia Tech | 9/5   | 14-17 | L |

## 1952

|      |       |      |       |   |
|------|-------|------|-------|---|
| 11/8 | Texas | -/13 | 33-35 | L |
|------|-------|------|-------|---|

## 1953

|       |                |       |       |   |
|-------|----------------|-------|-------|---|
| 9/19  | at California  | 20/14 | 25-0  | W |
| 10/2  | at Miami, Fla. | 10/-  | 21-13 | W |
| 10/10 | Arkansas       | 9/-   | 14-7  | W |
| 10/17 | Vanderbilt     | 8/-   | 47-6  | W |
| 10/24 | at Texas A&M   | 6/15  | 14-13 | W |
| 10/31 | TCU            | 3/-   | 25-7  | W |
| 11/7  | at Texas       | 3/19  | 20-21 | L |
| 11/14 | Houston        | 9/-   | 7-37  | L |
| 11/28 | at Rice        | 17/8  | 19-41 | L |

## 1954

|       |                |       |       |   |
|-------|----------------|-------|-------|---|
| 9/25  | at Vanderbilt  | 10/-  | 25-19 | W |
| 10/1  | at Miami, Fla. | 10/-  | 13-19 | L |
| 10/30 | at TCU         | -/17  | 12-7  | W |
| 11/6  | Texas          | 20/-  | 13-7  | W |
| 11/13 | at SMU         | 20/11 | 33-21 | W |
| 11/27 | Rice           | 9/-   | 14-20 | L |
| 12/31 | Auburn         | 18/13 | 13-33 | L |

## 1955

|       |               |       |      |   |
|-------|---------------|-------|------|---|
| 9/24  | at Villanova  | 18/-  | 19-2 | W |
| 10/1  | Maryland      | 20/1  | 6-20 | L |
| 10/15 | at Washington | -/12  | 13-7 | W |
| 10/22 | at Texas A&M  | 16/12 | 7-19 | L |
| 10/29 | TCU           | -/14  | 6-28 | L |

## 1956

|       |             |      |       |   |
|-------|-------------|------|-------|---|
| 10/6  | at Maryland | 16/- | 14-0  | W |
| 10/13 | at Arkansas | 10/- | 14-7  | W |
| 10/27 | Texas A&M   | 8/7  | 13-19 | L |
| 11/3  | at TCU      | 15/- | 6-7   | L |
| 11/24 | at SMU      | 16/- | 26-0  | W |
| 12/1  | Rice        | 15/- | 46-13 | W |
| 1/1   | Tennessee   | 11/2 | 13-7  | W |

## 1957

|       |                |      |       |   |
|-------|----------------|------|-------|---|
| 9/21  | Villanova      | 7/-  | 7-0   | W |
| 9/28  | Houston        | 11/- | 14-6  | W |
| 10/5  | at Miami, Fla. | 11/- | 7-13  | W |
| 10/12 | Arkansas       | -/11 | 17-20 | W |
| 10/26 | at Texas A&M   | -/2  | 0-14  | L |
| 11/30 | at Rice        | -/9  | 0-20  | L |

## 1958

|      |        |      |      |   |
|------|--------|------|------|---|
| 11/1 | at TCU | -/18 | 0-22 | L |
|------|--------|------|------|---|

## 1959

|       |          |      |       |   |
|-------|----------|------|-------|---|
| 10/3  | LSU      | -/1  | 0-22  | L |
| 10/10 | Arkansas | -/19 | 7-23  | L |
| 10/31 | TCU      | -/15 | 0-14  | L |
| 11/7  | at Texas | -/3  | 12-13 | L |
| 11/14 | at USC   | -/4  | 8-17  | L |

## 1960

|       |               |       |       |   |
|-------|---------------|-------|-------|---|
| 10/8  | at Arkansas   | 20/9  | 28-14 | W |
| 10/15 | at Texas Tech | 7/-   | 14-7  | W |
| 10/22 | at Texas A&M  | 7/-   | 14-0  | W |
| 10/29 | at TCU        | 7/-   | 6-14  | L |
| 11/5  | Texas         | 11/-  | 7-12  | L |
| 11/26 | Rice          | 19/12 | 12-7  | W |
| 12/31 | Florida       | 12/18 | 12-13 | L |

## 1961

|       |          |     |      |   |
|-------|----------|-----|------|---|
| 10/14 | Arkansas | 9/- | 31-0 | W |
| 11/11 | at Texas | -/1 | 7-33 | L |

## 1962

|       |             |     |       |   |
|-------|-------------|-----|-------|---|
| 10/13 | at Arkansas | -/8 | 21-28 | L |
| 11/10 | Texas       | -/5 | 12-27 | L |

## 1963

|      |          |     |     |   |
|------|----------|-----|-----|---|
| 11/9 | at Texas | -/1 | 0-7 | L |
|------|----------|-----|-----|---|

## 1964

|       |               |     |       |   |
|-------|---------------|-----|-------|---|
| 9/26  | at Washington | -/7 | 14-35 | L |
| 10/10 | Arkansas      | -/9 | 6-17  | L |
| 11/7  | Texas         | -/6 | 14-20 | L |

## 1965

|      |          |     |      |   |
|------|----------|-----|------|---|
| 10/9 | Arkansas | -/3 | 7-38 | L |
|------|----------|-----|------|---|

## 1966

|      |             |      |       |   |
|------|-------------|------|-------|---|
| 9/10 | Syracuse    | -/7  | 35-12 | W |
| 9/24 | Colorado    | 10/- | 7-13  | W |
| 10/8 | at Arkansas | -/5  | 7-0   | W |

## 1967

|      |             |      |      |   |
|------|-------------|------|------|---|
| 9/16 | at Colorado | -/10 | 7-27 | L |
|------|-------------|------|------|---|

## 1968

|       |             |      |       |   |
|-------|-------------|------|-------|---|
| 9/21  | at Indiana  | -/15 | 36-40 | L |
| 10/5  | at LSU      | -/10 | 16-48 | L |
| 10/12 | at Arkansas | -/14 | 19-35 | L |
| 11/9  | Texas       | -/10 | 26-47 | L |

## 1969

|       |          |      |       |   |
|-------|----------|------|-------|---|
| 10/4  | at LSU   | -/16 | 8-63  | L |
| 10/11 | Arkansas | -/3  | 7-21  | L |
| 11/8  | at Texas | -/2  | 14-56 | L |

## 1970

|       |             |      |       |   |
|-------|-------------|------|-------|---|
| 9/11  | at Missouri | -/11 | 0-38  | L |
| 10/10 | Arkansas    | -/10 | 7-41  | L |
| 11/7  | Texas       | -/1  | 14-21 | L |

## 1971

|      |          |      |      |   |
|------|----------|------|------|---|
| 10/9 | Arkansas | -/17 | 7-35 | L |
| 11/6 | at Texas | -/15 | 0-24 | L |

## NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

## 1972

|       |             |     |       |   |
|-------|-------------|-----|-------|---|
| 9/16  | at Georgia  | -16 | 14-24 | L |
| 10/14 | at Arkansas | -20 | 20-31 | L |
| 11/11 | Texas       | -9  | 3-17  | L |

## 1973

|       |               |     |       |   |
|-------|---------------|-----|-------|---|
| 9/15  | Oklahoma      | -11 | 14-42 | L |
| 11/10 | at Texas      | -13 | 6-42  | L |
| 11/17 | at Texas Tech | -12 | 24-55 | L |

## 1974

|       |                |      |       |   |
|-------|----------------|------|-------|---|
| 9/14  | at Oklahoma    | -1   | 11-28 | L |
| 9/28  | Oklahoma State | -12  | 31-14 | W |
| 10/12 | at Arkansas    | -14  | 21-17 | W |
| 10/26 | Texas A&M      | -8   | 0-20  | L |
| 11/9  | Texas          | -12  | 34-24 | W |
| 11/16 | Texas Tech     | -20  | 17-10 | W |
| 11/23 | at SMU         | 16/- | 31-14 | W |
| 11/30 | Rice           | 16/- | 24-3  | W |
| 1/1   | Penn State     | 12/7 | 20-41 | L |

## 1975

|       |                   |      |       |   |
|-------|-------------------|------|-------|---|
| 9/27  | at Michigan       | -9   | 14-14 | T |
| 10/4  | at South Carolina | 18/- | 13-24 | L |
| 10/25 | at Texas A&M      | -5   | 10-19 | L |
| 11/8  | at Texas          | -7   | 21-37 | L |

## 1976

|      |               |      |       |   |
|------|---------------|------|-------|---|
| 9/25 | at Illinois   | -14  | 34-19 | W |
| 11/6 | Arkansas      | -12  | 7-7   | T |
| 12/4 | at Texas Tech | 18/9 | 21-24 | L |

## 1977

|       |             |     |       |   |
|-------|-------------|-----|-------|---|
| 9/10  | Texas Tech  | -8  | 7-17  | L |
| 9/24  | at Nebraska | -14 | 10-31 | L |
| 10/1  | at Houston  | -19 | 24-28 | L |
| 10/15 | Texas A&M   | -13 | 31-38 | L |
| 11/5  | Arkansas    | -8  | 9-35  | L |
| 11/19 | at Texas    | -1  | 7-29  | L |

## 1978

|       |               |     |       |   |
|-------|---------------|-----|-------|---|
| 9/30  | at Ohio State | -13 | 28-34 | L |
| 10/21 | at Texas A&M  | -12 | 24-6  | W |
| 11/11 | Arkansas      | -16 | 14-27 | L |
| 11/25 | Texas         | -9  | 38-14 | W |

## 1979

|       |             |       |       |   |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|---|
| 9/22  | Alabama     | -2    | 0-45  | L |
| 10/6  | at Houston  | -6    | 10-13 | L |
| 11/10 | at Arkansas | 17/9  | 20-29 | L |
| 11/17 | Rice        | 20/-  | 45-14 | W |
| 11/24 | at Texas    | 17/6  | 0-13  | L |
| 12/31 | Clemson     | 19/18 | 24-18 | W |

## 1980

|       |                |       |       |   |
|-------|----------------|-------|-------|---|
| 10/4  | Houston        | 20/-  | 24-12 | W |
| 10/11 | SMU            | 18/20 | 32-28 | W |
| 10/18 | at Texas A&M   | 13/-  | 46-7  | W |
| 10/25 | at TCU         | 11/-  | 21-6  | W |
| 11/1  | San Jose State | 10/-  | 22-30 | L |
| 11/8  | Arkansas       | 16/-  | 42-15 | W |
| 11/15 | at Rice        | 12/-  | 16-6  | W |
| 11/22 | Texas          | 11/20 | 16-0  | W |
| 1/1   | Alabama        | 6/9   | 2-30  | L |

## 1981

|       |          |     |       |   |
|-------|----------|-----|-------|---|
| 10/10 | at SMU   | -14 | 20-37 | L |
| 11/7  | Arkansas | -19 | 39-41 | L |
| 11/21 | at Texas | -8  | 12-34 | L |

## 1982

|       |               |     |       |   |
|-------|---------------|-----|-------|---|
| 9/11  | at Ohio State | -14 | 14-21 | L |
| 10/9  | SMU           | -6  | 19-22 | L |
| 11/6  | Arkansas      | -5  | 24-17 | W |
| 11/20 | Texas         | -17 | 23-31 | L |

## 1983

|       |                |      |       |   |
|-------|----------------|------|-------|---|
| 10/8  | at SMU         | -13  | 26-42 | L |
| 11/19 | at Texas       | -2   | 21-24 | L |
| 12/31 | Oklahoma State | 20/- | 14-24 | L |

## 1984

|       |             |     |       |   |
|-------|-------------|-----|-------|---|
| 9/8   | at BYU      | -13 | 13-47 | L |
| 9/22  | at Oklahoma | -11 | 15-34 | L |
| 10/13 | SMU         | -7  | 20-24 | L |
| 11/24 | Texas       | -6  | 24-10 | W |

## 1985

|       |             |       |       |   |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|---|
| 9/14  | at Georgia  | -18   | 14-17 | L |
| 9/21  | at USC      | -3    | 20-13 | W |
| 10/5  | at Houston  | 19/-  | 24-21 | W |
| 10/12 | at SMU      | 19/16 | 21-14 | W |
| 10/19 | Texas A&M   | 14/-  | 20-15 | W |
| 10/26 | TCU         | 13/-  | 45-0  | W |
| 11/9  | at Arkansas | 8/10  | 14-20 | L |
| 11/16 | Rice        | 17/-  | 34-10 | W |
| 11/23 | at Texas    | 15/-  | 10-17 | L |

## 1986

|       |                |         |       |   |
|-------|----------------|---------|-------|---|
| 9/6   | at Wyoming     | 12/-    | 31-28 | W |
| 9/13  | Louisiana Tech | 12/-    | 38-7  | W |
| 9/20  | USC            | 9/-     | 14-17 | L |
| 9/27  | at Texas Tech  | 17/-    | 45-14 | W |
| 10/4  | Houston        | 13/-    | 27-13 | W |
| 10/11 | SMU            | t20/t20 | 21-27 | L |
| 10/18 | at Texas A&M   | -11     | 30-31 | L |
| 11/8  | Arkansas       | -10     | 29-14 | W |
| 11/15 | at Rice        | 18/-    | 23-17 | W |
| 11/22 | Texas          | 17/-    | 18-13 | W |
| 12/31 | Colorado       | 14/-    | 21-9  | W |

## 1988

|      |          |     |      |   |
|------|----------|-----|------|---|
| 11/5 | Arkansas | -11 | 3-33 | L |
|------|----------|-----|------|---|

## 1989

|       |             |     |       |   |
|-------|-------------|-----|-------|---|
| 9/9   | at Oklahoma | -8  | 7-33  | L |
| 10/7  | at Houston  | -12 | 10-66 | L |
| 10/21 | Texas A&M   | -23 | 11-14 | L |
| 11/11 | at Arkansas | -10 | 10-19 | L |

## 1990

|       |              |     |       |   |
|-------|--------------|-----|-------|---|
| 9/1   | at Nebraska  | -7  | 0-13  | L |
| 10/6  | Houston      | -13 | 15-31 | L |
| 10/20 | at Texas A&M | -25 | 20-20 | T |
| 10/27 | at TCU       | -24 | 27-21 | W |
| 11/24 | Texas        | -6  | 13-23 | L |

## 1991

|       |             |       |       |   |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|---|
| 9/14  | at Colorado | 23/12 | 16-14 | W |
| 9/21  | Missouri    | 14/-  | 47-21 | W |
| 9/28  | at SMU      | 12/-  | 45-7  | W |
| 10/5  | at Houston  | 11/-  | 38-21 | W |
| 10/12 | Rice        | 8/-   | 17-20 | L |
| 10/19 | Texas A&M   | 16/19 | 12-34 | L |
| 10/26 | TCU         | 22/-  | 26-9  | W |
| 11/2  | at Arkansas | 21/24 | 9-5   | W |
| 11/16 | Texas Tech  | 20/-  | 24-31 | L |

## 1992

|       |              |     |       |   |
|-------|--------------|-----|-------|---|
| 9/12  | Colorado     | -12 | 38-57 | L |
| 10/24 | at Texas A&M | -5  | 13-19 | L |
| 12/31 | Arizona      | -22 | 20-15 | W |

## 1993

|       |              |       |       |   |
|-------|--------------|-------|-------|---|
| 9/4   | Fresno State | -25   | 42-39 | W |
| 9/11  | at Colorado  | 24/10 | 21-45 | L |
| 10/16 | Texas A&M    | -13   | 17-34 | L |

## 1994

|       |              |     |       |   |
|-------|--------------|-----|-------|---|
| 9/24  | at USC       | -19 | 27-37 | L |
| 10/15 | at Texas A&M | -7  | 21-41 | L |

## 1995

|       |            |     |       |   |
|-------|------------|-----|-------|---|
| 9/30  | Texas Tech | -24 | 9-7   | W |
| 10/21 | Texas A&M  | -22 | 9-24  | L |
| 11/23 | at Texas   | -9  | 13-21 | L |

## 1996

|       |             |    |      |   |
|-------|-------------|----|------|---|
| 10/12 | at Nebraska | -5 | 0-40 | L |
|-------|-------------|----|------|---|

## 1997

|       |             |     |       |   |
|-------|-------------|-----|-------|---|
| 8/30  | Miami, Fla. | -13 | 14-45 | L |
| 9/20  | at Michigan | -8  | 3-38  | L |
| 10/11 | Nebraska    | -3  | 21-49 | L |

## 1998

|       |                      |     |       |   |
|-------|----------------------|-----|-------|---|
| 9/19  | North Carolina State | -20 | 33-30 | W |
| 9/26  | at Colorado          | -15 | 16-18 | L |
| 10/17 | Texas A&M            | -10 | 14-35 | L |
| 10/31 | at Notre Dame        | -16 | 3-27  | L |
| 11/7  | Kansas State         | -4  | 6-49  | L |

## 1999

|       |                 |     |       |   |
|-------|-----------------|-----|-------|---|
| 9/25  | Texas           | -22 | 0-62  | L |
| 10/9  | at Texas A&M    | -13 | 13-45 | L |
| 10/30 | at Kansas State | -6  | 7-48  | L |

## 2000

|       |             |     |       |   |
|-------|-------------|-----|-------|---|
| 10/21 | at Nebraska | -1  | 0-59  | L |
| 10/28 | at Texas    | -22 | 14-48 | L |
| 11/4  | Oklahoma    | -1  | 7-56  | L |

## 2001

|       |              |     |       |   |
|-------|--------------|-----|-------|---|
| 10/6  | at Texas A&M | -24 | 10-16 | L |
| 10/13 | Nebraska     | -4  | 7-48  | L |
| 10/20 | at Oklahoma  | -2  | 17-33 | L |
| 11/3  | Texas        | -5  | 10-49 | L |

# NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

## 2002

|       |              |      |       |   |
|-------|--------------|------|-------|---|
| 10/19 | at Colorado  | -/23 | 0-34  | L |
| 10/26 | Kansas State | -/20 | 10-44 | L |
| 11/9  | at Texas     | -/4  | 0-41  | L |
| 11/16 | Oklahoma     | -/4  | 9-49  | L |

## 2003

|       |                |      |       |   |
|-------|----------------|------|-------|---|
| 10/25 | Texas          | -/18 | 0-56  | L |
| 11/15 | at Oklahoma    | -/1  | 3-41  | L |
| 11/22 | Oklahoma State | -/24 | 21-38 | L |

## 2004

|       |                   |      |       |   |
|-------|-------------------|------|-------|---|
| 10/2  | at Texas          | -/5  | 14-44 | L |
| 10/30 | Texas A&M         | -/16 | 35-34 | W |
| 11/13 | at Oklahoma State | -/25 | 21-49 | L |
| 11/20 | Oklahoma          | -/2  | 0-35  | L |

## 2005

|       |            |      |      |   |
|-------|------------|------|------|---|
| 10/29 | Texas Tech | -/17 | 0-28 | L |
| 11/5  | Texas      | -/2  | 0-62 | L |

## 2006

|       |           |      |       |   |
|-------|-----------|------|-------|---|
| 9/3   | TCU       | -/22 | 7-17  | L |
| 10/14 | at Texas  | -/6  | 31-63 | L |
| 10/28 | Texas A&M | -/22 | 21-31 | L |
| 11/18 | Oklahoma  | -/16 | 10-36 | L |

## 2007

|       |             |      |       |   |
|-------|-------------|------|-------|---|
| 9/1   | at TCU      | -/22 | 0-27  | L |
| 10/13 | at Kansas   | -/20 | 10-58 | L |
| 10/20 | Texas       | -/19 | 10-31 | L |
| 11/10 | at Oklahoma | -/4  | 21-52 | L |

## 2008

|       |                   |      |       |   |
|-------|-------------------|------|-------|---|
| 8/28  | Wake Forest       | -/23 | 13-41 | L |
| 10/4  | Oklahoma          | -/1  | 17-49 | L |
| 10/18 | at Oklahoma State | -/8  | 6-34  | L |
| 11/1  | Missouri          | -/14 | 28-31 | L |
| 11/8  | at Texas          | -/5  | 21-45 | L |
| 11/29 | at Texas Tech     | -/7  | 28-35 | L |

## 2009

|       |                |      |       |   |
|-------|----------------|------|-------|---|
| 10/10 | at Oklahoma    | -/19 | 7-33  | L |
| 10/24 | Oklahoma State | -/14 | 7-34  | L |
| 11/14 | Texas          | -/2  | 14-47 | L |

**Baylor as a ranked team:** 69-38-2

**Ranked Baylor vs. ranked opponent:** 15-19-1

**Baylor vs. ranked opponents:** 41-161-6

**Baylor vs. No. 1-ranked opponents:** 0-11-1

**Baylor vs. Top 10 opponents:** 12-85-2

## TELEVISED GAMES

## NATIONAL BROADCASTS

## ABC

|          |                     |   |       |
|----------|---------------------|---|-------|
| 11/6/54  | TEXAS               | W | 13-7  |
| 1/1/56   | vs. Tennessee       | W | 13-7  |
| 9/10/66  | SYRACUSE            | W | 35-12 |
| 11/17/73 | at Texas Tech       | L | 24-55 |
| 11/15/75 | at Texas Tech       | L | 10-33 |
| 9/11/76  | HOUSTON             | L | 5-23  |
| 11/19/77 | at Texas            | L | 7-29  |
| 9/16/78  | at Georgia          | L | 14-16 |
| 11/8/80  | ARKANSAS            | W | 42-15 |
| 10/3/81  | at Houston          | L | 3-24  |
| 10/2/82  | HOUSTON             | T | 21-21 |
| 9/24/83  | TEXAS TECH          | L | 11-26 |
| 11/9/85  | at Arkansas         | L | 14-20 |
| 9/20/86  | SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA | L | 14-17 |
| 10/18/86 | at Texas A&M        | L | 30-31 |
| 10/19/91 | TEXAS A&M           | L | 12-34 |
| 11/2/91  | at Arkansas         | W | 9-5   |
| 10/24/92 | at Texas A&M        | L | 13-19 |
| 11/12/94 | at Rice             | W | 19-14 |
| 11/24/94 | TEXAS               | L | 35-63 |
| 9/30/95  | TEXAS TECH          | W | 9-7   |
| 11/2/96  | at Texas            | L | 23-28 |
| 11/9/96  | TEXAS A&M           | L | 7-24  |
| 8/30/97  | MIAMI, FLA.         | L | 14-45 |
| 11/22/97 | OKLAHOMA STATE      | L | 14-24 |
| 9/5/09   | at Wake Forest      | W | 24-21 |
| 10/10/09 | at Oklahoma         | L | 7-33  |

## CBS

|          |            |   |       |
|----------|------------|---|-------|
| 12/31/60 | Florida    | L | 12-13 |
| 12/21/63 | LSU        | W | 14-7  |
| 1/1/75   | Penn State | L | 20-41 |
| 12/31/79 | Clemson    | W | 24-18 |
| 1/1/81   | Alabama    | L | 2-30  |
| 12/31/92 | Arizona    | W | 20-15 |

## CSTV / CBS COLLEGE SPORTS

|        |        |   |      |
|--------|--------|---|------|
| 9/1/07 | at TCU | L | 0-27 |
|--------|--------|---|------|

## ESPN

|          |                   |   |       |
|----------|-------------------|---|-------|
| 11/7/81  | Arkansas          | L | 39-41 |
| 10/4/86  | HOUSTON           | W | 27-13 |
| 9/1/90   | at Nebraska       | L | 0-13  |
| 12/31/94 | Washington State  | L | 3-10  |
| 11/23/95 | at Texas          | L | 13-21 |
| 9/20/97  | at Michigan       | L | 3-38  |
| 9/4/99   | at Boston College | L | 29-30 |

## ESPN2

|         |                |   |       |
|---------|----------------|---|-------|
| 11/4/95 | at Miami, Fla. | L | 14-35 |
| 9/19/08 | at Connecticut | L | 28-31 |

## ESPN CLASSIC

|         |         |   |       |
|---------|---------|---|-------|
| 9/17/05 | at Army | W | 20-10 |
|---------|---------|---|-------|

## FOX COLLEGE SPORTS

|          |            |   |       |
|----------|------------|---|-------|
| 10/13/07 | at Kansas  | L | 10-58 |
| 10/11/08 | IOWA STATE | W | 38-10 |

## FSN

|          |                   |   |       |
|----------|-------------------|---|-------|
| 10/18/97 | at Oklahoma       | L | 23-24 |
| 9/19/98  | N.C. STATE        | W | 33-30 |
| 9/26/98  | at Colorado       | L | 16-18 |
| 11/21/98 | at Oklahoma State | L | 10-24 |
| 9/18/99  | at Oklahoma       | L | 10-41 |
| 9/16/00  | MINNESOTA         | L | 9-34  |
| 10/14/00 | TEXAS A&M         | L | 0-24  |
| 10/28/00 | at Texas          | L | 14-48 |
| 11/3/01  | TEXAS             | L | 10-49 |
| 10/12/02 | TEXAS A&M         | L | 0-41  |
| 10/4/03  | COLORADO          | W | 42-30 |
| 11/22/03 | OKLAHOMA STATE    | L | 21-38 |
| 10/2/04  | at Texas          | L | 14-44 |
| 10/9/04  | MISSOURI          | L | 10-30 |
| 11/20/04 | OKLAHOMA          | L | 0-35  |
| 10/1/05  | at Texas A&M (OT) | L | 13-16 |
| 10/15/05 | NEBRASKA          | L | 14-23 |
| 10/22/05 | at Oklahoma (2OT) | L | 30-37 |
| 10/29/05 | TEXAS TECH        | L | 0-28  |
| 11/5/05  | TEXAS             | L | 0-62  |
| 9/3/06   | TCU               | L | 7-17  |
| 11/4/06  | at Texas Tech     | L | 21-55 |
| 11/11/06 | at Oklahoma State | L | 24-66 |
| 11/18/06 | OKLAHOMA          | L | 10-36 |
| 11/10/07 | at Oklahoma       | L | 21-52 |
| 11/17/07 | OKLAHOMA STATE    | L | 14-45 |
| 8/28/08  | WAKE FOREST       | L | 13-41 |
| 10/4/08  | OKLAHOMA          | L | 17-49 |
| 11/8/08  | at Texas          | L | 21-45 |
| 10/3/09  | KENT STATE        | W | 31-15 |
| 11/14/09 | TEXAS             | L | 14-47 |
| 11/28/09 | vs. Texas Tech    | L | 13-20 |

## FX

|          |          |   |       |
|----------|----------|---|-------|
| 10/24/98 | at Texas | L | 20-30 |
|----------|----------|---|-------|

## NBC

|          |               |   |      |
|----------|---------------|---|------|
| 9/29/56  | TEXAS TECH    | W | 27-0 |
| 10/18/58 | at Texas Tech | W | 26-7 |
| 10/31/98 | at Notre Dame | L | 3-27 |

## TBS

|          |            |   |       |
|----------|------------|---|-------|
| 10/15/83 | TEXAS A&M  | T | 13-13 |
| 9/14/85  | at Georgia | L | 14-17 |
| 9/16/89  | at Georgia | L | 3-15  |
| 12/31/91 | Indiana    | L | 0-24  |
| 10/14/06 | at Texas   | L | 31-63 |

## VERSUS

|          |                |   |       |
|----------|----------------|---|-------|
| 9/29/07  | at Texas A&M   | L | 10-34 |
| 10/20/07 | TEXAS          | L | 10-31 |
| 10/25/08 | at Nebraska    | L | 20-32 |
| 11/29/08 | at Texas Tech  | L | 28-35 |
| 10/24/09 | OKLAHOMA STATE | L | 7-34  |
| 10/31/09 | NEBRASKA       | L | 10-20 |

## REGIONAL/LOCAL BROADCASTS

## COLLEGE SPORTS SOUTHWEST

|         |                |   |      |
|---------|----------------|---|------|
| 8/31/00 | at North Texas | W | 20-7 |
|---------|----------------|---|------|

## HSE

|          |            |   |       |
|----------|------------|---|-------|
| 10/5/85  | at Houston | W | 24-21 |
| 11/21/87 | at Texas   | L | 16-34 |
| 11/5/88  | ARKANSAS   | L | 3-33  |

## KATZ

|          |     |   |      |
|----------|-----|---|------|
| 12/27/85 | LSU | W | 21-7 |
|----------|-----|---|------|

## MIZLOU

|          |                |   |       |
|----------|----------------|---|-------|
| 12/31/83 | Oklahoma State | L | 14-24 |
|----------|----------------|---|-------|

## PRIME

|         |                 |   |       |
|---------|-----------------|---|-------|
| 9/24/94 | at Southern Cal | L | 27-37 |
|---------|-----------------|---|-------|

## RAYCOM

|          |               |   |       |
|----------|---------------|---|-------|
| 11/24/84 | TEXAS         | W | 24-10 |
| 9/28/85  | TEXAS TECH    | W | 31-0  |
| 11/23/85 | at Texas      | L | 10-17 |
| 9/27/86  | at Texas Tech | W | 45-14 |
| 10/25/86 | at TCU        | W | 28-17 |
| 11/8/86  | ARKANSAS      | W | 29-14 |
| 12/31/86 | Colorado      | W | 21-9  |
| 9/26/87  | TEXAS TECH    | W | 36-22 |
| 10/17/87 | TEXAS A&M     | L | 10-34 |
| 10/24/87 | TCU           | L | 0-24  |
| 9/10/88  | at Kansas     | W | 27-14 |
| 9/17/88  | at Iowa State | W | 35-0  |
| 10/1/88  | HOUSTON       | L | 24-27 |
| 9/30/89  | TEXAS TECH    | W | 29-15 |
| 10/14/89 | at SMU        | W | 49-3  |
| 10/28/89 | TCU           | W | 27-9  |
| 10/6/90  | HOUSTON       | L | 15-31 |
| 10/27/90 | at TCU        | W | 27-21 |
| 9/28/91  | at SMU        | W | 45-7  |
| 10/12/91 | RICE          | L | 17-20 |
| 10/26/91 | TCU           | W | 26-9  |
| 10/17/92 | HOUSTON       | W | 29-23 |
| 11/14/92 | at Rice       | L | 31-34 |
| 11/21/92 | TEXAS         | W | 21-20 |
| 9/25/93  | TEXAS TECH    | W | 28-26 |
| 10/2/93  | at Houston    | L | 3-24  |
| 10/16/93 | TEXAS A&M     | L | 17-34 |
| 10/1/94  | at TCU        | W | 42-18 |
| 9/23/95  | at N.C. State | W | 14-0  |
| 10/28/95 | TCU           | W | 27-24 |

# MISCELLANEOUS HISTORY

## FINAL RANKINGS

| AP            | COACHES       |
|---------------|---------------|
| 1949 – t-20th | 1950 – t-15th |
| 1951 – 9th    | 1951 – 9th    |
| 1954 – 18th   | 1956 – 11th   |
| 1956 – 11th   | 1960 – t-11th |
| 1960 – 12th   | 1963 – 20th   |
| 1974 – 14th   | 1974 – 14th   |
| 1979 – 14th   | 1976 – t-19th |
| 1980 – 14th   | 1979 – 15th   |
| 1985 – 17th   | 1980 – 13th   |
| 1986 – 12th   | 1985 – 15th   |
|               | 1986 – 13th   |

## RECORD IN ...

| SITE           | RECORD     | PCT.  |
|----------------|------------|-------|
| Alabama        | 3-2        | .600  |
| Arkansas       | 12-23      | .343  |
| Arizona        | 0-2        | .000  |
| California     | 6-3        | .667  |
| Colorado       | 6-5        | .546  |
| Connecticut    | 0-1        | .000  |
| Florida        | 3-8        | .273  |
| Georgia        | 1-6        | .143  |
| Illinois       | 1-0        | 1.000 |
| Indiana        | 0-4        | .000  |
| Iowa           | 2-3        | .400  |
| Kansas         | 1-7        | .125  |
| Kentucky       | 2-1        | .333  |
| Louisiana      | 10-16      | .385  |
| Maryland       | 1-0        | 1.000 |
| Massachusetts  | 0-2        | .000  |
| Michigan       | 0-2-1      | .167  |
| Mississippi    | 1-0        | 1.000 |
| Missouri       | 2-6        | .250  |
| Nebraska       | 1-7        | .125  |
| Nevada         | 1-0        | 1.000 |
| New Mexico     | 0-1        | .000  |
| New York       | 5-1        | .833  |
| North Carolina | 2-1        | .667  |
| Ohio           | 0-2        | .000  |
| Oklahoma       | 11-23      | .324  |
| Oregon         | 0-2        | .000  |
| Pennsylvania   | 3-1        | .750  |
| South Carolina | 0-1        | .000  |
| Tennessee      | 2-0-1      | .833  |
| Texas          | 446-392-42 | .531  |
| Utah           | 1-1        | .500  |
| Washington     | 2-2        | .500  |
| Wyoming        | 1-1        | .500  |

## HOME HISTORY

| SITE          | RECORD     | PCT.        |
|---------------|------------|-------------|
| Astrodome     | 5-6        | .455        |
| Alamodome     | 0-1        | .000        |
| Superdome     | 0-1        | .000        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>5-8</b> | <b>.385</b> |

## ARTIFICIAL TURF HISTORY

Overall: 151-166-5 (.477)

Home: 93-67-4 (.579)

Away: 57-99-1 (.366)

## OVERTIME HISTORY

Overall: 3-5 (.375)

One Overtime: 2-3 (.400)

Double Overtime: 0-1 (.000)

Triple Overtime: 1-1 (.500)

Home: 2-2 (.500)

Away: 1-3 (.250)

## LAST TIME RECORD WAS ...

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| 0-1: 2008   | 4-0: 1991   |
| 0-2: 2003   | 4-1: 2005   |
| 0-3: 1999   | 4-2: 2005   |
| 0-4: 1999   | 4-3: 2005   |
| 0-5: 1978   | 4-4: 2006   |
| 0-6: 1969   | 4-5: 2009   |
| 0-7: 1969   | 4-6: 2009   |
| 0-8: 1969   | 4-7: 2009   |
| 0-9: 1969   | 4-8: 2009   |
| 0-10: 1969  | 5-0: 1991   |
| 0-11: never | 5-1: 1994   |
| 1-0: 2009   | 5-2: 1995   |
| 1-1: 2009   | 5-3: 1995   |
| 1-2: 2006   | 5-4: 1992   |
| 1-3: 2006   | 5-5: 1993   |
| 1-4: 1999   | 5-6: 2005   |
| 1-5: 1999   | 6-0: 1980   |
| 1-6: 1999   | 6-1: 1985   |
| 1-7: 1999   | 6-2: 1991   |
| 1-8: 1999   | 6-3: 1995   |
| 1-9: 1999   | 6-4: 1987   |
| 1-10: 1999  | 6-5: 1992   |
| 2-0: 2001   | 7-0: 1980   |
| 2-1: 2009   | 7-1: 1985   |
| 2-2: 2008   | 7-2: 1991   |
| 2-3: 2008   | 7-3: 1995   |
| 2-4: 2004   | 7-4: 1995   |
| 2-5: 2004   | 7-5: 1994   |
| 2-6: 2001   | 8-0: never  |
| 2-7: 2001   | 8-1: 1980   |
| 2-8: 2001   | 8-2: 1985   |
| 2-9: 2000   | 8-3: 1991   |
| 3-0: 2005   | 8-4: 1991   |
| 3-1: 2009   | 9-0: never  |
| 3-2: 2009   | 9-1: 1980   |
| 3-3: 2009   | 9-2: never  |
| 3-4: 2009   | 9-3: 1986   |
| 3-5: 2009   | 10-0: never |
| 3-6: 2008   | 10-1: 1980  |
| 3-7: 2008   | 10-2: 1980  |
| 3-8: 2007   | 11-0: never |
| 3-9: 2007   |             |

## LAST TIME CONFERENCE RECORD WAS ...

|           |            |
|-----------|------------|
| 0-1: 2009 | 3-0: 1985  |
| 0-2: 2009 | 3-1: 2006  |
| 0-3: 2009 | 3-2: 2006  |
| 0-4: 2009 | 3-3: 2006  |
| 0-5: 2007 | 3-4: 2006  |
| 0-6: 2007 | 3-5: 2006  |
| 0-7: 2007 | 4-0: 1985  |
| 0-8: 2007 | 4-1: 1995  |
| 1-0: 2006 | 4-2: 1994  |
| 1-1: 2008 | 4-3: 1994  |
| 1-2: 2008 | 4-4: 1989  |
| 1-3: 2008 | 5-0: 1985  |
| 1-4: 2009 | 5-1: 1995  |
| 1-5: 2009 | 5-2: 1995  |
| 1-6: 2009 | 5-3: 1991  |
| 1-7: 2009 |            |
| 2-0: 2006 | 6-0: 1980  |
| 2-1: 2006 | 6-1: 1985  |
| 2-2: 1994 | 6-2: 1986  |
| 2-3: 1993 | 7-0: 1980  |
| 2-4: 1984 | 7-1: never |
| 2-5: 2008 | 8-0: 1980  |
| 2-6: 2008 |            |

## LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

| W     | TIME PERIOD           | ENDED                                   |
|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1. 10 | 11/7/1936-10/30/1937  | Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)               |
| 2. 9  | 1915-1916             | Texas A&M (L, 0-3, 11/11/1916)          |
| 3. 8  | 1916-11/3/1917        | Texas A&M (L, 0-7, 11/10/1917)          |
| 8     | 1921-1922             | at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922) |
| 8     | 12/31/1979-10/25/1980 | San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)    |
| 6. 7  | 11/12/1928-10/19/1929 | at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)     |
| 7     | 12/31/1948-10/29/1949 | at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)           |
| 7     | 11/10/1956-9/28/1957  | at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)     |
| 9. 6  | 1935                  | TCU (L, 0-28, 11/21/1935)               |
| 6     | 11/25/1950-10/20/1951 | at Texas A&M (T, 21-21, 10/27/1951)     |
| 6     | 9/19/1953-10/31/1953  | at Texas (L, 20-21, 11/7/1953)          |
| 6     | 10/23/1959-10/22/1960 | at TCU (L, 6-14, 10/29/1960)            |
| 6     | 9/21/1985-10/26/1985  | at Arkansas (L, 14-20, 11/9/1985)       |
| 6     | 10/25/1986-9/5/1987   | at Missouri (L, 18-23, 9/12/1987)       |

## LONGEST UNBEATEN STREAKS

| G     | TIME PERIOD           | ENDED                                   |
|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1. 10 | 11/7/1936-10/30/1937  | Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)               |
| 2. 9  | 1915-1916             | Texas A&M (L, 0-3, 11/11/1916)          |
| 3. 8  | 1916-11/3/1917        | Texas A&M (L, 0-7, 11/10/1917)          |
| 8     | 1921-1922             | at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922) |
| 8     | 11/27/1948-10/29/1949 | at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)           |
| 8     | 12/31/1979-10/25/1980 | San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)    |
| 7. 7  | 1899-1901             | Oklahoma (L, 6-17, 10/26/1901)          |
| 7     | 1909-1910             | Texas (L, 0-1, 11/8/1910)               |
| 7     | 1923                  | SMU (L, 0-16, 11/29/1923)               |
| 7     | 11/12/1928-10/19/1929 | at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)     |
| 7     | 11/25/1950-10/27/1951 | TCU (L, 7-20, 11/3/1951)                |
| 7     | 11/10/1956-9/28/1957  | at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)     |

## LONGEST LOSING STREAKS

| L     | TIME PERIOD           | ENDED                                    |
|-------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 1. 11 | 9/20/1969-9/11/1970   | at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)             |
| 2. 10 | 10/28/1967-10/12/1968 | Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)          |
| 10    | 10/17/1998-9/25/1999  | North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)        |
| 4. 9  | 10/1/1971-9/16/1972   | at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)         |
| 9     | 10/13/1973-9/21/1974  | Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)     |
| 9     | 10/12/2002-9/6/2003   | SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)                 |
| 9     | 9/29/2007-8/28/2008   | Northwestern State (W, 51-6, 9/6/2008)   |
| 8. 8  | 10/12/1946-11/30/1946 | Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 9/19/1947)   |
| 8     | 10/30/2000-11/18/2000 | Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 9/8/2001)       |
| 8     | 9/29/2001-11/17/2001  | Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 11/24/2001) |
| 8     | 10/11/2003-9/4/2004   | Texas State (W, 24-17, 9/11/2004)        |

## LONGEST WINLESS STREAKS

| G     | TIME PERIOD           | ENDED                                    |
|-------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 1. 11 | 10/14/1967-10/12/1968 | Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)          |
| 11    | 9/20/1969-9/11/1970   | at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)             |
| 3. 10 | 10/17/1998-9/25/1999  | North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)        |
| 4. 9  | 10/1/1971-9/16/1972   | at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)         |
| 9     | 10/13/1973-9/21/1974  | Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)     |
| 9     | 10/12/2002-9/6/2003   | SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)                 |
| 9     | 9/29/2007-8/28/2008   | Northwestern State (W, 51-6, 2008)       |
| 8. 8  | 10/12/1946-11/30/1946 | Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 9/19/1947)   |
| 8     | 10/30/2000-11/18/2000 | Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 9/8/2001)       |
| 8     | 9/29/2001-11/17/2001  | Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 11/24/2001) |
| 8     | 10/11/2003-9/4/2004   | Texas State (W, 24-17, 9/11/2004)        |

## LONGEST SCORING STREAKS

| G      | TIME PERIOD           | RECORD  |
|--------|-----------------------|---------|
| 1. 89  | 12/31/1979-10/24/1987 | 55-32-2 |
| 2. 59  | 9/23/1950-11/5/1955   | 37-19-3 |
| 3. 50  | 9/5/1992-10/5/1996    | 29-21   |
| 4. 35  | 9/8/2007-present      | 11-24   |
| 5. 31  | 10/19/1996-9/18/1999  | 5-26    |
| 6. 29  | 11/16/1963-10/22/1966 | 16-13   |
| 29     | 11/6/1976-9/15/1979   | 13-15-1 |
| 8. 27  | 1936-10/14/1939       | 21-5-1  |
| 9. 25  | 11/7/1987-11/25/1989  | 12-13   |
| 10. 22 | 11/7/1974-10/9/1976   | 12-8-2  |

## ALL-DECADE TEAMS

## PRIOR TO 1921

|              |                                                                |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Center:      | J. Johnson                                                     |
| Guards:      | J. J. Robertson, Slim Harrell                                  |
| Tackles:     | E. T. "Bull" Adams, Robert Leazor,<br>J. D. Issacs, Jack Roach |
| Ends:        | Styles Leach, John Reid                                        |
| Quarterback: | Nelson Pruett                                                  |
| Fullbacks:   | Theron Fouts, T. P. Robinson                                   |
| Halfbacks:   | Roy Grissom, Yank Wilson, Lucian Roach                         |

## 1921-1930

|              |                                       |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|
| Center:      | Asa Kirk                              |
| Guards:      | Barton "Botchey" Koch, "Puny" Witcher |
| Tackles:     | Russell Blailock, Roy Williamson      |
| Ends:        | Sam Coates, Barney Burch              |
| Quarterback: | Jake Wilson                           |
| Halfbacks:   | Wesley Bradshaw, Virgil Gilliland     |
| Fullback:    | John S. Tanner                        |

## 1931-1940

|              |                                |
|--------------|--------------------------------|
| Center:      | Robert Nelson                  |
| Guards:      | Emmett Kriel, Leonard Aiken    |
| Tackles:     | Bennett Edwards, Jack Anderson |
| Ends:        | Jack Russell, Sam Boyd         |
| Quarterback: | Billy Patterson                |
| Halfbacks:   | Jack Wilson, Lloyd Russell     |
| Fullback:    | Carl Braziell                  |

## 1941-1950

|              |                                   |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| Center:      | Lester Gatewood                   |
| Guards:      | Bill Athey, Donald Mouser         |
| Tackles:     | Buddy Tinsley, Luke Welch         |
| Ends:        | Gordon Hollon, J. D. Ison         |
| Quarterback: | Adrian Burk                       |
| Halfbacks:   | George "Gabby" Sims, Buddy Parker |
| Fullback:    | Milton Crain                      |

## 1951-1959

|              |                                |
|--------------|--------------------------------|
| Center:      | Gale Galloway                  |
| Guards:      | Bill Glass, Clyde Letbetter    |
| Tackles:     | James Ray Smith, Ken Casner    |
| Ends:        | Stanley Williams, Harold Riley |
| Quarterback: | Larry Isbell                   |
| Halfbacks:   | Jerry Coody, Del Shofner       |
| Fullback:    | Larry Hickman                  |

## 1960-1969

## OFFENSE

|          |                                                          |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Ends:    | Lawrence Elkins, Ken Hodge                               |
| Tackles: | Richard Stevens, Buck McLeod, Robert Burk                |
| Guard:   | Bill Ferguson                                            |
| Center:  | Bill Hicks                                               |
| Backs:   | Don Trull, Ronnie Bull,<br>Ronnie Goodwin, Pinkie Palmer |
| Kicker:  | Terry Cozby                                              |

## DEFENSE

|              |                                              |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Ends:        | David Anderson, Donnie Laurence              |
| Tackle:      | Greg Pipes                                   |
| Guards:      | Bobby Crenshaw, Herby Adkins,<br>Tommy Reaux |
| Linebackers: | Butch Maples, Bobby Maples                   |
| Backs:       | Jacky Allen, Ridley Gibson, Joe Jones        |
| Punter:      | Ed Marsh                                     |

## 1970-1979

## OFFENSE

|                |                                  |
|----------------|----------------------------------|
| Tight End:     | Ronnie Lee                       |
| Ends:          | Tommy Davidson, Phillip Kent     |
| Tackles:       | Mike Hughes, Ron Evans           |
| Guards:        | David Sledge, Billy Glass        |
| Center:        | Aubrey Schulz                    |
| Quarterback:   | Neal Jeffrey                     |
| Running Backs: | Steve Beaird, Walter Abercrombie |
| Kicker:        | Bubba Hicks                      |

## DEFENSE

|              |                                                              |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ends:        | Roger Goree, Andrew Melontree                                |
| Tackles:     | Gary Don Johnson, Joe C. Johnson                             |
| Linebackers: | Mike Singletary, Derrel Luce,<br>Shane Nelson                |
| Backs:       | Gary Green, Ron Burns,<br>Ken Quesenberry, Tommy Turnipseede |
| Punter:      | Ed Marsh                                                     |

## 1980-1989

## OFFENSE

|                       |                                                       |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Wide Receivers:       | Gerald McNeil, Matt Clark                             |
| Tackles:              | Mark Adickes, Mark Cochran                            |
| Guards:               | Mark Kirchner, Frank Ditta                            |
| Center:               | John Adickes                                          |
| Quarterback:          | Cody Carlson                                          |
| Running Backs:        | Walter Abercrombie, Dennis Gentry,<br>Alfred Anderson |
| Placekicker:          | Marty Jimmerson                                       |
| Player of the Decade: | Cody Carlson                                          |

## DEFENSE

|              |                                                               |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ends:        | Ervin Randle, Charles Benson                                  |
| Tackles:     | Joe Campbell, Steve Grumbine                                  |
| Linebackers: | Mike Singletary, James Francis,<br>Ray Berry                  |
| Backs:       | Robert Blackmon, Thomas Everett,<br>Vann McElroy, Ron Francis |
| Punter:      | Pete Rutter                                                   |

## 1990-1999

## OFFENSE

|                 |                                          |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------|
| Wide Receivers: | Melvin Bonner, Kalief Muhammad           |
| Tackles:        | Fred Miller, Michael Johnson             |
| Guards:         | Monte Jones, David Leaks, John Turner    |
| Quarterback:    | J.J. Joe                                 |
| Running Backs:  | Jerod Douglas, David Mims, Robert Strait |
| Placekicker:    | Matt Bryant                              |

## DEFENSE

|              |                                                                       |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Line:        | Daryl Gardener, Robin Jones,<br>Santana Dotson, Albert Fontenot       |
| Linebackers: | Le'Shai Maston, LaCurtis Jones,<br>Dean Jackson                       |
| Backs:       | Michael McFarland, Adrian Robinson,<br>Gary Baxter, George McCullough |
| Punter:      | Ty Atteberry                                                          |

## 2000-2009

## OFFENSE

|                 |                                                                      |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Wide Receivers: | Reggie Newhouse, Trent Shelton,<br>Kendall Wright, Dominique Zeigler |
| Line:           | Dan Gay, Greg Jerman,<br>Lequalan McDonald, Jason Smith              |
| Center:         | J.D. Walton                                                          |
| Quarterback:    | Shawn Bell                                                           |
| Running Backs:  | Rashad Armstrong, Paul Mosley                                        |

## DEFENSE

|              |                                                       |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Line:        | A.C. Collier, Ethan Kelley,<br>Jason Lamb, Khari Long |
| Linebackers: | Justin Crooks, John Garrett,<br>Joe Pawelek           |
| Backs:       | Gary Baxter, C.J. Wilson                              |
| Safeties:    | Willie Andrews, Jordan Lake                           |

## SPECIAL TEAMS

|                |                  |
|----------------|------------------|
| Kick Returner: | Willie Andrews   |
| Placekicker:   | Ryan Havens      |
| Punter:        | Daniel Sepulveda |



# HOMEcomings GAMES

## BAYLOR IN HOMEcoming GAMES (34-39-4)

|                                | OPPONENT  | SCORE | W-L | DATE    |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|---------|
| 1930                           | Texas     | 0-14  | L   | Nov. 8  |
| 1931                           | TCU       | 6-19  | L   | Nov. 21 |
| 1932                           | Texas A&M | 0-0   | T   | Oct. 22 |
| 1933                           | TCU       | 7-0   | W   | Nov. 4  |
| 1934                           | Texas A&M | 7-10  | L   | Oct. 27 |
| 1935                           | TCU       | 0-28  | L   | Nov. 2  |
| 1936                           | Texas A&M | 0-0   | T   | Oct. 24 |
| 1937                           | TCU       | 6-0   | W   | Oct. 30 |
| 1938                           | Texas A&M | 6-6   | T   | Oct. 22 |
| 1939                           | TCU       | 27-0  | W   | Nov. 4  |
| 1940                           | Texas A&M | 7-14  | L   | Oct. 26 |
| 1941                           | TCU       | 12-23 | L   | Nov. 1  |
| 1942                           | Texas A&M | 6-0   | W   | Oct. 24 |
| 1943-44 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II |           |       |     |         |
| 1945                           | TCU       | 6-7   | L   | Oct. 6  |
| 1946                           | Texas A&M | 0-14  | L   | Oct. 26 |
| 1947                           | TCU       | 7-14  | L   | Nov. 1  |
| 1948                           | Texas A&M | 20-14 | W   | Oct. 23 |
| 1949                           | TCU       | 40-14 | W   | Oct. 29 |
| 1950                           | Texas A&M | 27-20 | W   | Oct. 28 |
| 1951                           | TCU       | 7-20  | L   | Nov. 3  |
| 1952                           | Texas A&M | 21-20 | W   | Oct. 25 |
| 1953                           | TCU       | 25-7  | W   | Oct. 31 |
| 1954                           | Texas A&M | 20-7  | W   | Oct. 23 |
| 1955                           | TCU       | 6-28  | L   | Oct. 29 |
| 1956                           | Texas A&M | 13-19 | L   | Oct. 27 |
| 1957                           | TCU       | 6-19  | L   | Nov. 2  |
| 1958                           | Texas A&M | 27-33 | L   | Oct. 25 |
| 1959                           | TCU       | 0-14  | L   | Oct. 31 |
| 1960                           | Texas A&M | 14-0  | W   | Oct. 22 |
| 1961                           | TCU       | 28-14 | W   | Nov. 4  |
| 1962                           | Texas A&M | 3-6   | L   | Oct. 27 |
| 1963                           | TCU       | 32-13 | W   | Nov. 2  |
| 1964                           | Texas A&M | 20-16 | W   | Oct. 24 |
| 1965                           | TCU       | 7-10  | L   | Oct. 30 |
| 1966                           | Texas A&M | 13-17 | L   | Oct. 22 |
| 1967                           | TCU       | 7-29  | L   | Nov. 4  |
| 1968                           | Texas A&M | 10-9  | W   | Oct. 26 |
| 1969                           | TCU       | 14-31 | L   | Nov. 1  |
| 1970                           | Texas A&M | 29-24 | W   | Oct. 24 |
| 1971                           | TCU       | 27-34 | L   | Oct. 30 |
| 1972                           | Texas A&M | 15-13 | W   | Oct. 28 |
| 1973                           | TCU       | 28-34 | L   | Nov. 3  |
| 1974                           | Texas A&M | 0-20  | L   | Oct. 26 |
| 1975                           | TCU       | 24-6  | W   | Nov. 1  |
| 1976                           | Arkansas  | 7-7   | T   | Nov. 6  |
| 1977                           | Air Force | 38-7  | W   | Oct. 22 |
| 1978                           | Arkansas  | 14-27 | L   | Nov. 11 |
| 1979                           | TCU       | 16-3  | W   | Oct. 27 |
| 1980                           | Arkansas  | 42-15 | W   | Nov. 8  |
| 1981                           | TCU       | 34-21 | W   | Oct. 24 |
| 1982                           | Arkansas  | 24-17 | W   | Nov. 6  |
| 1983                           | TCU       | 56-21 | W   | Oct. 22 |
| 1984                           | Arkansas  | 9-14  | L   | Nov. 10 |
| 1985                           | TCU       | 45-0  | W   | Oct. 26 |
| 1986                           | Arkansas  | 29-14 | W   | Nov. 8  |
| 1987                           | TCU       | 0-24  | L   | Oct. 24 |
| 1988                           | Arkansas  | 3-33  | L   | Nov. 5  |
| 1989                           | TCU       | 27-9  | W   | Oct. 28 |

## HOMEcoming FACTS

|                                |                               |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Most Common Opponent:          | TCU — 31 games                |
| Most Common Homecoming Date:   | Oct. 26 (4-4)                 |
| Most Victories Against:        | TCU — 15 wins                 |
| Longest Winning Streak:        | 5 (1979-83)                   |
| Longest Losing Streak:         | 8 (1998-2005)                 |
| Largest Margin of Victory:     | 45 (45-0) — TCU, 1985         |
| Largest Margin of Defeat:      | 48 (14-62) — Texas Tech, 2003 |
| Homecoming Record in October:  | 23-20-3 (.533)                |
| Homecoming Record in November: | 11-19-1 (.371)                |

## HOMEcoming OPPONENTS

| OPPONENT       | GAMES | W-L-T   | PCT.  |
|----------------|-------|---------|-------|
| TCU            | 31    | 15-16-0 | .484  |
| Texas A&M      | 20    | 9-8-3   | .525  |
| Arkansas       | 8     | 4-3-1   | .563  |
| Texas Tech     | 4     | 0-4-0   | .000  |
| Iowa State     | 2     | 1-1-0   | .500  |
| Kansas State   | 2     | 0-2-0   | .000  |
| Missouri       | 2     | 0-2-0   | .000  |
| Texas          | 2     | 1-1-0   | .500  |
| Air Force      | 1     | 1-0-0   | 1.000 |
| Colorado       | 1     | 0-1-0   | .000  |
| Georgia Tech   | 1     | 1-0-0   | 1.000 |
| Houston        | 1     | 1-0-0   | 1.000 |
| Kansas         | 1     | 1-0-0   | 1.000 |
| Oklahoma State | 1     | 0-1-0   | .000  |

|      | OPPONENT       | SCORE | W-L | DATE    |
|------|----------------|-------|-----|---------|
| 1990 | Arkansas       | 34-3  | W   | Nov. 10 |
| 1991 | TCU            | 26-9  | W   | Oct. 26 |
| 1992 | Georgia Tech   | 31-27 | W   | Nov. 7  |
| 1993 | TCU            | 13-18 | L   | Oct. 23 |
| 1994 | Houston        | 52-13 | W   | Oct. 29 |
| 1995 | TCU            | 27-24 | W   | Oct. 28 |
| 1996 | Iowa State     | 49-21 | W   | Oct. 26 |
| 1997 | Texas          | 23-21 | W   | Nov. 1  |
| 1998 | Kansas State   | 6-49  | L   | Nov. 7  |
| 1999 | Colorado       | 0-37  | L   | Nov. 13 |
| 2000 | Missouri       | 22-47 | L   | Nov. 11 |
| 2001 | Texas Tech     | 19-63 | L   | Oct. 27 |
| 2002 | Kansas State   | 10-44 | L   | Oct. 26 |
| 2003 | Texas Tech     | 14-62 | L   | Nov. 8  |
| 2004 | Iowa State     | 25-26 | L   | Oct. 23 |
| 2005 | Texas Tech     | 0-28  | L   | Oct. 29 |
| 2006 | Kansas         | 36-35 | W   | Oct. 21 |
| 2007 | Texas Tech     | 7-38  | L   | Nov. 3  |
| 2008 | Missouri       | 28-31 | L   | Nov. 1  |
| 2009 | Oklahoma State | 7-34  | L   | Oct. 24 |

BOWL HISTORY

BAYLOR IN BOWL GAMES (8-8)

|      | BOWL       | OPPONENT         | SCORE | W-L | BAYLOR COACH     | DATE       | NOTES                                                         |
|------|------------|------------------|-------|-----|------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1948 | Dixie      | Wake Forest      | 20-7  | W   | Bob Woodruff     | 1/1/1949   | Bears won turnover battle 4-3 in second and final Dixie Bowl  |
| 1951 | Orange     | Georgia Tech     | 14-17 | L   | George Sauer     | 1/1/1952   | Georgia Tech out-scored Bears 10-0 in fourth quarter          |
| 1954 | Gator      | Auburn           | 13-33 | L   | George Sauer     | 12/31/1954 | Auburn scored on five of first six possessions                |
| 1956 | Sugar      | Tennessee        | 13-7  | W   | Sam Boyd         | 1/1/1957   | Del Shofner named MVP; rushed for 88 yards and picked a pass  |
| 1960 | Gator      | Florida          | 12-13 | L   | John D. Bridgers | 12/31/1960 | Bears two-point conversion failed with 61 minutes remaining   |
| 1961 | Gotham     | Utah State       | 24-9  | W   | John D. Bridgers | 12/9/1961  | Bears won turnover battle 8-2; Don Trull named MVP            |
| 1963 | Bluebonnet | LSU              | 14-7  | W   | John D. Bridgers | 12/31/1963 | Don Trull, James Ingram named co-MVPs                         |
| 1974 | Cotton     | Penn State       | 20-41 | L   | Grant Teaff      | 1/1/1975   | Penn State out-scored Bears 38-13 in second half              |
| 1979 | Peach      | Clemson          | 24-18 | W   | Grant Teaff      | 12/31/1979 | Mike Brannan, Andrew Melontree named co-MVPs                  |
| 1980 | Cotton     | Alabama          | 2-30  | L   | Grant Teaff      | 1/1/1981   | Bears commit seven turnovers, held to 158 yards total offense |
| 1983 | Bluebonnet | Oklahoma State   | 14-24 | L   | Grant Teaff      | 12/31/1983 | OSU scored game's first 21 points                             |
| 1985 | Liberty    | LSU              | 21-7  | W   | Grant Teaff      | 12/27/1985 | Cody Carlson 9-of-12 passing for 161 yards, 2 TDs to win MVP  |
| 1986 | Bluebonnet | Colorado         | 21-9  | W   | Grant Teaff      | 12/31/1986 | Bears hold Colorado to 194 yards offense; Ray Berry named MVP |
| 1991 | Copper     | Indiana          | 0-24  | L   | Grant Teaff      | 12/31/1991 | Baylor blanked for first time in 21 games                     |
| 1992 | Sun        | Arizona          | 20-15 | W   | Grant Teaff      | 12/31/1992 | Grant Teaff's final game; Melvin Bonner named MVP             |
| 1994 | Alamo      | Washington State | 3-10  | L   | Chuck Reedy      | 12/31/1994 | Bears held to 151 yards offense, eight first downs            |

BOWL RECAPS

1949 DIXIE BOWL

BAYLOR 20, WAKE FOREST 7

JAN. 1, 1949 • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

Although edged in the final statistics, coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second and final Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors. Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Wake Forest pass on its first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Deacons' eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead. The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by Pierce's 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-American quarterback Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. James Parker, who also hauled in a Burk pass for 23 Baylor yards, led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.

GAME STATISTICS

|             |        |    |   |   |   |    |
|-------------|--------|----|---|---|---|----|
| Baylor      | .....6 | 14 | 0 | 0 | - | 20 |
| Wake Forest | .....0 | 0  | 7 | 0 | - | 7  |

BU - Pierce 1 run (kick failed), 1st  
BU - Mangrum 1 run (Dickerson kick), 2nd  
BU - Riley 12 pass from Painter (Dickerson kick), 2nd  
WF - Mike Sprock run (kick), 3rd

|                    | BU          | WF      |
|--------------------|-------------|---------|
| First Downs        | .....11     | 17      |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | .....136    | 191     |
| Passing Yards      | .....76     | 86      |
| Passing (C-A-I)    | .....6-15-0 | 10-24-2 |
| Total Offense      | .....212    | 277     |
| Penalty Yards      | .....50     | 70      |
| Fumbles Lost       | .....3      | 2       |

RUSHING: (BU) Parker 8-43.  
PASSING: (BU) Burk 5-14-69.

ATTENDANCE: 15,000

1952 ORANGE BOWL

GEORGIA TECH 17, BAYLOR 14

JAN. 1, 1952 • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 22-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give No. 5 Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over No. 9 Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-2-1 Bears. BU fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and the legendary C. O. Brocato added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

After Tech knotted the score at seven, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's five-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin. Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers' and Martin's last quarter heroics to take its comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU 20-7. Larry Isbell, who threw for 1,430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-American end Stanley Williams, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touchdowns, and Harold Riley each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back Robert Reid, who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.

GAME STATISTICS

|              |        |   |   |    |   |    |
|--------------|--------|---|---|----|---|----|
| Baylor       | .....7 | 7 | 0 | 0  | - | 14 |
| Georgia Tech | .....7 | 0 | 0 | 10 | - | 17 |

BU - Parma 1 run (Brocato kick), 1st  
GT - Hardeman 3 run (Rodgers kick), 1st  
BU - Coody 5 run (Brocato kick), 2nd  
GT - Martin 22 pass from Crawford (Rodgers kick), 4th  
GT - Rodgers 22 FG, 4th

|                    | BU          | GT     |
|--------------------|-------------|--------|
| First Downs        | .....17     | 9      |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | .....60-206 | 35-152 |
| Passing Yards      | .....93     | 84     |
| Passing (C-A-I)    | .....8-18-3 | 6-14-1 |
| Total Offense      | .....299    | 236    |
| Punts-Avg.         | .....6-34.7 | 7-35.3 |
| Fumbles/Lost       | .....4/0    | 3/1    |
| Penalty-Yards      | .....7-85   | 6-60   |

RUSHING: (BU) Parma 19-107 1 TD, Carpenter 15-65; (GT) Hardeman 17-44 1 TD, Crawford 9-36.  
PASSING: (BU) Isbell 8-18-3-93; (GT) Crawford 6-14-1-84 1 TD.  
RECEIVING: (BU) Riley 3-35, Martin 3-32; (GT) Martin 4-49 1 TD.

ATTENDANCE: 65,837

# BOWL RECAPS

## 1954 GATOR BOWL

AUBURN 33, BAYLOR 13

DEC. 31, 1954 • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times it touched the football on its way to a 33-13 thrashing of No. 18 Baylor in the 1954 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Bear all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bear 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0. Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at seven.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7. Fob James' 43-yard run broke a 7-7 tie and gave Auburn the lead for good with 9:20 left in the second quarter and Bobby Freeman tossed a six-yard scoring strike to Jimmy Long to push the Tigers' halftime advantage to 21-7. Joe Childress, the game's leading rusher with 134 yards, scored his second touchdown of the game on a three-yard run on AU's first drive of the second half to make the score 27-7 with 7:13 left.

Baylor All-America halfback L. G. Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the Tigers' lead to 27-13 with 4:25 to play in the third period. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season, finished as his team's top rusher against the Tigers with 69 yards. Freeman completed the scoring with a five-yard third quarter run Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards, with four of the aeriels going to Smith. Dupre returned three Auburn kickoffs for 85 yards.

## GAME STATISTICS

|        |        |    |    |   |   |    |
|--------|--------|----|----|---|---|----|
| Baylor | .....7 | 0  | 6  | 0 | - | 13 |
| Auburn | .....7 | 14 | 12 | 0 | - | 33 |

AU • Childress 7 run (Childress kick), 11:54, 1st  
 BU • Saage 1 run (C. Smith kick), 7:05, 1st  
 AU • James 43 run (Childress kick), 9:20, 2nd  
 AU • Long 6 pass from Freeman (Childress kick), 0:17, 2nd  
 AU • Childress 3 run (kick failed), 7:13, 3rd  
 BU • Dupre 38 run (kick failed), 4:25, 3rd  
 AU • Freeman 5 run (kick failed), 0:42, 3rd

|                    | BU           | AU     |
|--------------------|--------------|--------|
| First Downs        | .....16      | 25     |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | .....33-105  | 61-423 |
| Passing Yards      | .....134     | 53     |
| Passing (C-A-I)    | .....10-18-1 | 3-7-0  |
| Total Offense      | .....239     | 476    |
| Punts-Avg.         | .....3-42.0  | 2-41.0 |
| Fumbles/Lost       | .....5/4     | 4/0    |
| Penalty-Yards      | .....3-25    | 5-52   |

**RUSHING:** (BU) Dupre 8-69 1 TD, A. Jones 8-27, Saage 5-22 1 TD, Holley 1-5, B.Jones 2-3, Shofner 3-0, Hooper 6-(-21); (AU) Childress 20-134 2 TD, Freeman 12-80 1 TD, Middleton 12-60, James 6-71 1 TD.

**PASSING:** (BU) Hooper 9-15-0-112, B.Jones 1-3-1-22; (AU) Freeman 3-7-0-53 1 TD.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) C.Smith 4-48, J.R.Smith 2-49, Amyett 2-23, Shofner 1-11, Holley 1-3; (AU) Hall 1-33, Pyburn 1-16, Long 1-4.

ATTENDANCE: 34,408

## 1957 SUGAR BOWL

BAYLOR 13, TENNESSEE 7

JAN. 1, 1957 • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and No. 11 Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset over the undefeated and second-ranked Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for coach Sam Boyd's 9-2 Bears. Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontell in the second quarter. But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, while completing better than 60 percent of his passes and punting for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on its first fourth quarter possession, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

Shofner, running behind an offensive line headlined by All-American Bill Glass, finished with 88 rushing yards on 14 carries and also intercepted a Volunteer pass. For his play, Shofner, who scored 10 touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player. Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing and 54 yards in kickoff returns for Baylor while Saage added 39 rushing yards. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Marcontell.

Baylor's win over the No. 2 Volunteers marked the highest ranked opponent the Bears had ever beaten to that point in the program's storied history.

## GAME STATISTICS

|           |        |   |   |   |   |    |
|-----------|--------|---|---|---|---|----|
| Baylor    | .....0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | - | 13 |
| Tennessee | .....0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | - | 7  |

BU • Marcontell 12 pass from Jones (kick failed), 2nd  
 UT • Majors 1 run (Burklow kick), 3rd  
 BU • Humphrey 1 run (Berry kick), 4th

|                    | BU          | UT     |
|--------------------|-------------|--------|
| First Downs        | .....14     | 11     |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | .....64-275 | 39-146 |
| Passing Yards      | .....24     | 16     |
| Passing (C-A-I)    | .....3-11-0 | 1-10-4 |
| Total Offense      | .....299    | 162    |
| Punts-Avg.         | .....8-32.6 | 5-41.6 |
| Fumbles/Lost       | .....2/0    | 1/1    |
| Penalty-Yards      | .....6-60   | 5-55   |

**RUSHING:** (BU) Shofner 14-88, Peters 8-60, Saage 7-39, Humphrey 7-25 1 TD, Beall 7-21, Dupre 5-13, Fisher 4-12, Jones 3-11, Hickman 3-10, Overton 2-3, Pavliska 1-3, Traylor 2-2, Baker 1-0; (UT) Gordon 9-61, Majors 15-59 1 TD, Bronson 8-56, Smith 5-9, Sandlin 1-5, Carter 1-0.

**PASSING:** (BU) Jones 2-4-0-19 1 TD, Traylor 1-3-0-5, Humphrey 0-4-0-0; (UT) Majors 1-7-2-16, Gordon 0-2-1-0, Carter 0-1-1-0.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Marcontell 3-24, 1 TD; (UT) Urbano 1-16.

ATTENDANCE: 82,000

BOWL RECAPS

1960 GATOR BOWL

FLORIDA 13, BAYLOR 12  
DEC. 31, 1960 • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

Coach John Bridgers’ pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the No. 18 Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears’ first second quarter possession, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to All-America halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida’s Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three yards for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half. Coach Ray Graves’ squad extended its lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for a quick six points. Florida traveled 20 yards for its two scores while Baylor went 139 yards for the same results. Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the No. 12 Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Play threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, which capped a 71-yard, nine-play drive. With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed passes. Bull, Baylor’s leading rusher and scorer, went the final three yards for the score. But, the two-point conversion attempt from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed up with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

GAME STATISTICS

|         |   |    |    |   |    |
|---------|---|----|----|---|----|
| Baylor  | 0 | 0  | 12 | — | 12 |
| Florida | 0 | 13 | 0  | — | 13 |

UF - Goodman 3 run (Cash kick), 8:42, 2nd  
UF - Slack fumble recovery in end zone (kick failed), 0:30, 2nd  
BU - Goodwin 11 pass from Ply (kick failed), 14:56, 4th  
BU - Bull 3 run (pass failed), 1:01, 4th

|                    | BU      | UF     |
|--------------------|---------|--------|
| First Downs        | 15      | 11     |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | 37-43   | 52-176 |
| Passing Yards      | 211     | 57     |
| Passing (C-A-I)    | 13-27-0 | 5-8-0  |
| Total Offense      | 254     | 233    |
| Punts-Avg.         | 5-32.8  | 7-36.7 |
| Fumbles/Lost       | 4/3     | 3/1    |
| Penalty-Yards      | 1-5     | 8-70   |

**RUSHING:** (BU) Bull 14-53 1 TD, Ply 14-5, Tate 1-5, Starr 1-3, Evans 1-1, Minter 3-(-8), Stanley 3-(-16); (UF) Libertore 14-61, Goodman 10-28, Infante 6-24, Starling 3-19, Ewell 3-17, Dodd 6-10, Hoover 6-7, Deal 1-4, MacBeth 1-3, Skelly 1-3, Partin 1-0.

**PASSING:** (BU) Ply 12-24-0-162 1 TD, Stanley 1-3-0-49; (UF) Dodd 3-5-0-21, Libertore 2-3-0-36.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Goodwin 7-129 1 TD, David 3-33, Lane 2-29, Bull 1-20; (UF) Starling 3-47, Infante 2-10.

ATTENDANCE: 50,112

1961 GOTHAM BOWL

BAYLOR 24, UTAH STATE 9  
DEC. 9, 1961 • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the historic Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered its first of five Utah State fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 all-purpose yards and was voted the game’s Most Valuable Player, scooted 14 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation’s number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor’s scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions. Utah State, which entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers’ Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: All-America tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

Many observers felt the game’s highlight came at halftime when the New York City Sanitation Department Band performed in a driving snowstorm. As a souvenir of their trip to New York City, members of both teams were given shoe shine kits.

GAME STATISTICS

|            |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| Baylor     | 7 | 3 | 7 | 7 | — | 24 |
| Utah State | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | — | 9  |

BU - Bull 14 run (Choate kick), 0:00, 1st  
BU - Choate 22 FG, 5:28, 2nd  
USU - Turner 36 FG, 8:47, 3rd  
BU - Trull 2 run (Choate kick), 1:22, 3rd  
BU - Plumb 38 pass from Trull (Choate kick), 9:48, 4th  
USU - Munson 4 run (run failed), 5:13, 4th

|                    | BU      | USU    |
|--------------------|---------|--------|
| First Downs        | 14      | 10     |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | 26-113  | 34-153 |
| Passing Yards      | 153     | 41     |
| Passing (C-A-I)    | 13-26-0 | 3-14-3 |
| Total Offense      | 266     | 194    |
| Punts-Avg.         | 6-31.0  | 5-36.6 |
| Fumbles/Lost       | 5/2     | 6/5    |
| Penalty-Yards      | 3-16    | 2-32   |

**RUSHING:** (BU) Bull 13-61 1 TD, Whorton 6-14, Adams 4-13, Minter 3-11; (USU) Montalbo 4-35, Prince 8-28, Mattson 5-27, Larscheid 11-25, Turner 5-17.

**PASSING:** (BU) Trull 11-16-0-116 1 TD, Ply 2-10-0-28; (USU) Munson 1-8-2-24, Turner 1-3-1-10, Montalbo 1-3-0-7.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Bull 4-25, Plumb 3-59 1 TD, Lane 2-30; (USU) McNaughton 3-41.

ATTENDANCE: 15,123

# BOWL RECAPS

## 1963 BLUEBONNET BOWL

**BAYLOR 14, LSU 7**

**DEC. 31, 1963 • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS**

The fifth annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-America quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over LSU.

Trull, voted the game's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the contest's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes. The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 79 plays to LSU's 37 and racking up 385 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, which ended its season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored its first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in 10 plays for the score with Trull completing three passes. On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, which lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by All-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

### GAME STATISTICS

|        |        |   |   |    |   |    |
|--------|--------|---|---|----|---|----|
| Baylor | .....0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | — | 14 |
| LSU    | .....7 | 0 | 0 | 0  | — | 7  |

LSU - Soefker 8 run (Moreau kick), 7:18, 1st

BU - Ingram 7 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 13:10, 4th

BU - Ingram 13 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 5:20, 4th

|                    | BU           | LSU    |
|--------------------|--------------|--------|
| First Downs        | .....27      | 4      |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | .....42-130  | 32-95  |
| Passing Yards      | .....255     | 13     |
| Passing (C-A-I)    | .....26-37-1 | 1-5-0  |
| Total Offense      | .....385     | 108    |
| Punts-Avg.         | .....4-34.0  | 7-37.3 |
| Fumbles/Lost       | .....1/1     | 1/0    |
| Penalty-Yards      | .....2-30    | 2-10   |

**RUSHING:** (BU) Hoffman 15-70, Mitchell 10-32, Davies 3-30, Whindum 1-9, Pickett 2-3, Trull 11-2, Elkins 1-(-7); (LSU) Ezell 9-30, Schwab 7-25, Labruzzo 5-14, LaBlanc 4-14, Soefker 3-9 1 TD, Vincent 2-3, Graves 1-2, Haynes 1-(-2).

**PASSING:** (BU) Trull 26-37-1-255 2 TD; (LSU) Ezell 1-5-0-13.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Ingram 11-163 2 TD, Elkins 7-66, Hoffman 3-2, Hodge 2-17, Pickett 2-9, Davies 1-(-2); (LSU) Truax 1-13.

**ATTENDANCE:** 50,000

## 1975 COTTON BOWL

**PENN STATE 41, BAYLOR 20**

**JAN. 1, 1975 • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS**

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in No. 7 Penn State's 41-20 decision over No. 12 Baylor.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the storied Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead on Steve Beaird's four-yard blast with 41 seconds remaining in the opening period. A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission. After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard run, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson. Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 14 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, David Hicks attempted an onside kick only to watch the Lions' Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left. Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's Most Outstanding Defensive Player. DB Tom Turnipseed added 11 tackles for the Bears, who finished 14th in both the final AP and UPI polls.

### GAME STATISTICS

|            |        |   |    |    |   |    |
|------------|--------|---|----|----|---|----|
| Baylor     | .....7 | 0 | 7  | 6  | — | 20 |
| Penn State | .....0 | 3 | 14 | 24 | — | 41 |

BU - Beaird 4 run (Hicks kick), 0:41, 1st

PSU - Bahr 25 FG, 1:09, 2nd

PSU - Donchez 1 run (Reihner kick), 10:46, 3rd

BU - Thompson 35 pass from Jeffrey (Hicks kick), 4:23, 3rd

PSU - Cefalo 49 pass from Shuman (Reihner kick), 3:28, 3rd

PSU - Cefalo 3 run (Reihner kick), 11:47, 4th

PSU - Bahr 33 FG, 6:17, 4th

PSU - Shuman 2 run (Reihner kick), 3:27, 4th

BU - Thompson 11 pass from Jackson (pass failed), 0:14, 4th

PSU - Jackson 50 kickoff return (Reihner kick), 0:02, 4th

|                    | BU           | PSU     |
|--------------------|--------------|---------|
| First Downs        | .....16      | 21      |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | .....42-138  | 56-265  |
| Passing Yards      | .....175     | 226     |
| Passing (C-A-I)    | .....10-23-2 | 10-20-0 |
| Total Offense      | .....313     | 491     |
| Punts-Avg.         | .....6-34.0  | 2-36.5  |
| Fumbles/Lost       | .....3/0     | 2/2     |
| Penalty-Yards      | .....7-45    | 8-70    |

**RUSHING:** (BU) Beaird 21-84 1 TD, McNeil 8-36, M.Jackson 3-18, Kent 3-8, Kilgore 1-6, Ebow 1-4, Franklin 1-2, Jeffrey 4-(-20); (PSU) Donchez 25-116 1 TD, Hutton 12-79, Cefalo 11-55 1 TD, Shuman 5-14 1 TD, Taylor 1-3, Petchel 2-(-2).

**PASSING:** (BU) Jeffrey 7-19-2-135 1 TD, M.Jackson 3-4-0-40 1 TD; (PSU) Shuman 10-20-0-226 1 TD.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Thompson 3-62 2 TD, Harper 3-45, A.Jackson 2-38, Kent 1-23, Beaird 1-7; (PSU) Donchez 4-50, Cefalo 3-102 1 TD, Natale 3-74.

**ATTENDANCE:** 67,500

# BOWL RECAPS

## 1979 PEACH BOWL

### BAYLOR 24, CLEMSON 18

DEC. 31, 1979 • ATLANTA-FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the 19th-rated Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The victory vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place in the Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all of whom were ranked in the top 10 at kickoff.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims. The Bears forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final 10 points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards. Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player and linebackers Doak Field and All-American Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

## GAME STATISTICS

|         |   |    |    |   |   |    |
|---------|---|----|----|---|---|----|
| Baylor  | 0 | 14 | 10 | 0 | - | 24 |
| Clemson | 7 | 0  | 3  | 8 | - | 18 |

CU - Brown 1 run (Ariri kick), 6:04, 1st  
BU - Taylor 3 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 14:55, 2nd  
BU - Holt 24 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 12:20, 2nd  
CU - Ariri 40 FG, 10:36, 3rd  
BU - Bledsoe 29 FG, 8:17, 3rd  
BU - Cockrell 7 pass from Elam (Bledsoe kick), 3:43, 3rd  
CU - McSwain 1 run (McCall pass from Lott), 0:20, 4th

|                    | BU     | CU      |
|--------------------|--------|---------|
| First Downs        | 11     | 20      |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | 45-62  | 51-67   |
| Passing Yards      | 172    | 204     |
| Passing (C-A-I)    | 8-17-0 | 17-34-3 |
| Total Offense      | 234    | 271     |
| Punts-Avg.         | 9-40.7 | 9-31.5  |
| Fumbles/Lost       | 4/2    | 1/0     |
| Penalty-Yards      | 4-30   | 7-47    |

**RUSHING:** (BU) Abercrombie 12-32, Elam 7-13, Brannan 6-12, Pollard 9-9, Smith 1-(-1), Gentry 10-(-3); (CU) Brown 25-76 1 TD, Perry 5-28, Sims 3-15, Tuttle 1-8, McSwain 2-(-2), Lott 15-(-59).

**PASSING:** (BU) Brannan 4-6-0-86 2 TD, Elam 4-11-0-86 1 TD; (CU) Lott 17-34-3-204.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Holt 2-52 1 TD, Taylor 2-34 1 TD, Cockrell 2-20 1 TD, Abercrombie 1-63, Mitchell 1-3; (CU) Tuttle 8-108, Gaillard 4-48, Brown 3-43, Clifford 2-15.

**ATTENDANCE:** 57,321

## 1981 COTTON BOWL

### ALABAMA 30, BAYLOR 2

JAN. 1, 1981 • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

Paul "Bear" Bryant's No. 9 Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated No. 6 Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl en route to a 30-2 rout of the Southwest Conference champions.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth nationally during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, which closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety were the only points the Bears could muster. The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC rushing champion Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by a stout Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears. Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-America middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

## GAME STATISTICS

|         |   |   |   |    |   |    |
|---------|---|---|---|----|---|----|
| Baylor  | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0  | - | 2  |
| Alabama | 6 | 7 | 3 | 14 | - | 30 |

UA - Kim 29 FG, 8:56, 1st  
UA - Kim 28 FG, 3:51, 1st  
BU - Safety, Tabor tackles Lewis in end zone, 1:40, 1st  
UA - Ogilvie 1 run (Kim kick), 13:26, 2nd  
UA - Kim 42 FG, 4:57, 3rd  
UA - Jacobs 1 run (Kim kick), 6:54, 4th  
UA - Nix 3 run (Mardini kick), 1:16, 4th

|                    | BU      | UA      |
|--------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs        | 13      | 17      |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | 35-54   | 67-241  |
| Passing Yards      | 104     | 98      |
| Passing (C-A-I)    | 12-27-3 | 5-12-0  |
| Total Offense      | 158     | 339     |
| Punts-Avg.         | 7-35.8  | 6-37.2  |
| Fumbles/Lost       | 5/4     | 5/1     |
| Penalty-Yards      | 6-59    | 5-89    |
| 3rd Down Conv.     | 5-of-15 | 8-of-19 |
| Time of Possession | 23:38   | 36:22   |

**RUSHING:** (BU) Jeffrey 8-18, Gentry 11-17, Hall 1-10, Abercrombie 8-9, Anderson 1-3, Mangrum 6-(-3); (UA) Ogilvie 15-74 1 TD, Carter 4-71, Patrick 12-45, J.Jones 5-28, Jackson 7-13, Lewis 5-9, Nix 3-7 1 TD, Orcutt 3-7, Collins 2-6, Ferguson 1-1, Gray 3-(-2), Fagan 1-(-4), Jacobs 6-(-14).

**PASSING:** (BU) Jeffrey 8-19-2-55, Mangrum 4-8-1-49; (UA) Jacobs 5-12-0-98.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Gentry 5-26, Holt 3-41, Abercrombie 2-4, Lively 1-17, Ward 1-16; (UA) Bendross 1-49, Jackson 1-20, Brown 1-20, Clark 1-7, Jones 1-2.

**ATTENDANCE:** 74,281

BOWL RECAPS

1983 BLUEBONNET BOWL

OKLAHOMA STATE 24, BAYLOR 14  
DEC. 31, 1983 • THE ASTRODOME • HOUSTON, TEXAS

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off No. 20 Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit All-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 16 seconds left in the half.

OSU signal caller Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:07 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 remaining at the OSU 45.

GAME STATISTICS

|                |   |    |   |   |   |    |
|----------------|---|----|---|---|---|----|
| Baylor         | 0 | 7  | 0 | 7 | - | 14 |
| Oklahoma State | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0 | - | 24 |

OSU - Lewis 12 pass from Hilger (kick blocked), 8:45, 1st  
OSU - Anderson 1 run (Lewis pass from Hilger), 14:58, 2nd  
OSU - Harris 26 pass from Hilger (Roach kick), 6:02, 2nd  
BU - McNeil 12 pass from Carlson (Jimmerson kick), 1:21, 2nd  
OSU - Roach 44 FG, 0:16, 2nd  
BU - McNeil 28 pass from Anderson (Jimmerson kick), 5:07, 4th

|                    | BU      | OSU     |
|--------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs        | 18      | 19      |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | 34-134  | 45-178  |
| Passing Yards      | 245     | 187     |
| Passing (C-A-I)    | 16-32-2 | 17-30-1 |
| Total Offense      | 379     | 365     |
| Punts-Avg.         | 5-42.0  | 6-39.0  |
| Fumbles/Lost       | 1/1     | 1/1     |
| Penalty-Yards      | 7-55    | 4-40    |
| 3rd Down Conv.     | 6-of-14 | 7-of-18 |

**RUSHING:** (BU) Anderson 21-103, Rice 4-28, Davis 1-17, Sargent 2-8, Carlson 1-(-2), Muecke 5-(-20); (OSU) Anderson 27-143 1 TD, Jones 13-32, Price 3-5, Cook 1-2, Hilger 1-(-4).  
**PASSING:** (BU) Muecke 8-14-1-152, Carlson 7-17-1-65 1 TD, Anderson 1-1-0-28 1 TD; (OSU) Hilger 12-17-0-137 2 TD, Jackson 5-13-1-50.  
**RECEIVING:** (BU) McNeil 10-163 2 TD, Davis 4-64, Conrad 1-14, Sargent 1-4; (OSU) Chesley 5-54, Lewis 5-46 1 TD, Harris 3-69 1 TD, Crawford 3-9, Anderson 1-9.

ATTENDANCE: 50,090

1985 LIBERTY BOWL

BAYLOR 21, LSU 7  
DEC. 27, 1985 • LIBERTY BOWL MEMORIAL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.

Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-91), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46). The Baylor defense played so well the second half that LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 total-offense yards on nine plays.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and that turned out to be the Tigers only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 23-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

GAME STATISTICS

|        |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|--------|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| Baylor | 7 | 3 | 3 | 8 | - | 21 |
| LSU    | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 7  |

LSU - Jefferson 79 punt return (Lewis kick), 5:17, 1st  
BU - Clark 5 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 2:30, 1st  
BU - Syler 23 FG, 5:36, 2nd  
BU - Syler 35 FG, 8:54, 3rd  
BU - Simpson 15 pass from Carlson (Clark pass from Carlson), 10:42, 4th

|                    | BU      | LSU     |
|--------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs        | 26      | 9       |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | 61-215  | 31-91   |
| Passing Yards      | 274     | 101     |
| Passing (C-A-I)    | 18-30-0 | 13-27-1 |
| Total Offense      | 489     | 192     |
| Punts-Avg.         | 6-31.5  | 8-40.6  |
| Fumbles/Lost       | 0/0     | 2/1     |
| Penalty-Yards      | 6-40    | 5-41    |
| 3rd Down Conv.     | 8-of-20 | 4-of-15 |
| Time of Possession | 37:14   | 22:46   |

**RUSHING:** (BU) Perry 7-45, Rutledge 10-36, Sargent 8-27, McAdoo 9-23, Subia 1-21, Ball 7-18, Stockemer 4-16, Muecke 6-9, Williams 1-9, Carlson 5-7, Works 2-2, Lewis 1-2; (LSU) Hilliard 20-66, James 7-23, Wickersham 4-2.  
**PASSING:** (BU) Carlson 9-12-0-161 2 TD, Muecke 9-18-0-113; (LSU) Wickersham 11-24-1-95, Guidry 2-3-0-6.  
**RECEIVING:** (BU) Simpson 3-117 1 TD, Clark 3-31 1 TD, Douglas 2-54, Pruitt 2-27, McAdoo 2-15, Chase 1-10, Ates 1-9, Sargent 1-7, Kelly 1-5, Perry 1-2, Williams 1-(-3); (LSU) James 4-25, Jean Batiste 2-23, Magee 2-23, Jones 2-6, Davis 1-15, Andrews 1-6, Hilliard 1-3.

ATTENDANCE: 40,186



BOWL RECAPS

1986 BLUEBONNET BOWL

BAYLOR 21, COLORADO 9

DEC. 31, 1986 • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

No. 14 Baylor's defense, led by MVP Ray Berry, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th annual Bluebonnet Bowl. The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffs to 194 total yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defense. The Buffs managed only a field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters. The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offside penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch.

QB Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike. Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot form Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

GAME STATISTICS

|          |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|----------|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| Baylor   | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | - | 21 |
| Colorado | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | - | 9  |

BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 3:34, 1st  
CU - DeLine 36 FG, 13:09, 2nd  
BU - Chase 2 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 4:57, 2nd  
BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 12:56, 3rd  
CU - Hatcher 31 run (run failed), 2:38, 3rd

|                    | BU      | CU      |
|--------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs        | 12      | 12      |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | 43-114  | 47-83   |
| Passing Yards      | 165     | 111     |
| Passing (C-A-I)    | 14-28-2 | 7-14-1  |
| Total Offense      | 279     | 194     |
| Punts-Avg.         | 7-31.1  | 5-37.6  |
| Fumbles/Lost       | 2/0     | 6/3     |
| Penalty-Yards      | 7-58    | 4-25    |
| 3rd Down Conv.     | 6-of-19 | 4-of-14 |
| Time of Possession | 31:09   | 28:51   |

**RUSHING:** (BU) McAdoo 8-36 2 TD, Murray 11-35, Perry 8-15, Carlson 6-15, Rutledge 3-6, Lovell 4-3, Chase 1-2, Conner 1-2, Walls 1-0; (CU) Kissick 9-37, Oliver 11-36, Hatcher 10-14, Campbell 1-11, Marquez, 7-8, Jones 1-4.

**PASSING:** (BU) Carlson 11-22-2-136 1 TD, Lovell 3-6-0-29; (CU) Walters 5-8-1-71, Hatcher 2-5-0-40, Embree 0-1-0-0.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Clark 3-58, Chase 2-23, Murray 2-18, Fornes 2-16, Perry 2-10, Davis 1-17, Simpson 1-12, Huckabay 1-11; (CU) Embree 3-57, Oliver 1-19, Carl 1-13, Ferrando 1-12, Marquez 1-10.

ATTENDANCE: 40,470

1991 COPPER BOWL

INDIANA 24, BAYLOR 0

DEC. 31, 1991 • ARIZONA STADIUM • TUCSON, ARIZ.

Baylor watched two golden scoring opportunities slip through its hands while Indiana used a patient and balanced attack to grind out a 24-0 victory over the Bears in Copper Bowl III at Tucson, Ariz.

Indiana jumped to a 7-0 lead, largely on the rushing of All-American Vaughn Dunbar, who finished with 106 yards and the game's MVP honor. Late in the first quarter the Bears were driving nicely before the drive stalled at the Hoosier 21.

Lining up in field goal formation, Baylor opted for a fake pass from holder Kent Brentham to kicker Jeff Ireland. Ireland was totally uncovered on a pattern for the end zone, but the pass scraped off his fingertips.

That mishap seemed to set the tone for Baylor's 14th bowl game and first west of Waco. IU added a field goal after a long drive late in the first and just when it seemed like Baylor had a chance to regroup, the Hoosiers got the ball back with 2:37 remaining in the half and drove 80 yards in 10 plays to go up 17-0 at intermission.

The third quarter proved to be a defensive struggle until the Bears drove from their 22 to the IU six. Then, with BU having a chance to get back into the game, Robert Strait fumbled into the end zone after he and quarterback J.J. Joe never connected on a handoff.

The Hoosiers added another score to make it 24-0 at the end. Their final scoring march covered 60 yards in 12 plays and consumed 6:48. IU led in virtually every statistical category, but not to the extent which the final score would indicate. The Hoosiers rushed for 147 yards, compared to Baylor's 138. They passed for 176 yards while BU had 131. The time of possession chart favored Indiana 32:55 to 27:05.

But the real story for Baylor seemed to be lost opportunities and mental lapses which Indiana did a fine job of exploiting.

GAME STATISTICS

|         |   |    |   |   |   |    |
|---------|---|----|---|---|---|----|
| Baylor  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | - | 0  |
| Indiana | 7 | 10 | 0 | 7 | - | 24 |

IU - Green 1 run (Bonnell kick), 7:09, 1st  
IU - Bonnell 27 FG, 6:36, 2nd  
IU - Dunbar 5 run (Bonnell kick), 0:12, 2nd  
IU - Green 4 run (Bonnell kick), 5:55, 4th

|                    | BU      | IU      |
|--------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs        | 17      | 20      |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | 42-138  | 49-147  |
| Passing Yards      | 131     | 176     |
| Passing (C-A-I)    | 10-27-1 | 12-22-0 |
| Total Offense      | 269     | 323     |
| Punts-Avg.         | 6-34.8  | 6-49.0  |
| Fumbles/Lost       | 4/1     | 2/0     |
| Penalty-Yards      | 4-29    | 6-59    |
| 3rd Down Conv.     | 7-of-16 | 8-of-16 |
| Time of Possession | 27:05   | 32:55   |

**RUSHING:** (BU) Strait 15-72, Mims 9-49, Bell 5-41, Henry 2-4, Needham 1-3, Stephens 1-2, Brentham 1-(-11), Joe 8-(-22); (IU) Dunbar 28-106 1 TD, Law 6-38, Dyer 2-2, Green 13-1 2 TD.

**PASSING:** (BU) Joe 10-26-1-131, Brentham 0-1-0-0; (IU) Green 11-21-0-165, Dyer 1-1-0-11.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Pierce 3-32, Miles 2-41, Bonner 3-32, Mims 2-19, R.Miller 1-7; (IU) Thomas 4-58, McGowan 3-63, Coleman 1-15, Fette 1-11, Dunbar 1-11, O'Connell 1-11, Baety 1-7.

ATTENDANCE: 35,751

BOWL RECAPS

1992 JOHN HANCOCK BOWL

BAYLOR 20, ARIZONA 15  
DEC. 31, 1992 • SUN BOWL STADIUM • EL PASO, TEXAS

The Grant Teaff era at Baylor ended in grand style as the Bears used big plays to hold off No. 22 Arizona 20-15 in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl. The Wildcats, who brought perhaps the nation's best defense into the game, outgained the Bears 418 yards to 249, but BU had TD passes of 61 and 69 yards and the defense had a brilliant goal line stand and twice held UA to field goals.

UA jumped to a 10-0 lead midway through the second quarter. Steve McLaughlin had to settle for a 22-yard field goal after Baylor's defense stopped five plays inside the Baylor six and George Malauulu scored on a quarterback draw from seven yards out. Baylor struck near the end of the half with a halfback pass from freshman Brandell Jackson to Melvin Bonner for a 61-yard TD with 2:37 to go. UA came back quickly to reach the BU two, but again the defense stiffened and allowed only a field goal.

It had been mostly Arizona through two quarters, but Baylor grabbed the lead for good on just the second play of the third quarter when quarterback J.J. Joe hit Bonner for a 69-yard scoring toss. The rest of the way rains became heavier and the contest turned into a defensive battle. The day's highlight came when Arizona moved the ball to the Baylor eight only to be stopped at the one after four attempts.

BU managed two field goals in the fourth quarter, a 32-yarder and 35-yarder, both by Trey Weir, and UA scored when the Bears took an intentional safety. Baylor's defense held twice again late, stopping drives on its 22 and 28. The final stand came with time running out and Malauulu passing into the end zone. Maston was brilliant as he led all tacklers with 11 stops, five solos.

GAME STATISTICS

|         |        |    |   |   |   |    |
|---------|--------|----|---|---|---|----|
| Baylor  | .....0 | 7  | 7 | 6 | — | 20 |
| Arizona | .....3 | 10 | 0 | 2 | — | 15 |

UA • McLaughlin 22 FG, 9:30, 1st  
UA • Malauulu 7 run (McLaughlin kick), 7:27, 2nd  
BU • Bonner 61 pass from Jackson (Weir kick), 2:37, 2nd  
UA • McLaughlin 20 FG, 0:40, 2nd  
BU • Bonner 69 pass from Joe (Delaney kick), 14:10, 3rd  
BU • Weir 32 FG, 5:37, 4th  
BU • Weir 35 FG, 4:29, 4th  
UA • Safety, Delaney ran out back of end zone, 0:31, 4th

|                    | BU           | UA      |
|--------------------|--------------|---------|
| First Downs        | .....12      | 23      |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | .....43-47   | 44-136  |
| Passing Yards      | .....202     | 282     |
| Passing (C-A-I)    | .....8-24-1  | 20-38-0 |
| Total Offense      | .....249     | 418     |
| Punts-Avg.         | .....6-39.7  | 5-33.8  |
| Fumbles/Lost       | .....4/0     | 2/2     |
| Penalty-Yards      | .....8-30    | 8-91    |
| 3rd Down Conv.     | .....6-of-17 | 6-of-16 |
| Time of Possession | .....27:38   | 32:22   |

**RUSHING:** (BU) Strait 10-23, Bell 4-17, Lewis 4-12, Henry 4-10, Mims 5-15, Bonner 1-0, Joe 11-(-1), Jackson 2-(-2), Caldwell 1-(-3), Delaney 1-(-24); (UA) Carter 15-49, Malauulu 11-47 1 TD, Levy 13-31, Johnson 5-9.

**PASSING:** (BU) Joe 7-23-1-141 1 TD, Jackson 1-1-0-61 1 TD; (UA) Malauulu 20-38-0-282.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Bonner 5-166 2 TD, McKenzie 1-14, Miller 1-12, Mims 1-10; (UA) Dickey 9-108, Levy 4-85, Bray 4-55, Vaughn 2-19, Carter 1-15.

ATTENDANCE: 41,622

1994 ALAMO BOWL

WASHINGTON STATE 10, BAYLOR 3  
DEC. 31, 1994 • THE ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

The second annual Alamo Bowl more than lived up to its billing as a match-up between Washington State's nationally-ranked defense and Baylor's high-scoring offense. In the end, the Cougar defense prevailed in a 10-3 thriller that wasn't decided until 30 seconds remained.

The Cougars scored the first time they got the ball and it proved to be the game's only touchdown. WSU went 91 yards in 13 plays as Kevin Hicks scored on a one-yard plunge up the middle. Baylor appeared to have stopped the drive after holding WSU on three quick downs, but a roughing the kicker call allowed the Cougars to retain possession.

WSU entered the game with the nation's No. 1 ranked defense, and it played as expected. The Bear defenders more than held their own after allowing the early touchdown. With both defenses playing well, it turned into a game of field position and field goals. The next two drives by each team ended in punts. After taking the second punt the Bears drove down to the Cougar 28 and attempted a 44-yard Jarvis Van Dyke field goal which fell short. Baylor's next possession ended in the same result as a 47-yarder missed the mark. WSU ended the half with a 37-yard field goal by Tony Truant to go up 10-0. The second half unfolded with more strong defensive football. Two more third quarter drives by each squad ended up in punts. Finally, with the final stanza about to get underway, the Bears got on the scoreboard. After Nikia Codie blocked a punt which landed at the Bear 25, Van Dyke hit a 36-yard field goal on a 13-play, 56-yard drive. With 3:57 left the Bears got the ball on the WSU 45. Three plays netted only a yard. Facing fourth-and-9, Watson then hit a diving Kalief Muhammad on a 33-yard pass to the 11. Three more plays lost a couple of yards.

On fourth down with 30 seconds left Watson's pass into the end zone was intercepted by Todd Jensen as WSU sealed the win.

GAME STATISTICS

|                  |        |   |   |   |   |    |
|------------------|--------|---|---|---|---|----|
| Baylor           | .....0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | — | 3  |
| Washington State | ....7  | 3 | 0 | 0 | — | 10 |

WSU • Hicks 1 run (Truant kick), 8:28, 1st  
WSU • Truant 37 FG, 0:02, 2nd  
BU • Van Dyke 36 FG, 1:35, 3rd

|                    | BU           | WSU     |
|--------------------|--------------|---------|
| First Downs        | .....8       | 14      |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | .....32-74   | 31-7    |
| Passing Yards      | .....77      | 286     |
| Passing (C-A-I)    | .....8-23-2  | 27-35-0 |
| Total Offense      | .....151     | 293     |
| Punts-Avg.         | .....6-35.0  | 7-33.7  |
| Fumbles/Lost       | .....0/0     | 3/1     |
| Penalty-Yards      | .....2-19    | 15-110  |
| 3rd Down Conv.     | .....3-of-15 | 6-of-17 |
| Time of Possession | .....27:58   | 32:02   |

**RUSHING:** (BU) Douglas 13-42, B.Lewis 9-34, Rubin 2-5, Muhammad 6-2, Moore 1-(-3), Watson 1-(-6); (WSU) Sparks 8-20, Hicks 10-12 1 TD, Madu 4-5, Tims 1-(-1), Martin 1-(-10), Davis 7-(-19).

**PASSING:** (BU) Watson 8-22-2-77, Moore 0-1-0-0; (WSU) Davis 27-35-0-286.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Muhammad 2-34, Douglas 2-16, Bronson 2-15, Stanley 1-7, Rhynes 1-5; (WSU) Carpenter 5-91, E.Moore 5-38, Dumas 5-26, Kennedy 4-62, Hicks 4-14, B.Thomas 2-30, Knuff 1-13, Adams 1-12.

ATTENDANCE: 44,106

# COLLEGE FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

## MORLEY JENNINGS

**HEAD COACH**  
**1973 INDUCTEE**

Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears' head football coach, compiling a record of 83-60-6 from 1926-40. Ten of Jennings' Baylor teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-8-1. Among the great players he coached were Barton Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell.

## BARTON KOCH

**LINEMAN**  
**1974 INDUCTEE**

Barton "Botchey" Koch was considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era. He played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways. In his senior season of 1930, Koch made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league's first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967.

## BILL GLASS

**OFFENSIVE GUARD**  
**1985 INDUCTEE**

Bill Glass was a unanimous consensus All-American guard on one of Baylor's greatest teams. As a senior in 1956, he helped the Bears to a 9-2 record and a 13-7 Sugar Bowl victory over previously undefeated Tennessee. Glass was voted the *Houston Post's* 1956 SWC Most Valuable Player. After a successful NFL playing career, he became one of the nation's most noted evangelists. Glass was a 1987 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee.

## JAMES RAY SMITH

**OFFENSIVE TACKLE**  
**1987 INDUCTEE**

James Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in both 1953 and 1954. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. After a long career in the NFL, Smith remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was selected as a 2004 Cleveland Browns Legend.

## LAWRENCE ELKINS

**FLANKER**  
**1993 INDUCTEE**

In an era when running was considered the only way to pattern an offense, Baylor flanker Lawrence Elkins turned college football upside-down as the outstanding receiver in coach John Bridgers' pro-style attack. The first two-time consensus All-American (1963-64) in school history still shares Baylor's single-game record for receptions with 12, which he set against Texas in 1963. In 1963, he also established a then-NCAA record with 70 catches for 873 yards and helped the Bears defeat LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl.

## MIKE SINGLETARY

**LINEBACKER**  
**1995 INDUCTEE**

Singletary was the greatest middle linebacker in his era and arguably Baylor's finest football player ever. A three-time consensus All-SWC pick and two-time unanimous All-American, Singletary also made the 1970-95 All-Quarter Century All-American Team. During his career with the Chicago Bears, he was named All-Pro eight times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, an honor based on the highest standards of play and community involvement. Inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995, Singletary received a 2006 NCAA Silver Anniversary Award, and is the only Baylor Bear inducted in both the College (1995) and Pro (1998) Football Halls of Fame.

## GRANT TEAFF

**HEAD COACH**  
**2001 INDUCTEE**

Grant Teaff became Baylor's winningest coach over a 21-year span from 1972 to 1992. He compiled a 128-105-6 record and led the Bears to a pair of Southwest Conference championships and eight bowl games. While posting 12 winning seasons, Teaff also guided six of his Baylor squads to season-ending national rankings. He was selected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995 and currently serves as executive director of the American Football Coaches Association.

## HAYDEN FRY

**QUARTERBACK**  
**2003 INDUCTEE**

Hayden Fry was a four-year letterwinner at Baylor, quarterbacking the Bears to Top 20 rankings in both 1949 and 1950. He made his most-notable mark on the college football world as a head coach, spending 37 seasons in the Division I-A ranks with stops at SMU, North Texas and Iowa. Fry, who was inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1997, registered 232 victories as a I-A head coach, 142 of which came at the University of Iowa from 1979-98.

## THOMAS EVERETT

**FREE SAFETY**  
**2006 INDUCTEE**

A two-time first-team All-America selection, free safety Thomas Everett earned the 1986 Jim Thorpe Award as the nation's top defensive back. Twice named Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player and first-team all-conference, he was voted the conference's 1986-87 Athlete of the Year. Named to Baylor's 1980s All-Decade Team, Everett was a fourth-round selection of the Pittsburgh Steelers in the 1987 NFL Draft. He played nine seasons in the NFL with the Steelers, Dallas Cowboys and Tampa Bay Buccaneers.

## ALL-AMERICANS

**NOTE:** In 1950, the National Collegiate Athletic Bureau (the NCAA's service bureau) compiled the first official comprehensive roster of all-time All-Americans. The compilation of the All-American roster was supervised by a panel of analysts working in large part with the historical records contained in the files of the Dr. Baker Football Information Service. The NCAA's roster consists of only those players who were first-team selections on one or more of the All-America teams that were selected for the national audience and received nationwide circulation. Not included in the NCAA's list are the thousands of players who received All-America mention on second or third teams, nor the numerous others who were selected by newspapers or agencies with circulations that were not primarily national and with viewpoints, therefore, that were not normally nationwide in scope.

**LEGEND FOR ALL-AMERICA SELECTIONS:** AFCA — American Football Coaches Association, AP — Associated Press, FWAA — Football Writers Association of America, UPI — United Press International (former after merger of United Press and International News Service in 1958)

### WESLEY BRADSHAW

#### HALFBACK

1921

A 1921 and 1922 letterman ... 1921 and 1922 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Led Baylor to an 8-3 record and the 1922 SWC title ... Scored 182 points in career ... 1966 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

### BARTON KOCH

#### GUARD

1930 (CONSENSUS) — AP (SECOND TEAM), CENTRAL PRESS ASSOCIATION (FIRST TEAM), *COLLIER'S WEEKLY* (SECOND TEAM), *LOS ANGELES TIMES*, NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION (FIRST TEAM), *NEW YORK SUN* (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS (SECOND TEAM)

A 1928, 1929 and 1930 letterman ... First consensus All-American in SWC history ... 1930 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Inducted into National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1974 and Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967 ... Also a member of the Southwest Conference's 50-year all-star team and the all-time All-America team selected by Grantland Rice ... Considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era ... Played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways ... Selected by the legendary D.X. Bible to the West squad for the East-West Shrine Game ... Bible later called him "the best guard I ever saw." ... Was voted the game's most valuable player ... Knute Rockne said he was "far and away the best guard I ever saw play." ... Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman." ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

### FRANK JAMES

#### END

1933

A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1932 ... Played for College Football Hall of Fame coach Morley Jennings ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

### JIM TOM PETTY

#### END

1933

A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1933 team was 6-4 under head coach Morley Jennings.

### JOE JACK PEARCE

#### BACK

1933

A 1932, 1933 and 1934 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer.

### CONSENSUS ALL-AMERICANS

|      |                      |
|------|----------------------|
| 1930 | Barton Koch, G       |
| 1956 | *Bill Glass, G       |
| 1963 | Lawrence Elkins, E   |
| 1964 | Lawrence Elkins, B   |
| 1972 | Roger Goree, DE      |
| 1976 | Gary Green, DB       |
| 1979 | Mike Singletary, LB  |
| 1980 | *Mike Singletary, LB |
| 1986 | *Thomas Everett, DB  |
| 1991 | *Santana Dotson, DL  |
| 2006 | *Daniel Sepulveda, P |

\* - unanimous

### BILLY PATTERSON

#### CORNERBACK

1938 — AP (SECOND TEAM)

A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1937 *Houston Post* Most Valuable Player of the Southwest Conference ... In career, threw for 2,555 yards and 27 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

### SAM BOYD

#### END

1938

A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... As a player, his 1937 Baylor team was 7-3, and the 1938 squad was 7-2-1 ... Served as head coach at Baylor from 1956 to 1958 and went 15-15-1 ... Last Baylor alum to serve as head coach of the Bears' football program and one of three all-told ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

### BOB NELSON

#### CENTER

1940

A 1938, 1939 and 1940 letterman ... 1939 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor was 7-3 in 1939 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

### JACK RUSSELL

#### END

1940

A 1940 and 1941 letterman ... 1940 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

### JACK WILSON

#### HALFBACK

1940

A 1939, 1940 and 1941 letterman ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

### J.D. ISON

#### END

1949

A 1947 and 1949 letterman ... His 1949 Baylor team was 8-2 ... Tallied 42 receptions, then a school record, for 457 yards in 1949 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

# ALL-AMERICANS

## ADRIAN BURK QUARTERBACK 1949

A 1948 and 1949 letterman ... 1949 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1949 *Houston Post* Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1948 Baylor team finished 6-3-2 and defeated Wake Forest 20-7 in the Dixie Bowl ... In career, threw for 2,024 yards and 20 touchdowns ... Owns second-highest pass efficiency rating in Baylor history at 122.44 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## BILL ATHEY DEFENSIVE GUARD 1951

A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1951 and 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor finished the 1951 season ranked ninth in both the Associated Press and UPI polls ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## KEN CASNER DEFENSIVE TACKLE 1951

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... In Casner's three years on the varsity, Baylor posted a 23-7-1 record and lost to Georgia Tech 17-14 in the 1952 Orange Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## STANLEY WILLIAMS END 1951 – FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, he caught 65 passes for 1,029 yards and 11 touchdowns ... 2003 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## LARRY ISBELL QUARTERBACK 1951 – FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1950 and 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1950 *Houston Post* MVP ... In career, threw for 2,650 yards and 25 touchdowns ... Was a 1951 consensus All-America baseball player ... 2000 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## JERRY COODY HALFBACK 1952

A 1951, 1952 and 1953 letterman ... 1953 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1952 team was 7-3 ... In career, he rushed for 1,536 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## L.G. DUPRE HALFBACK 1952

A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... The 1954 Baylor team was 7-4 and lost to Auburn in the Gator Bowl ... In career, rushed for 1,423 yards on 311 carries ... Nicknamed Long Gone ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## JACK SISCO CENTER 1952

A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## JAMES RAY SMITH OFFENSIVE TACKLE 1953 – AP (THIRD TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS (SECOND TEAM) 1954

A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... 1953 and 1954 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In three varsity seasons, Baylor was 18-11-2 ... 1987 National Football Foundation Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## BILL GLASS OFFENSIVE GUARD 1956 (CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE, NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, SPORTING NEWS (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1954, 1955 and 1956 letterman ... Baylor's first unanimous consensus All-America selection ... 1956 consensus All-SWC performer ... *Houston Post's* 1956 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... In 1956, Baylor was 9-2 and defeated Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl, 13-7 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1985 and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1987 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## RONNIE BULL HALFBACK 1960 1961 – TIME MAGAZINE

A 1959, 1960 and 1961 letterman ... Baylor's first Academic All-American in 1961 ... *Houston Post's* 1960 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1960 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1960, Baylor went 8-3 and lost to Florida 13-12 in the the Gator Bowl ... In career, rushed for 1,354 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## DON TRULL QUARTERBACK 1963 – FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1961, 1962 and 1963 letterman ... 1962 and 1963 Academic All-America selection ... *Houston Post's* 1963 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1963 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... The 1963 Baylor team was 8-3 and defeated LSU 14-7 in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... For career, he passed for 3,784 yards and 23 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## LAWRENCE ELKINS FLANKER 1963 (CONSENSUS) – CENTRAL PRESS, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM) 1964 (CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), SPORTING NEWS (FIRST TEAM), THE FOOTBALL NEWS, TIME MAGAZINE, UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1962, 1963 and 1964 letterman ... Baylor's first-ever two-time consensus All-America in 1963 and 1964 ... 1963 and 1964 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... For career, caught 144 passes (including then-NCAA-record 70 in 1963) for 2,094 yards with a school-record 19 touchdowns ... Caught school-record 12 balls in 1963 against Texas ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## GREG PIPES DEFENSIVE TACKLE 1967 – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1965, 1966 and 1967 letterman ... 1967 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... 1966 and 1967 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

# ALL-AMERICANS

## ROGER GOREE

### DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1972 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1970, 1971 and 1972 letterman ... Grant Teaff's first consensus All-American ... 1972 *Houston Post* SWC MVP ... 1971 and 1972 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1972 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## DERREL LUCE

### LINEBACKER

1974

1972, 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## AUBREY SCHULZ

### CENTER

1974 — FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1974, Baylor was 8-4 and Southwest Conference champion and lost to Penn State 41-20 in the 1975 Cotton Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## MIKE HUGHES

### OFFENSIVE TACKLE

1975

A 1973, 1974 and 1975 letterman ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## GARY GREEN

### DEFENSIVE BACK

1976 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS*, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM)

A 1973, 1974, 1975 and 1976 letterman ... Coach Teaff's second consensus All-American ... In 1976, Baylor was 7-3-1 ... In career, tallied seven interceptions and returned 71 punts for 563 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## GARY DON JOHNSON

### NOSE GUARD

1976

A 1975, 1976, 1978 and 1979 letterman ... 1976 consensus All-Southwest Conference.

## MIKE SINGLETARY

### LINEBACKER

1978

1979 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)  
1980 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1977, 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... Two-time consensus All-America selection was Baylor's second unanimous consensus honoree as a senior in 1980 ... First three-time All-America selection in school history ... Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Decade for the 1980s ... 1978, 1979 and 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* SWC Most Valuable Player in 1979 and 1980 ... First-ever two-time Davey O'Brien Memorial Trophy winner had school-record 662 career tackles, including single-season school-record 232 stops in 1978 ... School-record 33 stops vs. Arkansas in 1978 ... Inducted into both the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1995 ... 1998 Pro Football Hall of Fame selection ... BU Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## FRANK DITTA

### DEFENSIVE GUARD

1980 — AP (FIRST TEAM)

A 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1979, Baylor went 8-4 and defeated Clemson 24-18 in the Peach Bowl ... Tabbed 1980 SWC Offensive Player of the Year by *The Dallas Morning News* ... In 1980, Baylor was 10-2 and lost to Alabama in the 1981 Cotton Bowl, 30-2.

## WALTER ABERCROMBIE

### RUNNING BACK

1980 — AP (THIRD TEAM)

A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... Earned consensus All-Southwest Conference honors in 1980 and 1981 ... Named 1980 *Houston Post* SWC Offensive MVP ... Baylor's all-time leading rusher with 3,665 yards ran for a school single-season record 1,187 in 1980 ... Outstanding South Back at 1981 Hula Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## VANN McELROY

### FREE SAFETY

1981 — WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... 1981 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, registered a school-record 16 interceptions and 234 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## CHARLES BENSON

### DEFENSIVE END

1982 — NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION

A 1979, 1980, 1981 and 1982 letterman ... 1980, 1981 and 1982 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, had 263 tackles, including a school-record 49 for loss ... 2009 Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductee.

## MARK ADICKES

### OFFENSIVE TACKLE

1983 — *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM)

A 1979, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1983, Baylor was 7-4-1 and played in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## GERALD McNEIL

### WIDE RECEIVER

1983 — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION

A 1980, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1981, 1982 and 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1983 SWC Most Valuable Player ... Had 163 career receptions for 2,651 yards and 17 touchdowns ... Against Arkansas in 1981, he caught 10 passes for 197 yards ... Also had 101 career punt returns for 886 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## THOMAS EVERETT

### FREE SAFETY

1985 — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM)

1986 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, SCRIPPS-HOWARD, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986 letterman ... 1986 unanimous consensus All-America selection, only third such pick in school history ... 1985 and 1986 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1985 and 1986 SWC MVP ... Southwest Conference 1986-87 Athlete of the Year ... 1986 Jim Thorpe Award winner ... In career, had 12 interceptions and 325 tackles ... 2006 College Football Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

# ALL-AMERICANS

## ALL-AMERICANS BY POSITION

### OFFENSE

#### BACKFIELD

|      |                         |
|------|-------------------------|
| 1921 | Wesley Bradshaw         |
| 1933 | Joe Jack Pearce         |
| 1940 | Jack Wilson             |
| 1952 | Jerry Coody, L.G. Dupre |
| 1960 | Ronnie Bull             |
| 1961 | Ronnie Bull             |
| 1980 | Walter Abercrombie      |

#### CENTER

|      |               |
|------|---------------|
| 1940 | Bob Nelson    |
| 1952 | Jack Sisco    |
| 1974 | Aubrey Schulz |
| 2009 | J.D. Walton   |

#### END

|      |                            |
|------|----------------------------|
| 1933 | Frank James, Jim Tom Petty |
| 1938 | Sam Boyd                   |
| 1940 | Jack Russell               |
| 1949 | J.D. Ison                  |
| 1951 | Stanley Williams           |
| 1963 | Lawrence Elkins            |
| 1964 | Lawrence Elkins            |

#### GUARD

|      |             |
|------|-------------|
| 1930 | Barton Koch |
| 1956 | Bill Glass  |

#### QUARTERBACK

|      |              |
|------|--------------|
| 1949 | Adrian Burk  |
| 1951 | Larry Isbell |
| 1963 | Don Trull    |

#### RECEIVER

|      |               |
|------|---------------|
| 1983 | Gerald McNeil |
|------|---------------|

#### TACKLE

|      |                 |
|------|-----------------|
| 1953 | James Ray Smith |
| 1954 | James Ray Smith |
| 1975 | Mike Hughes     |
| 1983 | Mark Adickes    |
| 2008 | Jason Smith     |

### DEFENSE

#### BACKS

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| 1938 | Bill Patterson |
| 1976 | Gary Green     |

#### END

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| 1982 | Charles Benson |
|------|----------------|

#### GUARD

|      |             |
|------|-------------|
| 1951 | Bill Athey  |
| 1980 | Frank Ditta |

#### LINE

|      |             |
|------|-------------|
| 1991 | Robin Jones |
|------|-------------|

#### LINEBACKER

|      |                 |
|------|-----------------|
| 1974 | Derrel Luce     |
| 1978 | Mike Singletary |
| 1979 | Mike Singletary |
| 1980 | Mike Singletary |
| 1989 | James Francis   |
| 2008 | Joe Pawelek     |
| 2009 | Joe Pawelek     |

#### NOSE GUARD

|      |                  |
|------|------------------|
| 1976 | Gary Don Johnson |
|------|------------------|

#### SAFETY

|      |                 |
|------|-----------------|
| 1983 | Vann McElroy    |
| 1985 | Thomas Everett  |
| 1986 | Thomas Everett  |
| 1989 | Robert Blackmon |
| 1995 | Adrian Robinson |

#### TACKLE

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| 1951 | Ken Casner     |
| 1967 | Greg Pipes     |
| 1972 | Roger Goree    |
| 1991 | Santana Dotson |

### SPECIAL TEAMS

#### PUNTER

|      |                  |
|------|------------------|
| 2004 | Daniel Sepulveda |
| 2005 | Daniel Sepulveda |
| 2006 | Daniel Sepulveda |
| 2009 | Derek Epperson   |

## SANTANA DOTSON

### DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1991 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA KODAK (FIRST TEAM), *FOOTBALL NEWS*, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), SCRIPPS-HOWARD, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UPI (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... Lombardi Award finalist and unanimous consensus All-American as a senior in 1991 ... Consensus All-Southwest Conference in 1989, 1990 and 1991 ... 1991 SWC Defensive Player of the Year ... *Sports Illustrated* National Player of the Week for his effort against Houston in 1991 ... 30 career tackles-for-loss ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## ROBIN JONES

### DEFENSIVE LINE

1991 — AP (THIRD TEAM)

1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1990 and 1991 ... Led Baylor with 11 tackles-for-loss and seven sacks during 1991 All-America season.

## ADRIAN ROBINSON

### SAFETY

1995 — AFCA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1992, 1993, 1994 and 1995 letterman ... 1994 and 1995 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Four-time Southwest Conference Player of the Week ... 11 career interceptions.

## DANIEL SEPULVEDA

### PUNTER

2004 — *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY* (FIRST TEAM)

2005 — AP (SECOND TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (SECOND TEAM), *RIVALS.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS* (THIRD TEAM), *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED* (HONORABLE MENTION)

2006 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), CBS SPORTS, *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS*, ESPN, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY*, *RIVALS.COM*, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED*, *SCOUT.COM*, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 2003, 2004, 2005 and 2006 letterman ... Joined team as a walk-on linebacker in 2002, went on to become first-ever two-time Ray Guy Award winner and only the second three-time All-American in school history and first since linebacker Mike Singletary (1978-79-80) ... Ranked second nationally in punting average in 2004 and third in 2005 ... Led nation with a school-record 46.5-yard punting average in 2006 when he earned unanimous consensus All-America recognition and captured his second Ray Guy Award ... 2004 and 2006 Ray Guy Award winner ... Two-time first-team Academic All-America selection (2005 and 2006) registered 94 career punts of 50-plus yards, an NCAA record, and averaged an NCAA-best 45.24 yards per punt (250 punt minimum) for career.

## JASON SMITH

### OFFENSIVE TACKLE

2008 — FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 2005, 2006, 2007 and 2008 letterman ... Arrived at Baylor as a tight end before moving to offensive tackle as a sophomore ... 2008 consensus All-America and unanimous All-Big 12 honoree ... No. 2 overall selection by the St. Louis Rams in 2009 NFL Draft.

## ROBERT BLACKMON

### STRONG SAFETY

1989

A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1987 and 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 14 career interceptions (including four returned for touchdowns) and 227 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## JAMES FRANCIS

### LINEBACKER

1989 — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), *FOOTBALL NEWS*, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM)

A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1989 SWC Most Valuable Player ... 334 career tackles ... Blocked NCAA season record eight kicks in 1989 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



# ALL-AMERICANS

## JOE PAWELEK

### LINEBACKER

2008 — *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM)

2009 — *RIVALS.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2006, 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2006, 2008 and 2009 All-Big 12 Conference selection ... 2008 and 2009 CoSIDA Academic All-American ... 2006, 2007, 2008 and 2009 Academic All-Big 12 honoree ... Led Big 12 in tackles in 2008 and led all linebackers nationally with six interceptions ... One of only three linebackers in Division I FBS with at least 100 tackles and at least five interceptions in 2008.

## J.D. WALTON

### CENTER

2009 — *AP* (FIRST TEAM)

A 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2009 All-Big 12 Conference selection ... 2009 Rimington Trophy finalist ... First AP All-American since Daniel Sepulveda in 2006 and first non-special teams player honored by AP since Santana Dotson in 1991 ... Recorded 112 knockdowns in 12 games as a senior (9.3 per game) ... Earned coach's grade of 90 percent or higher in nine of 12 games ... Drafted with 80th overall pick in third round of 2010 NFL Draft by Denver Broncos ... Transfer from Arizona State.

## DEREK EPPERSON

### PUNTER

2009 — *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS* (HONORABLE MENTION), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL INSIDERS* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2009 consensus All-Big 12 honoree ... Two-time Ray Guy Award watch list member, semifinalist in 2008 ... Career punting average of 42.4 ranks fourth all-time at Baylor heading into senior season ... Ranks eighth all-time in punting yards (7,168) ... Two-time Academic All-Big 12 honoree ... Punting average of 44.81 ranked sixth nationally and third in Big 12 in 2009.

# HONORS

## COACHING HONORS

### NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (AFCA/FWAA)

### AFCA REGIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1972 Grant Teaff (District VII)

1974 Grant Teaff (District VII)

1980 Grant Teaff (District VII)

### SWC COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (SWC)

1980 Grant Teaff (SWC)

## PLAYER HONORS

### DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD

1979 Mike Singletary, LB

1980 Mike Singletary, LB

### HEISMAN TROPHY VOTING

1951 Larry Isbell, QB (7th)

1963 Don Trull, QB (4th)

### JIM THORPE AWARD

1986 Thomas Everett, FS

### RAY GUY AWARD

2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

### RUDY AWARD

1995 Darren Dobbs, PK

### AFCA GOOD WORKS TEAM

2005 Shawn Bell, QB

### BIG 12 GOOD WORKS TEAM

2006 Maurice Linguist, OS

2007 Joe Pawelek, LB

2009 Robert Griffin III, QB

### BIG 12 COACHES

#### SPECIAL TEAMS MVP

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

### BIG 12 COACHES

#### FRESHMAN OF THE YEAR

2008 Robert Griffin III, QB

### ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12

#### DEFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2006 Joe Pawelek, LB

### ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12

#### OFFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2008 Robert Griffin III, QB

### AMERICAN PEOPLES ENCYCLOPEDIA

#### SCHOLASTIC ALL-AMERICA TEAM

1956 Charles Horton, T

Jerry Marcontell, E

Del Shofner, HB

### NATIONAL FOOTBALL FOUNDATION

#### SCHOLAR-ATHLETE

1963 Don Trull, QB

2009 Joe Pawelek, LB

## ASSOCIATED PRESS ALL-AMERICA

1930 Barton Koch, G (2nd)

1938 Billy Patterson, CB (2nd)

1953 James Ray Smith, OT (3rd)

1956 Bill Glass, OG (1st)

1964 Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)

1967 Greg Pipes, DT (1st)

1972 Roger Goree, DT (1st)

1976 Gary Green, DB (1st)

1979 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)

1980 Frank Ditta, DG (1st)

Mike Singletary, LB (1st)

Walter Abercrombie, RB (3rd)

1983 Gerald McNeil, WR (1st)

1985 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)

1986 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)

1989 James Francis, LB (1st)

1991 Santana Dotson, DT (1st)

Robin Jones, DL (3rd)

2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

2009 J.D. Walton, C (1st)

## AMERICAN FOOTBALL COACHES

### ASSOCIATION (AFCA) ALL-AMERICA

1953 James Ray Smith, OT (1st)

1956 Bill Glass, OG (1st)

1964 Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)

1967 Greg Pipes, DT (1st)

1976 Gary Green, DB (1st)

1979 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)

1980 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)

1983 Gerald McNeil, WR (1st)

1985 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)

1986 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)

1989 James Francis, LB (1st)

1991 Santana Dotson, DT (1st)

1995 Adrian Robinson, S (1st)

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

## FOOTBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION

### OF AMERICAN (FWAA) ALL-AMERICA

1951 Stanley Williams, E (1st)

Larry Isbell, QB (1st)

1956 Bill Glass, OG (1st)

1963 Don Trull, QB (1st)

Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)

1964 Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)

1972 Roger Goree, DT (1st)

1974 Aubrey Schulz, C (1st)

1976 Gary Green, DB (1st)

1979 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)

1980 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)

1986 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)

1991 Santana Dotson, DT (1st)

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

2008 Jason Smith, OT (1st)

## SPORTING NEWS ALL-AMERICA

1956 Bill Glass, OG (1st)

1964 Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)

1976 Gary Green, DB (1st)

1980 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)

1983 Mark Adickes, OT (1st)

1986 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)

1989 James Francis, LB (1st)

1991 Santana Dotson, DT (1st)

2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

## WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL

### FOUNDATION ALL-AMERICA

1956 Bill Glass, OG (1st)

1963 Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)

1964 Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)

1979 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)

1980 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)

1981 Van McElroy, FS (1st)

1986 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)

1991 Santana Dotson, DT (1st)

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

## CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA

1961 Ronnie Bull, HB

1962 Don Trull, QB

1963 Don Trull, QB

1974 Tommy Turnipseede, LB (2nd)

1976 Chris Quinn, DE (1st)

1986 Matt Clark, WR (2nd)

1987 Matt Clark, WR (2nd)

1989 Mike Welch, DB (1st)

1990 Mike Welch, DB (1st)

1991 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)

1992 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)

1993 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)

1996 Ty Atteberry, P (1st)

2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

2008 Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)

2009 Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)

## ESPN The Magazine/CoSIDA

### ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT VI

2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)

2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P

Shawn Bell, QB

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

2007 Joe Pawelek, LB

2008 Joe Pawelek, LB

2009 Derek Epperson, P

Jason Lamb, DL

Joe Pawelek, LB

## NCAA POSTGRADUATE

### SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

1965 Michael Kennedy

1966 Edward Whiddon

1987 Matt Clark

## BIG 12 POSTGRADUATE

### SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

2004 John Martin, WR

2005 Stephen Sepulveda, LB

## SWC ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

1987 Thomas Everett, FS

## HOUSTON POST SWC MVP

1930 Jake Wilson, HB

1937 Billy Patterson, QB

1949 Adrian Burk, QB

1950 Larry Isbell, QB

1956 Bill Glass, G

1960 Ronnie Bull, HB

1963 Don Trull, QB

1972 Roger Goree, DE

1974 Steve Beaird, RB

1979 Mike Singletary, LB

1980 Walter Abercrombie, RB (off.)

Mike Singletary, LB (def.)

1983 Gerald McNeil, WR

1985 Tom Muecke, QB (off.)

Thomas Everett, DB (def.)

1986 Thomas Everett, DB

1989 James Francis, LB

## ALL-SWC

1916 John Reid, E

Lucian Roach, HB

Theron Fouts, FB

1917 Jack Roach, T

J. Johnson, C

1921 \*Russell Blalock, T

\*Wesley Bradshaw, HB

John Tanner, FB

1922 \*Russell Blalock, T

\*"Cop" Weathers, G

\*Wesley Bradshaw, HB

\*John Tanner, FB

1923 \*Roy Williamson, T

1924 \*Jack Sisco, G

\*Homer "Bear" Walker, G

\*Sam Coates, T

\*Ralph Pittman, HB

\*Bill Coffey, QB

1925 \*Sam Coates, E

1926 \*Sam Coates, E

1928 \*Virgil Gilliland, HB

1929 \*Jake Wilson, HB

1930 \*Barton "Botchey" Koch, G

Louis Paradeaux, C

\*Jake Wilson, QB

1932 \*Frank James, E

1933 \*Jim Tom Petty, E

\*Harold Clem, G

\*Joe Jack Pearce, FB

1936 \*Owen "Ox" Perry, T

\*Lloyd Russell, HB

1937 \*Sam Boyd, E

\*Billy Patterson, QB

1938 \*Sam Boyd, E

\*Billy Patterson, QB

1939 \*Robert Nelson, C

\*Leonard Akin, G

1940 \*Jack Russell, E

1942 \*Buddy Gatewood, C

\*Kit Kittrell, HB

1945 \*Richard Johnson, G

1948 \*R.P. Tinsley, T

George "Gabby" Sims, HB

\*Bentley Jones, G

1949 \*Adrian Burk, QB

\*J.D. Ison, E

\*Donald Mouser, G

Bobby Griffin, DB

Chuck Stone, DL

1950 \*Larry Isbell, QB

\*Harold Riley, E

Bill Athey, DL

Johnny Curtis, DB

1951 \*Larry Isbell, QB

\*Stan Williams, E

Ken Casner, DL

\*Bill Athey, DL

1952 Jerry Coody, HB

\*Jack Sisco, C

\*Robert Knowles, T

\*Bill Athey, DL

1953 \*Jerry Coody, HB

\*James Ray Smith, T

1954 \*Henry Gremminger, E

\*James Ray Smith, T

\*Billy Hooper, QB

# HONORS

**1955** \*Henry Gremminger, E  
**1956** \*Bill Glass, G  
 \*Jerry Marcontell, E  
 Del Shofner, HB  
**1957** \*Clyde Letbetter, G  
**1958** \*Charles Horton, G  
 \*Larry Hickman, FB  
**1959** \*Albert Witcher, E  
**1960** Bobby Lane, E  
 \*Arnold Davis, E  
 \*Ronnie Stanley, QB  
 \*Ronnie Bull, HB  
**1961** \*Herby Adkins, G  
 Bill Hicks, C  
**1962** \*Robert Burk, G  
 \*Ronnie Goodwin, HB  
**1963** \*Don Trull, QB  
 \*Lawrence Elkins, E  
 \*Bobby Crenshaw, T  
**1964** \*Lawrence Elkins, E  
**1965** \*Donnie Laurence, DE  
 \*Mike Bourland, G  
**1966** \*Greg Pipes, DT  
**1967** \*Greg Pipes, DT  
**1968** \*Richard Stevens, OT  
 Calvin Hunt, C  
**1969** Ed Marsh, P  
**1970** \*Derek Davis, WR  
 David Jones, LB  
 Ed Marsh, P  
**1971** \*Roger Goree, DE  
**1972** \*Roger Goree, DE  
 Tommy Stewart, DB  
**1973** \*Charles Dancer, WR  
**1974** Ken Quesenberry, DB  
 \*Neal Jeffrey, QB  
 \*Steve Beaird, RB  
 \*Aubrey Schulz, C  
 \*Ron Burns, DB  
 \*Derrel Luce, LB  
 Tommy Turnipseed, DB  
 Phillip Kent, E  
**1975** \*Ron Burns, DB  
 Ron Lee, TE  
**1976** Tim Black, LB  
 Ron Burns, DB  
 Ron Lee, TE  
 \*Gary Green, DB  
 Gary Gregory, OT  
 \*Gary Don Johnson, NG  
**1977** \*Ron Burns, DB  
**1978** Gary Don Johnson, DT  
 \*Mike Singletary, LB  
 \*David Sledge, G  
**1979** \*Billy Glass, G  
 \*Andrew Melontree, DE  
 \*Mike Singletary, LB  
**1980** \*Walter Abercrombie, RB  
 \*Charles Benson, DE  
 \*Joe Campbell, DT  
 \*Frank Ditta, G  
 \*Doak Field, LB  
 Mike Fisher, WR  
 \*Dennis Gentry, RB  
 \*Jay Jeffrey, QB  
 \*Vann McElroy, DB  
 Max McGeary, DE  
 \*Mike Singletary, LB  
 Tommy Tabor, DT

**1981** Walter Abercrombie, RB  
 \*Gerald McNeil, WR  
 Mark Kirchner, G  
 Bobby Glass, G  
 \*Vann McElroy, DB  
 \*Charles Benson, DE  
 Tommy Tabor, DT  
**1982** \*Charles Benson, DE  
 Randy Grimes, C  
 \*Gerald McNeil, WR  
**1983** \*Gerald McNeil, WR  
 \*Mark Adickes, OT  
 Ervin Randle, DE  
 Aaron Grant, DB  
 \*Alfred Anderson, RB  
 Bruce Davis, WR  
 Cody Carlson, QB  
 Tom Muecke, QB  
**1984** \*Ervin Randle, DE  
 Kevin Hancock, LB  
 Derek Turner, DE  
 Buzzy Sawyer, P  
**1985** \*Thomas Everett, FS  
 \*Ron Francis, CB  
 \*Steve Grumbine, DT  
 \*Mark Cochran, OT  
 Tom Muecke, QB  
 Ray Berry, LB  
 Matt Clark, WR  
 \*Derek Turner, DE  
 John Adickes, C  
 Mark Bates, G  
**1986** \*Thomas Everett, FS  
 \*Ray Berry, LB  
 Cody Carlson, QB  
 \*Ron Francis, CB  
 \*Steve Grumbine, DT  
 \*John Adickes, C  
 \*Joel Porter, OT  
 Kevin Marsh, DE  
 Mark Bates, G  
**1987** \*Robert Blackmon, DB  
 \*Brad Goebel, QB  
 Joel Porter, OT  
 Ray Crockett, DB  
**1988** Robert Blackmon, DB  
 Gary Joe Kinne, LB  
**1989** \*James Francis, LB  
 \*Robert Blackmon, DB  
 \*Pete Rutter, P  
 \*Santana Dotson, DT  
**1990** \*Monte Jones, G  
 \*Santana Dotson, DT  
 \*Mike Welch, DB  
 Robin Jones, DL  
 \*Reggie Howard, DL  
 Charles Bell, DB  
 John Turnpaugh, G  
 Curtis Hafford, LB  
**1991** \*Melvin Bonner, WR  
 \*Santana Dotson, DT  
 \*Monte Jones, G  
 Robin Jones, DE  
 Marcus Lowe, DT  
 Michael McFarland, SS  
 \*Le'Shai Maston, OLB  
 \*David Mims, TB  
 Alonzo Pierce, TE  
 \*John Turnpaugh, G  
 Scott Baehren, C  
 Robert Strait, FB

**1992** \*Melvin Bonner, WR  
 \*David Leaks, G  
 \*Albert Fontenot, DE  
 Le'Shai Maston, LB  
 J.J. Joe, QB  
**1993** \*David Leaks, G  
 Fred Miller, OT  
 Steve Strahan, DT  
 Chris Lewis, S  
**1994** \*Fred Miller, OT  
 \*LaCurtis Jones, LB  
 \*Adrian Robinson, SS  
 Ben Bronson, WR  
 Ty Atteberry, P  
 Scotty Lewis, DE  
**1995** Fred Miller, OT  
 Jerod Douglas, RB  
 Adrian Robinson, S  
 Daryl Gardener, DE  
 LaCurtis Jones, LB  
 Kalief Muhammad, WR

\* - unanimous selection

## COACHES ALL-BIG 12

**1996** Ty Atteberry, P (1st)  
 Kalief Muhammad, RS (1st)  
 George McCullough, DB (2nd)  
**1997** Kyle Atteberry, P (3rd)  
**1998** Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)  
 Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)  
 Derrick Fletcher, OL (2nd)  
 Derrius Thompson, WR (3rd)  
**1999** Gary Baxter, DB (3rd)  
 Darrell Bush, RB (3rd)  
**2000** Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)  
 Adam Stiles, P (3rd)  
**2001** Greg Jerman, OL (2nd)  
 Adam Stiles, P (2nd)  
 Reggie Newhouse, WR (3rd)  
 A.C. Collier, DL (3rd)  
**2002** Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)  
 Ethan Kelley, DL (3rd)  
**2003** John Garrett, LB (2nd)  
 Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)  
 Robert Quiroga, KR (3rd)  
 Rashad Armstrong, RB (3rd)  
**2004** Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)  
 Willie Andrews, RS (1st)  
**2005** Willie Andrews, OS (1st)  
 Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)  
 Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)  
**2006** Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)  
 Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)  
 Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)  
**2007** Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)  
**2008** Jordan Lake, FS (1st)  
 Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)  
 Jason Smith, OT (1st)  
**2009** Derek Epperson, P (1st)  
 Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)  
 Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)  
 J.D. Walton, C (2nd)

## ASSOCIATED PRESS ALL-BIG 12

**1996** Ty Atteberry, P (1st)  
 Kalief Muhammad, RS (2nd)  
 George McCullough, DB (3rd)  
**1998** Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)  
 Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)  
**2000** Gary Baxter, DB (1st)

**2001** Adam Stiles, P (2nd)  
 Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)  
**2002** Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)  
**2004** Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)  
 Willie Andrews, RS (2nd)  
 Justin Crooks, LB (2nd)  
 Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)  
**2005** Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)  
 Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)  
 C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)  
**2006** Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)  
 C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)  
**2007** Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)  
 Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)  
**2008** Jordan Lake, FS (1st)  
 Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)  
 Jason Smith, OT (1st)  
**2009** Derek Epperson, P (1st)  
 Jordan Lake, FS (1st)  
 Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)

## SWC/FORT WORTH KIWANIS CLUB SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD

**1960** Herby Adkins, G  
**1964** Bobby Maples, QB  
**1967** Greg Pipes, DT  
**1972** Roger Goree, DE  
**1974** Neal Jeffrey, QB  
**1985** Tom Muecke, QB  
**1986** Cody Carlson, QB  
**1993** J.J. Joe, QB

## GTE ACADEMIC ALL-SWC

**1987** Matt Clark, SE  
 Joel Porter, OT  
 Keith Rose, DE  
**1988** Gary Hays, LB  
 Larry Vashbinder, OG  
 Mike Welch, FS  
**1989** Gary Hays, LB  
 Larry Vashbinder, OG  
 Mike Welch, FS  
**1990** Mike Welch, FS  
**1991** J.J. Joe, QB  
**1992** J.J. Joe, QB  
**1993** J.J. Joe, QB  
 John Turner, C  
 Jason Young, CB  
**1994** Ty Atteberry, K  
 Donnie Laurence, TE  
 Adrian Robinson, SS  
**1995** Ty Atteberry, K  
 Donnie Laurence, TE  
 John Turner, C

## FIRST-TEAM ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12

**1996** Kyle Atteberry, K  
 Ty Atteberry, P  
 Mark Cogdill, WR  
**1997** Don Arroyo, LB  
 Kyle Atteberry, P  
 Chris Chmelar, TE  
 Mark Cogdill, WR  
**1998** Kyle Atteberry, P  
 Jason Lary, LB  
 Jason Lichte, TE  
 Andrew Obriotti, TE  
 Darwin Scott, DB  
 Brian Sutton, DL

## HONORS

|      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1999 | Kyle Atteberry, P<br>Mark Cogdill, WR<br>Travis Hicks, DL<br>Jason Lary, LB<br>Jason Lichte, TE<br>Andrew Obriotti, TE<br>Justin Snow, DE                                                                           |
| 2000 | Jason Lary, LB<br>Andrew Obriotti, TE<br>Lance O'Steen, WR<br>Christopher Schoessow, LB                                                                                                                             |
| 2001 | Greg Cicero, QB<br>Luke Groth, TE<br>John Martin, WR<br>Stephen Sepulveda, LB<br>Joshua Zachry, QB                                                                                                                  |
| 2002 | Greg Cicero, QB<br>T.J. Helmcamp, OL<br>John Martin, WR<br>Stephen Sepulveda, LB                                                                                                                                    |
| 2003 | Daniel Sepulveda, P<br>Stephen Sepulveda, LB                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2004 | John Martin, WR<br>Mike Miller, TE<br>Daniel Sepulveda, P                                                                                                                                                           |
| 2005 | Colin Allred, LB<br>Shawn Bell, QB<br>Lee Chandler, WR<br>Ben Hixson, LB<br>Jake LaMar, OS<br>Jon Piorkowski, OS<br>Daniel Sepulveda, P<br>Phil Tran, RB                                                            |
| 2006 | Shawn Bell, QB<br>Thad Boatner, OG<br>Alex Cammack, PK<br>Andrew Heard, WR<br>Ben Hixson, LB<br>Jake LaMar, RB<br>Jason Lamb, DE<br>Joe Pawelek, LB<br>Ralph Rodriguez, CB<br>Daniel Sepulveda, P<br>James Todd, CB |
| 2007 | Ben Hixson, LB<br>Desmond Jenkins, RB<br>Michael Machen, QB<br>Joe Pawelek, LB<br>Ralph Rodriguez, CB<br>Ted Tanner, OT                                                                                             |
| 2008 | Derek Epperson, P<br>Ty Findley, LB<br>Ben Hixson, LB<br>Jacoby Jones, RB<br>Tyler King, LB<br>Jason Lamb, DE<br>Zak Mitchell, WR<br>Joe Pawelek, LB<br>Ryan Roberts, QB<br>Zac Scotton, DE<br>John David Weed, IR  |
| 2009 | Krys Buerck<br>Casey Cooper<br>Tyler Deloach<br>Derek Epperson, P<br>Nick Florence, QB<br>Jake Jackson<br>Jason Lamb, DE<br>Logan Lanier<br>Joe Pawelek, LB<br>Lanier Sampson, WR<br>Sam Sledge, FB                 |

## SECOND-TEAM

## ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12

|       |                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1996* | Robert Mason, LB                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1997* | Matt Bryant, K<br>Garner Simpkins, WR                                                                                                                              |
| 1998* | Luke Nichols, OL<br>Garner Simpkins, WR                                                                                                                            |
| 1999  | Randy Davis, WR<br>Jon Erickson, OL<br>Lanis O'Steen, WR<br>Darwin Scott, DB                                                                                       |
| 2000  | Derrick Percy, OL<br>Daniel Andino, K<br>Hindley Brigham, DB<br>Travis Hicks, DL<br>Jon Erickson, OL                                                               |
| 2001  | Andrew Obriotti, TE<br>Lanis O'Steen, WR<br>Derrick Percy, OL<br>Randy Davis, WR<br>Travis Hicks, DL<br>Jon Erickson, OL<br>Daniel Andino, K<br>Shane Williams, TE |
| 2002  | Bobby Darnell, WR<br>Randy Davis, DB<br>Derrick Percy, OL<br>Travis Hicks, DL<br>Jonathan Golden, RB<br>Luke Groth, TE<br>Josh Zachry, QB                          |
| 2003  | Matt Waller, DS<br>Tyler Lindstrom, OS                                                                                                                             |
| 2004  | Colin Allred, LB<br>Shawn Bell, QB<br>Joseph DeWoody, OL<br>Ryan Jeffrey, WR<br>David Schieck, DB<br>Michael Tolbert, LB                                           |
| 2005  | Jordan Adams, IR<br>Josh DeSisto, P<br>Bennett Hoefer, FS<br>Ryan Jeffrey, WR<br>Mike Miller, C<br>Alton Widemon, CB                                               |
| 2006  | Jordan Adams, IR<br>Bennett Hoefer, FS<br>Jordan Lake, FS<br>Maurice Linguist, OS<br>Nick Myatt, DS<br>Mario Price, RB<br>Alton Widemon, CB                        |
| 2007  | Jordan Adams, IR<br>Dominique Criss, CB<br>Jake La Mar, RB<br>Jordan Lake, S<br>Jason Lamb, DE<br>Mike Miller, C<br>Alton Widemon,                                 |
| 2008  | Krys Buerck, WR<br>Jake La Mar, S<br>Jordan Lake, S<br>Sam Shalala, LB<br>Sam Sledge, FB                                                                           |
| 2009  | James Barnard, OL<br>Cameron Kaufhold, OL<br>Ben Parks, K<br>Zac Scotton, DE<br>Dary Stone, K                                                                      |

\* - honorable mention selection;  
later became second team

# ALL-STAR GAMES

**Editor's Note:** Year listed when game played

## EAST-WEST SHRINE

|      |                         |
|------|-------------------------|
| 1930 | Barton Koch, G          |
|      | Jake Wilson, E          |
| 1939 | Sam Boyd, E             |
|      | William Patterson, aQB  |
| 1941 | Robert Nelson, C        |
| 1942 | Jack Wilson, B          |
| 1943 | Bobo Barnett, G         |
| 1946 | Richard Johnson, G      |
|      | Jack Price, B           |
| 1951 | Frank Boydston, B       |
| 1954 | Jerry Coody, B          |
|      | Cotton Davidson, QB     |
| 1955 | Henry Gremminger, E     |
|      | Weldon Holley, B        |
| 1956 | Bill Glass, G           |
| 1957 | Bobby Jack Oliver, T    |
| 1958 | Larry Cowart, C         |
|      | Larry Hickman, B        |
|      | Charles Horton, G       |
|      | Clyde Letbetter, T      |
| 1960 | Al Witcher, E           |
| 1961 | Ronnie Bull, B          |
|      | Bobby Lane, E           |
| 1962 | Robert Burk, G          |
|      | Ronnie Goodwin, B       |
|      | James Maples, C         |
| 1963 | Robert Crenshaw, T      |
|      | Dalton Hoffman, B       |
|      | Don Trull, QB           |
| 1965 | Lawrence Elkins, E      |
| 1971 | Gary Sutton, DT         |
| 1977 | Grant Teaff, Head Coach |
|      | *Gary Green, DB         |
|      | Gary Gregory, OT        |
|      | Mark Jackson, QB        |
| 1980 | Gary Don Johnson, DT    |
|      | Arland Thompson, OT     |
| 1981 | Joe Campbell, DT        |
| 1984 | Alfred Anderson, RB     |
| 1986 | Kevin Hancock, LB       |
|      | Ervin Randle, DE        |
|      | Grant Teaff, Coach      |
| 1987 | Ray Berry, LB           |
|      | Ron Francis, DB         |
|      | Grant Teaff, Coach      |
| 1988 | Joel Porter, OT         |
| 1989 | Bobby Sign, C           |
| 1990 | Robert Blackmon, DB     |
|      | James Francis, LB       |
| 1991 | Mike Welch, DB          |
| 1992 | Santana Dotson, DT      |
|      | Robin Jones, DE         |
| 1993 | Le'Shai Maston, LB      |
| 1996 | Gary Bandy, LB          |
|      | Fred Miller, OT         |
| 2006 | Willie Andrews, OS      |
| 2007 | C.J. Wilson, CB         |
| 2009 | Dan Gay, OT             |
| 2010 | Carter Brunelle, DS     |
|      | Joe Pawelek, LB         |

\* - outstanding defensive player

## HULA BOWL

|      |                   |
|------|-------------------|
| 1954 | Jerry Coody, B    |
| 1959 | Larry Hickman, B  |
| 1960 | Al Witcher, E     |
| 1963 | Ronnie Goodwin, B |

|      |                          |
|------|--------------------------|
| 1964 | James Ingram, E          |
|      | Don Trull, QB            |
| 1965 | *Lawrence Elkins, E      |
| 1969 | Richard Stevens, T       |
| 1973 | Roger Goree, DE          |
| 1979 | Ronnie Lee, TE           |
| 1981 | Mike Singletary, LB      |
|      | Doak Field, LB           |
| 1982 | **Walter Abercrombie, RB |
|      | Vann McElroy, DB         |
| 1983 | Charles Benson, DE       |
| 1984 | Mark Adickes, OT         |
| 1986 | Mark Cochran, OT         |
| 1987 | Cody Carlson, QB         |
|      | Thomas Everett, FS       |
| 1989 | Ray Crockett, DB         |
|      | Charles Perry, RB        |
|      | Bobby Sign, C            |
|      | Grant Teaff, Coach       |
| 1990 | Robert Blackmon, DB      |
|      | James Francis, LB        |
| 1991 | Charles Bell, DB         |
| 1992 | Santana Dotson, DT       |
|      | Alonzo Pierce, TE        |
|      | Grant Teaff, Coach       |
| 1993 | Melvin Bonner, WR        |
|      | Albert Fontenot, DL      |
| 1996 | Fred Miller OT           |
|      | LaCurtis Jones, LB       |
| 1997 | Kalief Muhammad, WR      |
| 2000 | Kyle Atteberry, K        |
| 2001 | Tyshaun Whitson, OL      |
| 2004 | Rashad Armstrong, RB     |
| 2005 | Jonathan Evans, RB       |
|      | Khari Long, DE           |
| 2006 | Colin Allred, LB         |
|      | Montez Murphy, DE        |
| 2007 | Anthony Arline, CB       |

\* - Outstanding Lineman  
\*\* - Most Valuable Player

## SENIOR BOWL

|      |                      |
|------|----------------------|
| 1950 | J.D. Ison, E         |
|      | Rupert Wright, T     |
| 1951 | Frank Boydston, B    |
|      | George Cook, E       |
| 1952 | Ken Casner, T        |
|      | Stanley Williams, E  |
| 1953 | Bill Athey, G        |
| 1955 | L. G. Dupre, B       |
|      | James Ray Smith, T   |
| 1957 | Bill Glass, G        |
|      | Del Shofner, B       |
| 1958 | Clyde Letbetter, T   |
| 1959 | Buddy Humphrey, QB   |
| 1961 | Arnold Davis, E      |
| 1962 | *Ronnie Bull, B      |
|      | Ken Hays, G          |
| 1964 | Bobby Crenshaw, T    |
| 1967 | Dwight Hood, DT      |
|      | **Terry Southall, QB |
| 1968 | Greg Pipes, DL       |
| 1977 | Gary Green, B        |
| 1979 | Ronnie Lee, TE       |
| 1980 | Gary Don Johnson, DL |
| 1982 | Dennis Gentry, RB    |
| 1984 | Mark Adickes, OT     |
| 1987 | Ray Berry, LB        |
|      | Cody Carlson, QB     |
|      | Ron Francis, DB      |

|      |                       |
|------|-----------------------|
| 1989 | Ray Crockett, DB      |
|      | Bobby Sign, OL        |
|      | Daryl Gardener, DE    |
|      | Adrian Robinson, S    |
|      | Derrick Fletcher, OT  |
| 1992 | Jeff Ireland, K       |
| 1994 | Melvin Bonner, WR     |
| 1995 | Scotty Lewis, DE      |
| 1996 | Gary Bandy, LB        |
| 1997 | George McCullough, DB |
| 1999 | Nikia Codie, DB       |
| 2000 | Dwight Johnson, DT    |
| 2001 | Gary Baxter, DB       |
| 2007 | Daniel Sepulveda, P   |
| 2009 | #Jason Smith, OT      |
| 2010 | J.D. Walton, C        |

# - DNP  
\* - Outstanding Player  
\*\* - Outstanding South Back

## TEXAS vs. THE NATION

|      |                   |
|------|-------------------|
| 2007 | #Shaun Bell, QB   |
|      | *Paul Mosley, RB  |
|      | Trent Shelton, WR |
| 2009 | David Gettis, WR  |
|      | Jordan Lake, FS   |

# - DNP due to injury  
\* - Outstanding Offensive Player

## AMERICAN BOWL GAME

**Note:** No longer played  
1971 Ron Evans, OT  
1976 Rell Tipton, G

## BLUE-GRAY GAME

*Note: No longer played*

|             |                         |
|-------------|-------------------------|
| <b>1942</b> | Buddy Gatewood, C       |
| <b>1944</b> | Jack Russell, B         |
| <b>1945</b> | Jack Russell, B         |
| <b>1961</b> | Tommy Minter, B         |
| <b>1962</b> | Burt Tate, B            |
| <b>1965</b> | Harlan Lane, E          |
|             | Bill Ferguson, G        |
|             | Donnie Laurence, E      |
| <b>1966</b> | Terry Southall, QB      |
|             | Tommy Smith, E          |
|             | Paul Becton, FL         |
|             | Dwight Hood, DT         |
| <b>1967</b> | Greg Pipes, DL          |
|             | Billy Hayes, S          |
| <b>1969</b> | Calvin Hunt, C          |
| <b>1972</b> | Roger Goree, DE         |
| <b>1973</b> | Gary Lacy, B            |
|             | Richard Mason, OT       |
|             | Charles Dancer, SE      |
|             | Grant Teaff, Head Coach |
| <b>1975</b> | Ricky Thompson, E       |
|             | John Oliver, DL         |
|             | Ken Quesenberry, S      |
|             | Bubba Hicks, K          |
|             | Mike Hughes, OT         |
|             | Grant Teaff, Head Coach |
| <b>1976</b> | Tim Black, LB           |
|             | Gary Gregory, OT        |
| <b>1979</b> | Billy Glass, G          |
| <b>1981</b> | Tommy Tabor, DT         |
| <b>1982</b> | Mark Kirchner, G        |
|             | Charles Benson, DE      |
|             | Travis Selph, DE        |
|             | Randy Grimes, C         |

|      |                          |
|------|--------------------------|
| 1983 | Bruce Davis, WR          |
|      | Allen Rice, RB           |
| 1984 | Paul Mergenhausen, DT    |
|      | Ervin Randle, DE         |
| 1989 | Pete Rutter, P           |
| 1991 | Reggie Howard, DT        |
| 1994 | David Leaks, G           |
| 1995 | Gary Bandy, LB           |
|      | Adrian Robinson, S       |
| 1998 | Matt Bryant, K           |
|      | Nikia Codie, S           |
| 1999 | Dwight Johnson, DT       |
| 2001 | Jon Erickson, OL         |
|      | Adam Stiles, P           |
| 2003 | Cedric Fields, C         |
|      | Guy Morriss, Head Coach  |
|      | Brent Pease, Asst. Coach |

## CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL

**Note:** No longer played  
1978 Steve Howell, B

## CHICAGO TRIBUNE ALL-STAR GAME

**Note:** *No longer played*

|             |                      |
|-------------|----------------------|
| <b>1939</b> | Billy Patterson, QB  |
| <b>1941</b> | Robert Nelson, C     |
| <b>1946</b> | Jack Russell, B      |
| <b>1949</b> | George Sims, B       |
| <b>1950</b> | J.D. Ison, E         |
|             | Adrian Burk, QB      |
| <b>1951</b> | Frank Boydston, B    |
| <b>1953</b> | Bill Athey, G        |
| <b>1954</b> | Cotton Davidson, QB  |
| <b>1955</b> | L.G. Dupre, B        |
|             | James Ray Smith, T   |
| <b>1956</b> | Jim Taylor, C        |
| <b>1957</b> | Del Shofner, B       |
| <b>1958</b> | Bobby Jack Oliver, T |
| <b>1959</b> | Larry Hickman, B     |
|             | Buddy Humphrey, QB   |
|             | Bobby Ply, B         |
| <b>1962</b> | Ronnie Bull, B       |

## COACHES ALL-AMERICA GAME

**Note:** *No longer played*

|             |                         |
|-------------|-------------------------|
| <b>1962</b> | Bobby Lane, E           |
|             | Bobby Ply, B            |
| <b>1963</b> | James Maples, LB        |
| <b>1964</b> | Don Trull, QB           |
| <b>1965</b> | Lawrence Elkins, E      |
| <b>1968</b> | Greg Pipes, DT          |
| <b>1973</b> | Roger Goree, DE         |
| <b>1975</b> | Phillip Kent, E         |
|             | Neal Jeffrey, QB        |
|             | Derrell Luce, LB        |
|             | Grant Teaff, Head Coach |
| <b>1977</b> | Tim Black, LB           |

## DIXIE CLASSIC

**Note:** *No longer played*

|             |                        |
|-------------|------------------------|
| <b>1931</b> | Jake Wilson, QB        |
|             | Barton Koch, G         |
|             | Louis Paradeaux, C     |
|             | S.L. Witcher, T        |
|             | Morley Jennings, Coach |

## INTA JUICE NORTH-SOUTH

**Note:** No longer played  
2007 Trent Shelton, WR  
Dominique Zeigler, WR

## JAPAN BOWL

**Note:** *No longer played*

|             |                        |
|-------------|------------------------|
| <b>1980</b> | Gary Don Johnson, DT   |
|             | Arland Thompson, OT    |
| <b>1981</b> | Doak Field, LB         |
|             | Mike Singletary, LB    |
| <b>1982</b> | Walter Abercrombie, RB |
|             | Vann McElroy, DB       |
| <b>1983</b> | Randy Grimes, C        |
|             | Vic Vines, DB          |
| <b>1984</b> | Alfred Anderson, RB    |
|             | Gerald McNeil, WR      |
| <b>1986</b> | Derek Turner, DE       |
| <b>1987</b> | John Adickes, C        |
|             | Steve Grumbine, DT     |
| <b>1988</b> | Joel Porter, OT        |
| <b>1989</b> | Charles Perry, RB      |
| <b>1990</b> | Mark Bass, OL          |
| <b>1993</b> | John Turnpaugh, G      |
|             | Lee Miles, SE          |

## LAS VEGAS CLASSIC

**Note:** No longer played  
2004 Derrick Cash, OS  
2005 Quintin Outland, OL

## NORTH-SOUTH SHRINE GAME

**Note:** *No longer played*

|             |                     |
|-------------|---------------------|
| <b>1949</b> | Buddy Attaway, C    |
|             | Don Mouser, G       |
|             | J.D. Ison, E        |
|             | Adrian Burk, QB     |
|             | Rupert Wright, T    |
|             | Chuck Stone, G      |
|             | Gene Huebner, C     |
|             | Bobby Griffin, E    |
|             | Bob Woodruff, Coach |
| <b>1952</b> | Bill Athey, G       |
| <b>1958</b> | *Buddy Humphrey, QB |
| <b>1959</b> | Al Witcher, E       |
| <b>1976</b> | David Stevens, E    |
|             | Mike Nelms, B       |

\* Most Valuable Player

## ROTARY/VILLAGES GRIDIRON CLASSIC

|                                      |                      |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Note:</b> <i>No longer played</i> |                      |
| <b>1999</b>                          | Derrius Thompson, WR |
| <b>2002</b>                          | Samir Al-Amin, DB    |
| <b>2004</b>                          | Ethan Kelley, DL     |
|                                      | Reggie Newhouse, WR  |
| <b>2005</b>                          | Jonathan Evans, RB   |
|                                      | Quintin Outland, OL  |

# BEARS IN THE NFL

**Editor's Note:** The following listing contains Baylor players who have been on the roster of a National Football League team through the 2009 season.

ABERCROMBIE, Walter, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1982-87), Philadelphia Eagles (1988-89;  
**Note:** Spent 1989 season on injured reserve

ADICKES, John, C – Chicago Bears (1987-88), Minnesota Vikings (1989)

ADICKES, Mark, G – Kansas City Chiefs (1986-89), Washington Redskins (1990-91)

AKIN, Len, G – Chicago Bears (1942)

ALLEN, Jackie, DB – Oakland Raiders (1969), Buffalo Bills (1970-71), Philadelphia Eagles (1972)

ALLRED, Colin, LB – Tennessee Titans (2007-09)

ANDERSON, Alfred, RB – Minnesota Vikings (1984-91)

ANDERSON, Morris, WR – San Francisco 49ers (1999)

ANDREWS, Willie, DB – New England Patriots (2006-07)

ARTMORE, Rodney, DB – Green Bay Packers (1999)

BARNETT, Solon, T – Green Bay Packers (1945-46)

BAXTER, Gary, DB – Baltimore Ravens (2001-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-07)

BELL, Josh, CB – Denver Broncos (2008), Green Bay Packers (2009)

BENSON, Charles, DE – Miami Dolphins (1983-84), Indianapolis Colts (1985), Detroit Lions (1987)

BERRY, Ray, LB – Minnesota Vikings (1987-92), Seattle Seahawks (1993)

BIGGS, Riley, C – New York Giants (1926-27)

BISHOP, Keith, OL – Denver Broncos (1980, 1982-89)

BLACK, Tim, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1977)

BLACKMON, Robert, DB – Seattle Seahawks (1990-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98)

BONNER, Melvin, WR – Denver Broncos (1993-94)

BOYD, Sam, E – Pittsburgh Steelers (1939-40)

BRADSHAW, Charlie, T – Los Angeles Rams (1958-60), Pittsburgh Steelers (1961-66), Detroit Lions (1967-68)

BRAZELL, Carl, QB – Cleveland Rams (1938)

BRONSON, Ben, WR – Indianapolis Colts (1995)

BROWN, Thomas, DE – Philadelphia Eagles (1980), Cleveland Browns (1981, 1983)

BRYANT, Matt, K – New York Giants (2002-03), Indianapolis Colts (2004), Miami Dolphins (2004), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (2005-08), Atlanta Falcons (2009)

BULL, Ronnie, B – Chicago Bears (1962-70), Philadelphia Eagles (1971)

BURK, Adrian, B – Baltimore Colts (1950), Philadelphia Eagles (1951-56)

CARLSON, Cody, QB – Houston Oilers (1987-94)

CASNER, Ken, T – Los Angeles Rams (1952)

COCHRAN, Mark, T – San Francisco 49ers (1987)

COLEMAN, Anthony, DB – Dallas Cowboys (1987)

COLEMAN, Lincoln, RB – Dallas Cowboys (1993-94), Atlanta Falcons (1996)

COLLINS, Kirk, CB – Los Angeles Rams (1982-83)

CROCKETT, Ray, CB – Detroit Lions (1989-93), Denver Broncos (1994-2000), Kansas City Chiefs (2001-02)

DAVIDSON, Cotton, QB – Baltimore Colts (1954, 1957), Dallas Texans (1960-61), Oakland Raiders (1962-69)

DAVIS, Bruce, WR – Cleveland Browns (1984), San Diego Chargers (1987)

DAVIS, Preston, CB – Indianapolis Colts (1984-86)

DAVIS, Sonny, LB – Dallas Cowboys (1981)

DICKSON, Paul, DT – Los Angeles Rams (1959), Dallas Cowboys (1960), Minnesota Vikings (1961-70), St. Louis Cardinals (1971)

DOTSON, Santana, DT – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1992-95), Green Bay Packers (1996-2001)

DOUGLAS, Leland, WR – Miami Dolphins (1987)

DOWDEN, Steve, T – Green Bay Packers (1952)

DUPRE, Chuck, DB – New York Jets (1960)

DUPRE, L.G., RB – Baltimore Colts (1955-59), Dallas Cowboys (1960-61)

EDWARDS, Bill, G – New York Giants (1941-42, 1946)

ELKINS, Lawrence, WR – Houston Oilers (1965-68)

EVANS, Jonathan, RB – Buffalo Bills (2007-08)

EVERETT, Thomas, S – Pittsburgh Steelers (1987-91), Dallas Cowboys (1992-93), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1994-95)

FIELD, Doak, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1982)

FISHER, Mike, WR – St. Louis Cardinals (1981)

FLETCHER, Derrick, OG – New England Patriots (1999), Washington Redskins (2000), Carolina Panthers (2002), Jacksonville Jaguars (2003-05)

FONTENOT, Albert, DE – Chicago Bears (1993-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98), San Diego Chargers (1999-2002)

FRANCIS, James, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1990-98), Washington Redskins (1999)

FRANCIS, Ron, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-90)

FRANK, Malcolm, CB – Seattle Seahawks (1992)

FRANKLIN, Cleveland, RB – Philadelphia Eagles (1977-78), Baltimore Colts (1981-82)

FRONGILLO, John, C – Houston Oilers (1962-66)

GARDENER, Daryl, DT – Miami Dolphins (1996-2001), Washington Redskins (2002), Denver Broncos (2003)

GARMON, Kelvin, OG – Dallas Cowboys (1999-2002), San Diego Chargers (2002-03), Cleveland Browns (2004), Oakland Raiders (2005)

GATEWOOD, Lester, C – Green Bay Packers (1946-47)

GENTRY, Dennis, WR – Chicago Bears (1982-92)

GLASS, Bill, DE – Detroit Lions (1958-61), Cleveland Browns (1962-68)

GLASS, Billy, OG – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)

GOEBEL, Brad, QB – Philadelphia Eagles (1991), Cleveland Browns (1992-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995)

GONSOLIN, Austin, DB – Denver Broncos (1960-66), San Francisco 49ers (1967)

GOODWIN, Ron, E – Philadelphia Eagles (1963-68)

GREEN, Gary, CB – Kansas City Chiefs (1977-83), Los Angeles Rams (1984-85)

GREMMINGER, Hank, DB – Green Bay Packers (1956-65), Los Angeles Rams (1966)

GRIMES, Randy, OL – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1983-92)

HAMILTON, Malcolm, LB – Washington Redskins (1998-99)

HANCOCK, Kevin, LB – Indianapolis Colts (1987)

HARTZOG, Howard, T – New York Giants (1928)

HAWTHORNE, Greg, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984-86), Indianapolis Colts (1987)

HICKMAN, Larry, FB – Chicago Cardinals (1959), Green Bay Packers (1960)

HOFFMAN, Dalton, RB – Houston Oilers (1964)

HOLT, Robert, WR – Buffalo Bills (1982)

HOWELL, Steve, FB – Miami Dolphins (1979-81)

HUMPHREY, Buddy, QB – Los Angeles Rams (1959-60), Dallas Cowboys (1961), St. Louis Cardinals (1963-65), Houston Oilers (1966)

HUNT, Calvin, C – Philadelphia Eagles (1970)

JEFFREY, Neal, QB – San Diego Chargers (1976)

JERMAN, Greg, OT – Miami Dolphins (2002-04), Buffalo Bills (2005)

JOHNSON, Byron, LB – Houston Oilers (1987)

JOHNSON, Dwight, DL – Philadelphia Eagles (2000), New York Giants (2002)

JOHNSON, Gary Don, DT – Baltimore Colts (1980)

JONES, Dave, LB – Houston Oilers (1971)

JONES, Harvey, B – Cleveland Rams (1944-45), Washington Redskins (1947)

JONES, LaCurtis, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1996)

KIRCHNER, Mark, OT/OG – Pittsburgh Steelers (1973), Kansas City Chiefs (1983), Indianapolis Colts (1984, 1986)

KELLEY, Ethan, DT – New England Patriots (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-07)

KOCH, George, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1945)

KRIEL, Emmet, G – Philadelphia Eagles (1939)

LANE, Bob, LB – San Diego Chargers (1963-64)

LEE, Ronnie, OT – Miami Dolphins (1979-82, 1984-89), Atlanta Falcons (1983), Seattle Seahawks (1990-92)

LEWIS, Scotty, DT – Chicago Bears (1995)

LITTLETON, Jody, LB – Chicago Bears (2002), Detroit Lions (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005)

LONG, Khari, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2005), Chicago Bears (2005-06), Dallas Cowboys (2007)

LUCE, Derrel, LB – Baltimore Colts (1975-78), Minnesota Vikings (1979-80)

LUCKY, Bill, DT – Green Bay Packers (1955)

LUMMUS, Jack, E – New York Giants (1941)

LUNCEFORD, Dave, T – Chicago Cardinals (1957)

MACK, Cedric, DB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1983-90), San Diego Chargers (1991), Kansas City Chiefs (1992), New Orleans Saints (1992-93)

MAPLES, Bobby, LB – Houston Oilers (1965-70), Pittsburgh Steelers (1971), Denver Broncos (1972-78)

MAPLES, James, C – Baltimore Colts (1963)

MASTERS, Bob, FB – Philadelphia Eagles (1937-38, 1941-43), Pittsburgh Steelers (1939, 1943), Chicago Bears (1943-44)

MASTON, Le'Shai, FB – Houston Oilers (1993-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995-96), Washington Redskins (1998)

McADOO, Derrick, RB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1987-88), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1988)

## BEARS IN THE NFL

McCULLOUGH, George, DB – Houston Oilers/Tennessee Titans (1997-2000)  
 McCORMICK, Len, C – Baltimore Colts (1948)  
 McELROY, Vann, S – Los Angeles Raiders (1982-90), Seattle Seahawks (1990)  
 McKENZIE, Mike, TE – Philadelphia Eagles (1993)  
 McNEIL, Gerald, WR/KR – Cleveland Browns (1986-89), Houston Oilers (1990)  
 McNEIL, Pat, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1976-77)  
 MELONTREE, Andrew, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)  
 METCALF, Bo, FB – Indianapolis Colts (1984)  
 MILLER, Fred, OT – St. Louis Rams (1996-99), Tennessee Titans (2000-04), Chicago Bears (2005-07)  
 MIMS, David, WR – Atlanta Falcons (1993-94)  
 MINTER, Tom, HB – Buffalo Bills (1962), Denver Broncos (1962)  
 MURPHY, Montez, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2006)

NELMS, Mike, KR – Washington Redskins (1980-84)  
 NELSON, Bob, C – Detroit Lions (1941, 1945), Baltimore Colts (1950)  
 NELSON, Shane, LB – Buffalo Bills (1977-82)  
 NEWHOUSE, Reggie, WR – Arizona Cardinals (2003-05), New York Jets (2006)  
 NICKLAS, Pete, T – Oakland Raiders (1962)

PARRY, Owen, T – New York Giants (1937-39)  
 PATTERSON, Billy, QB – Chicago Bears (1939), Pittsburgh Steelers (1940)  
 PLY, Bobby, DB – Dallas Texans/Kansas City Chiefs (1962-67), Buffalo Bills (1967), Denver Broncos (1967)  
 POLLARD, Frank, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1980-88)  
 PRESTRIDGE, Luke, P – Denver Broncos (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984)

RANDLE, Ervin, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1985-90), Kansas City Chiefs (1991-92)  
 REYNOLDS, John, C – Chicago Cardinals (1937)  
 RICE, Allen, RB – Minnesota Vikings (1984-90), Green Bay Packers (1991)

SARGENT, Broderick, FB – St. Louis Cardinals (1986-87), Dallas Cowboys (1989)  
 SAWYER, Buzz, P – Dallas Cowboys (1987)  
 SEPULVEDA, Daniel, P – Pittsburgh Steelers (2007-09)  
 SHELTON, Trent, WR – Indianapolis Colts (2007), Seattle Seahawks (2008), Washington Redskins (2009)  
 SHOFNER, Del, E – Los Angeles Rams (1957-60), New York Giants (1961-67)  
 SIMS, George, DB – Los Angeles Rams (1949-50)  
 SINGLETARY, Mike, LB – Chicago Bears (1981-92)  
 SMITH, Frankie, CB – Miami Dolphins (1993-95), San Francisco 49ers (1996-97), Chicago Bears (1998-2000)  
 SMITH, James Ray, OL – Cleveland Browns (1956-62), Dallas Cowboys (1963-64)  
 SMITH, Jason, OL – St. Louis Rams (2009)  
 SNOW, Justin, TE – Indianapolis Colts (2000-09)  
 STEVENS, Richard, T – Philadelphia Eagles (1970-74)  
 STOCKEMER, Ralph, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1987)

TABOR, Tom, DT – Baltimore Colts (1982)  
 TAYLOR, Jim, LB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1956)  
 THOMAS, Johnny, CB – Washington Redskins (1988-90, 1992-94), San Diego Chargers (1989), Cleveland Browns (1995), Philadelphia Eagles (1996)  
 THOMPSON, Arland, G – Denver Broncos (1980), Green Bay Packers (1981), Baltimore Colts (1982), Kansas City Chiefs (1987)  
 THOMPSON, Derrius, WR – Washington Redskins (1999-2002), Miami Dolphins (2003-05), New Orleans Saints (2006)  
 THOMPSON, Reyna, CB – Miami Dolphins (1986-88), New York Giants (1989-92), New England Patriots (1993)  
 THOMPSON, Ricky, WR – Baltimore Colts (1976-77), Washington Redskins (1978-81), St. Louis Cardinals (1982)  
 TRULL, Don, QB – Houston Oilers (1964-69), New England Patriots (1967)

WATTON, Chris, OG – Denver Broncos (2003)  
 WILLIAMS, Robert, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-93), Washington Redskins (1993), Kansas City Chiefs (1993)  
 WILSON, C.J., CB – Carolina Panthers (2007-09)  
 WILSON, Jack, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1946-47)  
 WISENER, Gary, WR – Dallas Cowboys (1960), Houston Oilers (1961)  
 WITCHER, Albert, DB – Houston Oilers (1960)

ZEIGLER, Dominique, WR – San Francisco 49ers (2007-09)

### FORMER BEARS IN THE PRO BOWL

|              |                     |                     |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>1938:</b> | Owen Parry, T       | New York Giants     |
| <b>1954:</b> | Adrian Burk, QB     | Philadelphia Eagles |
| <b>1955:</b> | Adrian Burk, QB     | Philadelphia Eagles |
| <b>1958:</b> | Del Shofner, SE     | Los Angeles Rams    |
|              | Jim Ray Smith, G    | Cleveland Browns    |
| <b>1959:</b> | Del Shofner, SE     | Los Angeles Rams    |
|              | Jim Ray Smith, G    | * Cleveland Browns  |
| <b>1960:</b> | Jim Ray Smith, G    | Cleveland Browns    |
| <b>1961:</b> | Cotton Davidson, QB | Dallas Texans       |
|              | Del Shofner, SE     | New York Giants     |
|              | Jim Ray Smith, G    | * Cleveland Browns  |
| <b>1962:</b> | Bill Glass, DE      | Cleveland Browns    |
|              | Del Shofner, SE     | New York Giants     |
|              | Jim Ray Smith, G    | * Cleveland Browns  |
| <b>1963:</b> | Charlie Bradshaw, T | Pittsburgh Steelers |
|              | Cotton Davidson, QB | Oakland Raiders     |
|              | Bill Glass, DE      | Cleveland Browns    |
|              | Del Shofner, SE     | New York Giants     |
| <b>1964:</b> | Charlie Bradshaw, T | Pittsburgh Steelers |
|              | Bill Glass, DE      | Cleveland Browns    |
| <b>1967:</b> | Bill Glass, DE      | Cleveland Browns    |
| <b>1968:</b> | Bob Maples, C       | Houston Oilers      |
| <b>1980:</b> | Mike Nelms, KR      | Washington Redskins |
| <b>1981:</b> | Gary Green, CB      | Kansas City Chiefs  |
|              | Mike Nelms, KR      | Washington Redskins |
| <b>1982:</b> | Gary Green, CB      | Kansas City Chiefs  |
|              | Mike Nelms, KR      | Washington Redskins |
| <b>1983:</b> | Gary Green, CB      | Kansas City Chiefs  |
|              | Vann McElroy, S     | Los Angeles Raiders |
|              | Luke Prestridge, P  | Denver Broncos      |
|              | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears       |
| <b>1984:</b> | Vann McElroy, S     | Los Angeles Raiders |
|              | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears       |
| <b>1985:</b> | Gary Green, CB      | Los Angeles Rams    |
|              | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears       |
| <b>1986:</b> | Keith Bishop, G     | Denver Broncos      |
|              | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears       |
| <b>1987:</b> | Keith Bishop, G     | Denver Broncos      |
|              | Gerald McNeil, KR   | Cleveland Browns    |
|              | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears       |
| <b>1988:</b> | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears       |
| <b>1989:</b> | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears       |
| <b>1990:</b> | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears       |
|              | Reyna Thompson, S   | New York Giants     |
| <b>1991:</b> | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears       |
| <b>1992:</b> | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears       |
| <b>1993:</b> | Thomas Everett, S   | Dallas Cowboys      |

\* - selected but did not play due to injury

### PRO FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

#### MIKE SINGLETARY • LINEBACKER

Inducted in 1998 ... Played 12 years for the Chicago Bears ... Twice selected NFL Defensive Player of the Year (1985 and 1988) ... Started 172 games for the Bears ... Among the team's top two tacklers in 11 of his 12 seasons ... Eight-time All-Pro (1983-89, 1991), Nine-time All-NFC pick (1983-91) ... Selected to 10 consecutive Pro Bowls ... Compiled 1,488 career tackles (885 solo) ... Elected to the Hall in his first year of eligibility.



## DRAFT HISTORY

| YEAR | RD  | PICK | NAME, POS.          | TEAM                | YEAR | RD  | PICK | NAME, POS.             | TEAM                |
|------|-----|------|---------------------|---------------------|------|-----|------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 1937 | 8   | 72   | John Reynolds, C    | Chicago Cardinals   | 1957 | 1   | 11   | Del Shofner, B         | Los Angeles Rams    |
| 1938 | 10  | 82   | Emmett Kriel, T     | Philadelphia Eagles |      | 1   | 12   | Bill Glass, G          | Detroit Lions       |
| 1939 | 3   | 17   | Billy Patterson, QB | Pittsburgh Pirates  |      | 7   | 79   | Reuben Saage, B        | Baltimore Colts     |
|      | 6   | 41   | Sam Boyd, E         | Pittsburgh Pirates  |      | 8   | 94   | Charlie Bradshaw, T    | Los Angeles Rams    |
| 1940 | 7   | 57   | Leonard Akin, G     | Chicago Bears       |      | 18  | 206  | Billy Kelley, T        | Philadelphia Eagles |
|      | 15  | 137  | Sherm Barnes, E     | Chicago Bears       | 1958 | 2   | 21   | Bobby Jack Oliver, T   | Chicago Cardinals   |
|      | 18  | 170  | Bennett Edwards, T  | New York Giants     |      | 3   | 26   | Larry Cowart, C        | Chicago Cardinals   |
| 1941 | 5   | 35   | Bob Nelson, C       | Detroit Lions       |      | 12  | 134  | Wayne Miller, E        | Green Bay Packers   |
|      | 16  | 147  | Wilson Lucas, E     | New York Giants     |      | 25  | 300  | Bobby Peters, B        | Cleveland Browns    |
|      | 17  | 156  | Jack Anderson, T    | New York Giants     |      | 29  | 343  | Matt Fuquay, E         | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| 1942 | 1   | 2    | Jack Wilson, B      | Cleveland Rams      | 1959 | 1   | 9    | Paul Dickson, T        | Los Angeles Rams    |
|      | 15  | 133  | O'Dell Griffin, G   | Philadelphia Eagles |      | 2   | 16   | Buddy Humphrey, QB     | Los Angeles Rams    |
| 1943 | 3   | 22   | Jack Russell, E     | Pittsburgh Steelers |      | 2   | 18   | Charley Horton, G      | Detroit Lions       |
|      | 8   | 68   | Les Gatewood, C     | Green Bay Packers   |      | 3   | 31   | Larry Hickman, B       | Los Angeles Rams    |
|      | 10  | 88   | Solon Barnett, G    | Green Bay Packers   |      | 8   | 92   | Dick Clark, B          | Chicago Bears       |
|      | 15  | 137  | Milt Crain, B       | Pittsburgh Steelers |      | 12  | 139  | Bill Pavliska, B       | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| 1944 | 21  | 213  | Kit Kittrell, B     | New York Giants     |      | ^13 | 152  | Al Witcher, E          | Los Angeles Rams    |
|      | 30  | 312  | Francis Nelson, B   | New York Giants     |      | +17 | 203  | Austin Gonsoulin, B    | New York Giants     |
| 1945 | 14  | 134  | Solon Barnett, G    | Chicago Cardinals   |      | 24  | 284  | Bob Spain, T           | Chicago Bears       |
|      | 21  | 210  | J.D. Cheek, G       | Chicago Cardinals   | 1960 | ^17 | 203  | Austin Gonsoulin, B    | San Francisco 49ers |
| 1946 | 17  | 154  | Dick Johnson, C     | Chicago Bears       | 1961 | ^4  | 44   | Sonny Davis, WR        | Dallas Cowboys      |
|      | 21  | 192  | Jack Price, B       | Boston Yanks        |      | ^8  | 111  | John Frongillo, T      | Cleveland Browns    |
| 1947 | 31  | 288  | Bill Stephens, T    | Philadelphia Eagles |      | ^9  | 119  | Pete Nicklas, T        | Baltimore Colts     |
| 1948 | 7   | 54   | Buddy Tinsley, T    | Philadelphia Eagles |      | ^10 | 138  | Buck McLeod, T         | Green Bay Packers   |
| 1949 | 2   | 17   | George Sims, B      | Los Angeles Rams    |      | ^11 | 144  | Bob Lane, E            | Los Angeles Rams    |
|      | 21  | 204  | Sammy Pierce, B     | Boston Yanks        |      | 18  | 245  | Wilson Allison, T      | Baltimore Colts     |
| 1950 | 1   | 2    | Adrian Burk, QB     | Baltimore Colts     | 1962 | ^1  | 7    | Ronnie Bull, HB        | Chicago Bears       |
|      | 11  | 139  | J.D. Ison, E        | Chicago Cardinals   |      | ^16 | 216  | Bobby Ply, B           | Pittsburgh Steelers |
|      | 13  | 169  | Rupe Wright, G      | Cleveland Browns    |      | 17  | 235  | Herb Harlan, E         | Cleveland Browns    |
|      | 15  | 186  | Gene Huebner, C     | Green Bay Packers   |      | ^19 | 254  | Tom Minter, B          | Minnesota Vikings   |
|      | 19  | 237  | Bob Griffin, B      | New York Bulldogs   | 1963 | ^9  | 117  | Don Trull, QB          | Baltimore Colts     |
|      | 27  | 340  | Mitford Johnson, B  | Baltimore Colts     |      | ^12 | 159  | James Maples, C/LB     | Baltimore Colts     |
|      | 27  | 345  | Art Sweet, B        | New York Giants     |      | ^16 | 214  | Ronnie Goodwin, B      | Philadelphia Eagles |
|      | 30  | 391  | Dud Parker, B       | Philadelphia Eagles | 1964 | ^11 | 144  | Bobby Crenshaw, G      | Dallas Cowboys      |
| 1951 | 7   | 79   | Frank Boydston, B   | Philadelphia Eagles | 1965 | ^1  | 10   | Lawrence Elkins, E     | Green Bay Packers   |
|      | 14  | 160  | Adrian Burk, QB     | Washington Redskins |      | ^3  | 41   | Bobby Maples, LB       | Cleveland Browns    |
|      | 17  | 204  | Harold Riley, E     | Los Angeles Rams    |      | ^13 | 181  | Henry Pickett, HB      | Cleveland Browns    |
| 1952 | 1   | 7    | Larry Isbell, B     | Washington Redskins |      | ^15 | 208  | Harlan Lane, E         | St. Louis Cardinals |
|      | 4   | 40   | Ken Casner, T       | Los Angeles Rams    | 1966 | ^17 | 253  | Ralph Dunlap, DE       | Detroit Lions       |
|      | 6   | 64   | John Hancock, G     | Chicago Cardinals   |      | 20  | 297  | Willie Walker, E       | San Francisco 49ers |
|      | 8   | 86   | Stan Williams, E    | Cleveland Browns    | 1967 | 5   | 116  | Dwight Hood, DT        | Green Bay Packers   |
|      | 10  | 117  | Steve Dowden, T     | Detroit Lions       |      | 6   | 137  | Terry Southall, QB     | Baltimore Colts     |
|      | 10  | 121  | Luke Welch, T       | Los Angeles Rams    | 1968 | 12  | 306  | Greg Pipes, LB         | Buffalo Bills       |
|      | 14  | 164  | Gale Galloway, C    | Chicago Bears       |      | 15  | 407  | Ridley Gibson, DB      | Green Bay Packers   |
|      | 21  | 252  | Dick Calhoun, G     | Cleveland Browns    | 1969 | 6   | 153  | Jackie Allen, DB       | Oakland Raiders     |
|      | 27  | 320  | Bob Reid, B         | Chicago Bears       | 1970 | 11  | 261  | Calvin Hunt, C         | Pittsburgh Steelers |
|      | 27  | 322  | Bob Trout, E        | Detroit Lions       |      | 13  | 318  | Richard Stevens, T     | Philadelphia Eagles |
| 1953 | 7   | 74   | Bill Athey, G       | Baltimore Colts     |      | 13  | 332  | Walter Groth, DT       | New York Jets       |
|      | +19 | 223  | Bill Lucky, T       | Green Bay Packers   |      | 17  | 433  | Earl Maxfield, DT      | Washington Redskins |
|      | 27  | 316  | C.O. Brocato, C     | Chicago Cardinals   | 1971 | 11  | 286  | Dave Jones, LB         | Baltimore Colts     |
|      | 27  | 323  | Jack Sisco, C       | Cleveland Browns    | 1972 | 11  | 264  | Ron Evans, T           | Houston Oilers      |
| 1954 | 1   | 5    | Cotton Davidson, QB | Baltimore Colts     | 1973 | 9   | 227  | Ira Dean, DB           | Detroit Lions       |
|      | 5   | 60   | Bill Lucky, T       | Cleveland Browns    |      | 15  | 365  | Roger Goree, LB        | Houston Oilers      |
|      | 6   | 64   | James Ray Smith, G  | Cleveland Browns    | 1975 | 7   | 166  | Derrel Luce, LB        | Baltimore Colts     |
|      | 17  | 200  | Jerry Coody, B      | Washington Redskins |      | 7   | 177  | Steve Beaird, RB       | St. Louis Cardinals |
|      | 17  | 201  | Bob Knowles, T      | Philadelphia Eagles |      | 7   | 179  | Phillip Kent, RB       | Miami Dolphins      |
|      | 26  | 309  | Charley Smith, B    | Philadelphia Eagles |      | 17  | 423  | Neal Jeffrey, QB       | San Diego Chargers  |
| 1955 | 3   | 27   | L.G. Dupre, B       | Baltimore Colts     | 1976 | 5   | 148  | Mike Hughes, G         | Washington Redskins |
|      | 19  | 227  | Allen Jones, B      | Chicago Bears       |      | 6   | 164  | Leslie Benson, DE      | Buffalo Bills       |
|      | 26  | 302  | Billy Hooper, B     | Chicago Cardinals   |      | 8   | 228  | Ricky Thompson, WR     | Baltimore Colts     |
| 1956 | 3   | 29   | Jim Taylor, C       | Pittsburgh Steelers |      | 17  | 472  | Pat McNeil, RB         | Kansas City Chiefs  |
|      | 6   | 66   | Charlie Dupre, B    | Chicago Cardinals   | 1977 | 1   | 10   | Gary Green, DB         | Kansas City Chiefs  |
|      | 7   | 80   | Hank Gremminger, E  | Green Bay Packers   |      | 5   | 129  | Gary Gregory, OL       | New York Jets       |
|      | ! 8 | 90   | Dave Lunceford, T   | Chicago Cardinals   |      | 7   | 170  | Mike Nelms, DB         | Buffalo Bills       |
|      | 13  | 148  | Weldon Holley, B    | Pittsburgh Steelers |      | 7   | 176  | Rell Tipton, G         | Green Bay Packers   |
|      | 20  | 236  | Clyde Ledbetter, T  | Green Bay Packers   |      | 7   | 179  | Tim Black, LB          | Detroit Lions       |
|      |     |      |                     |                     |      | 8   | 202  | Cleveland Franklin, RB | Philadelphia Eagles |

## DRAFT HISTORY

| YEAR | RD | PICK | NAME, POS.             | TEAM                 | YEAR | RD | PICK | NAME, POS.            | TEAM                 |
|------|----|------|------------------------|----------------------|------|----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1978 | 9  | 234  | Jon Kramer, G          | Cleveland Browns     | 1997 | 5  | 143  | George McCullough, CB | Tennessee Oilers     |
|      | 11 | 293  | Milton Reed, DB        | Atlanta Falcons      | 1999 | 5  | 154  | Derrick Fletcher, G   | New England Patriots |
| 1979 | 1  | 28   | Greg Hawthorne, RB     | Pittsburgh Steelers  |      | 7  | 243  | Kelvin Garmon, G      | Dallas Cowboys       |
|      | 3  | 65   | Ron Lee, TE            | Miami Dolphins       | 2001 | 2  | 62   | Gary Baxter, DB       | Baltimore Ravens     |
|      | 4  | 107  | Steve Howell, RB       | Miami Dolphins       | 2003 | 7  | 243  | Ethan Kelley, DT      | New England Patriots |
|      | 7  | 188  | Luke Prestridge, P     | Denver Broncos       | 2005 | 6  | 199  | Khari Long, DE        | Kansas City Chiefs   |
| 1980 | 4  | 86   | Bill Glass Jr., G      | Cincinnati Bengals   | 2006 | 7  | 229  | Willie Andrews, DB    | New England Patriots |
|      | 4  | 103  | Arland Thompson, G     | Chicago Bears        | 2007 | 4  | 112  | Daniel Sepulveda, P   | Pittsburgh Steelers  |
|      | 6  | 157  | Keith Bishop, G        | Denver Broncos       |      | 7  | 226  | C.J. Wilson, DB       | Carolina Panthers    |
|      | 6  | 159  | Andrew Melontree, LB   | Cincinnati Bengals   | 2009 | 1  | 2    | Jason Smith, OT       | St. Louis Rams       |
|      | 7  | 168  | Gary Don Johnson, DT   | Cincinnati Bengals   | 2010 | 3  | 80   | J.D. Walton, C        | Denver Broncos       |
|      | 7  | 176  | Kirk Collins, DB       | Los Angeles Rams     |      | 6  | 198  | David Gettis, WR      | Carolina Panthers    |
|      | 11 | 302  | Thomas Brown, DE       | Philadelphia Eagles  |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 11 | 305  | Frank Pollard, RB      | Pittsburgh Steelers  |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 12 | 329  | Howard Fields, DB      | Philadelphia Eagles  |      |    |      |                       |                      |
| 1981 | 2  | 38   | Mike Singletary, LB    | Chicago Bears        |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 6  | 161  | Robert Holt, WR        | Buffalo Bills        |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 7  | 192  | Doak Field, LB         | Philadelphia Eagles  |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 8  | 198  | Mike Fisher, WR        | St. Louis Cardinals  |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 9  | 232  | Frank Ditta, G         | Chicago Bears        |      |    |      |                       |                      |
| 1982 | 1  | 12   | Walter Abercrombie, RB | Pittsburgh Steelers  |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 3  | 64   | Vann McElroy, DB       | Oakland Raiders      |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 4  | 89   | Dennis Gentry, RB      | Chicago Bears        |      |    |      |                       |                      |
| 1983 | 2  | 44   | Cedric Mack, CB        | St. Louis Cardinals  |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 2  | 45   | Randy Grimes, C        | Tampa Bay Buccaneers |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 3  | 76   | Charles Benson, DE     | Miami Dolphins       |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 4  | 106  | Bo Scott Metcalf, DB   | Pittsburgh Steelers  |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 7  | 191  | Mark Kirchner, G       | Pittsburgh Steelers  |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 10 | 279  | Geff Gandy, LB         | Washington Redskins  |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 12 | 312  | David Mangrum, QB      | Philadelphia Eagles  |      |    |      |                       |                      |
| 1984 | @1 | 5    | Mark Adickes, T        | Kansas City Chiefs   |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | @2 | 44   | Gerald McNeil, WR      | Cleveland Browns     |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 2  | 50   | Bruce Davis, WR        | Cleveland Browns     |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 3  | 67   | Alfred Anderson, RB    | Minnesota Vikings    |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 5  | 140  | Allen Rice, RB         | Minnesota Vikings    |      |    |      |                       |                      |
| 1985 | 3  | 64   | Ervin Randle, LB       | Tampa Bay Buccaneers |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 4  | 90   | Kevin Hancock, LB      | Detroit Lions        |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 10 | 273  | Pat Coryatt, DT        | Chicago Bears        |      |    |      |                       |                      |
| 1986 | 9  | 247  | Reyna Thompson, CB     | Miami Dolphins       |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 11 | 283  | Mark Cochran, T        | Houston Oilers       |      |    |      |                       |                      |
| 1987 | 2  | 39   | Ron Francis, CB        | Dallas Cowboys       |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 2  | 44   | Ray Berry, LB          | Minnesota Vikings    |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 3  | 64   | Cody Carlson, QB       | Houston Oilers       |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 4  | 94   | Thomas Everett, DB     | Pittsburgh Steelers  |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 6  | 154  | John Adickes, C        | Chicago Bears        |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 7  | 192  | Johnny Thomas, CB      | Washington Redskins  |      |    |      |                       |                      |
| 1988 | 10 | 273  | Joel Porter, G         | Chicago Bears        |      |    |      |                       |                      |
| 1989 | 4  | 86   | Ray Crockett, CB       | Detroit Lions        |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 10 | 277  | John Simpson, WR       | Chicago Bears        |      |    |      |                       |                      |
| 1990 | 1  | 12   | James Francis, LB      | Cincinnati Bengals   |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 2  | 34   | Robert Blackmon, DB    | Seattle Seahawks     |      |    |      |                       |                      |
| 1991 | 9  | 243  | Charles Bell, DB       | Washington Redskins  |      |    |      |                       |                      |
| 1992 | 4  | 104  | Frankie Smith, DB      | Atlanta Falcons      |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 5  | 132  | Santana Dotson, DE     | Tampa Bay Buccaneers |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 10 | 260  | Marcus Lowe, DT        | Cleveland Browns     |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 11 | 294  | Lee Miles, WR          | Miami Dolphins       |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 11 | 297  | Robin Jones, DE        | Atlanta Falcons      |      |    |      |                       |                      |
| 1993 | 4  | 112  | Albert Fontenot, DE    | Chicago Bears        |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 6  | 154  | Melvin Bonner, WR      | Denver Broncos       |      |    |      |                       |                      |
| 1994 | 6  | 171  | Robert Strait, RB      | Cleveland Browns     |      |    |      |                       |                      |
| 1995 | 6  | 188  | Steve Strahan, DT      | Carolina Panthers    |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | @  | --   | David Mims, WR         | Carolina Panthers    |      |    |      |                       |                      |
| 1996 | 1  | 20   | Daryl Gardener, DT     | Miami Dolphins       |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 4  | 125  | LaCurtis Jones, LB     | Miami Dolphins       |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 5  | 141  | Fred Miller, OT        | St. Louis Rams       |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 5  | 164  | Gary Bandy, DE         | Atlanta Falcons      |      |    |      |                       |                      |
|      | 7  | 232  | Adrian Robinson, DB    | Indianapolis Colts   |      |    |      |                       |                      |

+ - drafted but unable to sign due to NFL rules

^ - student-athlete also selected in AFL Draft

! - future choice selection

@ - expansion/supplemental draft selection

## FORMER BEARS IN THE SUPER BOWL

|          |                       |                       |
|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| I:       | Bobby Ply, DB         | Kansas City Chiefs    |
| II:      | Cotton Davidson, QB   | Oakland Raiders       |
| IV:      | Paul Dickson, T       | Minnesota Vikings     |
| XIV:     | Greg Hawthorne, RB    | *Pittsburgh Steelers  |
| XV:      | Thomas Brown, DE      | Philadelphia Eagles   |
| XVII:    | Ronnie Lee, OT        | Miami Dolphins        |
|          | Mike Nelms, KR        | *Washington Redskins  |
| XVIII:   | Van McElroy, S        | *Los Angeles Raiders  |
|          | Mike Nelms, KR        | Washington Redskins   |
| XIX:     | Charles Benson, DE    | Miami Dolphins        |
|          | Ronnie Lee, OT        | Miami Dolphins        |
| XX:      | Dennis Gentry, WR     | *Chicago Bears        |
|          | Mike Singletary, LB   | *Chicago Bears        |
|          | Greg Hawthorne, RB    | New England Patriots  |
| XXI:     | Keith Bishop, OL      | Denver Broncos        |
| XXII:    | Keith Bishop, OL      | Denver Broncos        |
| XXIV:    | Keith Bishop, OL      | Denver Broncos        |
| XXV:     | Reyna Thompson, CB    | *New York Giants      |
| XXVI:    | Mark Adickes, G       | *Washington Redskins  |
| XXVII:   | Thomas Everett, S     | *Dallas Cowboys       |
|          | Robert Williams, CB   | *Dallas Cowboys       |
| XXVIII:  | Lincoln Coleman, RB   | *Dallas Cowboys       |
|          | Thomas Everett, S     | *Dallas Cowboys       |
|          | Robert Williams, CB   | *Dallas Cowboys       |
| XXXI:    | Santana Dotson, DT    | *Green Bay Packers    |
| XXXII:   | Ray Crockett, CB      | *Denver Broncos       |
|          | Santana Dotson, DT    | Green Bay Packers     |
| XXXIII:  | Ray Crockett, CB      | *Denver Broncos       |
| XXXIV:   | Fred Miller, OT       | *St. Louis Rams       |
|          | George McCullough, DB | Tennessee Titans      |
| XXXVIII: | Ethan Kelley, DT      | *New England Patriots |
| XXXIX:   | Ethan Kelley, DT      | *New England Patriots |
| XLI:     | Fred Miller, OT       | Chicago Bears         |
|          | Justin Snow, DS       | *Indianapolis Colts   |
| XLII:    | Willie Andrews, CB    | New England Patriots  |
| XLIII:   | † Daniel Sepulveda, P | *Pittsburgh Steelers  |
| XLIV:    | Justin Snow, DS       | Indianapolis Colts    |

\* - team won Super Bowl

† - injured; did not play

## LETTERMEN

**NOTE:** In the event of corrections, please contact the Baylor Athletic Media Relations office at 254.710.2743.

## A

ABERCROMBIE, Walter - 1978-79-80-81  
 ABNEY, Robert Earl - 1962  
 ADAMS, Donald G. - 1961-62  
 ADAMS, E. T. "Bull" - 1908-09-10  
 ADAMS, J. K. - 1921-22  
 ADAMS, Jordan - 2005-06  
 ADICKES, John - 1983-84-85-86  
 ADICKES, Mark - 1979, 1981-82-83  
 ADKINS, Herbert W. - 1959-60-61  
 AKERS, Justin - 2006-07-08-09  
 AKIN, Leonard R. - 1937-38-39  
 AL-AMIN, Samir - 1997-99-00-01  
 ALEXANDER, Gary Bing - 1967-68  
 ALEXANDER, Greg D. - 1977  
 ALEXANDER, Lamone - 1990-91-92-93  
 ALFORD, Raymond - 1930-31  
 ALFRED, Jermaine - 1995-96-98-99  
 ALLBRIGHT, Joe M. - 1969-70-71  
 ALLEN, Billy R. - 1961-62-63  
 ALLEN, Caleb - 2007  
 ALLEN, Fred M. - 1963-64  
 ALLEN, Jackie - 1966-67-68  
 ALLEN, Jeff - 1984  
 ALLEN, Joel Max - 1955  
 ALLEN, LaShwra - 1994 Str.  
 ALLEN, Mike Franklin - 1971  
 ALLISON, Jay - 1975-76-77  
 ALLISON, Joel - 1969  
 ALLRED, Colin - 2001-03-04-05  
 AMENDOLA, Matt - 2000-01-02  
 AMYETT, James - 1953-54  
 ANDERSON, Alfred - 1980-81-82-83  
 ANDERSON, David - 1994  
 ANDERSON, Charles - 1921-22-23  
 ANDERSON, David Leroy - 1965-66-67  
 ANDERSON, Greg - 1987-88-89-90  
 ANDERSON, Jack P. - 1939-40  
 ANDERSON, Matt - 1996-97  
 ANDERSON, Morris - 1995-96-97-98  
 ANDERSON, William E. - 1955-56-57  
 ANDINO, Daniel - 2000-01-02  
 ANDREWS, Willie - 2002-03-04-05  
 ANDRIE, George - 1987  
 ARLINE, Anthony - 2003-04-05-06  
 ARMISTEAD, Sean - 1997-98-99  
 ARMSTRONG, David - 2001  
 ARMSTRONG, John Curtis - 1968-69  
 ARMSTRONG, Rashad - 2002-03  
 ARMSTRONG, Robert E. - 1972  
 ARNOLD, David Gene - 1976  
 ARNOLD, James F. - 1973-74-75  
 ARNOLD, Josh - 2003  
 ARROYO, Adam - 1990-91  
 ARROYO, Don - 1996-98-99  
 ARTMORE, Rodney - 1996  
 ASBELL, Joseph - 1992-93  
 ATCHISON, Tim - 2007-08-09  
 ATEs, Horace - 1982-84-85  
 ATHEY, Bill Joe - 1950-51-52  
 ATLAS, Jeremy - 1992-93-94 Mgr.  
 ATTAS, Michael - 1945  
 ATTAWAY, Harold A. "Buddy" - 1948-49  
 ATTEBERRY, Kyle - 1996-97-98-99  
 ATTEBERRY, Ty - 1993-94-95-96  
 AYLOR, Don C. - 1969

## B

BAEHREN, Scott - 1989-90-91  
 BAGLEY, Robert Michael Jr. - 1966  
 BAHM, Sandy B. - 1963-64  
 BAILEY, Aubrey E. "Snake" - 1941-42-46  
 BAILEY, James F. - 1953  
 BAIN, William R. - 1966  
 BAKER, Ben - 1985-86-87  
 BAKER, Mikail - 2005-06-08  
 BAKER, Richard M. "Dick" - 1955-56  
 BALL, Jackie - 1984-85-86-87  
 BALLARD, Darcy - 1993-94 Tr.  
 BAMBRICK, Tommy Lee - 1969-70-71  
 BANDY, Gary - 1994-95  
 BANGHAM, Clifford F. - 1974  
 BANKS, Cornelius - 1996-97  
 BARBEE, Baylor - 2004  
 BARNARD, James - 2007-08-09  
 BARNARD, William S. - 1952-53  
 BARNES, Ronald D. - 1977-78-79  
 BARNES, Sherman - 1937-38-39  
 BARNETT, J. C. "Abe" - 1933  
 BARNETT, Melvin - 1998-99-00-01  
 BARNETT, Russell R. - 1952-53-54  
 BARNETT, S.S. Jr. - 1940-41-42  
 BARRETT, Joel - 1980-82-84  
 BARRETT, H.M. "Bill" - 1929-30-31  
 BARROW, Hunter - 1994-95  
 BARTOSH, Joe Emil - 1935-36  
 BASHAW, Ralph Edward - 1979-80 Tr.  
 BASS, Mark - 1987-88-89-90  
 BATEMAN, Bill - 1983-84-85-86  
 BATES, Mark - 1983-84-85-86  
 BATES, W.D. "Mooch" - 1949-50-51  
 BATTLES, Kirk - 1987-88-89 Tr.  
 BAUGHMAN, Anderson D. - 1948  
 BAXTER, Gary - 1997-98-99-00  
 BAYS, Bryan - 2006  
 BEAIRD, Steve - 1973-74  
 BEALL, Arthur Oren Jr. - 1956-57  
 BEALL, Gilbert E. - 1969-70  
 BEALL, Phillip Anderson - 1970-71  
 BEAN, Ivy - 1931  
 BEAN, Jim - 1941  
 BEANE, James Mike - 1968-69-70  
 BEARDEN, Jeff - 1962  
 BEATTY, Tyler - 2007  
 BEAVERS, Harry J. - 1962  
 BECK, David W. - 1940  
 BECTON, Paul Jr. - 1965-66  
 BEESLEY, Greg - 1966-67  
 BEHRINGER, Randy - 1965-66-67-68  
 BELEW, D. O. - 1907-08-09-10  
 BELEW, Robert H. Jr. - 1960-61  
 BELL, Charles - 1986-88-90  
 BELL, David - 1985-86-87-88  
 BELL, Josh - 2005-06-07  
 BELL, Kendrick - 1991-92-93-94  
 BELL, Shawn - 2003-04-05-06  
 BELLAMY, Craig - 1990-91-92-93  
 BENEFIELD, Roger - 1978  
 BENJAMIN, Michael - 1993-94-95  
 BENNETT, Charlie Joe - 1957  
 BENNETT, Raymond P. - 1931  
 BENSON, Charles - 1979-80-81-82  
 BENSON, Leslie - 1973-74-75  
 BERG, Tim - 1992  
 BERRY, Donnell - 1956  
 BERRY, Joe L. - 1984-85 Tr.  
 BERRY, Ray - 1983-84-85-86  
 BEXLEY, Byron K. - 1978

BICKEL, Matt - 2001-02  
 BICKHAM, Sammy - 1976-77  
 BIGGS, Riley E. - 1923-24  
 BIGONY, Weldon D. - 1940-41  
 BIRLESON, Robbie - 1991-92  
 BISHOP, John L. - 1921-22  
 BISHOP, Keith - 1978-79  
 BIVINS, Durham - 1938  
 BIVINS, Harry "Hi" - 1934  
 BLACK, David Morris - 1969  
 BLACK, Jack - 1937-38  
 BLACK, Mike - 1971-72-73  
 BLACK, Ronald Weldon - 1951-52-53  
 BLACK, Tim - 1973-74-75-76  
 BLACK, Tommie - 1997-99  
 BLACKMON, Robert - 1986-87-88-89  
 BLACKSTOCK, James Allen - 1968  
 BLACKWOOD, Lyle - 1947-48-49  
 BLALOCK, Russell - 1920-21-22  
 BLAIR, Dean Thomas - 1959-60-61  
 BLAIR, Gary - 1976-77  
 BLAKE, Philip - 2009  
 BLAYLOCK, Romie - 2008-09  
 BLAYLOCK, William - 2005-06  
 BLEDSOE, Robert R. - 1977-78-79-80  
 BLESSING, David Brian - 1967-68-69  
 BLOCK, Marty - 1983-84  
 BLOUNT, Norris - 1985-86-87-88  
 BLUE, J. Hervey - 1935-36-37  
 BOATNER, Thad - 2006  
 BOATNER, Yancy - 2004-05-06  
 BOCKHORN, Don Leslie - 1973-74  
 BOECHER, Donald L. - 1961  
 BOEKER, Don - 1983-84  
 BOLIN, Jerry Doyle - 1965  
 BOMKAMP, Gregg - 1981-82-83-84  
 BONNER, Melvin - 1989-90-91-92  
 BOOZER, Harold Don - 1962-63  
 BORDEN, Cynthia - 1991 Tr.  
 BOURLAND, Mike V. - 1963-64-65  
 BOUSKA, Danny - 1973-74-75-76 Tr.  
 BOVENZI, J.J. "Bucky" - 1965-66  
 BOWDEN, James Allen - 1963  
 BOWERS, Robert G. "Bob" - 1923  
 BOWIE, McKinley - 1997-98-99-00  
 BOWLING, Larry - 1971-72  
 BOYD, Chad - 1994  
 BOYD, Michael - 2003-04  
 BOYD, Sam B. - 1936-37-38  
 BOYDSTUN, John Frank - 1948-49-50  
 BRADBURN, Greg - 1988-89-90 Tr.  
 BRADBURN, Jeff - 1991-92-93 Tr.  
 BRADSHAW, Charles M. - 1956-57  
 BRADSHAW, W. W. - 1921-22  
 BRANNAN, Mike - 1979-80-81-82  
 BRAZELL, Carl - 1935-36-37  
 BRAZZIL, Larry C. Jr. - 1977-78 Tr.  
 BREEDLOVE, Noel E. - 1964  
 BREIT, John - 1981-82-83-84  
 BRENNEMAN, William L. - 1956  
 BRENTHAM, Kent - 1989-90-91  
 BREWSTER, Shea - 2007  
 BRIGHAM, Hindley - 2000  
 BRIGMAN, Boyd - 1983  
 BRISENDINE, John - 1966  
 BRISTOW, Charles Roy - 1953  
 BRITTON, Frederick G. - 1955  
 BROCATO, C.O. - 1951-52  
 BROCK, Randy - 1983  
 BRONSON, Ben - 1993-94  
 BROOKS, Eddrick - 1998-99  
 BROTHER, Stephen - 1976-77-78

BROTT, Benny Otto - 1965-66  
 BROWN, Matt - 1996-97  
 BROWN, Randy - 1959  
 BROWN, Sam J. - 1962-63  
 BROWN, Thomas - 1976-77-78-79  
 BROYLES, Michael G. - 1962  
 BRUDERER, Lee - 1989-90-91-92  
 BRUNELLE, Carter - 2008-09  
 BRUSSE, Claude - 1982  
 BRYAN, Antareis - 2007-08-09  
 BRYANT, Matt - 1997-98  
 BRYANT, Trey - 2006-07-08-09  
 BUCHANAN, Raymond B. - 1933-34-35  
 BUCKLEY, Kenneth K. - 1977  
 BUCY, Flynn - 1974-75-76  
 BUERCK, Krys - 2007-08-09  
 BUFORD, Chris - 2007-08-09  
 BULL, Brad - 1989  
 BULL, Ronnie - 1959-60-61  
 BULLOCK, Herman W. - 1927-28  
 BULLOCK, Jay - 1979  
 BUNDY, W.H. "Rusty" - 1971-72  
 BUNGERT, Charles - 2001  
 BURCH, Curtis Franklin - 1926-27  
 BURCH, J.B. "Barney" - 1919-20-21-22  
 BURK, Adrian M. - 1948-49  
 BURK, Billy R. - 1965-66  
 BURK, Robert L. - 1960-61-62  
 BURKE, Charlie M. - 1936  
 BURKE, John R. "Bob" - 1947  
 BURKINS, Elijah - 1996-97-98-00  
 BURNS, Ronald - 1974-75-76-77  
 BURT, Clayton Duke - 1957-58  
 BUSH, Darrell - 1997-98-99-00  
 BUSTIN, Bobby Charles - 1957  
 BUTLER, Hugh L. - 1921  
 BYERLEY, G. S. "Bricky" - 1931  
 BYNUM, Larry - 2002-03  
 BYRD, Joe Curtis - 1939-40

## C

CADELL, Michael Todd - 1989 Sc.  
 CAGLE, Walter Buck - 1958  
 CAGNOLATTI, Chris - 1996-97  
 CAIRNES, J. C. - 1917-19-21  
 CALDWELL, Keith - 1988-89-91-92  
 CALDWELL, William T. - 1975-76-77  
 CALHOUN, Richard - 1949-50-51  
 CALLIES, Marvin - 1992-93  
 CALVERT, Gene - 1983  
 CALVIN, James - 1996-98-99  
 CAMMACK, Alex - 2006  
 CAMP, Brian - 1983-84  
 CAMP, David - 1990  
 CAMP, Gary - 1988-89  
 CAMPBELL, Joe - 1977-78-79-80  
 CANTU, Ruben - 1982-83-84-85 Tr.  
 CANTRELL, Danny Michael - 1967  
 CARIKER, Jonathan Chris - 1975  
 CARLSON, Cody - 1983-84-85-86  
 CARPENTER, Robert G. - 1946  
 CARPENTER, Vincent - 1985-86-87-88  
 CARPENTER, William D. - 1950-51-52  
 CARROLL, Clayton - 1995 Tr.  
 CARROLL, Jeremy - 1994-95 Vid.  
 CARUTHER, Norman N. - 1956  
 CASEY, Chance - 2009  
 CASH, Derrick - 2000-01-02-03  
 CASNER, Ken - 1949-50-51  
 CASTILLO, Marty - 1994-95 Tr.  
 CAVENDER, Randy - 1971-72-73

## LETTERMEN

CEARLEY, Jerry Dale - 1966  
 CHADWICK, Rodney - 2009  
 CHAISSON, Kelvin - 1999-00-01-02  
 CHAMBERS, Clint - 1953  
 CHANCELLOR, Jeff - 1990-91-92  
 CHANCELOR, James Kenneth - 1959  
 CHANDLER, David - 1983-84 Tr.  
 CHANDLER, Lee - 2005  
 CHANDLER, Mike - 1980 Tr.  
 CHAPDELAINE, Ryan - 2001  
 CHASE, Darnell - 1985-86-87-88  
 CHEEK, Albert Lafayette - 1946  
 CHESHIRE, George W. - 1965-66-67  
 CHILDRESS, Scott - 1998  
 CHILDS, Matt - 1991-92 Sc.  
 CHILTON, Mike - 1992  
 CHMELAR, Chad - 1996  
 CHMELAR, Glen Charles - 1969-70-71  
 CHOATE, Carl H. Jr. - 1961-62  
 CHRISTIAN, Robert J. - 1962-63-64  
 CICERO, Greg - 2001-02  
 CLARK, Bennie D. - 1932-33  
 CLARK, Kenneth H. - 1934-35-36  
 CLARK, Matt - 1984-85-86-87  
 CLARK, Richard Lee "Dick" - 1957-58  
 CLARK, Rusty - 1966  
 CLAY, Eric - 1997-98-99-00  
 CLEM, Harold Bruce - 1931-32-33  
 CLEMENTS, Billy Wayne - 1974-75-76  
 CLOSS, J. Ross - 1947-48-49-50  
 CLOTIAU, James - 1945  
 CLOYD, Jim - 1933-34-35  
 COATES, Sam - 1924-25-26  
 COCHRAN, Mark - 1983-84-85  
 COCHRANE, Richard L. "Danny" - 1950  
 COCKRELL, Raymond - 1978-79-80  
 CODIE, Nikia - 1994-96-97-98  
 COFFEY, Elliot - 2008-09  
 COFFEY, William H. - 1923-24  
 COGDILL, Mark - 1996-97-99  
 COLEMAN, Anthony - 1983-84-85-86  
 COLEMAN, C. Foster "Froggie" - 1936-37  
 COLEMAN, Lincoln - 1989  
 COLEMAN, Bill - 1940-41-42  
 COLLIER, A.C. - 2001-02  
 COLLIER, Ralph - 1923-24  
 COLLINGSWORTH, Ralph - 1945  
 COLLINS, Kirk - 1978-79  
 COLLINS, Sam - 1985-86-87-88  
 COLLINS, Tommy Glenn - 1957-58-59  
 COMALANDER, Gary - 1985  
 COMER, Ray - 1945  
 CONNALLY, H. C. "Sniper" - 1922-23-24  
 CONNER, Coye Jr. - 1965-66-67  
 CONNER, Todd - 1984-86  
 CONRAD, Bobby - 1981-82-83-84  
 CONRADT, Mike - 1970-71-72  
 COODY, Jerry - 1951-52-53  
 COOK, Allan - 1974-75-76-77  
 COOK, Delaney B. - 1969-70  
 COOK, George H. - 1948-49-50  
 COOPER, Casey - 2008-09  
 COOPER, Darrell L. - 1957  
 COOPER, L. L. - 1911-12  
 COOPER, Randy - 1968-69-70  
 COOPER, Robert L. - 1946-47  
 COPELAND, James Mann - 1945  
 COPELAND, Vince - 2002  
 CORLEY, Benny F. - 1961  
 CORLEY, Gwinn E. - 1962-63-64  
 CORLEY, Larry D. - 1959-60  
 CORNEJO, Randy - 2002

CORNELIUS, Bill Jr. - 1972  
 CORY, Marcia - 1985-86-87 Tr.  
 CORYATT, Pat - 1980-82-83-84  
 COTTEN, Stonie Ray - 1945  
 COUSER, Larry - 1963  
 COWART, Larry Joe - 1955-56-57  
 COX, Mills - 1921  
 COX, Troy - 1988-89-90 Tr.  
 COY, Glenn - 1994-95-96-97  
 COZBY, Terry William - 1967-68-69  
 CRADY, Chad - 1999  
 CRAIN, Gaylen - 1957-58  
 CRAIN, Milton - 1940-42  
 CRAVEN, William A. "Bill" - 1946-47  
 CRAVENS, Dominick - 2002-03  
 CRAVENS, Shawn - 1991-92  
 CRAWFORD, Billy - 2001-02-03  
 CRAWFORD, Dwain - 2005-06-07-08  
 CRAWFORD, Keith - 1977-78-79  
 CRAWFORD, Todd - 1992-93-94  
 CRENSHAW, Bobby - 1961-62-63  
 CREWS, Calloway S. - 1947  
 CRISS, Dominique - 2007-08-09  
 CRIMM, B. B. - 1912  
 CROCKETT, Ray - 1985-86-87-88  
 CROOK, Bret - 1993  
 CROOKS, Justin - 2001-02-03-04  
 CROSBY, R. M. "Hawk" - 1921-22  
 CROSSLIN, Guy J. - 1913-14-15-16  
 CROUCH, John Samuel - 1967-69  
 CROUCH, Trey - 1983-84-85-86  
 CROW, James H. "Jim" - 1968  
 CROWNOVER, Earnest - 1992  
 CRUMP, Stephen H. Jr. - 1945  
 CRUSE, Clarence - 1995-96-97  
 CULVAHOUSE, James W. - 1952-53-54  
 CUNNINGHAM, Milton - 1945-46-47  
 CURTIS, John E. - 1949-50  
 CUSHMAN, Danny - 1968

## D

DABNEY, W. Y. "Buck" - 1917-19  
 DALTON, Jimmy - 1999  
 DANCER, Charlie - 1972-73  
 DANIEL, Bill "Governor" - 1935-36  
 DANSBY, Horace - 1958-59  
 DARNELL, Bobby - 2001-02  
 DAVENPORT, James Calvert - 1952  
 DAVIDSON, "Cotton" - 1951-52-53  
 DAVIDSON, Tommy - 1975-76-77  
 DAVIDSON, Will - 1991-92-93-94  
 DAVIES, Thomas E. - 1962-63-64  
 DAVILLA, John Raymond - 1966  
 DAVIS, Arnold "Sonny" - 1958-59-60  
 DAVIS, Braelon - 2004-06  
 DAVIS, Bruce - 1981-82-83  
 DAVIS, Carlos "Smiley" - 1930  
 DAVIS, David - 1986  
 DAVIS, David - 1993-94-95-97  
 DAVIS, Derek - 1968-69-70  
 DAVIS, John Edward - 1951-52  
 DAVIS, Preston - 1981-82-83  
 DAVIS, Randy - 1999-00-01-02  
 DAVIS, Richard - 1985-86-87-88-89 Tr.  
 DAVIS, Rhonda - 1984 Tr.  
 DAVIS, Starkey D. - 1952  
 DAVIS, Will - 1951  
 DEAN, Ira Wayne - 1970-71-72  
 DEEM, Harlan Ray - 1971-72  
 DEFEE, Richard Edward - 1964-65-66  
 DeGRAZIER, Tony - 1954-55-56

DEHAY, Weaver Griggs - 1971  
 DELANEY, Rhett - 1992  
 DELEENHEER, Chris - 2002  
 DELGADO, Arturo C. - 1962-63-64  
 DELOACH, Dennis G. - 1972-73-74  
 DELOACH, Jeff - 1989-92  
 DELOACH, Tyler - 2009  
 DENNARD, Dustin - 1993-94-95  
 DENNARD, Richard - 1967-68  
 DENNIS, Bill - 1957  
 DENNISON, Gary F. - 1960-61  
 DENTON, Tommy - 1967  
 DeORNELLAS, Kevin - 1977-78-79-80 Mgr.  
 DeSISTO, JOSH - 2005  
 DeWOODEY, Joeseeph - 2003-04  
 DEUTRICH, Raymond Henry - 1965  
 DEVEREAUX, Frank Taylor - 1945  
 DEWALD, William "Bill" - 1967-68  
 DEWLEN, Michael Lee - 1965-66  
 DIAL, Lance - 1987  
 DICKERSON, Henry - 1947-48-49-50  
 DICKINSON, Phillip L. - 1961  
 DICKSON, Paul S. - 1956-57-58  
 DIERKING, Clarence E. - 1952-53-54  
 DITTA, Frank C. - 1978-79-80  
 DIXON, Kerry - 2000  
 DOBBS, Darren - 1994  
 DOMEL, Bradley - 1994-95-96-97  
 DONALDSON, O'Dell - 1951-52  
 DONOVAN, Neal - 1982  
 DORMAN, Cary - 1972-73  
 DOSSETT, Martin - 1997-98-99-00  
 DOTSON, Damon - 2004-05-06  
 DOTSON, Santana - 1988-89-90-91  
 DOUGLAS, Damon - 1958-59  
 DOUGLAS, Jerod - 1994-95-96-97  
 DOUGLAS, Leland - 1984-85-86  
 DOUGLAS, Lowell - 1928  
 DOVE, MATT - 1973  
 DOWDEN, Sanford Roy - 1958-59  
 DOWDEN, Steve H. - 1949-50-51  
 DOWNS, Terry E. - 1949-50  
 DOZIER, Anthony - 2000-01  
 DRAKE, Don - 1972-73  
 DRAPER, Curtis - 1994-95-96  
 DRAPER, Derek - 1992  
 DRIVER, Charles N. - 1951  
 DUECKER, Wesley - 1945  
 DUECY, J. M. "Mike" - 1938  
 DUFF, Ricky Wren - 1970-71-72  
 DUFFIE, Rod - 1988  
 DULL, Chris - 1991-92-93-94  
 DUNBAR, Marty - 1994  
 DUNCAN, A. J. - 1907-08-09  
 DUNCAN, Davy - 1977-78-79  
 DUNLAP, Ralph E. Jr. - 1965  
 DUPRE, Charlie L. - 1955-56  
 DUPRE, L.G. - 1952-53-54  
 DYAL, Robert A. - 1950-51

## E

EALEY, Lester - 1972-73  
 EASLEY, Robert - 1979  
 EBOW, Mike - 1974-75-76  
 EDMISON, Bert - 1942  
 EDWARDS, Jared - 2009  
 EDWARDS, John - 1931-32  
 EDWARDS, "Monk" - 1937-38-39  
 EIKENBERG, Ron - 1974-75-76-77  
 EIKENBURG, Chuck - 1974-75-76  
 EILAND, Craig - 1984

EISENHART, John Hill - 1964-65-66  
 ELAM, Mickey - 1978-79  
 ELDER, Kevin - 1992-94 Str.  
 ELKINS, Lawrence C. - 1962-63-64  
 ELKINS, Marshall A. - 1929-30  
 ELLIS, David - 1989 Mgr.  
 ELLISON, Clifford - 1989-90-91  
 ELLISON, Donald Lee - 1966-67  
 ELMORE, Ross - 1984-85-86  
 EMBRA, Donnie - 1995-96  
 EMPFINGER, Raby Maxwell - 1965  
 EPPERSON, Alvin - 1966  
 EPPERSON, Derek - 2007-08-09  
 ERBEN, Ralph "Pete" - 1951-52-53  
 ERICKSON, Ernest J. - 1962-63-64  
 ERICKSON, Jon - 2000-01  
 ERWIN, Gerald - 1961  
 ERWIN, James L. - 1942-43-46  
 ESCAJEDE, David - 1993-94-95 Tr.  
 ETHEREDGE, John - 1962  
 EVANS, Chris - 2004  
 EVANS, Jim F. - 1958-59-60  
 EVANS, Jonathan - 2001-02-03-04  
 EVANS, Milton - 1937  
 EVANS, Ronald - 1969-70-71  
 EVERETT, Thomas - 1983-84-85-86  
 EVERETT, Willie - 1987-88  
 EWING, Maurice - 1931-32

## F

FAIRFIELD, Walter - 1952  
 FALL, George C. - 1924-25-26  
 FANNING, Charles A. - 1914  
 FARST, Travis - 2003-04-06  
 FAUCHER, Staron - 2003  
 FAUSS, Ronnie - 1994 Mgr.  
 FELLOWS, Nick - 2004  
 FENTY, Justin - 2006-07-08  
 FERGUSON, Michael - 1995 Tr.  
 FERGUSON, William Ray - 1963-64-65  
 FERTSCH, Doug - 1975  
 FEST, Claude E. - 1961  
 FIELD, Doak - 1977-80  
 FIELDER, R. M. "Bob" - 1915-16  
 FIELDS, Cedric - 2000-01-02-03  
 FIELDS, Howard - 1976-77-78-79  
 FIELDS, J. - 2003-04-05  
 FIELDS, Jess - 1972  
 FINCH, Scott - 1984 Tr.  
 FINDLEY, Ty - 2007-08  
 FINLEY, Dewain - 1962  
 FINLEY, Harold - 1935  
 FINLEY, Jay - 2007-08-09  
 FINLEY, Raynor - 1992-93-94-95  
 FIOREOLLO, Mark - 1994-95 Vid.  
 FIRESTONE, Barry L. - 1965-66  
 FISHER, H. B. - 1902  
 FISHER, J. Farrell - 1956-57-58  
 FISHER, James "Jim" H. - 1893-97  
 FISHER, Mike - 1978-79-80  
 FISHER, Patricia (Mgr.) - 1996  
 FIX, Robert Joseph Jr. - 1989 S.C.  
 FLANAKIN, Jasper R. - 1946-47-48  
 FLETCHER, Danny - 1994-95  
 FLETCHER, Derrick - 1995-96-97-98  
 FLORENCE, Nick - 2009  
 FLORES, Ricardo - 2004  
 FLYNN, Alvin - 1967-68-69  
 FONTENOT, Albert - 1991-92  
 FORD, Corey - 2004-06  
 FORD, Dexter - 1995-96

## LETTERMEN

FORD, William Ray - 1993  
 FOREMAN, Marcus - 2003-04-05-06  
 FORNES, Kobe - 1984-85-86-87  
 FORNFEIST, Kevin - 1990 Str.  
 FORREN, Roy Weldon - 1949-50  
 FOSTER, Charles - 1996-98-99  
 FOSTER, Wharton - 1974-75  
 FOSTER, William R. "Bill" - 1937-38  
 FOUTS, Floyd F. - 1911-12-13  
 FOUTS, John - 1908-09-10  
 FOUTS, Theron J. - 1914-15-16-17  
 FRANCIS, Chris - 2007-08-09  
 FRANCIS, James - 1986-87-88-89  
 FRANCIS, James Jr. - 2004  
 FRANCIS, Ron - 1982-84-85-86  
 FRANK, Malcolm - 1988-89-90  
 FRANKLIN, Cleveland - 1974-75-76  
 FRANKLIN, Darrin - 1987-88-89  
 FRANKS, Wayne - 1945-46  
 FRAZIER, Everett B. - 1958-59-60  
 FREELS, Luther Murrell - 1933  
 FREEMAN, Leon - 2007-08  
 FREEMAN, Tommy - 1963  
 FRISBY, Penny D. Jr. - 1934  
 FRIZZELL, Barry - 1992-93 Tr.  
 FROEBEL, Wilfred - 1954-55-56-57  
 FRONGILLO, John R. - 1960-61  
 FROST, David - 1988-89-90  
 FRY, John Hayden - 1947-48-49-50  
 FULLER, Andra - 1998-99-00-01  
 FULLINGIM, John R. - 1923  
 FUQUAY, Merton Taylor - 1958  
 FURL, Oren A. - 1929-30

## G

GAJDOSIK, Louis - 1949  
 GALLOWAY, Gale L. - 1949-50-51  
 GANAWAY, Terrance - 2009  
 GANDY, Geff - 1979-80-81-82  
 GANDY, Rex - 1940-41  
 GANDY, Wenzell A. - 1941-42-46  
 GANTT, Charles A. - 1905-06-07-08  
 GANTT, Matthew - 1989-90-91  
 GANTT, Spencer - 1989-90 Tr.  
 GANUS, Darrell - 1989-90 Tr.  
 GARDENER, Daryl - 1992-93-94-95  
 GARMON, Kelvin - 1995-96-97-98  
 GARNETT, Kerry - 1983  
 GARRETT, John - 2000-01-02-03  
 GARRETT, Steve - 1968  
 GARY, Michael - 2004-05  
 GATEWOOD, Lester - 1940-41-42  
 GATEWOOD, Woody - 1945  
 GAY, Dan - 2005-06-07-08  
 GENTRY, Dennis - 1979-80-81  
 GEORGE, Jacque - 1984-85  
 GEORGE, Joseph E. - 1965  
 GERALD, Joe Lang - 1962-63-64  
 GERNAND, C. J. "Bubba" - 1935-36-37  
 GERNAND, Julie W. - 1936  
 GETTIS, David - 2006-07-08-09  
 GIBBS, Gene S. - 1961  
 GIBSON, Greg - 1980  
 GIBSON, Ridley Lahroy - 1965-66-67  
 GIDDENS, Eric - 2000  
 GILES, A. H. "Ted" - 1945  
 GILL, Bobby Joe - 1956  
 GILLENWATER, Ryan - 1998-99-00-01  
 GILLILAND, Virgil - 1928  
 GILLUM, Teddy Dean - 1967-68-69  
 GILSTRAP, Eric - 1987-88-89

GIVEN, Brian - 1989-90 Tr.  
 GLASS, Billy - 1977-78-79  
 GLASS, Bill - 1954-55-56  
 GLASS, Bobby - 1981  
 GLASS, Lynn - 1982-83-84 Tr.  
 GLASSCO, Sean - 1990-91  
 GOBER, Ronald Bruce - 1967  
 GOCHIS, Richard - 1992 Tr.  
 GODBOLD, W. B. - 1940-41-42  
 GODFREY, John - 1987-88-89-90  
 GOEBEL, Brad - 1987-88-89-90  
 GOFORTH, Bobby J. - 1986-87-88-89  
 GOLDEN, Jonathan - 2000-01-02-04  
 GONSOLIN, Austin - 1957-58-59  
 GOODMAN, Aubrey Louis - 1921-22  
 GOODWIN, Benny - 1975-76-77-78  
 GOODWIN, Ronnie - 1960-61-62  
 GOOLSBY, O. B. - 1968  
 GORDON, Josh - 2009  
 GORDON, Stuart J. Jr. - 1945  
 GOREE, Roger Neal - 1970-71-72  
 GOSSETT, Robert - 1983-85  
 GOWEN, Richard E. - 1960  
 GRAHAM, James "Speedy" - 1937-38-39  
 GRANT, Aaron - 1983-84-85-86  
 GRAY, Terry - 1988-89  
 GRAYLESS, Mark - 1974-75-76  
 GREEN, Brian - 1997  
 GREEN, Courtney - 2008-09  
 GREEN, Tony - 1975-76-77-78  
 GREEN, Gary F. - 1973-74-75-76  
 GREEN, Henry - 1984-85-86-87  
 GREEN, Leonard M. - 1928-29  
 GREEN, Robert Earl - 1965-66-67  
 GREEN, William E. - 1953-54-55  
 GREENE, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76  
 GREGORY, Eddy E. - 1978-79-80  
 GREGORY, Gary D. - 1973-74-75-76  
 GREMMINGER, Henry - 1954-55  
 GREVELLE, Frank C. - 1937-38-39  
 GRIESENBECK, Chris - 2007-08-09  
 GRIFFIN, Bobby J. - 1946-47-48-49  
 GRIFFIN, Bobby "Red" - 1945  
 GRIFFIN, Gayle - 1927-28  
 GRIFFIN, George Odell - 1940-41  
 GRIFFIN, James W. - 1942-46-47  
 GRIFFIN, Ken - 1977-78-79  
 GRIFFIN III, Robert - 2008-09  
 GRIMES, Randy - 1980-81-82  
 GROTH, Luke - 2001-02-03-04  
 GROTH, Walter Lee - 1967-68-69  
 GRUBESSICH, Louise - 1985-86 Tr.  
 GRUMBINE, Steve - 1983-84-85-86  
 GRUMBLES, W. J. - 1939  
 GUESS, Ronnie Hugh - 1954-55-56-57

## H

HACKLER, Jackie - 1965  
 HADDOCK, Jason - 2002  
 HAFFORD, Curtis - 1988-89-90-91  
 HAILY, Mike - 1990-91-92  
 HAILEY, Robert - 1926  
 HALE, Howard - 1954-55  
 HALE, Marion M. "Barney" - 1927  
 HALE, Michael Rice - 1969-70-71  
 HALEY, James D. "Don" - 1939-40  
 HAILEY, Mike - 1991 Tr.  
 HALL, Ben F. - 1946-47-48  
 HALL, Blake - 1980-81  
 HALL, Charles - 1999-00-01-02  
 HALL, Eugene - 1985-86-87-88

HALL, Fred - 1980  
 HALL, Hulen - 1932-33-34  
 HALLUM, Rob - 1985  
 HAMILTON, Malcolm - 1993-95-96  
 HAMILTON, LeTroy - 1997-98  
 HAMMON, John - 1985-86-87 Mgr.  
 HANCOCK, Kevin - 1981-82-83-84  
 HANCOCK, John - 1950-51  
 HANCOCK, Terry - 1986-87  
 HAND, Brian - 1988-90-91  
 HANEY, Jerry Lynn - 1964-65-66  
 HARBOUR, Larry F. - 1960-61  
 HARDEMAN, Jameon - 2008-09  
 HARDIN, Robert - 1970-71  
 HARDING, Drew - 1999-00  
 HARGROVE, Chris - 1994-95 Tr.  
 HARLAN, Herbert - 1960-61-62  
 HARPER, Jamaal - 2003-04-05  
 HARPER, Sam C. - 1973-74-75  
 HARRELL, O. M. "Slim" - 1910-11-12  
 HARRINGTON, Lee - 1955-56-57  
 HARRINGTON, Ray - 2001-02  
 HARRIS, Brad C. - 1956  
 HARRIS, Fred "Red" - 1930-31  
 HARRIS, Jerry - 1960-62  
 HARRISON, Jerry - 1976-77-78  
 HARSTON, Jay - 1922-23  
 HART, Bobby - 2000-01-02  
 HARTJE, Ingram - 1971  
 HARTZOG, Howard G. - 1924-25  
 HASOON, Ricky - 2004-06-07  
 HATTER, John - 1918-19-20  
 HATTER, Lou - 1919  
 HAVENS, Ryan - 2003-04-05-06  
 HAWKINS, Bryan - 1997  
 HAWTHORNE, Greg - 1975-76-77-78  
 HAYES, Billy Gene - 1965-66-67  
 HAYS, Bruce - 1983  
 HAYS, Gary - 1986-87-88-89  
 HAYS, H. Kenneth - 1960-61  
 HAYS, Joy - 1991-92 S. C.  
 HAZLEWOOD, Andrew - 1978  
 HEAD, John "Rickey" - 1965  
 HEARD, Andrew - 2006  
 HEARN, Bob - 1984  
 HEARVEY, Jordan - 2007-08  
 HEIRONIMUS, Clarke - 1946-47-48-49  
 HELMCAMP, T.J. - 2001-02  
 HELMS, Kenneth Ray - 1955  
 HELZER, Gary - 1977-78-79  
 HENDERSON, Curtis - 1995-96-99  
 HENDERSON, J. Robert - 1968-69-70  
 HENDERSON, R. E. "Bobby" - 1942-46  
 HENRY, C. M. - 1909-11  
 HENRY, John - 1990-91-92-93  
 HENSLEY, Mike - 1985-86-87  
 HENSLEY, W. W. "Doc" - 1935-36  
 HENSON, Ronnie - 1971  
 HERRING, Edwin K. - 1912  
 HERRING, Hunter - 2005  
 HETHERLY, Mike - 1981-82-83  
 HEUSSNER, Frank - 1935-36-37  
 HICKMAN, Ed. F. - 1940-41  
 HICKMAN, Larry - 1956-57-58  
 HICKS, Bill - 1959-60-61  
 HICKS, David "Bubba" - 1973-74-75  
 HICKS, Don A. - 1918  
 HICKS, Mike - 2009  
 HICKS, Raymond L. - 1949  
 HICKS, Travis - 1999-00-01-02  
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Joe - 1907  
 HIGGINS, Walter - 1936  
 HIGHTOWER, Jeff - 1947-48-49  
 HIGHTOWER, Keith - 1949  
 HIKEL, Rudolph E. - 1937  
 HILL, Julian - 2003-04-05-06  
 HILL, Leonard - 1996-98  
 HILL, Trentson - 2008  
 HINTON, Jesse - 1979  
 HIXSON, Ben - 2005-06-07-08  
 HODGE, Ken Douglas - 1962-64  
 HOEFER, Bennett - 2004-05-06  
 HOFFMAN, Dalton J. - 1961-63  
 HOGAN, Darrell - 1945-46  
 HOGG, Ross - 1926  
 HOLLAND, L. B. - 1915-17  
 HOLLEY, Weldon W. - 1953-55  
 HOLLIMAN, Gary Leslie - 1966-67  
 HOLLON, Gordon L. - 1942-46  
 HOLLOWAY, Arnold Gene - 1966  
 HOLT, Robert "Radar" - 1978-79-80  
 HOOD, Clark - 1982-83-84  
 HOOD, Dwight E. - 1964-65-66  
 HOOKS, Brian - 1934  
 HOPKINS, E. Wayne - 1952-53  
 HOOPER, Horace C. "Billy" - 1953-54  
 HORN, Anderson - 2006  
 HORN, Kenneth E. - 1967  
 HORTON, Charles - 1992-93-94-95  
 HORTON, Charles Edgar - 1956-57-58  
 HOUSTON, Sam - 1979-80-81-82  
 HOWARD, Paul - 2004-05-06  
 HOWARD, Reggie - 1987-88-89-90  
 HOWELL, Gary Don - 1965  
 HOWELL, Steve - 1975-76-77-78  
 HOWLEY, Scott - 1982  
 HUBBARD, W. Kenneth - 1945-46  
 HUCKABAY, Scott - 1985-86-87-88  
 HUEBNER, Raymond E. - 1947-48-49  
 HUFFMAN, Nelson - 1984  
 HUGGINS, Don - 1968-69-70  
 HUGHES, George "Tubby" - 1916-17  
 HULL, J. B. - 1925  
 HUGHES, Michael D. - 1973-74-75  
 HUMPHREY, Buddy - 1956-57-58  
 HUNT, Calvin - 1967-68-69  
 HUNT, Robert Franklin - 1965  
 HUNTER, Hunter - 1993  
 HUNTER, Rollin J. - 1969-70  
 HUPP, David M. - 1966-67  
 HURD, Jack - 1982-83-84-85  
 HURST, Paul - 1977-78-79  
 HUTCHISON, Gary - 1975-76-77

## I

INGRAM, James - 1961-62-63  
 INGRAM, Robert - 1978  
 IRELAND, Jeff - 1988-89-90-91  
 IRWIN, James - 2004  
 IRWIN, Stanley - 1960  
 ISAACKS, J. D. "Eli" - 1913-14-15  
 ISBELL, Larry D. - 1950-51  
 ISBILL, Grady "Babe" - 1907-08-09-10  
 ISOM, Clifford - 1995-96-97  
 ISON, John Darrell - 1947-48-49  
 IVES, Jerry W. - 1964

## J

JACK, Robert O. - 1945-46-47  
 JACKSON, Alcy - 1974-75-76  
 JACKSON, Brandell - 1992-93-94  
 JACKSON, Charles Mark - 1974-75-76

## LETTERMEN

JACKSON, Dean - 1994-95-96  
 JACKSON, Horace - 1918-20-21  
 JACKSON, Jake - 2009  
 JACKSON, Jason - 1996-97-98-99  
 JACKSON, Jerome - 1994-95-96  
 JACKSON, Joe - 1998-99-00-01  
 JACKSON, Robert - 1997  
 JACKSON, Shaun - 2001  
 JACKSON, Terry C. - 1969-70  
 JAMES, Arlis - 1958  
 JAMES, Frank E. - 1931-32-33  
 JAMES, Odell - 1997-98-99-00  
 JAMISON, Alan - 1981-83-85  
 JANSEN, Orville Henry - 1969  
 JARMON, James - 1988  
 JAYNES, Clint - 1987  
 JEAN-BAPTISTE, Nicolas - 2008-09  
 JEFFERSON, Willie - 2009  
 JEFFREY, Jack W. - 1941-42  
 JEFFREY, James N. - 1949-50  
 JEFFREY, Jay - 1980-81  
 JEFFREY, Neal - 1972-73-74  
 JEFFREY, Ryan - 2003-04-05  
 JENKINS, Desmond - 2007-08  
 JENKINS, Quincy - 2003-04-05-06  
 JERMAN, Greg - 1998-99-00-01  
 JESSUP, John W. - 1961-62-63  
 JIMMERSON, Marty - 1981-82-83-84  
 JIRAL, Dennis - 1977-78  
 JOE, John Eric "J.J." - 1990-91-92-93  
 JOHNSON, Antonio - 2007-08-09  
 JOHNSON, Byron - 1981-84-85  
 JOHNSON, Dwight - 1996-97-98-99  
 JOHNSON, Gary Don - 1975-76-78-79  
 JOHNSON, Jerry - 1980  
 JOHNSON, Joe C. - 1972-73-74  
 JOHNSON, Joe N. - 1974-75-76  
 JOHNSON, Kaeron - 2009  
 JOHNSON, Mark - 1980-81-83  
 JOHNSON, Matt - 2000-01-02-03  
 JOHNSON, Michael - 1994-95-96-97  
 JOHNSON, Mitford M. - 1949  
 JOHNSON, Richard "Bull" - 1945-46-47  
 JOHNSON, Tom - 1942-45-46-47  
 JOHNSON, Vertis - 1995  
 JOHNSTON, Hale - 1946-47  
 JOHNSTON, Jason - 1994-95 Tr.  
 JOINER, Joe M. - 1945  
 JONES, A. E. "Pete" - 1927-28  
 JONES, Antonio - 2006-07-08-09  
 JONES, Bentley M. - 1946-47-48  
 JONES, Brent - 1977-78-79  
 JONES, Charles R. - 1953  
 JONES, David J. - 1968-69-70  
 JONES, George H. "Casey" - 1914  
 JONES, E. Glenn - 1950-51-52  
 JONES, Jack - 1924-25  
 JONES, Jacoby - 2006-07-08  
 JONES, Joe David - 1963-64-65  
 JONES, John - 2008-09  
 JONES, Keith T. - 1977-78  
 JONES, LaCurtis - 1992-93-94-95  
 JONES, Monte - 1988-89-90-91  
 JONES, R. D. - 1903  
 JONES, Robert T. "Bobby" - 1954-55-56  
 JONES, Robin - 1988-89-90-91  
 JONES, William Allen - 1952-53-54  
 JONES, Zach - 2005-06-07  
 JORDAN, Clark - 1968  
 JOSEPH, David - 1997-98  
 JUDY, Andrew - 2008-09

JUMPER, Mike - 1975-76  
 JURECEK, Mike N. - 1965-66

## K

KAHLER, Jim - 1989-90-91-92 Mgr.  
 KARAS, Aaron - 2001-02-03-04  
 KARR, Richard - 1967-68-69 Tr.  
 KATHCART, Rex J. "Kitty" - 1928-29-30  
 KAUFHOLD, Cameron - 2009  
 KAZANAS, Nick - 1950  
 KEITHLEY, Amy - 1995 Tr.  
 KELLEY, Billy Joe - 1956-57-58  
 KELLEY, Ethan - 1999-00-01-02  
 KELLY, J. Clyde "Abe" - 1925-26  
 KELLY, Jay - 1984-85  
 KELLY, Joseph John - 1967-68-69  
 KENNEDY, Michael L. - 1964  
 KENT, Phillip Sr. - 1973-74  
 KENT, Phillip Jr. - 1992-93-94-95  
 KEYES, Edd B. "Ox" - 1926-27  
 KIERSKY, Robert - 1930  
 KILGORE, Brian C. - 1972-73-74  
 KIMBRIEL, J. R. "Cotton" - 1935-36-37  
 KIMBROUGH, Billy Ray - 1946-47-48  
 KING, Bruce - 1982-83-84 Tr.  
 KING, Cornell - 2003  
 KING, Dane - 2004  
 KING, Eustice - 1904-05  
 KING, Frank S. - 1941  
 KINNE, Gary Joe - 1986-87-88-89  
 KINNEY, Roderick - 1994-95-96-97  
 KIRCHNER, Mark - 1979-80-81-82  
 KIRK, George A. - 1919-20-21-22  
 KIRKHAM, Calvin Foster - 1964-65-66  
 KITCHEN, Carr P. - 1924  
 KITCHEN, Lloyd Ray Jr. - 1974  
 KITTRELL, M. L. - 1941-42  
 KLEIN, John Wayne - 1976  
 KNOWLES, Robert - 1951-52-53  
 KOCH, Barton "Botchey" - 1928-29-30  
 KOCH, George T. - 1944-45-46-47  
 KOCTAR, Robert L. - 1945  
 KOPEC, Joseph Francis - 1969  
 KORBEL, Joe - 2008-09  
 KORENEK, Joe Edward - 1971  
 KRAFT, Hubert A. - 1939-40  
 KRALIK, Martin O. - 1961-62  
 KRAMER, Jon - 1974-75-76-77  
 KRIEG, Anthony - 2001-02-03-04  
 KRIEG, Timothy Wood - 1977  
 KRIEL, Emmett - 1935-36-37  
 KRONEY, Arch - 1931-32-33  
 KUSHNEIR, Alex - 2007-08

## L

LACY, Gary - 1972-73  
 LAGWAY, Derek - 1997-98-99-01  
 LAKE, Jordan - 2006-07-08-09  
 LA MAR, Jake - 2005-06-07-08  
 LAMB, Jason - 2006-07-08-09  
 LANDERS, Jerral F. - 1967-68-69-70  
 LANDOR, Byron - 2009  
 LANE, Bobby A. - 1960-61  
 LANE, Harlan C. - 1964-65  
 LANE, Kyle - 1983-84-85-86  
 LANE, Maurice - 2002-03-04-05  
 LANE, Steve - 1966-67-68  
 LANIER, Logan - 2009  
 LARD, Aaron - 2000-01-02

LARSEN, Ross H. - 1929-30-31  
 LARY, Jason - 1997-98-99-00  
 LAURENCE, Donnie Sr. - 1962-63-64-65  
 LAURENCE, Donnie Jr. - 1992-93-94-95  
 LAURENCE, Ernest Wayne - 1967  
 LAURENCE, Ronald Earl - 1965  
 LAWS, Rhea Hickmond - 1977  
 LAWSON, Shawn - 1992  
 LEACH, J. Sayles - 1914  
 LEAL, Louis - 1945-46  
 LEAKS, David - 1991-92-93  
 LEAZAR, Robert W. - 1908-09-10-11  
 LECHLER, Dale - 1972-73  
 LEE, James - 1985-86  
 LEE, Paul - 1987  
 LEE, Ralph B. - 1965-66  
 LEE, Ronnie - 1975-76-77-78  
 LEFNER, Mike - 1987-88 Tr.  
 LEGGETT, Curtis N. - 1963  
 LETBETTER, Clyde - 1953-54-55-56-57  
 LENGFELD, Jon - 1994 Str.  
 LEWELLEN, Ted - 1937-38  
 LEWIS, Bradford - 1991-92-93-94  
 LEWIS, Byron - 1983  
 LEWIS, Chris - 1991-92-93-94  
 LEWIS, Mark Allen - 1967-68-69  
 LEWIS, Scotty - 1990-93-94  
 LEWTER, Albert - 1929-30  
 LICHT, Jason - 2000  
 LIDER, Malcolm - 1937-38-39  
 LIGON, Darren - 1987-88  
 LIJEWSKI, Rick - 1990-91 Tr.  
 LINDSTROM, Tyler - 2003-04-05  
 LINGUIST, Maurice - 2003-04-05-06  
 LITTLE, W. A. "Jack" - 1910-11  
 LITTLETON, Jody - 1994-95-96-97  
 LIVELY, Mike - 1979-80-81-82  
 LOEB, David - 1989-90  
 LONG, Derek - 2000-01-02  
 LONG, Khari - 2001-02-03-04  
 LONG, Yerritt - 1988-89  
 LOPEZ, Daniel - 2007  
 LOTT, Matt - 2005-06  
 LOVELL, Ed - 1986-89  
 LOWE, Marcus - 1989-90-91  
 LUCAS, Charles Weldon - 1928-29  
 LUCAS, Wilson - 1939-40  
 LUCE, Derrel - 1972-73-74  
 LUCKY, William H. - 1952-53  
 LUMMUS, Jack - 1939-40-41  
 LUNCEFORD, David G. - 1954-55-56  
 LYDAY, John Thomas - 1948

## M

MABRY, Gary - 1991-92  
 MACHEN, Michael - 2007  
 MACK, Cedric - 1979-80-81-82  
 MACKAY, Mike - 1982  
 MADDOX, Dan - 1985  
 MAHAFFEY, John - 2003  
 MAHLER, Mark - 1986-87  
 MAHURIN, Gene - 1967-68  
 MALLORY, Sheldon - 1994-95-96-97  
 MALPASS, Steve - 1980-82-83  
 MANAGAN, Ralph E. - 1918  
 MANASCO, Bob - 1960  
 MANGRUM, David - 1979-80-81-82  
 MANGUM, Jerry Dee - 1946-47-48-49  
 MANKIN, Robert - 1961-62  
 MANN, Charles - 1999-00-01-02

MANN, Ed - 1918-19  
 MANNING, Mike - 1986  
 MANOR, Joe - 1993-94-95  
 MANSELL, Fred H. - 1914  
 MANSKER, Clois - 1935-36  
 MAPLES, Bobby R. - 1962-63-64  
 MAPLES, James "Butch" - 1960-61-62  
 MAPPS, Jay - 1987  
 MARBURGER, Lance - 1991-92-93  
 MARCONTELL, Jerry C. - 1955-56-57  
 MARKHAM, Jon - 1959-60-61  
 MARSH, Edward - 1968-69-70  
 MARSH, Kevin - 1985-86  
 MARSHALL, Eddie - 1921-22  
 MARSHALL, Ernest E. - 1940  
 MARSHALL, Gordon - 1978-79  
 MARSHALL, Frank H. - 1925  
 MARSHALL, Mike Wayne - 1964-65  
 MARSHALL, Roger Mike - 1964-65-66  
 MARTIN, Jeremy (Mgr.) - 1996  
 MARTIN, John - 2001-02-04  
 MARTIN, Steve - 1987  
 MARX, Frank - 1937-38-39  
 MASON, Gary - 2009  
 MASON, George Jefferson "Jay" - 1968  
 MASON, Richard - 1971-72-73  
 MASON, Robert - 1994-95-96  
 MASSEY, Cecil Earl - 1946-47-48  
 MASSEY, Phil - 1984  
 MASTERS, Bob - 1934-35-36  
 MASTON, Le'Shai - 1989-90-91-92  
 MATHIS, Stacy E. - 1963  
 MATKINS, Edmund - 1982  
 MATTHEWS, Ray - 1990-91  
 MATYSEK, John - 1962  
 MAVITY, Chad - 1995  
 MAVITY, Jim - 1959  
 MAXFIELD, Bundy Earl - 1967-68-69  
 MAXWELL, George W. - 1924-25  
 MAY, Jim - 1980-81-82  
 MAY, William Henry - 1966-67  
 MAYFIELD, Ray V. - 1949  
 McADOO, Derrick - 1984-85-86  
 McCASLAND, J. J. - 1903-04-05  
 McClAIN, Travis - 2009  
 McClANAHAN, Charles - 1973-74  
 McCLELLAN, Wendell - 1931  
 McClINTOCK, Tommy - 1983  
 McCOLLUM, Ted - 1921  
 McCOOL, Scott - 1987-88-89  
 McCULLOUGH, George - 1993-94-95-96  
 McDEARMON, Roy Don - 1968-69  
 McDONALD, Keavin - 1973-74-75-76  
 McDONALD, Lequalan - 2002-03-04-05  
 McDONALD, Shufford - 1935-36  
 McDUGALD, Rex - 2007  
 McELREATH, Ernest - 1928-29-30  
 McELROY, Vann - 1978-79-80-81  
 McELROY, V.J. - 2007  
 McFARLAND, Mike - 1989-90-91-92  
 McFARLAND, Mike - 1989-90-91-92  
 McFARLAND, Richard - 1967  
 McGAW, Clarence E. - 1945-46-47  
 McGEARY, Max - 1977-78-79-80  
 McGLASSON, Dan T. - 1934  
 McKAY, Jerry F. - 1964  
 McKENZIE, Mike - 1989-90-91-92  
 McKINNEY, Frank E. - 1947-48-49  
 McLAUGHLIN, W. C. "Sonny" - 1957  
 McLEAN, Danielle - 2000-01-02-03  
 McLEAN, Raymond N. - 1934

## LETTERMEN

McLEOD, Terrence - 1959-60  
 McMILLEN, William A. - 1958  
 McMILLON, Mark - 1989  
 McNAIR, W. David - 1955  
 McNEIL, Gerald - 1980-81-82-83  
 McNEIL, Pat - 1972-73-74-75  
 McRAE, Larry - 1996  
 MEAD, Marcus - 2005  
 MEERS, William - 1924  
 MEHARG, Earl L. - 1924  
 MELE, Tim Mgr. - 1996  
 MELONTREE, Andrew - 1978-79  
 MERGENHAGEN, Paul - 1980-81-82-83-84  
 MERKA, Milton S. - 1938-39-40  
 METCALF, Bo Scott - 1981-82  
 MEYER, David - 1990-91 Mgr.  
 MEYER, Gerald - 1956  
 MICHEAUX, Kris - 1997-98-99-00  
 MICKLER, Pat - 1939-40-41  
 MIKKELSEN, Marty - 1977  
 MILES, Lee - 1989-90-91  
 MILLER, Bryan C. - 1925  
 MILLER, Dan Curtis - 1954  
 MILLER, Earl Wayne - 1955-56-57  
 MILLER, Fred - 1992-93-94-95  
 MILLER, James Alan - 1955  
 MILLER, James Milton - 1964  
 MILLER, John Charles - 1968-69  
 MILLER, M. W. "Pug" - 1917-18  
 MILLER, Michael - 2004-05-06-07  
 MILLER, Reggie - 1989-90-91-92  
 MILLER, Tracey - 1991  
 MILLS, Tim - 1972-73  
 MIMS, David - 1989-90-91-92  
 MINTER, Tommy E. - 1959-60-61  
 MITCHELL, Clint - 1963-64-65  
 MITCHELL, Kyle - 2008  
 MITCHELL, Lloyd W. - 1929  
 MITCHELL, Lloyd Wayne - 1956  
 MONK, Jerod - 2009  
 MONTGOMERY, Glen D. - 1956  
 MONTGOMERY, Monty H. - 1977  
 MOODY, Grafton Lamar "Dan" - 1918  
 MOORE, Anthony - 2009  
 MOORE, Bill - 1974-75  
 MOORE, Buddy Fred - 1969  
 MOORE, Carmeachealle - 1990  
 MOORE, Charles Henry - 1963  
 MOORE, Jerry - 1958-59-60  
 MOORE, James Douglas - 1961-62  
 MOORE, Joe - 1969-70  
 MOORE, Lamont - 1994-95-96  
 MOORE, Marcus - 1988  
 MOORE, Michael - 1988  
 MOORE, Nick - 2005-06-07  
 MORGAN, Barry Lane - 1969-70-71  
 MORGAN, Bill "Skippy" - 1969  
 MORGAN, Daniel - 1987-88-89-90  
 MORGAN, Michael I. - 1970-71  
 MORRIS, Charles A. - 1928-29-30  
 MORRIS, Curtis Ray - 1964 Mgr.  
 MORRIS, George - 1924-25-26  
 MORRIS, Rachel - 1991 Tr.  
 MORRIS, Robert Charles - 1956  
 MOSLEY, "Bubbs" - 1909-10-11-12  
 MOSLEY, John D. - 1969  
 MOSLEY, Paul - 2003-04-05-06  
 MOUSER, Don - 1947-48-49  
 MOTON, Brannon - 2004  
 MOTT, James C. - 1948-50  
 MUECKE, Tom - 1983-84-85  
 MUELLER, Jim - 1983-86

MUHAMMAD, Kalief - 1993-94-95-96  
 MUND, Jeff A. - 1975  
 MUNIZ, Ramsy - 1964-65  
 MUNN, Craig - 2006  
 MURDOCK, Kirk - 1989-90-91-92 Tr.  
 MURPHY, Antoine - 2001-02  
 MURPHY, Mark - 2005  
 MURPHY, Montez - 2004-05  
 MURRAY, Jeff - 1986-87-88-89  
 MURRAY, Richard David - 1953  
 MURSKI, Albin J. - 1942-46  
 MURSKI, Matt N. - 1977  
 MYATT, Nick - 2006

## N

NASH, Edwin R. "Bubba" - 1923-24-25  
 NAYLOR, Johnny - 1927  
 NAYLOR, Parker - 1927 Mgr.  
 NAYLOR, Richard - 1979 Tr.  
 NEAL, Robert - 1996-97-98-99  
 NEEDHAM, Ron - 1989  
 NEEDHAM, Steve - 1990-91-92  
 NEELY, Millard - 1972-73  
 NEILL, Robert Louis - 1960-61 Tr.  
 NELMS, Mike - 1975-76  
 NELSON, Curtis Shane - 1975-76  
 NELSON, Geoff - 2004-05-06-07  
 NELSON, Robert C. - 1938-39-40  
 NELSON, Robert - 1977-78-79-80  
 NELSON, Travis E. - 1940-41-42  
 NEVILL, George M. "Jim" - 1947-48-49  
 NEWBERRY, Brian - 1996  
 NEWBERRY, Gatewood - 1927-28  
 NEWHOUSE, Reggie - 1999-00-01-02  
 NEWMAN, Terry R. - 1970  
 NICHOLS, Luke - 1997  
 NICHOLS, Shon - 1987  
 NICKLAS, Peter L. - 1960-61  
 NIGRO, Harry - 1914-15  
 NOBLE, Charles A. - 1927-28  
 NORRIS, Billy Joe - 1946  
 NORRIS, Jack R. - 1913-14-15-16  
 NORTON, Arthur W. - 1931-32-33  
 NORVELL, Bobby G. - 1961-62  
 NOWAK, Bruce - 1994-95  
 NUNN, Greg - 1983-84-85  
 NUNN, James Patrick - 1969-70-71  
 NUTT, J. R. Jr. - 1932-33-34 Mgr.

## O

O'STEEN, Lanny - 1999-00-01  
 OATIS, Mike - 1992  
 OBRIOTTI, Andrew - 1998-99-00-01  
 ODOM, Cliff - 2007-08-09  
 ODUM, Michael - 2000  
 DEFINGER, Greg - 1987-88-89-90  
 OGADI, Chudi - 2006  
 OLDHAM, Jim - 1960  
 OLIVER, Bobby Jack - 1955-56-57  
 OLIVER, John - 1972-73-74-75  
 OLIVER, Lisa - 1987 Tr.  
 OLSON, Alex - 1991-92-93-94 Tr.  
 ORTIZ, Raul Daniel - 1965-66-67  
 OSKIN, Glen - 2002-03-04-05  
 OSOWSKI, Shawn - 1991-92-93 Tr.  
 OUTLAND, Quintin - 2001-02-03-04  
 OVERSTREET, Anthony - 1994-95-96

## P

PAGE, Allen - 1996-98-99-00  
 PACE, Nick - 2003-05  
 PAINTER, Ray - 1945-48-49  
 PALMER, Jeff - 1984-85-86-87  
 PALMER, Pinkie - 1966-67-68  
 PARADEAUX, Louis G. - 1928-29-30  
 PARKER, Charles A. - 1975-76  
 PARKER, Dudley Trice - 1946-47-48-49  
 PARKER, E. Richard - 1964  
 PARKER, James "Buddy" - 1948-49-50  
 PARKER, James C. "Pop" - 1945  
 PARKER, Jeremy - 2002-05  
 PARKER, Kenyada - 1995-96-97-98  
 PARKER, Rusty - 1980  
 PARKS, Ben - 2008-09  
 PARKS, Dwight - 1940-41  
 PARKS, James M. - 1931-32-33  
 PARKS, Terrance - 2004-05  
 PARKS, Robert Irvin Jr. - 1967  
 PARMA, Richard J. - 1950-51-52  
 PARNELL, Ryan - 1994-95 Tr.  
 PARROTT, Rusty - 1973-75  
 PARRY, Owen - 1935-36  
 PARSLEY, William Harold - 1954-55-56  
 PATE, Jerry - 1986 Mgr.  
 PATE, Jim S. - 1957  
 PATIN, Earl - 2007-08-09  
 PATTERSON, Gerald - 1994-97  
 PATTERSON, Billy Jr. - 1936-37-38  
 PATTERSON, John - 1993-94  
 PATTERSON, Robert "Bullet" Jr. - 1961  
 PATTON, Teddy - 1990-91  
 PAVILSKA, Billy - 1959  
 PAWELEK, Joe - 2006-07-08-09  
 PAYLOR, George - 1992-93 Tr.  
 PAYNE, Jimmy R. - 1958  
 PAYNE, Joseph H. - 1931 Mgr.  
 PAYNE, Trey - 2005-06  
 PEARCE, Dugan H. - 1954-55-56  
 PEARCE, Joe Jack - 1932-33-34  
 PEARCE, Bill - 1965-66 Mgr.  
 PEARCY, Derrick - 2000-01-02  
 PEARSON, Claude T. - 1961-62  
 PEARSON, Matthew - 1991-92  
 PEARSON, Wesley - 1965 Tr.  
 PEAY, Austin L. - 1933-34  
 PEELER, Bruce Randall - 1976  
 PEGROSS, Pearce - 1993-95-96  
 PELTON, Gilbert Ivan - 1955  
 PEEN, Ray Edgar - 1969-70  
 PENNY, Kent - 1985-86 Mgr.  
 PENNY, Kyle - 1987-88-89 Mgr.  
 PERDUE, John Randall - 1971-72  
 PERKINS, Jeff - 1985-86 Mgr.  
 PERRY, Ben - 1982-83-84  
 PERRY, Charles - 1985-86-87-88  
 PESCHEL, Frank - 1954  
 PETERS, Robert Glenn - 1955-56-57  
 PETTY, Jim Tom "Red" - 1931-32-33  
 PFEFFER, Harry L. Jr. - 1972-73  
 PHILLIPS, Demetrio - 2000-01  
 PHILLIPS, William Barry - 1967  
 PICKETT, Henry - 1963-64  
 PIERCE, Alonzo - 1988-89-90-91  
 PIERCE, Maurice S. - 1930-31  
 PIERCE, Sam - 1945-46-47-48  
 PIORKOWSKI, Jon - 2005  
 PIPES, Glenn W. - 1967 Mgr.  
 PIPES, Gregory Mack - 1965-66-67  
 PITTTARD, George Knox - 1965

PITTMAN, Allen - 1973  
 PITTMAN, Ben J. Jr. - 1919-20-21-22  
 PITTMAN, Ralph D. - 1922-23-24  
 PITTS, Preston - 1970-71  
 PLUMB, Thomas E. "Ted" - 1961  
 PLY, Robert V. - 1959-60-61  
 POE, Jon - 1992 Tr.  
 POLLARD, Frank - 1977-78-79  
 POOLE, Bivin - 1985-86-87  
 POPE, Chuck - 1992-93  
 PORTER, Charles David - 1965-66-67  
 PORTER, Joel - 1984-85-86-87  
 PORTER, W. Maynard - 1923-25-26  
 POTTER, Joe G. - 1927-28-29  
 POWELL, John - 1959 Tr.  
 PRESCHER, Erich Wayne - 1971-72  
 PRESTIDGE, Billy Gene - 1958-59  
 PRESTRIDGE, Luke - 1976-77-78  
 PREWITT, Bob - 1919  
 PRICE, Carl - 1932-33  
 PRICE, Jack O. - 1945-46-47  
 PRICE, Lloyd - 1942  
 PRICE, Mario - 2004-06  
 PRICE, Marlon - 2005-06-07  
 PRICE, Weldon - 1961-63  
 PRIGMORE, Robert M. - 1954  
 PROCTOR, Cleo - 1959  
 PROVINE, H. Trueman - 1921  
 PRUITT, Glenn - 1983-84-85  
 PRUITT, Sidney C. - 1927-28  
 PURVIS, Charles Robert - 1965-66  
 PYBURN, Richard E. - 1957-58

## Q

QUALLS, Buckley E. "Bucky" 1945-47-48  
 QUESENBERY, Ken - 1973-74-75  
 QUINN, Cris Edward - 1974-75-76  
 QUINN, Jarod - 2000-01-02  
 QUINENE, David - 1997-98  
 QUIROGA, Robert - 2000-01-02-03

## R

RADFORD, Charles - 2002  
 RADFORD, Charles Robert - 1953  
 RAMIREZ, Roman - 1987-88-89 Mgr.  
 RAND, Ricky - 1975-76-77-78  
 RANDLE, Ervin - 1981-82-83-84  
 RANDOLPH, Denny - 1981-82  
 RAPHEL, Eldwin - 1987-88-89-90  
 RAY, Anthony - 1988-90  
 RAY, Karl - 1974  
 READER, Ned - 1937 Mgr.  
 REAUX, Tommy - 1967-68-69  
 REDDING, Jack W. Jr. - 1977 Tr.  
 REDFERN, Connor - 2006-07  
 REED, Joseph Butler - 1967  
 REED, Scooter - 1974-75-76-77  
 REETER, Jeff - 1983  
 REEVES, Raymond D. - 1931-32  
 REID, Bryce Z. - 1949-50  
 REID, Douglas R. - 1980-81  
 REID, Ivan Robert Jr. - 1951  
 REID, Ivan Robert Sr. - 1924  
 REID, Jack Wilson - 1951-52  
 REID, John B. - 1914-15-17  
 REYNOLDS, John D. - 1934-35-36  
 RHEA, Kevin - 1995  
 RHYNES, Damon - 1993-94  
 RICE, Allen - 1982-83  
 RICKS, Chedrick - 2000-01-02



## LETTERMEN

RICHARDSON, David - 1987  
 RILEY, Albert L. - 1925-26-27  
 RILEY, Gordon L. - 1951  
 RILEY, Harold E. - 1948-49-50-51  
 RILEY, Michael Dewey - 1971  
 RINALDO, Steve - 1979-80  
 RITCHIE, Welton C. Jr. - 1954  
 RHODES, Ahmad - 2003  
 RHODES, Vincent - 2005-06-07-08  
 ROACH, Jack - 1917  
 ROACH, Lucian - 1914-15-16  
 ROBERTS, Kyle Wayne - 1968-69  
 ROBERTS, James E. - 1930 Mgr.  
 ROBERTS, Johnny - 1962  
 ROBERTS, Mark - 1993-94 Tr.  
 ROBERTS, Roy Kelly - 1961-62-63  
 ROBERTS, Marques - 2001-02-03-04  
 ROBERTS, Wesley B. - 1947-48-49  
 ROBERTSON, A. T. - 1945  
 ROBERTSON, J. K. - 1913  
 ROBERTSON, Fred - 1992  
 ROBERTSON, Leroy - 1942  
 ROBERTSON, Tracy - 2008-09  
 ROBINSON, Adrian - 1993-94-95  
 ROBINSON, Don - 1985-86  
 ROBINSON, Earl Joe - 1954  
 ROBINSON, J. W. "Bo" Jr. - 1941-42  
 ROBINSON, Louis J. - 1937-38-39  
 ROBINSON, M.T. - 2003-04-05-06  
 ROBINSON, R. H. - 1952  
 ROBINSON, T. P. - 1907-08-09-10  
 ROBLES, Jerry - 1993-94  
 ROCHON, Shaun - 2004-05  
 RODGERS, Harold G. - 1970-71-72  
 RODRIGUEZ, Ralph - 2006-07  
 ROGERS, Chris - 2005  
 ROGERS, Fred - 1998-99  
 ROGERS, Gene Frank Jr. - 1968-69  
 ROGERS, Jamie - 1979  
 ROGERS, Marcus P. - 1973  
 ROGERS, Ronald R. - 1961-62-63  
 ROGERS, Whit C. - 1913  
 ROLLINS, Tommy - 1980-81-82 Tr.  
 ROSE, Herman G. Jr. - 1937  
 ROSE, Keith - 1984-85-86-87  
 ROSE, Kyle - 1982  
 ROSE, Neal H. - 1933  
 ROUNTREE, Scott - 1993  
 ROWE, Pete Jr. - 1994-95-96 Mgr.  
 ROWELL, James - 1976-77-78-79  
 ROWLAND, Jack W. - 1926-27  
 ROYAL, James - 1981-82-83 Tr.  
 ROYAL, Jon H. - 1975-76  
 RUBIN, Clifton - 1994-95-96-98  
 RUNNELS, Jack - 1930-31  
 RUNNELS, Olan - 1941-42-46  
 RUSSELL, Charles Phillip - 1967  
 RUSSELL, Jack M. - 1940-41  
 RUSSELL, Lloyd O. - 1935-36  
 RUTHERFORD, Henry - 1954-55  
 RUTLEDGE, Randy - 1985-86  
 RUTTER, Pete - 1987-88-89  
 RUST, James W. - 1962-63-64

## S

SAAGE, Reuben - 1954-55-56  
 SALUBI, Jarred - 2009  
 SAMPSON, Lanear - 2009  
 SAMPY, Chris - 1996-97-98  
 SAMS, Ross M. Sr. - 1918-19  
 SANDERS, Jeremy - 2008-09

SANDERSON, Dusty - 1978 Tr.  
 SANDERSON, Maurice - 1933-34-35  
 SARGENT, Broderick - 1982-83-84-85  
 SARTAIN, James T. - 1969-70  
 SAVAGE, Paul L. - 1971-72  
 SAWYER, Buzzy - 1983-84-85  
 SCALES, Matt - 1985  
 SCHAFFNER, Tommy - 1964-65-66  
 SCHEID, Emmett - 1927  
 SCHIECK, David - 2004  
 SCHILLER, Kimberly - 1995 Tr.  
 SCHLEUNING, C. Jack - 1951  
 SCHLUETER, Brad - 2001  
 SCHNEIDER, Thomas C. - 1931-32-33  
 SCHOESSOW, Chris - 2000  
 SCHULZ, Aubrey W. - 1973-74  
 SCOTT, Darwin - 2000  
 SCOTTON, Zac - 2008-09  
 SCRANTON, T.J. - 2008  
 SEABORN, David - 1976-77  
 SEALS, Kyle - 2004  
 SELF, George Lewis - 1940-41  
 SELFRIDGE, Jimmy D. - 1970-71  
 SELPH, Travis - 1979-80-81-82  
 SEPULVEDA, Daniel - 2003-04-05-06  
 SEPULVEDA, Stephen - 2000-01-02-03  
 SERAFIN, Russell Bauer - 1968-69  
 SERVANCE, Danny - 1989  
 SESSUMS, Lewis E. - 1962-63  
 SHANNON, Frank - 1950  
 SHEATS, Ben Dean - 1946  
 SHEFFIELD, Russell - 1985-86-87  
 SHELTON, Trent - 2003-04-05-06  
 SHERMAN, Billy Don Sr. - 1952-53  
 SHERMAN, Robert - 1981  
 SHIRLEY, Ronnie Lee - 1967  
 SHOALS, Clayton - 2004-05-06  
 SHOFNER, Delbert - 1954-55-56  
 SHORT, Robert F. - 1916  
 SHUPP, Willie - 1993  
 SIGN, Bobby - 1988  
 SIMMONS, Anthony - 2000  
 SIMMONS, Joe - 2000-01-02-03  
 SIMPKINS, Garner - 1996-97-98  
 SIMPSON, Billy W. - 1963  
 SIMPSON, John - 1985-86-87-88  
 SIMPSON, W. W. - 1934  
 SIMS, Carl - 2005-06  
 SIMS, Cecil - 1945 Mgr.  
 SIMS, George P. - 1945-46-47-48  
 SIMS, Michael Ray - 1979-80 Tr.  
 SIMS, Ray - 2007-08  
 SIMS, W. D. Jr. - 1923  
 SINGLETARY, Matt - 2009  
 SINGLETARY, Mike - 1977-78-79-80  
 SISCO, Jack Jr. - 1950-51-52  
 SISCO, Jack Sr. - 1924-25-26  
 SISK, Jonathan - 2004  
 SIVILS, Jason - 1991  
 SLADE, Louis - 1925-26  
 SLAUGHTER, Ed (Mgr.) - 1996  
 SLAUGHTER, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76  
 SLEDGE, David - 1975-76-77-78  
 SLEDGE, Sam - 2006-07-08-09  
 SLICKER, Russell - 1977-78  
 SMITH, Alice - 1993-94-95 Tr.  
 SMITH, Chad - 2003-05-06-07  
 SMITH, Charles E. - 1952-53-54  
 SMITH, Dennis - 1987-88  
 SMITH, Doyle - 1929-30-31  
 SMITH, Ernest - 2006-07-08-09  
 SMITH, Frankie - 1989-91

SMITH, James - 1985-86-87  
 SMITH, James Ray "Jim" - 1952-53-54  
 SMITH, James Ray II - 1979-80  
 SMITH, James S. - 1926-27  
 SMITH, Jason - 2005-06-07-08  
 SMITH, Jerry Carl - 1967-68-69-70  
 SMITH, Jesse - 1992-93 Tr.  
 SMITH, Kyle - 1979 Tr.  
 SMITH, Lawrence T. - 1945  
 SMITH, Orvis Vance - 1965  
 SMITH, Porter D. - 1956  
 SMITH, Robert Morris - 1965  
 SMITH, Rodney - 1996-97-98-99  
 SMITH, Ronald - 1998  
 SMITH, Roy Buster - 1962  
 SMITH, Scott - 1977-79-80-81  
 SMITH, Steve - 1978-79  
 SMITH, Tommy - 1964-65-66  
 SMITH, Tyrone - 1993-94-95  
 SMITHSON, Suzanne - 1994-95 Tr.  
 SMYTHE, Roy - 1980  
 SNEED, Avery - 2006  
 SNEED, Chadwick B. - 1964-65-66  
 SNELL, Leslie - 1931  
 SNOW, Justin - 1996-97-98-99  
 SOBOTIK, Victor - 1974  
 SOUTH, Eric - 2000  
 SOUTHAL, Silas Edward - 1969-70-71  
 SOUTHAL, Terry - 1964-65-66  
 SOUTHERN, Jack - 1948-49  
 SPAIN, Bobby - 1958  
 SPEER, James - 1952  
 SPEARS, David Winfield - 1959  
 SPENCER, Tim - 1991-92  
 STAFFORD, Harold Jackson - 1929  
 STANLEY, Ronald T. - 1959-60-61  
 STANLEY, John - 1993-94  
 STARNES, Andy "Peeper" - 1989-92 Tr.  
 STARR, Kent Taylor - 1969  
 STARR, Robert Douglas - 1958-59-60  
 STAUDT, Kyle - 2000-01  
 STENIX, Marcus - 2001  
 STEPHENS, Bill - 1946  
 STEPHENS, Creig - 1993  
 STEPHENSON, Robert - 1967-68-69  
 STEVEN, Davis - 1973-74-75-76  
 STEVENS, Richard - 1967-68-69  
 STEVENS, Royal - 1976  
 STEVENSON, Kevin - 1999-00-01-02  
 STEWART, Tommy Allen - 1970-71-72  
 STEWART, William Mills - 1969-70-71  
 STIGGERS, Brandon - 2006-07  
 STILES, Adam - 2000-01  
 STILL, Justin - 1993-94-95  
 STILL, Walter R. - 1949-50  
 STOCKDALE, Kenneth - 1965-66-67  
 STOCKEMER, Ralph - 1983-84-85  
 STOCKTON, Jerry Lee - 1977-78  
 STOGNER, Brad - 1990  
 STOGNER, Grey - 1982-83  
 STOGNER, Dan - 1987  
 STOKES, Ronald - 1962 Mgr.  
 STONE, Charles C. Jr. - 1947-48-49  
 STONE, Dary - 2009  
 STONE, Evan - 2004-05  
 STONE, Joe - 1988  
 STONE, Keith - 1971-72-73  
 STONE, Noubar Allen - 1974-75-76-77  
 STOUT, Danny - 1972-73  
 STOWE, Ron "Bubba" - 1979-80-81-82  
 STRAHAN, Steve - 1991-92-93-94  
 STRAIT, Robert - 1990-91-92

STRICKLAND, Bennie F. - 1923-24-25  
 STRICKLAND, F.B. Sr. - 1919-20-21-22  
 STRINGER, Aubrey - 1933-34  
 STREET, Salim - 1994 Str.  
 STRINGER, Trey - 1994 Str.  
 STRONG, Tim - 1981  
 STRUPPA, R. W. - 1923  
 STUART, Paul - 1985-86-87  
 STUART, Stephen Layne - 1968-69-70  
 STUTSMAN, Steve - 1987-88-89-91  
 STYLES, John Henry - 1957  
 SUBIA, Johnny - 1981-83-85  
 SULLIVAN, Mickey John - 1951-52-53  
 SUMMERS, Toby - 1996-97-98  
 SUTTON, Bobby - 1962  
 SUTTON, Brian - 1996-97-98  
 SUTTON, Gary L. - 1969-70-71  
 SWASEY, Andrew - 1992-93  
 SWEET, Arthur R. - 1950  
 SYLER, Terry - 1985-86-87-88  
 SZYMANSKI, Blake - 2006-07-08-09

## T

TABOR, Tommy - 1978-79-80-81  
 TACKER, Tommy - 1971 Tr.  
 TALBOT, Jimmy - 1994-95  
 TANNER, Bryan - 1992-94  
 TANNER, John S. - 1919-20-22  
 TANNER, Ted - 2007  
 TATE, Albert Milner Jr. - 1960-61-62  
 TATE, Billy Ray - 1974-75-76  
 TATUM, John A. Jr. - 1962-63-64  
 TAYLOR, Andre - 1998-99  
 TAYLOR, Anthony - 1994-95-96  
 TAYLOR, Bo - 1977-78-79  
 TAYLOR, Bobby R. - 1937-38-39  
 TAYLOR, Brad - 2007-08-09  
 TAYLOR, Byron Glen "Jug" - 1949-50  
 TAYLOR, Carl "Trooper" - 1988-90-92  
 TAYLOR, Charles K. - 1926-27  
 TAYLOR, Damien - 2006  
 TAYLOR, Jack - 1925  
 TAYLOR, Jim Glen - 1953-54  
 TAYLOR, Phillip - 2009  
 TAYLOR, Walter Edward - 1970-71-72  
 TEASLEY, Queito - 2005-06  
 THOMAS, Johnny - 1984-85-86  
 THOMAS, Michael Roy - 1964-65-66  
 THOMAS, Peyton F. - 1915  
 THOMPSON, A. J. - 1915-16  
 THOMPSON, Arland - 1976-77-78-79  
 THOMPSON, Brandon - 1997-98-99-00  
 THOMPSON, Byron - 1992-93-94-95  
 THOMPSON, Derrius - 1995-96-97-98  
 THOMPSON, J.T. - 2002-03  
 THOMPSON, Reyna - 1983-84-85  
 THOMPSON, Ricky D. - 1973-74  
 THOMPSON, Tom - 1985 Tr.  
 THORNTON, Lawrence - 1933-34  
 TINSLEY, Robert "Buddy" - 1947-48  
 TINSLEY, Thomas R. - 1915-16-17  
 TIPTON, James "Rel" - 1973-74-75-76  
 TOBERRY, Richard R. - 1971  
 TODD, James - 2003-04-05-06  
 TOLBERT, Michael - 2001-02-03-04  
 TOMCHECK, Guy - 2000-02  
 TORGE, Russell J. - 1964  
 TOWLE, James E. - 1921  
 TOWNSEND, Kenneth E. - 1971-72-73  
 TOWNSEND, Kent - 1981-82-83  
 TRAMMELL, Dwayne - 1970-71-72

## LETTERMEN

TRAN, Phil - 2005  
 TRANKINA, Dillon - 2003  
 TRAYLOR, Doyle Wayne - 1955-56-57  
 TREADWELL, Lanus L. - 1968-69  
 TRICE, Philip Gerald - 1965-66  
 TRICE, Michael - 2004  
 TRINH, Duc - 1994-95 Vid.  
 TRIPPET, William A. "Bill" - 1967 Tr.  
 TROUT, Robert Glenn - 1950-51  
 TRULL, Donald Dean - 1961-62-63  
 TURNER, Claude C. - 1914-15-16  
 TUBBS, Tony - 1993-94  
 TURNER, Derek - 1983-84-85  
 TURNER, Jeff N. - 1975  
 TURNER, John - 1992-93-94-95  
 TURNIPSEDE, Tommy - 1972-73-74  
 TURNPAUGH, John - 1988-89-90-91  
 TYLER, Napoleon - 1974-75-76

## U

UTGARD, Gordon Duane - 1967-68-69

## V

VAN DYKE, Jarvis - 1993-94-95  
 VANZANDT, James Kenneth - 1965-66  
 VANN, Keegan - 2005-06-07  
 VARDAMAN, Greg - 1970  
 VASBINDER, Larry - 1987-88-89  
 VENUS, Marcus - 2003-04  
 VESTAL, Ricky - 1989  
 VINES, Vic - 1979-80-81-82  
 VINSON, Davon - 2001

## W

WADE, Greg - 2001-02  
 WADE, Ivory - 2009  
 WAFER, Howard A. - 1942 Mgr.  
 WAGNER, Edwin Keith - 1970-71  
 WALKER, Carrie - 1989-90 Tr.  
 WALKER, Farias - 1990-91  
 WALKER, Ferris - 1988  
 WALKER, Homer D. - 1923-24-25  
 WALKER, W. H. "Bill" - 1915-17-18-19  
 WALKER, Willie - 1964-65-66  
 WALTER, Esco A. - 1931  
 WALTERS, Jerry David - 1970-71-72  
 WALTERS, Keith - 1981-82  
 WALTERS, Raylon - 2007-08

WALLACE, Jack - 2001  
 WALLER, Matt - 2003  
 WALTON, J.D. - 2007-08-09  
 WARD, Cary - 1984-85  
 WARD, Jim - 1984  
 WARD, Joe Larry - 1967  
 WARD, John - 1978 Tr.  
 WARD, Lester - 1977-78-79-80  
 WARD, Phillip - 1979-80  
 WARE, Errol - 1986-87  
 WASHAM, Weir - 1926-27-28  
 WASHINGTON, James - 2002-03  
 WASHINGTON, Larry - 2007-08  
 WASHINGTON, Randall Clark - 1964  
 WASHINGTON, Shawn - 1993-94-95-96  
 WATKINS, Danny - 2009  
 WATKINS, Gayle Jr. - 1958-59  
 WATSON, Dennis D. - 1968-69-70  
 WATSON, Grady - 1990-91-92-93 Tr.  
 WATSON, James Rayford - 1946  
 WATSON, Jay Don - 1966  
 WATSON, Jeff - 1994-95-96-97  
 WATSON, Michael - 1995 Mgr.  
 WATTERS, Robert - 1983-84-85-86  
 WATTON, Chris - 1998-99  
 WEATHERBY, Jim W. - 1931-32-33  
 WEATHERS, Guy B. - 1920-21-22  
 WEATHERS, Warren E. - 1932-33-34  
 WEBB, Kenny - 2003-04  
 WEBBER, J. Alfred - 1919-20  
 WEED, Wesley F. - 1926-27  
 WEEKS, Jonathan - 2004-05-06-07  
 WEIR, Trey - 1992  
 WELCH, James Luke - 1950-51  
 WELCH, Mike - 1986-87-89-90  
 WELCH, Shannon - 1889-90 Tr.  
 WELLS, Craig - 1980-83 Tr.  
 WELLS, Thomas Arthur - 1968  
 WELLS, W. Stone "Red" - 1932  
 WENKE, Josh - 1996  
 WEST, Royce Glen - 1958-59-60  
 WESTBROOK, John - 1967-68  
 WETZEL, David - 1990-91  
 WEYGANDT, Robert - 1973-74  
 WHIDDON, Edward L. - 1963-64-65  
 WHITAKER, Brandon - 2003-05-06-07  
 WHITE, Eric - 1991-92-93 Tr.  
 WHITE, Greg - 1991-93  
 WHITE, Horace "Buddy" - 1960-61-62  
 WHITE, Nancy - 1989-90-91-92 Tr.  
 WHITE, Thomas - 2006-07  
 WHITELAND, James - 2002

WHITLEY, Dennis R. - 1968-69-70  
 WHITLEY, Robert A. - 1948-49  
 WHITSON, Tyshaun - 1999-00  
 WHORTON, Elbert B. - 1959-60-61  
 WIDEMON, Alton - 2005-06-07  
 WIDMER, Chad - 1994 Mgr.  
 WIDMER, Rick - 1982-83 Mgr.  
 WILDER, Michail J. - 1971-72  
 WILFONG, Hugh - 1933-34-35  
 WILIE, C. L. - 1907  
 WILLIAMS, Anthony - 1995-96-97  
 WILLIAMS, Billy Wayne - 1962  
 WILLIAMS, David Scot - 1964  
 WILLIAMS, Everett B. - 1963  
 WILLIAMS, Glynn Elwin - 1937-38  
 WILLIAMS, Hoyt - 1937-38-39  
 WILLIAMS, Iris - 2003  
 WILLIAMS, Jeremy - 2006-07-08-09  
 WILLIAMS, John H. - 1933-34-35  
 WILLIAMS, Kyle - 2000  
 WILLIAMS, Leslie D. - 1912-13  
 WILLIAMS, Matthew - 1970-71  
 WILLIAMS, Robert - 1982-84-85  
 WILLIAMS, Shane - 2000-01-02-03  
 WILLIAMS, Stanley N. - 1949-50-51  
 WILLIAMS, Terrance - 2009  
 WILLIAMSON, Roy Carter - 1921-22-23  
 WILLIAMSON, Wayne M. - 1962  
 WILLINGHAM, James E. - 1913-14  
 WILLIS, Jack K. - 1939-40  
 WILSON, Billy R. - 1972-73  
 WILSON, "Bubba" - 1989-90 Tr.  
 WILSON, C.J. - 2003-04-05-06  
 WILSON, Charlie Wayne - 1965-66-67  
 WILSON, David Woodrow - 1967-68-69  
 WILSON, Frank C. - 1954-55-56 Mgr.  
 WILSON, Howard - 1915-16-17-18-19  
 WILSON, Jack William - 1939-40-41  
 WILSON, Kenneth Gene - 1970-71-72  
 WILSON, Quincy - 1985-86  
 WILSON, Ronnie D. - 1964  
 WILSON, W. L. "Jake" - 1928-29-30  
 WILTURNER, Daniel - 1998-99-00  
 WIMBERLY, Shawna - 1993-94 Tr.  
 WIMPEE, W J - 1937-38-39  
 WINTER, Mark - 1982-85-86 Tr.  
 WINTON, Ralph H. - 1928-29-30  
 WISENER, Gary - 1957-58-59  
 WITCHER, Albert T. - 1957-58-59  
 WITCHER, Billy Ray - 1966-67  
 WITCHER, Seth L. - 1928-29-30  
 WITCHER, Seth L. Jr. - 1974 Tr.

WITT, James R. - 1938-39-40  
 WOLF, Ralph R. - 1919-20  
 WOLF, Robert Edward "Bob" - 1963  
 WOOD, Bob - 1945 Mgr.  
 WOOD, Charlton B. - 1916-17  
 WOOD, Eugene Gregory III - 1977-78  
 WOOD, Norvin F. - 1936  
 WOODS, Kyle - 1979  
 WOODARD, Ronald E. - 1967-68  
 WORKS, Scott - 1984-85-86-87  
 WRAY, Earl - 1934-35  
 WRIGHT, Kendall - 2008-09  
 WRIGHT, Rupert C. Jr. - 1946-47-48-49  
 WRIGHT, Walter Lee - 1971-72

## Y

YATES, A. Grady - 1912  
 YATES, Frank P. - 1918  
 YEARY, Wes - 1986  
 YOUNG, Jason - 1991-92-93  
 YOUNG, Jessie - 1969-70  
 YOUNG, Mike - 1974  
 YOUNG, Thomas Earl - 1977-78-79-80

## Z

ZACHRY, Josh - 2000-01-02  
 ZACHRY, Woodie M. - 1929-30  
 ZEIGLER, Dominique - 2003-04-05-06  
 ZELLER, Joel - 1992-93-94 Tr.  
 ZIMMERMAN, L.L. - 1934  
 ZUNKER, Coy - 1972  
 ZYLKS, Donald Ray - 1969 Tr.

## HIGHEST SCORING QUARTERS

## BAYLOR SINCE 1964

| 1ST | 2ND | 3RD | 4TH | OPPONENT (SCORE)           | DATE       |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------|------------|
| 35  | -   | -   | -   | at San Jose State (54-20)  | 9/10/1994  |
| -   | 28  | -   | -   | SMU (49-7)                 | 10/3/1992  |
| -   | 28  | -   | -   | TCU (45-0)                 | 10/26/1985 |
| -   | 28  | -   | -   | NEW MEXICO (38-2)          | 11/3/1984  |
| -   | 28  | -   | -   | RICE (48-14)               | 11/12/1983 |
| -   | -   | 28  | -   | at SMU (49-3)              | 10/14/1989 |
| -   | 27  | -   | -   | NORTHWESTERN STATE (68-13) | 9/26/2009  |
| -   | -   | 27  | -   | NORTHWESTERN STATE (68-13) | 9/26/2009  |
| -   | -   | 26  | -   | at Texas (50-7)            | 11/25/1989 |
| -   | 24  | -   | -   | OKLAHOMA STATE (44-34)     | 11/19/2005 |
| -   | 24  | -   | -   | at Rice (31-34)            | 11/14/1992 |
| 23  | -   | -   | -   | NORTHWESTERN STATE (51-6)  | 9/6/2008   |
| 22  | -   | -   | -   | at Texas Tech (45-14)      | 9/27/1986  |
| -   | 22  | -   | -   | at Texas A&M (46-7)        | 10/18/1980 |
| 21  | -   | -   | -   | RICE (42-17)               | 9/8/2007   |
| 21  | -   | -   | -   | TULSA (37-25)              | 9/21/2002  |
| 21  | -   | -   | -   | TEXAS (35-63)              | 11/24/1994 |
| 21  | -   | -   | -   | at TCU (42-18)             | 10/1/1994  |
| 21  | -   | -   | -   | SMU (52-17)                | 10/13/1990 |
| 21  | -   | -   | -   | at Army (55-0)             | 10/20/1979 |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | Colorado (42-30)           | 10/4/2003  |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | SMU (44-10)                | 10/8/1994  |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | UTAH STATE (45-10)         | 9/19/1992  |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | TCU (56-21)                | 10/22/1983 |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | ARKANSAS (42-15)           | 11/8/1980  |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | TEXAS (38-14)              | 11/25/1978 |
| -   | -   | 21  | -   | TEXAS A&M (41-21)          | 11/15/2008 |
| -   | -   | 21  | -   | at Nebraska (27-59)        | 10/16/2004 |
| -   | -   | 21  | -   | IOWA STATE (49-21)         | 10/26/1996 |
| -   | -   | 21  | -   | KANSAS (46-3)              | 9/23/1989  |
| -   | -   | 21  | -   | BOWLING GREEN (38-0)       | 9/12/1981  |
| -   | -   | -   | 21  | HOUSTON (52-13)            | 10/28/1994 |
| -   | -   | -   | 21  | at Texas (21-11)           | 11/23/1991 |
| -   | -   | -   | 21  | TCU (28-34)                | 11/3/1973  |
| -   | -   | -   | 21  | at TCU (42-9)              | 11/4/1972  |
| -   | -   | -   | 21  | TEXAS TECH (42-28)         | 11/16/1968 |

## OPPONENT SINCE 1964

| 1ST | 2ND | 3RD | 4TH | OPPONENT (SCORE)          | DATE       |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------|------------|
| 38  | -   | -   | -   | at Nebraska (0-59)        | 10/21/2000 |
| 35  | -   | -   | -   | at California (22-70)     | 8/31/2002  |
| -   | 35  | -   | -   | at Oklahoma State (28-63) | 11/23/2002 |
| -   | 33  | -   | -   | at Houston (10-66)        | 10/7/1989  |
| 28  | -   | -   | -   | OKLAHOMA (17-49)          | 10/4/2008  |
| 28  | -   | -   | -   | OKLAHOMA (7-56)           | 11/4/2000  |
| -   | 28  | -   | -   | at Oklahoma State (24-66) | 11/11/2006 |
| -   | 28  | -   | -   | at Texas (31-63)          | 10/14/2006 |
| -   | 28  | -   | -   | at Texas A&M (10-73)      | 10/11/2004 |
| -   | 28  | -   | -   | TEXAS TECH (19-63)        | 10/27/2001 |
| -   | 28  | -   | -   | TEXAS (0-62)              | 9/25/1999  |
| -   | 28  | -   | -   | NEBRASKA (21-49)          | 10/11/1997 |
| -   | 28  | -   | -   | TEXAS A&M (31-38)         | 10/15/1977 |
| -   | -   | -   | 28  | at Alabama (0-45)         | 9/22/1979  |
| -   | -   | -   | 27  | NEBRASKA (7-48)           | 10/13/01   |
| -   | 26  | -   | -   | COLORADO (38-57)          | 9/12/1992  |
| -   | 26  | -   | -   | TEXAS (14-47)             | 11/14/2009 |
| -   | 25  | -   | -   | at Texas (14-48)          | 10/28/2000 |
| 24  | -   | -   | -   | at Nebraska (27-59)       | 10/16/2004 |
| -   | 24  | -   | -   | at Oklahoma (30-37)       | 10/22/2005 |
| -   | 24  | -   | -   | at Oklahoma (3-41)        | 11/15/2003 |
| -   | 24  | -   | -   | OKLAHOMA STATE (14-34)    | 11/20/1999 |
| -   | 24  | -   | -   | TEXAS A&M (12-34)         | 10/19/1991 |
| -   | -   | -   | 24  | Penn State (20-41)        | 11/1/1975  |
| -   | -   | -   | 24  | at Texas Tech (7-41)      | 11/15/1969 |
| -   | -   | 23  | -   | OKLAHOMA (10-36)          | 11/18/2006 |
| -   | -   | 23  | -   | N.C. STATE (33-30)        | 9/19/1998  |
| -   | -   | 23  | -   | at Houston (10-66)        | 10/7/1989  |
| -   | -   | 22  | -   | TEXAS (26-47)             | 11/9/1968  |
| -   | -   | -   | 22  | TEXAS TECH (0-28)         | 10/29/2004 |
| -   | -   | -   | 22  | at Texas (20-30)          | 10/24/1998 |
| -   | -   | -   | 22  | SMU (21-28)               | 10/14/1978 |
| 21  | -   | -   | -   | at UAB (14-56)            | 9/4/2009   |
| 21  | -   | -   | -   | TEXAS TECH (14-62)        | 11/8/2003  |
| 21  | -   | -   | -   | TEXAS TECH (19-63)        | 10/27/2001 |
| 21  | -   | -   | -   | at Colorado (21-45)       | 9/11/1993  |
| 21  | -   | -   | -   | OKLAHOMA (14-42)          | 9/15/1973  |
| 21  | -   | -   | -   | at Colorado (28-52)       | 9/29/1973  |
| 21  | -   | -   | -   | at Texas (14-56)          | 11/8/1969  |
| 21  | -   | -   | -   | at Texas (14-35)          | 11/6/1965  |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | OKLAHOMA STATE (14-45)    | 11/17/2007 |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | at Kansas (10-58)         | 10/13/2007 |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | at Texas Tech (21-55)     | 11/4/2006  |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | KANSAS (36-35)            | 10/21/2006 |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | TEXAS (0-62)              | 11/5/2005  |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | TEXAS (0-56)              | 10/25/2003 |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | at Texas A&M (10-73)      | 10/11/2003 |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | at Texas Tech (11-62)     | 11/2/2002  |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | IOWA STATE (17-31)        | 9/30/2000  |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | TEXAS TECH (14-35)        | 11/4/1997  |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | at Nebraska (0-49)        | 10/12/1996 |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | at Texas Tech (24-55)     | 11/17/1973 |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | RICE (23-28)              | 11/28/1970 |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | TEXAS (14-21)             | 11/7/1970  |
| -   | 21  | -   | -   | at Texas (14-56)          | 11/8/1969  |
| -   | -   | 21  | -   | at Oklahoma State (6-34)  | 10/18/2008 |
| -   | -   | 21  | -   | at Texas Tech (7-38)      | 11/3/2007  |
| -   | -   | 21  | -   | at Kansas State (13-51)   | 10/27/2007 |
| -   | -   | 21  | -   | TEXAS (0-62)              | 11/5/2005  |
| -   | -   | 21  | -   | at North Texas (14-52)    | 9/6/2003   |
| -   | -   | 21  | -   | OKLAHOMA (9-49)           | 11/16/2002 |
| -   | -   | 21  | -   | at Texas Tech (11-62)     | 11/2/2002  |
| -   | -   | 21  | -   | at Texas A&M (13-45)      | 10/9/1999  |
| -   | -   | 21  | -   | OKLAHOMA (16-28)          | 11/14/1998 |
| -   | -   | 21  | -   | TEXAS (35-63)             | 11/24/1994 |
| -   | -   | 21  | -   | SMU (31-34)               | 11/22/1975 |
| -   | -   | -   | 21  | at Oklahoma State (21-49) | 11/13/2004 |
| -   | -   | -   | 21  | at Nebraska (27-59)       | 10/16/2004 |
| -   | -   | -   | 21  | at California (22-70)     | 8/31/2002  |
| -   | -   | -   | 21  | at Kansas (10-45)         | 11/6/1999  |
| -   | -   | -   | 21  | KANSAS STATE (6-49)       | 11/7/1998  |
| -   | -   | -   | 21  | COLORADO (38-57)          | 9/12/1992  |
| -   | -   | -   | 21  | at Texas A&M (14-28)      | 10/15/1988 |
| -   | -   | -   | 21  | at Oklahoma (11-28)       | 9/14/1974  |

## BOTH TEAMS SINCE 1964

| 1ST   | 2ND   | 3RD   | 4TH   | OPPONENT (SCORE)           | DATE       |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|------------|
| 7-35  | -     | -     | -     | at California (22-70)      | 8/31/2002  |
| 35-7  | -     | -     | -     | at San Jose State (54-20)  | 9/10/1994  |
| 0-38  | -     | -     | -     | at Nebraska (0-59)         | 10/21/2000 |
| -     | 24-14 | -     | -     | at Rice (31-34)            | 11/14/1992 |
| 17-20 | -     | -     | -     | at Rice (46-40)            | 11/17/1984 |
| -     | -     | -     | 14-21 | at Oklahoma State (21-49)  | 11/13/2004 |
| 21-14 | -     | -     | -     | TEXAS (35-63)              | 11/24/1994 |
| 14-21 | -     | -     | -     | TEXAS TECH (14-62)         | 11/8/2003  |
| -     | 14-21 | -     | -     | OKLAHOMA STATE (14-45)     | 11/17/2007 |
| -     | 7-28  | -     | -     | at Texas A&M (10-73)       | 10/11/2003 |
| -     | 0-35  | -     | -     | at Oklahoma State (28-63)  | 11/23/2002 |
| -     | 7-28  | -     | -     | TEXAS A&M (31-38)          | 10/15/1977 |
| -     | 14-21 | -     | -     | at Texas Tech (24-55)      | 11/17/1973 |
| -     | -     | -     | 15-20 | MISSOURI (22-47)           | 11/11/2000 |
| -     | -     | -     | 14-21 | COLORADO (38-57)           | 9/12/1992  |
| -     | -     | 21-13 | -     | COLORADO (42-30)           | 10/4/2003  |
| -     | 6-28  | -     | -     | TEXAS TECH (19-63)         | 10/27/2001 |
| -     | 14-20 | -     | -     | FRESNO STATE (42-39)       | 9/4/1993   |
| -     | 7-26  | -     | -     | COLORADO (38-57)           | 9/12/1992  |
| -     | 0-33  | -     | -     | at Houston (10-66)         | 10/7/1989  |
| -     | -     | -     | 19-14 | at Texas Tech (29-31)      | 10/3/1998  |
| -     | -     | -     | 21-11 | at Texas (21-11)           | 11/23/1991 |
| -     | 24-7  | -     | -     | OKLAHOMA STATE (44-34)     | 11/19/2005 |
| -     | 7-24  | -     | -     | at Oklahoma (30-37)        | 10/22/2005 |
| -     | 10-21 | -     | -     | KANSAS (36-35)             | 10/21/2006 |
| -     | 14-17 | -     | -     | COLORADO (42-30)           | 10/4/2003  |
| -     | -     | 7-23  | -     | at Houston (10-66)         | 10/7/1989  |
| -     | 27-3  | -     | -     | NORTHWESTERN STATE (68-13) | 9/26/2009  |

# FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

The 2010 season marks Baylor's 61st year of football at the 50,000-seat Floyd Casey Stadium.

Originally named Baylor Stadium, the structure was built in 1950 after a bond sales program raised \$1.5 million for construction costs. The first game played in the new stadium was Sept. 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over Houston.

In 1989 the stadium was renamed Floyd Casey Stadium after longtime University supporter and trustee Carl B. Casey and his wife Thelma contributed \$5 million of an \$8 million renovation project in honor of his father Floyd (the name change was officially announced at halftime of the 1988 Homecoming game).

Enhancements continue to be made to improve the Bears' home stadium.

In July 2010 new wall-to-wall field turf — Hellas Matrix — was installed, replacing the six-year-old synthetic turf playing surface, the Prestige System.

A recruiting center, located on the stadium's northwest patio, opened in 2006, and a tribute to Baylor football, designed to enhance the Grant Teaff Plaza, which includes the Letterwinners Plaza and the "I Believe" Walkway, was unveiled.

The plaza, first opened in 2002, began at the base of the press box on the west side of the stadium. The plaza has since been expanded to wrap completely around the stadium. The plaza's centerpiece is a statue honoring former Baylor head coach and College Football Hall of Fame member Grant Teaff, the program's winningest coach who led Baylor to two Southwest Conference titles.

Baylor unveiled a new synthetic turf playing surface, the Prestige System, in 2004 after six seasons of play on the natural SportGrass turf. From 1972 through 1997 Floyd Casey stadium featured an AstroTurf playing surface.

In 2002, Baylor added a 23-by-31-foot LED video screen in the south end zone (BaylorVision). The project included the addition of a state-of-the-art sound system and new digital scoreboards in both end zones.

Baylor's locker room received a facelift in 2001, when the \$2 million facility, the Big 12's largest, was completed.

A state-of-the-art luxury suite and pressbox was built on the stadium's west side in 1999. One year prior, the team meeting room area also underwent a complete remodeling.

The Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Center, which houses departmental offices, locker rooms, training rooms, weight facilities, a video studio and meeting facilities, opened in 1991.

In 1990, new lights, expanded and improved restrooms, and new concession stands were completed.

An eight-year project to upgrade worn wooden bleacher seats to modern aluminum was completed in 1981.

During the 1970s, the beautiful and comfortable Letterman's Lounge was built on the stadium's west side with funds provided by former athletes. That facility received facelifts in both 1995 and 2006.

Prior to the building of Baylor Stadium in 1950, several playing sites were used by the Bears. Baylor's first football squad took the field in 1899, but no records are available to prove where it played. Old newspaper clippings and yearbook articles only indicate the first three seasons were played on an extremely rough field close to the school.

From 1902 to 1925, with the exception of 1906 when football was banned on campus because it was deemed too violent, the Bears played most of their games at Carroll Field, an on-campus facility (an unknown number of games were also played at the old Cotton Palace during this period).

The Bears played at the Cotton Palace from 1926-29 before returning to Carroll Field from 1930-35. The team moved off the main campus for good in 1936 when it began calling the newly built Waco Stadium home.

Waco Stadium was renamed Municipal Stadium in 1942, and it was where Baylor played through 1949 except for a break from 1943-44 because of the war effort.

## FLOYD CASEY STADIUM ATTENDANCE RECORDS

### SEASON (SEVEN GAMES)

259,959 — 2006 [37,080 avg.]

### SEASON (SIX GAMES)

240,367 — 1991 [40,061 avg.]

### SEASON (FIVE GAMES)

205,900 — 1975 [41,180 avg.]

### SEASON (FOUR GAMES)

148,000 — 1978 [37,000 avg.]

## YEARLY F.C.S. ATTENDANCE

| Year | G | Total    | Avg.     | Record |
|------|---|----------|----------|--------|
| 1950 | 5 | *114,000 | *28,500  | 4-1    |
| 1951 | 5 | 134,000  | 26,800   | 4-1    |
| 1952 | 6 | **48,000 | **24,000 | 4-2    |
| 1953 | 5 | 117,000  | 23,400   | 4-1    |
| 1954 | 5 | 133,000  | 26,600   | 4-1    |
| 1955 | 5 | 141,000  | 28,200   | 2-3    |
| 1956 | 4 | 103,700  | 25,925   | 3-1    |
| 1957 | 5 | 116,000  | 23,200   | 2-3    |
| 1958 | 5 | 120,000  | 24,000   | 1-4    |
| 1959 | 4 | 95,000   | 23,750   | 1-3    |
| 1960 | 5 | 172,000  | 34,400   | 4-1    |
| 1961 | 5 | 124,000  | 24,800   | 4-1    |
| 1962 | 5 | 122,000  | 24,000   | 2-3    |
| 1963 | 5 | 133,000  | 26,600   | 4-1    |
| 1964 | 5 | 133,876  | 26,775   | 3-2    |
| 1965 | 4 | 107,246  | 26,812   | 2-2    |
| 1966 | 5 | 148,208  | 29,642   | 2-3    |
| 1967 | 4 | 97,000   | 24,250   | 1-2-1  |
| 1968 | 4 | 106,213  | 26,553   | 3-1    |
| 1969 | 3 | 75,000   | 25,000   | 0-4    |
| 1970 | 5 | 138,000  | 27,600   | 1-4    |
| 1971 | 4 | 115,500  | 28,875   | 1-3    |
| 1972 | 5 | 167,394  | 33,479   | 3-2    |
| 1973 | 5 | 156,257  | 31,251   | 1-4    |
| 1974 | 5 | 202,800  | 40,560   | 4-1    |
| 1975 | 5 | 205,900  | 41,180   | 2-2-1  |
| 1976 | 5 | 190,400  | 38,080   | 3-1-1  |
| 1977 | 7 | 221,450  | 31,636   | 5-2    |
| 1978 | 4 | 148,000  | 37,000   | 1-3    |
| 1979 | 5 | 202,550  | 40,510   | 5-0    |
| 1980 | 6 | 229,500  | 38,250   | 5-1    |
| 1981 | 6 | 197,000  | 32,833   | 4-2    |
| 1982 | 5 | 165,750  | 33,150   | 2-2-1  |
| 1983 | 6 | 192,926  | 32,154   | 4-1-1  |
| 1984 | 5 | 163,900  | 32,780   | 2-3    |
| 1985 | 5 | 190,006  | 38,001   | 5-0    |
| 1986 | 6 | 223,900  | 37,317   | 4-2    |
| 1987 | 6 | 182,115  | 30,353   | 4-2    |
| 1988 | 5 | 153,092  | 30,618   | 3-2    |
| 1989 | 5 | 168,961  | 33,792   | 3-2    |
| 1990 | 5 | 186,767  | 37,353   | 4-2    |
| 1991 | 6 | 240,367  | 40,061   | 3-2    |
| 1992 | 7 | 226,522  | 32,360   | 5-2    |
| 1993 | 5 | 171,910  | 34,382   | 3-2    |
| 1994 | 5 | 180,238  | 36,048   | 4-1    |
| 1995 | 5 | 202,707  | 40,541   | 3-2    |
| 1996 | 5 | 180,970  | 36,194   | 2-3    |
| 1997 | 5 | 187,713  | 37,543   | 1-4    |
| 1998 | 5 | 168,485  | 33,697   | 2-3    |
| 1999 | 6 | 175,013  | 29,169   | 1-5    |
| 2000 | 6 | 173,462  | 28,910   | 1-5    |
| 2001 | 7 | 214,206  | 30,601   | 3-4    |
| 2002 | 6 | 168,110  | 28,018   | 3-3    |
| 2003 | 7 | 208,960  | 29,851   | 3-4    |
| 2004 | 6 | 183,518  | 30,586   | 3-3    |
| 2005 | 5 | 194,493  | 38,899   | 2-3    |
| 2006 | 7 | 259,559  | 37,080   | 3-4    |
| 2007 | 6 | 206,266  | 34,378   | 2-4    |
| 2008 | 7 | 238,870  | 34,124   | 4-3    |
| 2009 | 6 | 217,837  | 36,306   | 2-4    |

[Editor's Note: missing attendance figures for one game in 1950, four in 1952]

# FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

## SINGLE-GAME ATTENDANCE

### FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

|     | ATT.   | DATE           | OPPONENT   | SCORE | RESULT |
|-----|--------|----------------|------------|-------|--------|
| 1.  | 51,385 | Oct. 29, 2006  | Texas A&M  | 21-31 | L      |
| 2.  | 51,218 | Oct. 21, 1995  | Texas A&M  | 9-24  | L      |
| 3.  | 51,200 | Oct. 26, 1974  | Texas A&M  | 0-20  | L      |
| 4.  | 50,267 | Oct. 19, 1991  | Texas      | 12-34 | L      |
| 5.  | 50,000 | Nov. 5, 1960   | Texas      | 7-12  | L      |
| 6.  | 49,500 | Oct. 27, 1956  | Texas A&M  | 13-19 | L      |
| 7.  | 48,756 | Oct. 19, 1985  | Texas A&M  | 20-15 | W      |
| 8.  | 48,500 | Sept. 15, 1979 | Texas A&M  | 17-7  | W      |
|     | 48,500 | Nov. 22, 1980  | Texas      | 16-0  | W      |
| 10. | 48,394 | Nov. 11, 1972  | Texas      | 3-17  | L      |
| 11. | 47,900 | Nov. 6, 1976   | Arkansas   | 7-7   | T      |
| 12. | 47,200 | Oct. 11, 1975  | Arkansas   | 3-41  | L      |
| 13. | 46,812 | Oct. 17, 1987  | Texas A&M  | 10-34 | L      |
| 14. | 46,300 | Sept. 20, 1975 | Auburn     | 10-10 | T      |
| 15. | 46,000 | Sept. 15, 1973 | Oklahoma   | 14-42 | L      |
|     | 46,000 | Nov. 8, 1980   | Arkansas   | 42-15 | W      |
| 17. | 45,800 | Sept. 10, 1977 | Texas Tech | 7-17  | L      |
| 18. | 45,648 | Nov. 24, 1990  | Texas      | 13-23 | L      |
| 19. | 45,565 | Oct. 21, 1989  | Texas A&M  | 11-14 | L      |
| 20. | 45,500 | Nov. 20, 1976  | Texas      | 20-10 | W      |

### ALL SITES

|     | ATT.    | DATE           | OPPONENT           | SCORE | RESULT |
|-----|---------|----------------|--------------------|-------|--------|
| 1.  | 106,041 | Sept. 20, 1997 | at Michigan        | 3-38  | L      |
| 2.  | 104,248 | Sept. 27, 1975 | at Michigan        | 14-14 | T      |
| 3.  | 97,715  | Nov. 8, 2008   | at Texas           | 21-45 | L      |
| 4.  | 88,966  | Oct. 14, 2006  | at Texas           | 31-63 | L      |
| 5.  | 88,622  | Sept. 11, 1982 | at Ohio State      | 14-21 | L      |
| 6.  | 87,998  | Sept. 30, 1978 | at Ohio State      | 28-34 | L      |
| 7.  | 85,104  | Oct. 25, 2008  | at Nebraska        | 20-32 | L      |
| 8.  | 84,748  | Oct. 10, 2009  | at Oklahoma        | 7-33  | L      |
| 9.  | 84,450  | Nov. 10, 2007  | at Oklahoma        | 21-52 | L      |
| 10. | 83,456  | Oct. 22, 2005  | at Oklahoma [2 OT] | 30-37 | L      |

## SEASON ATTENDANCE

### TOTAL ATTENDANCE (HOME GAMES ONLY)

|     | ATT.    | YEAR | G | AVG.   |
|-----|---------|------|---|--------|
| 1.  | 259,559 | 2006 | 7 | 37,080 |
| 2.  | 240,367 | 1991 | 6 | 40,061 |
| 3.  | 238,870 | 2008 | 7 | 34,124 |
| 4.  | 229,500 | 1980 | 6 | 38,250 |
| 5.  | 226,522 | 1992 | 7 | 32,360 |
| 6.  | 223,900 | 1986 | 6 | 37,317 |
| 7.  | 221,450 | 1977 | 7 | 31,636 |
| 8.  | 217,837 | 2009 | 6 | 36,306 |
| 9.  | 214,206 | 2001 | 7 | 30,601 |
| 10. | 208,960 | 2003 | 7 | 29,851 |

### TOTAL ATTENDANCE (ALL GAMES)

|     | ATT.    | YEAR | G  | AVG.   |
|-----|---------|------|----|--------|
| 1.  | 591,841 | 2009 | 12 | 49,320 |
| 2.  | 564,109 | 2008 | 12 | 47,009 |
| 3.  | 536,833 | 1997 | 11 | 48,803 |
| 4.  | 530,127 | 1975 | 11 | 48,193 |
| 5.  | 523,681 | 2006 | 12 | 43,640 |
| 6.  | 521,483 | 2007 | 12 | 43,457 |
| 7.  | 521,235 | 1985 | 12 | 43,436 |
| 8.  | 510,541 | 2005 | 11 | 46,413 |
| 9.  | 493,146 | 1990 | 11 | 44,832 |
| 10. | 492,968 | 1979 | 12 | 41,081 |

### AVERAGE ATTENDANCE (HOME GAMES ONLY)

|     | AVG.   | YEAR | G | ATT.    |
|-----|--------|------|---|---------|
| 1.  | 41,180 | 1975 | 5 | 205,900 |
| 2.  | 40,560 | 1974 | 5 | 202,800 |
| 3.  | 40,541 | 1995 | 5 | 202,707 |
| 4.  | 40,510 | 1979 | 5 | 202,550 |
| 5.  | 40,061 | 1991 | 6 | 240,367 |
| 6.  | 38,899 | 2005 | 5 | 194,493 |
| 7.  | 38,250 | 1980 | 6 | 229,500 |
| 8.  | 38,080 | 1976 | 5 | 190,400 |
| 9.  | 38,001 | 1985 | 5 | 190,006 |
| 10. | 37,543 | 1997 | 5 | 187,713 |

# BAYLOR HALL OF FAME

**Baylor's Athletic Hall of Fame was organized in 1960 to recognize and honor persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the University's athletic program. All potential candidates are eligible for the hall of fame 10 years after the completion of their eligibility.**

Abercrombie, Walter (FB '78-81) - 1992

Adickes, Mark (FB '79, '81-83) - 1996

Anderson, Alfred (FB '80-83) - 1997

Arreaga, Johnny (MG '58-60) - 2003

Athey, Bill (FB '50-52) - 1987

Aulenbacher-Heinz, Karen (WBB-SB '75-78) - 1997

Barnett, J. C. "Abe"

(MBB '32-34, BB '32-34, TR '33, FB '33) - 1984

Benson, Charles (FB '79-82) - 2009

Berry, Ray (FB '86) - 2005

Blackmon, Robert (FB '86-89) - 2003

Blailock, W. Russel (FB '20-22) - 1965

Bonner, Melvin (FB, '89-92) - 2007

Bowers-Smith, Stacey (TR '96-99) - 2009

Bowman, Tommy (MBB '68-70) - 1999

Boyd, Sam B. (FB '36-38) - 1962

Brabham, Danny (TR '70-73) - 1991

Bradley, Walter D. "Bunk" (MBB '33-35) - 1999

Bradshaw, Charles (FB '56-57) - 1973

Bradshaw, Wesley Walker (FB '21-22) - 1961

Brandenburg, Carol Reeves (WBB '73-77) - 2006

Bridgers, John (FB Coach, '59-68) - 1994

Bridges, Frank B. (FB Coach '20-25) - 1967

Bull, Ronnie (FB '59-61) - 1976

Burch, J.B. "Barney" (FB 25) - 1967

Burk, Adrian (FB '47-49) - 1970

Burns, Ronald (FB '74-77) - 2002

Caldwell, Willie (TR '82-85) - 2003

Campbell, Dave (Sportswriter '42-present) - 2004

Carlson, Cody (FB '83-86) - 2000

Casner, Ken (FB '49-51) - 1981

Coates, Sam (FB '24-26) - 1968

Coker, Burl (BB '75-78) - 1998

Collins, Mark (TR '75-78) - 1989

Connally, Fritz (BB '77-80) - 1996

Connally, Wayne (BB-MBB '53-56) - 1979

Coody, Jerry (FB '51-53) - 1985

Cotton, Ray Stone (FB-TR '45-46) - 1978

Crawford, Marty (BB '93-96) - 2008

Creasey, Pete (MBB-TR '38-40) - 1992

Crockett, Ray (FB '85-88) - 2008

Crow, Floyd "Uncle Jim" (Coach '20-65) - 1960

Davidson, Cotton (FB '51-53) - 1982

Davis, Bruce (FB '83) - 2005

Davis-Stinnett, Maggie (WBB '86-89, '90-91) - 2001

Dawson, Carroll (MBB '58-60, Coach '64-73) - 1998

Ditta, Frank (FB '78-80) - 2009

Dotson, Santana (FB '88-91) - 2004

Dupre, L. G. "Long Gone" (FB '52-54) - 1981

Edwards, Bennett "Monk" (FB '36-39) - 1972

Eikenberg, Babette Metcalf (WBB '78) - 2005

Elkins, Lawrence (FB '62-64) - 1976

Eppers, Suzie Snider (WBB '74-77, TR '74-77) - 1987

Everett, Thomas (FB '83-86) - 1998

Fallen, Olga (WBB Coach '74-79, SB Coach '79) - 1999

Fallon, Frank (Broadcaster '53-95) - 1995

Fields, Glynn (TR '63) - 2005

Fouts, Theron Judson (FB '15-16) - 1962

Francis, James (FB '86-89) - 2001

Frazier, Earl C. "Mule" (TR '19, '22-24) - 1963

Freeze, C. P. "Jake" (BB '23-25) - 1979

Galloway, Gale (FB '49-51) - 1980

Gatewood, Lester "Buddy" (FB '40-42) - 1966

Geis, Sally (TR '90-93) - 2008

Gentry, Dennis (FB '79-81) - 2002

Glass, Bill (FB '55-57) - 1969

Goodwin, Ronnie (FB '60-63, BB '61-63) - 1977

Goree, Roger (FB '70-72) - 1983

Graves, George Berry Sr. (TR '29, MBB mgr. '30) - 2000

Green, Gary (FB '73-76) - 1989

Gremminger, Henry (FB '53-55) - 1971

Grimes, Randy FB '80-82) - 2007

Harbour, Todd (TR '78-81) - 1992

Hardy, Darrell (MBB '65-67) - 1982

Harrell, O.M. "Slim" (BB, '10-12) - 1970

Harris, Fred "Red" (FB-MBB-BB-TR '29-31) - 1977

Hart, Clyde (TR '54-56) - 1983

Heathington, Don (MBB '48-50) - 1975

Henderson, R.E. (Coach '36-69) - 1966

Hickman, Larry (FB, '55-57) - 1973

Hollis, Billy (TR '58-60) - 2009

Hughes, Michael (FB '73-75) - 2006

Humphrey, Buddy (FB '56-58) - 2006

Isbell, Larry (FB-BB '49-51) - 1975

Ison, J.D. (FB '47-49) - 1994

James, Frank (FB '31-33) - 1988

Jeffrey, James (FB '47-51) - 1971

Jeffrey, Jay (FB '80-81, BB '81-82) - 2009

Jeffrey, Neal (FB '72-74) - 1985

Jennings, Jason (BB '97-99) - 2009

Jennings, Morley (FB Coach, '26-40) - 1965

Joe, J.J. (FB '90-93) - 2006

Johnson, Michael (TR '87-90) - 2000

Johnson, Vinnie (MBB '78-79) - 1991

Jones, Bobby (FB '54-56) - 1983

Kelley, Clyde "Abe" (FB '25, MBB '25-26) - 1963

Kent, Phillip (FB '73-74) - 1987

Kirkpatrick, Hubert (MBB '37-38) - 1993

Knoll, Matt (TN Coach '97-present) - 2008

Koch, Barton "Botchey" (FB '28-30) - 1961

Laurence, Donnie (FB '62-65, BB, '64-66) - 1993

Luce, Darrell (FB '72-74) - 1990

Lummus, Jack (FB '39-40, BB '39-41) - 1984

Lyons, Teddy (BB '20-23) - 1960

Macko, Steve (BB '76-77) - 1988

Mallett, Jerry (MBB '55-57) - 1972

Maples, Bobby (FB '62-64) - 1980

McElroy, Vann (FB '78-81) - 1994

McNeil, Gerald (FB '80-83) - 1995

Menefee, Bill (MBB Coach '62-73, AD '80-91) - 1997

Minor, Deon (TR '92-95) - 2006

Minter, Tommy (FB '59-61) - 1999

Monsees, Lisa Stone (TR '88-91) - 2003

Mosley, C. P. "Bubs" (FB Coach, '14-19) - 1964

Mulkey, Kim (WBB Coach) - 2007

Nalepa, Natalie (TR '88-91) - 2002

Nash, E.R. "Bubba" (FB-MBB '22-24) - 1974

Nelson, R.C. "Bob" (FB '38-40) - 1966

Parker, Buddy (FB '48-50, BB '49-51) - 1986

Patterson, J.W. "Bullet Bill" (FB '36-38) - 1963

Patterson, Jack (TR Coach '56-62; AD '71-80) - 1980

Pierre, Raymond (TR '86-89) - 2002

Pilgrim, Lynnell Pyron (WBB '75-77) - 2004

Pipes, Greg (FB '65-67) - 1986

Pittman, B.J. (FB '19-22) - 1964

Pittman, Ralph (FB, '22-24) - 1964

Prestridge, Luke (BB FB, '79) - 2005

Riley, Harold (FB '47-51) - 1978

Robinson, Robert Jackson (MBB '46-48) - 1963

Robinson, Thomas P. (FB '07-10, BB '08-11) - 1964

Russell, Jack (FB '40-41) - 1985

Russell, Lloyd O. (FB '34-36) - 1962

Sauer, George (FB Coach '50-55) - 1994

Schroeder, Dutch (BB '48-49, BB coach '62-73) - 2000

Schulz, Aubrey (FB '73-74) - 1995

Shofner, Del (FB '54-56) - 1970

Sims, George "Gabby" (FB '45-48) - 1995

Singleton, Mike (FB '77-80) - 1991

Sisco, Jack Jr. (FB '50-52) - 1996

Sisco, Robert D. "Jack" Sr. (FB '24-25) - 1962

Sivertson, Cory (VB '91-94) - 2007

Smith, James Ray (FB '52-54) - 1968

Smith, Steve (BB '82-83) - 2006

Smalley, Roy Lee (TR '60-62) - 2008

SoRelle, Boyd "Jelly" (MBB-BB, '35-38) - 1981

Stanton, Tom (MBB '70-72, BB '72-73, AD '96-03) - 2008

Stovall, J.D. (TR, '25-27) - 1969

Strickland, Bennie (FB '23-25) - 1963

Strickland, F. B. Sr. (FB '19-22, BB '20-21) - 1997

Strickland, Raymond (MBB & TR '30-32, BB '32) - 2001

Sullivan, Mickey (FB '51-53, BB '52-54) - 1982

Tanner, John S. (FB '20-22) - 1967

Teaff, Grant (FB Coach, '72-92) - 1993

Teagle, Terry (MBB '79-82) - 1993

Thompson, Ricky (TR '73-75, FB '74-75) - 1992

Tinsley, R. P. "Buddy" (FB '47-48) - 1988

Tinsley, Richard (MBB '59-61) - 2004

Trippet, Dr. H. H. (Team Doctor '35-71) - 1998

Trull, Don (FB '60-63) - 1975

Turner, Jim (MBB '66-68) - 1996

Vickrey, Raymond L. (TR '54-56) - 2002

Walker, Homer "Bear" (FB-TR '22-24) - 1976

Welch, Michael (FB '86-90) - 2002

Wells, Stone "Red" (FB-MBB-BB '28-30) - 1974

Wesley, David (MBB '90-92) - 2007

White, Ed (TN '54-56) - 2007

Williams, Micheal (MBB '85-88) - 2001

Williams, Stan (FB '47-50) - 1972

Williamson, Roy C. (FB '22-24) - 1969

Wilson, Howard "Yank" (FB '16-19) - 1964

Wilson, Jack (FB '39-41) - 1968

Wilson, Jake (FB-TR-BB '27-30) - 1971

Witcher, Al (FB '57-59) - 1973

Witcher, Dr. S. L. (FB-MBB '28-31) - 1977

Wolf, Ralph R. (BB Coach '27-41) - 1962

## RECORDS

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Individual Records .....         | 152-154 |
| Team Records .....               | 155-157 |
| Comebacks .....                  | 157     |
| Individual Leaders.....          | 158-175 |
| Individual Game Bests .....      | 176-178 |
| Team Season Bests .....          | 179     |
| Team Game Bests .....            | 180-181 |
| Opponent Game Records .....      | 182     |
| NCAA/Conference Leaders.....     | 183     |
| Bowl Game Records.....           | 184     |
| Baylor Yearly Statistics .....   | 185     |
| Opponent Yearly Statistics ..... | 186     |



INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Editor's Note: All records since 1947 unless otherwise noted.

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

39 — Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh, 1973 [167 yards]

SEASON

267 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,104 yards]

CAREER

732 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 yards]

YARDS

GAME

225 — Robet Griffin III vs. Washington State, 2008 [11 att.]

SEASON

1,187 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [229 att.]

**Freshman:** 843 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [173 att.]

**Sophomore:** 1,114 — Jerod Douglas, 1995 [211 att.]

**Junior:** 1,187 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [229 att.]

**Senior:** 1,104 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [267 att.]

**Quarterback:** 843 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [173 att.]

CAREER

3,665 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [732 att.]

CAREER (TWO SEASONS)

1,721 — Rashad Armstrong, 2002-03 [417 att.]

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

GAME (MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS)

20.50 — Del Shofner vs. Texas, 1956

[6 for 123 yards]

GAME (MIN. 10 ATTEMPTS)

20.45 — Robert Griffin III vs. Washington State, 2008

[11 for 225 yards]

GAME (MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS)

10.89 — Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M, 1978

[19 for 207 yards]

GAME (MIN. 20 ATTEMPTS)

10.50 — Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 [20 for 210 yards]

GAME (MIN. 25 ATTEMPTS)

7.04 — Jerod Douglas vs. Rice, 1995 [28 for 197 yards]

SEASON (MIN. 75 ATTEMPTS)

6.73 — Darrell Bush, 1997 [103 for 693 yards]

SEASON (MIN. 125 ATTEMPTS)

6.01 — Dennis Gentry, 1980 [147 for 883 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 200 ATTEMPTS)

6.12 — Del Shofner, 1954-56 [220 for 1,346 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 300 ATTEMPTS)

5.66 — David Mims, 1989-92 [364 for 2,060 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 400 ATTEMPTS)

5.39 — Dennis Gentry, 1977, 79-81 [414 for 2,231 yards]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

107.91 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [1,187 in 11 games]

CAREER

94.00 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 in 39 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

5 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 [19 att.]

**Quarterback:** 2 — several times

SEASON

13 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [267 att.]; Robert Griffin III, 2008

[173 att.]

**Quarterback:** 13 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [173 att.]

CAREER

35 — Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 [554 att.]

**Quarterback:** 13 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-present

[173 att.]

100-YARD GAMES

SEASON

8 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [11 games]

**Quarterback:** 4 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [12 games]

CAREER

19 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [39 games]

**Quarterback:** 4 — Robert Griffin III,

2008-present [15 games]

CONSECUTIVE 100-YARD GAMES

SEASON

3 — Darrell Bush, 1997

CAREER

3 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980-81; Darrell Bush, 1997;

Rashad Armstrong, 2002-03

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

60 — Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [36 comp.]

SEASON

461 — Blake Szymanski, 207 [264 comp.]

CAREER

914 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [559 comp.]

CONSECUTIVE ATTEMPTS  
WITHOUT AN INTERCEPTION

GAME

50 — Shawn Bell vs. Texas A&M, 2004

SEASON

\* 209 — Robert Griffin III [Aug. 28, 2008-Nov. 1, 2008]

CAREER

\* 209 — Robert Griffin III [Aug. 28, 2008-Nov. 1, 2008]

\* - NCAA record to start a career

COMPLETIONS

GAME

36 — Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [60 comp.]

SEASON

264 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [461 att.]

CAREER

559 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [914 att.]

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

GAME (MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS)

82.4 — J.J. Joe vs. Texas Tech, 1993 [14-of-17]

GAME (MIN. 20 ATTEMPTS)

87.5 — Robert Griffin III vs. Iowa State, 2008 [21-of-24]

GAME (MIN. 30 ATTEMPTS)

78.4 — Dane King vs. Iowa State, 2004 [29-of-37]

GAME (MIN. 40 ATTEMPTS)

74.4 — Nick Florence at Missouri, 2009 [32-of-43]

SEASON (MIN. 125 ATTEMPTS)

62.9 — Shawn Bell, 2006 [241-of-383]

CAREER (MIN. 250 ATTEMPTS)

62.0 — Nick Florence, 2009 [165-of-266]

CAREER (MIN. 500 ATTEMPTS)

61.2 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [559-of-914]

YARDS

PLAY

89 — Maurice Pierce to Ray Reeves vs. TCU, 1931

GAME

427 — Nick Florence at Missouri, 2009 [32-of-43]

SEASON

2,844 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [264-of-461]

**Freshman:** 2,178 — Brad Goebel, 1987 [158-of-305]

**Sophomore:** 2,844 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [264-of-461]

**Junior:** 1,964 — Shawn Bell, 2005 [190-of-320]

**Senior:** 2,582 — Shawn Bell, 2006 [241-of-383]

CAREER

5,995 — J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [347-of-665]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

6 — Blake Szymanski vs. Rice, 2007 [46 att.]

SEASON

22 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [461 att.]

CAREER

38 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [914 att.]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A TD PASS

SEASON

9 — Shawn Bell [Sept. 3-Oct. 28, 2006]

CAREER

11 — Shawn Bell [Nov. 10, 2005-Oct. 28, 2006]

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME

6 — Jay Jeffrey at Texas, 1981 [36 att.]

SEASON

23 — Terry Southall, 1966 [337 att.]

CAREER

45 — Terry Southall, 1964-66 [629 att.]

200-YARD GAMES

SEASON

9 — Shawn Bell, 2006

CAREER

16 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06

CONSECUTIVE GAMES

11 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06

300-YARD GAMES

SEASON

3 — Blake Szymanski, 2007

CAREER

3 — Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74; Blake Szymanski, 2006-07

CONSECUTIVE GAMES

2 — Blake Szymanski, 2007

400-YARD GAMES

SEASON

3 — Blake Szymanski, 2007

CAREER

3 — Blake Szymanski, 2006-07

CONSECUTIVE GAMES

2 — Blake Szymanski, 2007

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

GAME

12 — Tommy Smith at SMU, 1956 [141 yards]; Lawrence Elkins at Texas, 1963 [151 yards]; Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 [131 yards]; Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2004 [121 yards]

SEASON

75 — Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [1,140 yards]

**Freshman:** 50 — Kendall Wright, 2008 [649 yards]

**Sophomore:** 66 — Kendall Wright, 2009 [740 yards]

**Junior:** 70 — Lawrence Elkins, 1963 [873 yards]

**Senior:** 75 — Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [1,140 yards]

CAREER

183 — Reggie Newhouse, 1999-02 [2,552 yards]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A RECEPTION

SEASON

12 — several times

CAREER

45 — Trent Shelton [Sept. 6, 2003-Nov. 18, 2006]

# INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

## YARDS

### GAME

197 — Gerald McNeil at Arkansas, 1981 [10 rec.]

### SEASON

1,140 — Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [75 rec.]

### CAREER

2,651 — Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [163 rec.]

## YARDS PER RECEPTION

### SEASON (MIN. 20 RECEPTIONS)

24.59 — Melvin Bonner, 1991 [34 for 836]

### CAREER (MIN. 50 RECEPTIONS)

21.57 — Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 [92 for 1,984]

## TOUCHDOWNS

### GAME

3 — Lawrence Elkins at Texas A&M, 1963 [10 rec.]; Melvin Bonner, vs. Utah State, 1992 [4 rec.]; Melvin Bonner at TCU, 1992 [10 rec.]; Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 [12 rec.]

### SEASON

11 — Melvin Bonner, 1992 [39 rec.]

### CAREER

19 — Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 [144 rec.]; Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 [92 rec.]

## 100-YARD GAMES

### SEASON

6 — Reggie Newhouse, 2002

### CAREER

10 — Gerald McNeil, 1980-83; Reggie Newhouse, 2000-02

## TOTAL OFFENSE

### TOTAL PLAYS

#### GAME

64 — Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [4 rush/60 pass]

#### SEASON

522 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [61 rush/461 pass]

#### CAREER

1,073 — J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [408 rush/665 pass]

## TOTAL YARDS

### GAME

428 — Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [18 rush/410 pass]

### SEASON

2,942 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [98 rush/2,844 pass]

**Freshman:** 2,934 — Robert Griffin III, 2008

[843 rush/2,091 pass]

**Sophomore:** 2,942 — Blake Szymanski, 2007

[98 rush/2,844 pass]

**Junior:** 2,143 — J.J. Joe, 1992 [387 rush/1,765 pass]

**Senior:** 2,640 — Cody Carlson, 1986 [356 rush/2,284 pass]

### CAREER

6,815 — J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [820 rush/5,995 pass]

## YARDS PER PLAY

### SEASON

7.55 — Cody Carlson, 1983 [1,577 in 209 plays]

### CAREER

6.48 — Cody Carlson, 1983-86 [5,835 in 900 plays]

## TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBILITY

### PASSING AND RUSHING

#### GAME

6 — Blake Szymanski vs. Rice, 2007 [0 rush/6 pass]

#### SEASON

28 — Robert Griffin III [13 rush/15 pass]

#### CAREER

43 — J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [12 rush/31 pass]

## ALL-PURPOSE

### ATTEMPTS

#### GAME

40 — Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh, 1973 [167 yards]

#### SEASON

289 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,327 yards]

#### CAREER

764 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [4,000 yards]

## NET YARDS

### GAME

257 — Jerod Douglas at Oklahoma, 1997 [23 att.]

### SEASON

1,594 — Jerod Douglas, 1995 [235 att.]

### CAREER

4,017 — Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [299 att.]

## SCORING

### POINTS SCORED

#### GAME

36 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 [5 TD rush, 1 TD rec]

#### SEASON

119 — Wesley Bradshaw, 1921 [14 TD, 17 PAT, 6 FG]

#### CAREER

220 — Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 [36 TD, 2, 2-PT PAT]

## POINTS SCORED, KICKING

### GAME

17 — Jarvis Van Dyke at Houston, 1995 [4 FG, 5 PAT]

### SEASON

75 — Jeff Ireland, 1989 [18 FG, 21 PAT]

### CAREER

215 — Terry Syler, 1985-88 [38 FG, 101 PAT]

## TOUCHDOWNS

### GAME

6 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002

### SEASON

16 — Steve Beaird, 1974

### CAREER

36 — Alfred Anderson, 1980-83

## FIELD GOALS MADE

### LONGEST

60 — Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975

### GAME

4 — Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975; Marty Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M, 1981; Marty Jimmerson at Rice, 1984; Jeff Ireland vs. UNLV, 1988; Jarvis Van Dyke at Houston, 1995

### SEASON

18 — Jeff Ireland, 1989 [24 att.]

### CAREER

45 — Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 [80 att.]

## FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

### GAME

5 — several times; most recently by Kyle Atteberry at Texas A&M, 1999 [2 made]

### SEASON

25 — Jeff Ireland, 1991 [11 made]

### CAREER

80 — Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 [45 made]

## FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

### SEASON (MIN. 7 MADE)

85.7 — Marty Jimmerson, 1984 [12-of-14]

### CAREER (MIN. 10 MADE)

73.1 — Terry Syler, 1985-88 [38-of-52]

## PAT KICKS MADE

### GAME

8 — Ben Perry vs. TCU, 1983 [8 att.]

### SEASON

46 — Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 [46 att.]

### CAREER

111 — Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 [113 att.]

## PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

### GAME

8 — Ben Perry vs. TCU, 1983 [8 made]

### SEASON

46 — Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 [46 made]

### CAREER

113 — Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 [111 made]

## PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

### SEASON

1.000 — 15 times, most recently by Kenny Webb, 2003 [24-of-24]

### CAREER (MIN. 15 MADE)

1.000 — Matt Bryant, 1997-98 [42-of-42]

### CAREER (MIN. 35 MADE)

99.1 — Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-95 [110-of-111]

## CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

### SEASON

46 — Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994

### CAREER

97 — Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-95

## PUNTING

### PUNTS

#### GAME

13 — Jack Price vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards]; Adam Stiles at Nebraska, 2001 [498 yards]

#### SEASON

88 — Ed Marsh, 1970 [3,556 yards]

#### CAREER

277 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [12,531 yards]

## YARDS

### PLAY

90 — Ralph Pittman vs. SMU, 1923

### GAME

498 — Adam Stiles at Nebraska, 2001 [13 punts]

### SEASON

3,750 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]

### CAREER

12,531 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

## YARDS PER PUNT

### GAME (MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS)

57.20 — Buzzy Sawyer at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]

### GAME (MIN. 9 ATTEMPTS)

52.11 — Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State, 2006 [9 for 469 yards]

### SEASON (MIN. 40 ATTEMPTS)

46.49 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2006 [66 for 3,068 yards]

### CAREER (MIN. 100 ATTEMPTS)

\* 45.24 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 for 12,531 yards]

\* - NCAA record

## 50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

### GAME

6 — Pete Rutter vs. Houston, 1989 [10 punts]

### SEASON

26 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]

### CAREER

\* 94 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

\* - NCAA record

# INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

## 60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

### GAME

4 — Buzzy Sawyer vs. Texas, 1984 [11 punts]

### SEASON

7 — Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 [73 punts]; Daniel Sepulveda, 2006 [66 punts]

### CAREER

21 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

## DEFENSE

### TOTAL TACKLES

#### GAME

33 — Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978

#### SEASON

232 — Mike Singletary, 1978

#### CAREER

662 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

### SOLO TACKLES

#### GAME

19 — Brian Blessing at TCU, 1968

#### SEASON

127 — Mike Singletary, 1978

#### CAREER

351 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

### ASSISTED TACKLES

#### GAME

22 — Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978

#### SEASON

105 — Mike Singletary, 1978

#### CAREER

311 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

### TACKLES FOR LOSS

#### GAME

6 — Gary Don Johnson vs. Texas Tech, 1979; Andrew Melontree vs. TCU, 1979; Charles Benson at Texas Tech, 1980

#### SEASON

20 — Andrew Mellontree, 1979; Charles Benson, 1982

#### CAREER

49 — Charles Benson, 1979-82

### SACKS

#### GAME

4 — Kent Townsend at UTEP, 1983

#### SEASON

10.5 — Matthew Pearson, 1992

#### CAREER

15 — Daryl Gardener, 1992-95

### INTERCEPTIONS

#### GAME

3 — Bobby Griffin vs. TCU, 1949; Mike Nelms at Rice, 1975; Howard Fields vs. Air Force, 1977; 3 — Kevin Hancock at Rice, 1984; 3 — Ron Francis vs. Texas, 1986; 3 — Mike Welch vs. Rice, 1987; 3 — Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989

#### SEASON

11 — Robert Reid, 1951 [128 yards]

#### CAREER

16 — Vann McElroy, 1978-81 [113 yards]; Mike Welch, 1986-90 [133 yards]

### INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

#### PLAY

99 — Joe Joiner vs. TCU, 1945 (TD)

#### PLAY, NO TOUCHDOWN

60 — Derrick Cash vs. Samford, 2002

### GAME

130 — Charles McClanahan at Missouri, 1974 [2 int.]

### SEASON

208 — George Sims, 1947 [8 int.]

### CAREER

320 — George Sims, 1945-48 [15 int.]

### INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWN

#### GAME

2 — Robert Blackmon at Houston, 1987; Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989; Samir Al-Amin vs. Southern Illinois, 2001

#### SEASON

2 — George Sims, 1947; Del Shofner, 1954; Robert Blackmon, 1987; Robert Blackmon, 1989; Adrian Robinson, 1994; Samir Al-Amin, 2001

#### CAREER

4 — Robert Blackmon, 1986-89

### PASSES BROKEN UP

#### GAME

7 — Gary Baxter vs. N.C. State, 1998

#### SEASON

19 — Daniel Wilturner, 2000

#### CAREER

44 — Gary Baxter, 1997-2000

### BLOCKED KICKS

#### GAME

2 — James Francis, twice in 1989

#### SEASON

8 — James Francis, 1989 [NCAA record]

#### CAREER

16 — Max McGeary, 1977-80

### KICK RETURNS

#### PUNT RETURNS

##### GAME

8 — Bobby Jack Goforth vs. UNLV, 1988 [116 yards]

##### SEASON

41 — Gerald McNeil, 1980 [395 yards]; Willie Andrews, 2004 [443 yards]

##### CAREER

101 — Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [886 yards]

### PUNT RETURN YARDS

#### PLAY

95 — Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 (TD)

#### PLAY, NO TOUCHDOWN

69 — Don Huggins vs. Texas A&M, 1970

#### GAME

116 — Bobby Jack Goforth vs. UNLV, 1988 [8 returns]

#### SEASON

443 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [41 returns]

#### CAREER

949 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [97 returns]

### YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

#### SEASON (MIN. 10 RETURNS)

26.60 — Don Huggins, 1970 [10 for 266 yards]

#### CAREER (MIN. 25 RETURNS)

15.55 — George Sims, 1945-48 [51 for 793 yards]

### PUNT RETURN TOUCHDOWNS

#### SEASON

1 — several times; most recently by Shaun Rochon vs. Samford, 2005 [85 yards]

#### CAREER

1 — several times; most recently by Shaun Rochon, 2004-05

## LONGEST PUNT RETURN

### GAME

95 — Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 (TD)

### GAME, MODERN ERA

92 — Lawrence Elkins at TCU, 1962 (TD)

## KICKOFF RETURNS

### GAME

8 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [196 yards]

### SEASON

37 — Gordon Utgard, 1969 [669 yards]

### CAREER

67 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [1,647 yards]

## KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

### PLAY

100 — Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State, 1996; Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003

### GAME

196 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [8 returns]

### SEASON

741 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [30 returns]

### CAREER

1,647 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [67 returns]

## YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

### SEASON (MIN. 10 RETURNS)

33.25 — Jerod Douglas, 1995 [12 for 399 yards]

### CAREER (MIN. 25 RETURNS)

26.00 — Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86 [43 for 1,118 yards]

## KICKOFF RETURN TOUCHDOWNS

### GAME

1 — several times; most recently by Mikail Baker vs. Iowa State, 2008 [93 yards]

### SEASON

2 — Robert Quiroga, 2003

### CAREER

2 — Randy Davis, 1999-2002; Robert Quiroga, 2000-03

## LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN

### PLAY

100 — Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State, 1996; Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003

## TOTAL KICK RETURNS

### GAME

9 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [1 punt/8 kickoff]

### SEASON

71 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [41 punt/30 kickoff]

### CAREER

164 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [97 punt/67 kickoff]

## TOTAL KICK RETURN YARDS

### GAME

196 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [0 punt/196 kickoff on 9 total returns]

### SEASON

1,184 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [443 punt/741 kickoff on 71 total returns]

### CAREER

2,596 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [949 punt/1,647 kickoff on 164 total returns]

TEAM RECORDS

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

Most: 91 — at SMU, 1993 [482 yards]  
Fewest: 8 — vs. Northwestern State, 2006 [20 yards]

SEASON

Most: 687 — 1980 [3,266 yards]  
Fewest: 235 — 2006 [482 yards]

YARDS

GAME

Most: 482 — at SMU, 1993 [91 att.]  
Fewest: (-48) — vs. Oklahoma, 2006 [20 att.]

SEASON

Most: 3,266 — 1980 [687 att.]  
Fewest: 482 — 2006 [235 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

7 — at SMU, 1992 [71 att.]

SEASON

Most: 30 — 1980 [687 att.]; 1993 [602 att.]  
Fewest: 2 — 1967 [435 att.]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 296.9 — 1980 [3,266 in 11 games]  
Fewest: 40.2, 2006 [482 in 12 games]

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

Most: 60 — vs. Colorado, 2007 [36 comp.]  
Fewest: 0 — at SMU, 1993 [0 comp.]

SEASON

Most: 561 — 2007 [309 comp.]  
Fewest: 119 — 1956 [51 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

GAME

Most: 36 — vs. Colorado, 2007 [60 att.]  
Fewest: 0 — at SMU, 1993 [0 att.]

SEASON

Most: 309 — 2007 [561 att.]  
Fewest: 32 — 1971 [154 att.]

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

GAME [MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS]

82.35 — vs. Texas Tech, 1993 [14-of-17]

SEASON [MIN. 200 ATTEMPTS]

High: 60.20 — 2006 [307-of-510]  
Low: 34.16 — 1970 [83-of-243]

YARDS

GAME

Most: 427 — at Missouri, 2009 [43 att., 32 comp.]  
Fewest: 0 — at SMU, 1993 [0 att.]

SEASON

Most: 3,300 — 2006 [510 att., 307 comp.]  
Fewest: 446 — 1946 [126 att., 35 comp.]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 275.0 — 2006 [3,300 yards in 12 games]  
Fewest: 49.6 — 1946 [446 yards in 9 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

6 — vs. Rice, 2007 [51 att.]

SEASON

Most: 24 — 2006 [510 att.]  
Fewest: 2 — 1971 [154 att.]

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME

7 — at TCU, 1968 [42 att.]

SEASON

Most: 30 — 1968 [312 att.]; 1969 [262 att.]  
Fewest: 6 — 1990 [163 att.]; 6 — 1993 [208 att.]

INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE

SEASON

.0257 — 1996 [8 in 311 attempts]

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME

Most: 103 — at Rice, 1976 [72 rush/31 pass]  
Fewest: 39 — at SMU, 1947 [35 rush/4 pass]  
39 — at Arkansas, 1964 [17 rush/22 pass]

SEASON

Most: 901 — 1980 [687 rush/214 pass]  
Fewest: 549 — 1948 [403 rush/146 pass]

TOTAL YARDS

GAME

Most: 656 — at Lamar, 1980 [397 rush/259 pass]  
Fewest: 72 — at SMU, 1947 [72 rush/0 pass]

SEASON

Most: 4,848 — 1980 [3,266 rush/1,583 pass]  
Fewest: 1,677 — 1946 [1,231 rush/446 pass]

YARDS PER PLAY

SEASON

Most: 5.9 — 2008 [4,517 yards on 771 plays]  
Fewest: 2.84 — 1971 [1,702 yards on 599 plays]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 440.73 — 1980 [4,848 yards in 11 games]  
Fewest: 170.20 — 1971 [1,702 yards in 10 games]

TOUCHDOWNS [PASSING AND RUSHING]

SEASON

Most: 45 — 2008 [29 rush/16 pass]  
Fewest: 9 — 1969 [6 rush/3 pass]; 1971 [7 rush/2 pass]

FIRST DOWNS

GAME

Most: 35 — at Houston, 1995  
Fewest: 2 — at Texas, 1979

SEASON

Most: 254 — 1983; 254 — 1986  
Fewest: 43 — 1957

FUMBLES

GAME

15 — at Oklahoma State, 1972 [7 lost]

SEASON

Most: 65 — 1975 [39 lost]  
Fewest: 10 — 1963 [9 lost]

FUMBLES LOST

GAME

8 — vs. Arkansas, 1975 [9 fumbles]

SEASON

Most: 39 — 1975 [65 fumbles]  
Fewest: 6 — 1977 [38 fumbles]; 6 — 1998 [16 fumbles]

SCORING

MOST POINTS SCORED

QUARTER [SINCE 1964]

35 — vs. San Jose State, 1994 [first quarter]  
First Quarter: 35 — vs. San Jose State, 1994  
Second Quarter: 28 — four times; last vs. SMU, 1992  
Third Quarter: 28 — at SMU, 1989  
Fourth Quarter: 21 — five times; last vs. Houston, 1994

GAME

103 — vs. Hardin-Simmons, 1917

GAME, MODERN ERA

68 — vs. Northwestern State, 2009

SEASON

359 — 1994 [11 games]

FEWEST POINTS SCORED

GAME

0 — 147 times; most recently at TCU, 2007

SEASON

50 — 1946 [9 games]

POINTS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 32.6 — 1994 [359 points in 11 games]  
Fewest: 5.6 — 1946 [50 points in 9 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

SEASON

47 — 1994

CONSECUTIVE GAMES SCORED

SEASON

89 — 1980-87 [1979 Peach Bowl thru 7th game of 1987]

FIELD GOALS MADE

GAME

4 — five times

SEASON

18 — 1989 [24 att.]

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

SEASON

5 — several times; most recently at Texas A&M, 1999 [2 made]

SEASON

26 — 1986 [17 made]

PAT KICKS MADE

GAME

8 — vs. TCU, 1983 [8 att.]; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [8 att.];  
vs. Northwestern State, 2009 [9 att.]

SEASON

46 — 1994 [46 att.]

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

GAME

9 — vs. Northwestern State, 2009 [8 made]

SEASON

46 — 1994 [46 made]

CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

MULTIPLE SEASON

137 — 1991-95

PUNTING

PUNTS

GAME

13 — vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards]; 13; at Nebraska, 2001  
[498 yards]

SEASON

Most: 120 — 1940 [NA yards]  
Most, Modern Era: 93 — 2003 [3,860 yards]  
Fewest: 35 — 1954 [1,259 yards]

TEAM RECORDS

YARDS PER PUNT

**GAME** [MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS]  
57.20 — at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]  
**GAME** [MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS]  
52.11 — vs. Kansas State, 2006 [9 for 469 yards]  
**SEASON**  
**High:** 46.35 — 1996 [60 for 2,781 yards]  
**Low:** 33.34 — 1959 [61 for 2,034 yards]

DEFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

**GAME**  
**Fewest:** 39 — at Arkansas, 1958 [60 yards]  
**Most:** 99 — vs. Oklahoma, 2009 [586 yards]  
**SEASON**  
**Fewest:** 547 — 1953 [2,874 yards]  
**Most:** 930 — 2007 [5,539 yards]

TOTAL YARDS

**GAME**  
**Fewest:** [-15] — vs. West Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]  
**Fewest, Modern Era:** 50 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [45 att.]  
**Most:** 719 — at Texas A&M, 2003 [73 att.]  
**SEASON**  
**Fewest:** 2,056 — 1945 [NA att.]  
**Most:** 5,539 — 2007 [930 att.]

TOTAL YARDS PER GAME

**SEASON**  
**Fewest:** 205.6 — 1945 [2,056 yards/10 games]  
**Most:** 467.9 — 1996 [5,147 yards/11 games]

POINTS ALLOWED

**GAME**  
**Fewest:** 0 — 163 times [most recently at North Carolina State, 1995]  
**Most:** 89 — at LSU, 1908  
**Most, Modern Era:** 73 — at Texas A&M, 2003  
**SEASON**  
**Fewest:** 66 — 1956  
**Most:** 496 — 2002

POINTS ALLOWED PER GAME

**SEASON**  
**Fewest:** 0.0 — 1900 [0 points/3 games]  
**Fewest, Modern Era:** 6.6 — 1956 [66 points/10 games]  
**Most:** 41.3 — 2002 [496 points/12 games]

SAFETIES

**GAME**  
2 — at Texas Tech, 1980  
**SEASON**  
5 — 1980 [11 games]

SHUTOUTS

**SEASON**  
7 — 1917 [9 games]  
**SEASON** [MODERN ERA]  
3 — 1956 [11 games]

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

**GAME**  
**Fewest:** 12 — at Rice, 1976 [-2 yards]  
**Most:** 82 — vs. Texas, 1968 [557 yards]; at Alabama, 1979 [431 yards]  
**SEASON**  
**Fewest:** 398 — 1953 [1,760 yards]  
**Most:** 619 — 1973 [3,400 yards]

RUSHING YARDS

**GAME**  
**Fewest:** [-43] — vs. West Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]  
**Fewest, Modern Era:** [-36] — at Texas Tech, 1980 [47 att.]  
**Most:** 641 — at Nebraska, 2001 [73 att.]  
**SEASON**  
**Fewest:** 423 — 1931 [NA att.]  
**Fewest, Modern Era:** 979 — 1986 [401 att.]  
**Most:** 3,400 — 1973 [619 att.]

RUSHING YARDS PER ATTEMPT

**GAME**  
[-0.8] — at Texas Tech, 1980 [47-[-36]]  
**SEASON**  
2.4 — 1986 [401-for-979]

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

**SEASON**  
**Fewest:** 37.0 — 1931 [423 yards/9 games]  
**Fewest, Modern Era:** 89.0 — 1986 [979 yards/11 games]  
**Most:** 309.1 — 1973 [3,400 yards/11 games]

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

**GAME**  
8 — at LSU, 1969  
**SEASON**  
**Fewest:** 7 — 1956, 1960, 1980  
**Most:** 34 — 1968, 1973

PASS ATTEMPTS

**GAME**  
**Fewest:** 1 — at TCU, 1956 [0 comp.]  
**Most:** 68 — vs. Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]

SEASON

**Fewest:** 105 — 1957 [64 comp.]  
**Most:** 432 — 2007 [280 comp.]

PASS COMPLETIONS

**GAME**  
**Fewest:** 0 — four times [most recently at Oklahoma, 1989, 2 att.]  
**Most:** 48 — at Texas Tech, 2002 [61 att.]

SEASON

**Fewest:** 47 — 1946 [113 att.]  
**Most:** 288 — 2008 [427 att.]

PASSING YARDS

**GAME**  
**Fewest:** 0 — at TCU, 1956 [0-of-1]; at Miami, Fla., 1957 [0-of-3]; vs. Texas A&M, 1960 [0-of-8]; at Oklahoma, 1989 [0-of-2]  
**Most:** 589 — at Houston, 1989 [40-of-64]

SEASON

**Fewest:** 672 — 1946 [47-of-113]  
**Most:** 3,351 — 2007 [280-of-432]

PASSING YARDS PER GAME

**SEASON**  
**Fewest:** 70.9 — 1958 [709 yards/10 games]  
**Most:** 279.2 — 2007 [3,351 yards/12 games]

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

**GAME**  
8 — vs. Texas Tech, 2003 [64 att.]  
**SEASON**  
**Fewest:** 2 — 1964 [140 att.]  
**Most:** 31 — 2003 [377 att.]

SACKS

**GAME**  
9 — at UTEP, 1983  
**SEASON**  
40 — 1992

INTERCEPTIONS

**GAME**  
9 — vs. TCU, 1949 [27 att.]  
**SEASON**  
**Fewest:** 4 — 1997 [238 att.]; 2004 [288 att.]  
**Most:** 29 — 1945 [157 att.]; 1980 [357 att.]

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

**GAME**  
160 — vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]  
**SEASON**  
587 — 1945 [29 int.]

INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TD

**GAME**  
2 — vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]; at Houston, 1987 [3 int.]; at Texas, 1989 [4 int.]; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [3 int.]  
**SEASON**  
5 — 1989 [22 int.]

FUMBLES FORCED

**GAME**  
11 — vs. Arkansas, 1956 [7 lost]  
**SEASON**  
45 — 1974 [lost 21]

FUMBLES RECOVERED

**GAME**  
7 — vs. Arkansas, 1956 [11 fumbles]  
**SEASON**  
27 — 1956 [43 fumbles]

FUMBLE RETURNS FOR TD

**SEASON**  
2 — 1994, 1997, 2006

TURNOVERS FORCED

**GAME**  
11 — vs. TCU, 1949 [9 int., 2 fumbles]  
**SEASON**  
**Fewest:** 9 — 2004 [4 int., 5 fumbles]  
**Most:** 48 — 1951 [27 int., 21 fumbles]; 1980 [29 int., 19 fumbles]

PUNTS BY OPPONENT

**GAME**  
**Fewest:** 1 — several times [most recently vs. Texas, 2005]  
**Most, Game:** 13 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [45.6 avg.]  
**SEASON**  
**Fewest:** 38 — 1954 [36.1 avg.]  
**Most:** 84 — 1980 [40.1 avg.]

PUNTING AVERAGE BY OPPONENT

**SEASON**  
**Lowest:** 31.9 — 1955 [52 punts, 1,661 yards]  
**Highest:** 43.2 — 1985 [70 punts, 3,027 yards]

BLOCKED KICKS

**SEASON**  
13 — 1980 [placements and punts]

FIRST DOWNS

**GAME**  
**Fewest:** 2 — vs. West Texas State, 1945; 2 — vs. UNLV, 1988  
**Most:** 38 — by Texas, 1968  
**SEASON**  
**Fewest:** 90 — 1946  
**Most:** 286 — 2007

TEAM RECORDS

PENALTIES BY OPPONENT

**GAME**  
**Fewest:** 1 — several times [most recently vs. North Texas, 1999]  
**Most:** 20 — vs. Northwestern State, 2006 [139 yards]

**SEASON**  
**Fewest:** 35 — 1954 [347 yards]  
**Most:** 121 — 2000 [994 yards]

PENALTY YARDS BY OPPONENT

**GAME**  
**Fewest:** 5 — several times  
[most recently vs. North Texas, 1999]  
**Most:** 155 — vs. Houston, 1989 [15 penalties]

**SEASON**  
**Fewest:** 336 — 1963 [37 penalties]  
**Most:** 994 — 2000 [121 penalties]

KICK RETURNS

**PUNT RETURNS**  
**GAME**  
9 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [132 yards]

**SEASON**  
49 — 1952 [547 yards]

PUNT RETURN YARDS

**GAME**  
153 — vs. TCU, 1962 [3 returns]

**SEASON**  
564 — 1949 [38 returns]

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

**SEASON**  
20.46 — 1948 [24 returns/491 yards]

KICKOFF RETURNS

**GAME**  
12 — at Houston, 1989 [223 yards]

**SEASON**  
64 — 2002 [1,043 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

**GAME**  
230 — at Southern Cal, 1994 [6 returns]

**SEASON**  
1,212 — 2003 [53 returns]

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

**SEASON**  
24.16 — 1995 [25 returns/604 yards]

MISCELLANEOUS

PENALTIES

**GAME**  
**Most:** 19 — at Oregon State, 1998 [144 yards]  
**Fewest:** 1 — several times; most recently vs. Oklahoma, 2004 [15 yards]

**SEASON**  
**Most:** 110 — 2002 [906 yards]  
**Fewest:** 35 — 1963 [335 yards]

PENALTY YARDS

**GAME**  
**Most:** 157 — vs. Rice, 1976 [16 penalties]  
**Fewest:** 5 — several times; most recently at Kansas State, 1999 [1 penalty]

**SEASON**  
**Most:** 906 — 2002 [110 penalties]  
**Fewest:** 335 — 1963 [35 penalties]

VICTORIES

**SEASON**  
10 — 1980 [10-2]

LOSSES

**SEASON**  
10 — 1969 [0-10]; 10 — 1999 [1-10]

COMEBACKS

FOURTH-QUARTER VICTORIES

**Note:** Games since 1963 in which Baylor scored the game's final points in the fourth quarter or overtime to erase a deficit or tie, and win or tie a game.

| YEAR | OPPONENT         | FINAL SCORE | DECISIVE PLAY                         | TIME LEFT |
|------|------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1963 | LSU (Houston)    | 14-7        | Don Trull-James Ingram 13 pass        | 5:20      |
| 1964 | Texas A&M        | 20-16       | Terry Southall 1 run                  | 3:58      |
|      | at SMU           | 16-13       | Terry Southall-Lawrence Elkins 6 pass | 8:16      |
|      | Rice             | 27-20       | Terry Southall-Ken Hodge 27 pass      | 7:57      |
| 1966 | at Arkansas      | 7-0         | Terry Southall-Robert Green           | NA        |
|      | Rice             | 21-14       | Richard Defee 2 run                   | NA        |
| 1974 | at Florida State | 21-17       | Steve Beaird 2 run                    | 7:43      |
|      | at Arkansas      | 21-17       | Steve Beaird 1 run                    | 1:08      |
|      | Texas Tech       | 17-10       | Pat McNeil 20 run                     | 4:51      |
| 1976 | at Auburn        | 15-14       | Mark Jackson-Tommy Davidson 12 pass * | 4:43      |
|      | South Carolina   | 18-17       | Gary Blair 3 run                      | 1:16      |
|      | SMU              | 27-20       | Gary Blair 2 run                      | 2:01      |
|      | at TCU           | 24-19       | Gary Blair 1 run                      | 3:36      |
| 1977 | SMU              | 9-6         | Robert Bledsoe 26 FG                  | 2:16      |
| 1978 | at TCU           | 28-21       | Walter Abercrombie 2 run              | 6:17      |
| 1979 | at SMU           | 24-21       | Robert Bledsoe 21 FG                  | 0:08      |
| 1980 | SMU              | 32-28       | Jay Jeffrey 6 run                     | 9:07      |
| 1981 | Texas A&M        | 19-17       | Marty Jimmerson 21 FG                 | 0:22      |
| 1982 | Arkansas         | 24-17       | Alfred Anderson 4 run                 | 2:38      |
| 1983 | BYU              | 40-36       | Alfred Anderson 2 run                 | 0:49      |
|      | Texas A&M        | 13-13       | Ben Perry 26 FG                       | 10:51     |
|      | at Arkansas      | 24-21       | Marty Jimmerson 24 FG                 | 0:00      |
| 1984 | at Texas A&M     | 20-16       | Tom Muecke 8 run                      | 6:39      |
| 1985 | at SMU           | 21-14       | Tom Muecke 2 run                      | 9:18      |
|      | Texas A&M        | 20-15       | Ralph Stockemer 1 run                 | 5:38      |
| 1987 | at UNLV          | 21-14       | Charles Perry 2 run                   | 4:48      |
| 1988 | Texas            | 17-14       | Eldwin Raphael 50 run                 | 7:46      |
| 1990 | at Texas A&M     | 20-20       | Michael Moore 11 run                  | 8:23      |
| 1991 | at Colorado      | 16-14       | Jeff Ireland 35 FG                    | 0:51      |
| 1992 | Georgia Tech     | 31-27       | J.J. Joe-Melvin Bonner 62 pass        | 4:02      |
| 1993 | Fresno State     | 42-39       | J.J. Joe-Marvin Callies 65 pass       | 1:59      |
|      | at Utah State    | 28-24       | Brandell Jackson 1 run                | 0:11      |
|      | Texas Tech       | 28-26       | John Henry 4 run                      | 9:14      |

|      |                |             |                                         |       |
|------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|-------|
| 1994 | Oklahoma State | 14-10       | Jeff Watson-Damon Rhynes 70 pass        | 11:51 |
|      | at Rice        | 19-14       | Bradford Lewis 24 run                   | 8:05  |
| 2001 | New Mexico     | 16-13       | Daniel Andino 24 FG                     | OT    |
| 2002 | Kansas         | 35-32       | Daniel Andino 33 FG                     | 0:01  |
| 2004 | Texas A&M      | 35-34 (OT)  | Shawn Bell-Dominique Zeigler 12 pass ** | OT    |
| 2006 | Colorado       | 34-31 (3OT) | Ryan Havens 22 FG                       | 3OT   |
| 2006 | Kansas         | 36-35       | Shawn Bell-Dominique Zeigler 10 pass    | 1:08  |

\* - Mark Jackson-to-Tommy Davidson two-point pass provided winning points  
\*\* - Shawn Bell-to-Dominique Zeigler two-point pass provided winning points in OT

LARGEST DEFICIT OVERCOME

| TRAILED BY | TIME, QTR. | FINAL | OPPONENT           | YEAR |
|------------|------------|-------|--------------------|------|
| 21 (0-21)  | 14:28, 2nd | 32-28 | SMU                | 1980 |
| 19 (14-33) | 1:22, 2nd  | 42-39 | FRESNO STATE       | 1993 |
| 18 (0-18)  |            | 21-18 | at Texas           | 1936 |
| 18 (17-35) | 0:23, 2nd  | 36-35 | KANSAS             | 2006 |
| 17 (0-17)  | 2:05, 3rd  | 18-17 | SOUTH CAROLINA     | 1976 |
| 17 (7-24)  | 9:55, 2nd  | 34-24 | TEXAS              | 1974 |
| 17 (0-17)  | 7:20, 2nd  | 21-17 | at Florida State   | 1974 |
| 15 (13-28) | 5:24, 3rd  | 42-28 | TEXAS TECH         | 1968 |
| 14 (7-21)  | 10:54, 2nd | 49-21 | IOWA STATE         | 1996 |
| 14 (0-14)  | 7:34, 2nd  | 24-17 | ARKANSAS           | 1982 |
| 12 (14-26) | 2:37, 3rd  | 28-26 | TEXAS TECH         | 1993 |
| 11 (9-20)  | 4:16, 2nd  | 40-32 | at Missouri        | 2009 |
| 11 (3-14)  | 3:42, 2nd  | 27-14 | at Kansas          | 1988 |
| 11 (3-14)  | 3:40, 2nd  | 21-17 | at Texas Tech      | 1963 |
| 10 (3-13)  | 0:00, 2nd  | 35-34 | TEXAS A&M          | 2004 |
| 10 (14-24) | 2:19, 3rd  | 31-24 | KANSAS             | 1998 |
| 10 (0-10)  | 7:27, 2nd  | 20-15 | Arizona [Sun Bowl] | 1992 |
| 10 (0-10)  | 3:01, 1st  | 20-10 | at Rice            | 1988 |
| 10 (3-13)  | 2:48, 2nd  | 27-13 | HOUSTON            | 1986 |
| 10 (7-17)  | 11:09, 3rd | 28-17 | at TCU             | 1985 |
| 10 (0-10)  | 0:09, 1st  | 28-21 | Louisiana Tech     | 1981 |
| 10 (6-16)  | 4:41, 3rd  | 20-16 | Texas A&M          | 1964 |
| 10 (3-13)  | 3:02, 2nd  | 16-13 | at Pittsburgh      | 1961 |

## INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

## RUSHING

## ATTEMPTS

## CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER                | SEASONS     | YDS   | AVG  | ATT |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------|------|-----|
| 1. Walter Abercrombie | 1978-81     | 3,665 | 5.01 | 732 |
| 2. Alfred Anderson    | 1980-83     | 2,424 | 4.38 | 554 |
| 3. Jerod Douglas      | 1994-97     | 2,811 | 5.39 | 522 |
| 4. Darrell Bush       | 1997-00     | 2,249 | 4.47 | 503 |
| 5. Pinkie Palmer      | 1966-68     | 1,554 | 3.50 | 444 |
| 6. Eldwin Raphael     | 1987-90     | 1,921 | 4.42 | 435 |
| 7. Robert Strait      | 1990-93     | 1,856 | 4.34 | 428 |
| 8. Rashad Armstrong   | 2002-03     | 1,721 | 4.13 | 417 |
| 9. Dennis Gentry      | 1977, 79-81 | 2,231 | 5.39 | 414 |
| 10. Paul Mosley       | 2003-06     | 1,718 | 4.21 | 408 |

## SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER                 | SEASON | YDS   | AVG  | ATT |
|------------------------|--------|-------|------|-----|
| 1. Steve Beaird        | 1974   | 1,104 | 4.13 | 267 |
| 2. Rashad Armstrong    | 2003   | 1,074 | 4.16 | 258 |
| 3. Alfred Anderson     | 1983   | 1,046 | 4.53 | 231 |
| 4. Walter Abercrombie  | 1980   | 1,187 | 5.18 | 229 |
| 5. Gary Blair          | 1976   | 857   | 3.81 | 225 |
| 6. Pinkie Palmer       | 1968   | 818   | 3.68 | 222 |
| 7. Walter Abercrombie  | 1981   | 931   | 4.27 | 218 |
| 8. Jerod Douglas       | 1995   | 1,114 | 5.28 | 211 |
| 9. Alfred Anderson     | 1982   | 837   | 4.16 | 201 |
| 10. Cleveland Franklin | 1975   | 1,112 | 5.56 | 200 |

## YARDS

## CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER                 | SEASONS     | ATT | AVG  | YDS   |
|------------------------|-------------|-----|------|-------|
| 1. Walter Abercrombie  | 1978-81     | 732 | 5.01 | 3,665 |
| 2. Jerod Douglas       | 1994-97     | 522 | 5.39 | 2,811 |
| 3. Alfred Anderson     | 1980-83     | 554 | 4.38 | 2,424 |
| 4. Darrell Bush        | 1997-00     | 503 | 4.47 | 2,249 |
| 5. Dennis Gentry       | 1977, 79-81 | 414 | 5.39 | 2,231 |
| 6. David Mims          | 1989-92     | 364 | 5.66 | 2,060 |
| 7. Eldwin Raphael      | 1987-90     | 435 | 4.42 | 1,921 |
| 8. Robert Strait       | 1990-93     | 428 | 4.34 | 1,856 |
| 9. Rashad Armstrong    | 2002-03     | 417 | 4.13 | 1,721 |
| 10. Paul Mosley        | 2003-06     | 408 | 4.21 | 1,718 |
| 11. Larry Hickman      | 1956-58     | 388 | 4.41 | 1,713 |
| 12. Pinkie Palmer      | 1966-68     | 444 | 3.50 | 1,554 |
| 13. Cleveland Franklin | 1973-76     | 303 | 5.08 | 1,538 |
| 14. Jerry Coody        | 1951-53     | 345 | 4.45 | 1,536 |
| 15. Brandell Jackson   | 1992-94     | 290 | 5.11 | 1,482 |
| 16. Pat McNeil         | 1973-75     | 277 | 5.28 | 1,462 |
| 17. Steve Beaird       | 1973-74     | 335 | 4.33 | 1,449 |
| 18. Jay Finley         | 2007-       | 283 | 5.10 | 1,442 |
| 19. L.G. Dupre         | 1952-54     | 311 | 4.58 | 1,423 |
| 20. John Henry         | 1990-93     | 285 | 4.82 | 1,375 |
| 21. Ronnie Bull        | 1959-61     | 295 | 4.59 | 1,354 |
| 22. Del Shofner        | 1954-56     | 220 | 6.12 | 1,346 |
| 23. Gary Lacy          | 1972-73     | 314 | 4.25 | 1,335 |
| 24. Bradford Lewis     | 1991-94     | 324 | 3.80 | 1,230 |
| 25. Mathew Williams    | 1970-71     | 339 | 3.48 | 1,180 |
| 26. Gary Blair         | 1976-77     | 292 | 4.01 | 1,170 |
| 27. Brandon Whitaker   | 2003-07     | 275 | 4.25 | 1,169 |
| 28. Allen Rice         | 1982-83     | 238 | 4.25 | 1,011 |

## SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER                 | SEASON | ATT | AVG  | YDS   |
|------------------------|--------|-----|------|-------|
| 1. Walter Abercrombie  | 1980   | 229 | 5.18 | 1,187 |
| 2. Jerod Douglas       | 1995   | 211 | 5.28 | 1,114 |
| 3. Cleveland Franklin  | 1975   | 200 | 5.56 | 1,112 |
| 4. Steve Beaird        | 1974   | 267 | 4.13 | 1,104 |
| 5. Rashad Armstrong    | 2003   | 258 | 4.16 | 1,074 |
| 6. Alfred Anderson     | 1983   | 231 | 4.53 | 1,046 |
| 7. Walter Abercrombie  | 1981   | 218 | 4.27 | 931   |
| 8. Brandell Jackson    | 1993   | 171 | 5.26 | 899   |
| 9. Walter Abercrombie  | 1979   | 171 | 5.18 | 886   |
| 10. Dennis Gentry      | 1980   | 147 | 6.01 | 883   |
| 11. Jay Finley         | 2008   | 149 | 5.80 | 865   |
| 12. Gary Blair         | 1976   | 225 | 3.81 | 857   |
| 13. David Mims         | 1991   | 148 | 5.76 | 852   |
| 14. Robert Griffin III | 2008   | 173 | 4.90 | 843   |
| 15. Alfred Anderson    | 1982   | 201 | 4.16 | 837   |
| 16. Pinkie Palmer      | 1968   | 222 | 3.68 | 818   |
| 17. Dennis Gentry      | 1981   | 155 | 4.92 | 763   |
| 18. Matthew Williams   | 1970   | 208 | 3.42 | 711   |
| 19. Eldwin Raphael     | 1989   | 172 | 4.12 | 708   |
| 20. Darrell Bush       | 1997   | 103 | 6.73 | 693   |

## YEARLY LEADERS

| YEAR | PLAYER             | ATT | YDS   | AVG  | TD |
|------|--------------------|-----|-------|------|----|
| 1945 | Sammy Pierce       | 102 | 537   | 5.26 |    |
| 1946 | Jerry Mangum       | 72  | 320   | 4.44 |    |
| 1947 | Lyle Blackwood     | 68  | 378   | 5.56 |    |
| 1948 | Ben Hall           | 80  | 251   | 3.14 | 2  |
| 1949 | Jerry Mangum       | 92  | 328   | 3.57 | 3  |
| 1950 | James Jeffrey      | 123 | 569   | 4.63 |    |
| 1951 | Jerry Coody        | 125 | 570   | 4.56 | 2  |
| 1952 | L.G. Dupre         | 80  | 453   | 5.66 | 9  |
| 1953 | L.G. Dupre         | 134 | 593   | 4.43 | 5  |
| 1954 | Del Shofner        | 88  | 545   | 6.19 | 3  |
| 1955 | Reuben Saage       | 87  | 380   | 4.37 | 3  |
| 1956 | Del Shofner        | 70  | 449   | 6.41 | 6  |
| 1957 | Larry Hickman      | 145 | 612   | 4.22 | 4  |
| 1958 | Larry Hickman      | 151 | 670   | 4.44 | 7  |
| 1959 | Ronnie Bull        | 91  | 459   | 5.04 | 3  |
| 1960 | Ronnie Bull        | 113 | 454   | 4.02 | 5  |
| 1961 | Ronnie Bull        | 91  | 441   | 4.85 | 5  |
| 1962 | Tom Daives         | 57  | 230   | 4.04 | 1  |
| 1963 | Dalton Hoffman     | 98  | 458   | 4.67 | 2  |
| 1964 | Tom Davies         | 94  | 401   | 4.27 | 6  |
| 1965 | Richard Defee      | 86  | 429   | 4.99 | 3  |
| 1966 | Richard Defee      | 80  | 332   | 4.15 | 5  |
| 1967 | Charles Wilson     | 124 | 553   | 4.46 | 2  |
| 1968 | Pinkie Palmer      | 222 | 818   | 3.68 | 6  |
| 1969 | Randy Cooper       | 93  | 364   | 3.91 | 0  |
| 1970 | Matthew Williams   | 208 | 711   | 3.42 | 6  |
| 1971 | Matthew Williams   | 131 | 469   | 3.58 | 3  |
| 1972 | Gary Lacy          | 168 | 669   | 3.98 | 6  |
| 1973 | Gary Lacy          | 146 | 666   | 4.56 | 9  |
| 1974 | Steve Beaird       | 267 | 1,104 | 4.13 | 13 |
| 1975 | Cleveland Franklin | 200 | 1,112 | 5.56 | 8  |
| 1976 | Gary Blair         | 225 | 857   | 3.81 | 8  |
| 1977 | Greg Hawthorne     | 132 | 670   | 5.08 | 4  |
| 1978 | Walter Abercrombie | 114 | 661   | 5.80 | 4  |
| 1979 | Walter Abercrombie | 171 | 886   | 5.18 | 6  |
| 1980 | Walter Abercrombie | 229 | 1,187 | 5.18 | 9  |
| 1981 | Walter Abercrombie | 218 | 931   | 4.27 | 5  |
| 1982 | Alfred Anderson    | 201 | 837   | 4.16 | 8  |
| 1983 | Alfred Anderson    | 231 | 1,046 | 4.53 | 10 |
| 1984 | Ron Francis        | 127 | 558   | 4.39 | 5  |
| 1985 | Derrick McAdoo     | 76  | 369   | 4.86 | 0  |
| 1986 | Jeffrey Murray     | 106 | 459   | 4.33 | 3  |
| 1987 | Charles Perry      | 156 | 494   | 3.17 | 6  |
| 1988 | Eldwin Raphael     | 118 | 583   | 4.90 | 1  |
| 1989 | Eldwin Raphael     | 172 | 708   | 4.12 | 4  |
| 1990 | Eldwin Raphael     | 123 | 546   | 4.44 | 3  |
| 1991 | David Mims         | 148 | 852   | 5.76 | 3  |
| 1992 | David Mims         | 80  | 518   | 6.48 | 1  |



# INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

| YEAR | PLAYER           | ATT | YDS   | AVG  | TD |
|------|------------------|-----|-------|------|----|
| 1993 | Brandell Jackson | 171 | 899   | 5.26 | 3  |
| 1994 | Kalief Muhammad  | 97  | 529   | 5.45 | 3  |
| 1995 | Jerod Douglas    | 211 | 1,114 | 5.28 | 8  |
| 1996 | Jerod Douglas    | 117 | 667   | 5.70 | 5  |
| 1997 | Darrell Bush     | 103 | 693   | 6.73 | 4  |
| 1998 | Darrell Bush     | 105 | 357   | 3.40 | 3  |
| 1999 | Darrell Bush     | 162 | 682   | 4.21 | 2  |
| 2000 | Darrell Bush     | 133 | 517   | 3.89 | 2  |
| 2001 | Anthony Krieg    | 70  | 245   | 3.50 | 1  |
| 2002 | Rashad Armstrong | 159 | 647   | 4.07 | 4  |
| 2003 | Rashad Armstrong | 258 | 1,074 | 4.07 | 6  |
| 2004 | Paul Mosley      | 127 | 582   | 4.58 | 4  |
| 2005 | Paul Mosley      | 180 | 657   | 3.65 | 7  |
| 2006 | Paul Mosley      | 100 | 479   | 4.79 | 6  |
| 2007 | Brandon Whitaker | 102 | 488   | 4.78 | 2  |
| 2008 | Jay Finley       | 149 | 865   | 5.80 | 7  |
| 2009 | Jay Finley       | 79  | 370   | 4.68 | 1  |

## TOUCHDOWNS

### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER                | SEASONS      | ATT | YDS   | TD |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----|-------|----|
| 1. Alfred Anderson    | 1980-83      | 554 | 2,424 | 35 |
| 2. Robert Strait      | 1990-93      | 428 | 1,856 | 32 |
| 3. Walter Abercrombie | 1978-81      | 732 | 3,665 | 24 |
| 4. L.G. Dupre         | 1952-54      | 311 | 1,423 | 19 |
| Jerod Douglas         | 1994-97      | 522 | 2,811 | 19 |
| 6. Don Trull          | 1961-63      | 208 | 358   | 18 |
| 7. John Henry         | 1990-93      | 285 | 1,375 | 17 |
| Paul Mosley           | 2003-06      | 408 | 1,718 | 17 |
| 9. Gary Lacy          | 1972-73      | 314 | 1,335 | 15 |
| Steve Beaird          | 1973-74      | 335 | 1,449 | 15 |
| Dennis Gentry         | 1977, '79-81 | 414 | 2,231 | 15 |
| Roberts Griffin III   | 2008-        | 200 | 920   | 15 |

### SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER                | SEASON | ATT | YDS   | TD |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-------|----|
| 1. Steve Beaird       | 1974   | 267 | 1,104 | 13 |
| Robert Griffin III    | 2008   | 173 | 843   | 13 |
| 3. Don Trull          | 1963   | 98  | 119   | 10 |
| Alfred Anderson       | 1983   | 231 | 1,046 | 10 |
| 5. L.G. Dupre         | 1952   | 80  | 453   | 9  |
| Gary Lacy             | 1973   | 146 | 666   | 9  |
| Walter Abercrombie    | 1980   | 229 | 1,187 | 9  |
| 8. Cleveland Franklin | 1975   | 200 | 1,112 | 8  |
| Gary Blair            | 1976   | 225 | 857   | 8  |
| Alfred Anderson       | 1982   | 201 | 837   | 8  |
| Jerod Douglas         | 1995   | 211 | 1,114 | 8  |
| Jonathan Golden       | 2002   | 112 | 392   | 8  |

## YARDS PER GAME

### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER                | SEASONS | YDS   | G  | YPG   |
|-----------------------|---------|-------|----|-------|
| 1. Walter Abercrombie | 1978-81 | 3,665 | 39 | 94.00 |
| 2. Jerod Douglas      | 1994-97 | 2,811 | 37 | 75.97 |
| 3. Steve Beaird       | 1973-74 | 1,449 | 20 | 72.45 |
| 4. Rashad Armstrong   | 2002-03 | 1,721 | 24 | 71.71 |
| 5. Robert Griffin III | 2008-   | 920   | 15 | 61.33 |
| 6. Gary Lacy          | 1972-73 | 1,335 | 22 | 60.68 |
| 7. Larry Hickman      | 1956-58 | 1,713 | 30 | 57.10 |
| 8. Darrell Bush       | 1997-00 | 2,249 | 40 | 56.23 |
| 9. Matthew Williams   | 1970-71 | 1,180 | 21 | 56.19 |
| 10. Alfred Anderson   | 1980-83 | 2,424 | 44 | 55.09 |

## SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER                 | SEASON | YDS   | G  | YPG    |
|------------------------|--------|-------|----|--------|
| 1. Walter Abercrombie  | 1980   | 1,187 | 11 | 107.91 |
| 2. Jerod Douglas       | 1995   | 1,114 | 11 | 101.27 |
| 3. Cleveland Franklin  | 1975   | 1,112 | 11 | 101.09 |
| 4. Steve Beaird        | 1974   | 1,104 | 11 | 100.36 |
| 5. Alfred Anderson     | 1983   | 1,046 | 11 | 95.09  |
| 6. Rashad Armstrong    | 2003   | 1,074 | 12 | 89.50  |
| 7. Walter Abercrombie  | 1981   | 931   | 11 | 84.64  |
| 8. Pinkie Palmer       | 1968   | 818   | 10 | 81.80  |
| 9. Brandell Jackson    | 1993   | 899   | 11 | 81.73  |
| 10. Walter Abercrombie | 1979   | 886   | 11 | 80.55  |

## YARDS PER ATTEMPT

### CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

| PLAYER                | SEASONS      | YDS   | ATT | AVG  |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|-----|------|
| 1. David Mims         | 1989-92      | 2,060 | 364 | 5.66 |
| 2. Dennis Gentry      | 1977, '79-81 | 2,231 | 414 | 5.39 |
| 3. Jerod Douglas      | 1994-97      | 2,811 | 522 | 5.39 |
| 4. Cleveland Franklin | 1973-76      | 1,538 | 303 | 5.08 |
| 5. Walter Abercrombie | 1978-81      | 3,665 | 732 | 5.01 |
| 6. L.G. Dupre         | 1952-54      | 1,423 | 311 | 4.58 |
| 7. Darrell Bush       | 1997-00      | 2,249 | 503 | 4.47 |
| 8. Jerry Coody        | 1951-53      | 1,536 | 345 | 4.45 |
| 9. Eldwin Raphael     | 1987-90      | 1,921 | 435 | 4.42 |
| 10. Larry Hickman     | 1956-58      | 1,713 | 388 | 4.41 |

### SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 75 ATTEMPTS

| PLAYER                 | SEASON | ATT | YDS   | AVG   |
|------------------------|--------|-----|-------|-------|
| 1. Darrell Bush        | 1997   | 103 | 693   | 6.728 |
| 2. David Mims          | 1992   | 80  | 518   | 6.475 |
| 3. Del Shofner         | 1954   | 88  | 545   | 6.193 |
| 4. Dennis Gentry       | 1980   | 147 | 883   | 6.006 |
| 5. Jay Finley          | 2008   | 149 | 865   | 5.800 |
| 6. Walter Abercrombie  | 1978   | 114 | 661   | 5.798 |
| 7. David Mims          | 1991   | 148 | 852   | 5.757 |
| 8. Jerod Douglas       | 1996   | 117 | 667   | 5.701 |
| 9. L.G. Dupre          | 1952   | 80  | 453   | 5.663 |
| 10. Cleveland Franklin | 1975   | 200 | 1,112 | 5.560 |

## 100-YARD GAMES

### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER                | SEASONS      | ATT | YDS   | 100 |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----|-------|-----|
| 1. Walter Abercrombie | 1978-81      | 732 | 3,665 | 19  |
| 2. Jerod Douglas      | 1994-97      | 522 | 2,811 | 10  |
| 3. Alfred Anderson    | 1980-83      | 554 | 2,424 | 7   |
| 4. Rashad Armstrong   | 2002-03      | 417 | 1,721 | 6   |
| Steve Beaird          | 1973-74      | 335 | 1,445 | 6   |
| Darrell Bush          | 1997-2000    | 503 | 2,249 | 6   |
| Dennis Gentry         | 1977, '79-81 | 414 | 2,231 | 6   |
| Eldwin Raphael        | 1987-90      | 435 | 1,921 | 6   |
| 9. Brandell Jackson   | 1992-94      | 290 | 1,482 | 5   |
| Cleveland Franklin    | 1973-76      |     |       | 5   |

### SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER                | SEASON | ATT | YDS   | 100 |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-------|-----|
| 1. Walter Abercrombie | 1980   | 229 | 1,187 | 8   |
| 2. Steve Beaird       | 1974   | 267 | 1,104 | 5   |
| Cleveland Franklin    | 1975   | 200 | 1,112 | 5   |
| Walter Abercrombie    | 1981   | 218 | 931   | 5   |
| Jerod Douglas         | 1995   | 211 | 1,114 | 5   |
| 6. Dennis Gentry      | 1980   | 147 | 883   | 4   |
| Walter Abercrombie    | 1979   | 171 | 886   | 4   |
| Alfred Anderson       | 1983   | 231 | 1,046 | 4   |
| Brandell Jackson      | 1993   | 171 | 899   | 4   |
| Rashad Armstrong      | 2003   | 258 | 1,074 | 4   |
| Robert Griffin III    | 2008   | 173 | 843   | 4   |

## INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

## PASSING

## PASSING EFFICIENCY

## CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

| PLAYER                | SEASONS | CMP | ATT | PCT  | YDS   | TD | INT | RATING |
|-----------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|-------|----|-----|--------|
| 1. Robert Griffin III | 2008-   | 205 | 336 | .610 | 2,572 | 19 | 3   | 141.01 |
| 2. J.J. Joe           | 1990-93 | 347 | 665 | .522 | 5,995 | 31 | 28  | 134.87 |
| 3. Shawn Bell         | 2003-06 | 559 | 914 | .612 | 5,666 | 38 | 17  | 123.23 |
| 4. Adrian Burk        | 1948-49 | 172 | 312 | .551 | 2,024 | 20 | 13  | 122.44 |
| 5. Cody Carlson       | 1983-86 | 366 | 705 | .519 | 5,411 | 32 | 34  | 121.72 |
| 6. Tom Muecke         | 1982-85 | 240 | 487 | .493 | 3,688 | 29 | 27  | 121.46 |
| 7. Aaron Karas        | 2001-04 | 321 | 543 | .591 | 3,799 | 21 | 25  | 121.45 |
| 8. Don Trull          | 1961-63 | 299 | 537 | .557 | 3,784 | 23 | 24  | 120.07 |
| 9. Jay Jeffrey        | 1980-81 | 183 | 360 | .508 | 2,739 | 17 | 25  | 116.44 |
| 10. Jeff Watson       | 1994-97 | 425 | 802 | .530 | 5,531 | 30 | 27  | 116.53 |

**NOTE:** Passing Efficiency is determined by the following formula — completion percentage plus (yards per attempt times 8.4) plus (percentage of attempts for touchdown times 3.3) minus (percentage of attempts times two).

## SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 100 ATTEMPTS

| PLAYER                | SEASONS | CMP | ATT | PCT  | YDS   | TD | INT | RATING |
|-----------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|-------|----|-----|--------|
| 1. Tom Muecke         | 1985    | 86  | 156 | .551 | 1,448 | 11 | 10  | 143.55 |
| 2. Cody Carlson       | 1983    | 98  | 180 | .544 | 1,617 | 12 | 8   | 143.02 |
| 3. Robert Griffin III | 2008    | 160 | 267 | .599 | 2,091 | 15 | 3   | 142.00 |
| 4. Adrian Burk        | 1949    | 110 | 191 | .576 | 1,428 | 14 | 6   | 138.30 |
| 5. J.J. Joe           | 1992    | 88  | 189 | .466 | 1,765 | 14 | 13  | 135.69 |
| 6. Tom Muecke         | 1983    | 57  | 110 | .518 | 838   | 8  | 4   | 132.54 |
| 7. J.J. Joe           | 1991    | 109 | 206 | .529 | 1,853 | 7  | 8   | 131.92 |
| 8. Jeff Watson        | 1996    | 67  | 127 | .528 | 858   | 10 | 3   | 130.77 |
| 9. Shawn Bell         | 2006    | 241 | 383 | .629 | 2,582 | 19 | 10  | 130.70 |
| 10. Jay Jeffrey       | 1981    | 111 | 198 | .561 | 1,643 | 9  | 12  | 128.64 |

## YARDS

## CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER                 | SEASONS | ATT | CMP | PCT  | YDS   |
|------------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|-------|
| 1. J.J. Joe            | 1990-93 | 665 | 347 | .522 | 5,995 |
| 2. Shawn Bell          | 2003-06 | 914 | 559 | .612 | 5,666 |
| 3. Jeff Watson         | 1994-97 | 802 | 425 | .530 | 5,531 |
| 4. Cody Carlson        | 1983-86 | 705 | 366 | .519 | 5,411 |
| 5. Brad Goebel         | 1987-90 | 730 | 375 | .514 | 5,026 |
| 6. Neal Jeffrey        | 1972-74 | 603 | 321 | .532 | 4,341 |
| 7. Blake Szymanski     | 2006-09 | 678 | 387 | .571 | 4,166 |
| 8. Terry Southall      | 1964-66 | 629 | 328 | .521 | 4,100 |
| 9. Jermaine Alfred     | 1995-99 | 644 | 322 | .500 | 3,968 |
| 10. Aaron Karas        | 2001-04 | 543 | 321 | .591 | 3,799 |
| 11. Don Trull          | 1961-63 | 537 | 299 | .557 | 3,784 |
| 12. Tom Muecke         | 1982-85 | 487 | 240 | .493 | 3,688 |
| 13. Jay Jeffrey        | 1980-81 | 360 | 183 | .508 | 2,739 |
| 14. Larry Isbell       | 1950-51 | 400 | 196 | .490 | 2,650 |
| 15. Robert Griffin III | 2008-   | 336 | 205 | .610 | 2,572 |
| 16. Billy Patterson    | 1936-38 | 417 | 164 | .393 | 2,555 |
| 17. Mike Brannan       | 1979-82 | 345 | 153 | .443 | 2,428 |
| 18. Ron Stanley        | 1959-61 | 363 | 202 | .556 | 2,402 |
| 19. Mark Jackson       | 1974-76 | 380 | 185 | .487 | 2,287 |
| 20. Adrian Burk        | 1948-49 | 312 | 172 | .551 | 2,024 |

## SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER                | SEASON | ATT | CMP | PCT  | YDS   |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-----|------|-------|
| 1. Blake Szymanski    | 2007   | 461 | 264 | .573 | 2,844 |
| 2. Shawn Bell         | 2006   | 383 | 241 | .629 | 2,582 |
| 3. Cody Carlson       | 1986   | 287 | 157 | .547 | 2,284 |
| 4. Brad Goebel        | 1987   | 305 | 158 | .518 | 2,178 |
| 5. Don Trull          | 1963   | 308 | 174 | .565 | 2,157 |
| 6. Robert Griffin III | 2008   | 267 | 160 | .599 | 2,091 |
| 7. Terry Southall     | 1966   | 337 | 173 | .513 | 1,986 |
| 8. Shawn Bell         | 2005   | 320 | 190 | .594 | 1,964 |
| 9. Neal Jeffrey       | 1973   | 251 | 132 | .526 | 1,897 |
| 10. J.J. Joe          | 1991   | 206 | 109 | .529 | 1,853 |

## YEARLY LEADERS

| YEAR | PLAYER                 | ATT | CMP | PCT  | INT | TD | YDS   |
|------|------------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|----|-------|
| 1945 | Jack Price             | 125 | 59  | .472 | 16  | NA | 708   |
| 1946 | Statistics Unavailable |     |     |      |     |    |       |
| 1947 | Jack Price             | 127 | 52  | .409 | 14  | 3  | 569   |
| 1948 | Adrian Burk            | 121 | 62  | .512 | 7   | 6  | 596   |
| 1949 | Adrian Burk            | 191 | 110 | .576 | 6   | 14 | 1,428 |
| 1950 | Larry Isbell           | 186 | 91  | .489 | 9   | 15 | 1,220 |
| 1951 | Larry Isbell           | 214 | 105 | .491 | 18  | 10 | 1,430 |
| 1952 | Cotton Davidson        | 156 | 53  | .340 | 16  | 2  | 779   |
| 1953 | Cotton Davidson        | 156 | 74  | .474 | 16  | 9  | 1,092 |
| 1954 | Billy Hooper           | 107 | 56  | .523 | 10  | 6  | 818   |
| 1955 | Bobby Jones            | 65  | 29  | .446 | 8   | 3  | 439   |
| 1956 | Doyle Traylor          | 27  | 15  | .556 | 1   | 2  | 209   |
| 1957 | Doyle Traylor          | 88  | 43  | .489 | 8   | 3  | 482   |
| 1958 | Buddy Humphrey         | 195 | 112 | .574 | 8   | 7  | 1,316 |
| 1959 | Ron Stanley            | 145 | 83  | .572 | 9   | 4  | 800   |
| 1960 | Ron Stanley            | 134 | 75  | .560 | 8   | 5  | 1,151 |
| 1961 | Robert Ply             | 86  | 39  | .453 | 4   | 6  | 468   |
| 1962 | Don Trull              | 229 | 125 | .546 | 12  | 11 | 1,627 |
| 1963 | Don Trull              | 308 | 174 | .565 | 12  | 12 | 2,157 |
| 1964 | Terry Southall         | 225 | 118 | .524 | 20  | 10 | 1,623 |
| 1965 | Kenny Stockdale        | 177 | 89  | .503 | 12  | 5  | 978   |
| 1966 | Terry Southall         | 337 | 173 | .513 | 23  | 16 | 1,986 |
| 1967 | Alvin Flynn            | 144 | 62  | .431 | 16  | 4  | 924   |
| 1968 | Steve Stuart           | 216 | 95  | .440 | 17  | 7  | 1,320 |
| 1969 | Steve Stuart           | 112 | 48  | .429 | 15  | 1  | 535   |
| 1970 | Si Southall            | 160 | 56  | .350 | 11  | 5  | 905   |
| 1971 | Si Southall            | 104 | 21  | .202 | 16  | 1  | 348   |
| 1972 | Neal Jeffrey           | 171 | 89  | .520 | 12  | 5  | 1,030 |
| 1973 | Neal Jeffrey           | 251 | 132 | .526 | 17  | 12 | 1,897 |
| 1974 | Neal Jeffrey           | 181 | 100 | .552 | 11  | 8  | 1,414 |
| 1975 | Mark Jackson           | 151 | 70  | .464 | 9   | 4  | 1,021 |
| 1976 | Mark Jackson           | 211 | 105 | .498 | 11  | 6  | 1,132 |
| 1977 | Steve Smith            | 91  | 46  | .505 | 6   | 2  | 484   |
| 1978 | Steve Smith            | 213 | 101 | .474 | 17  | 11 | 1,387 |
| 1979 | Mike Brannan           | 90  | 31  | .344 | 9   | 2  | 604   |
| 1980 | Jay Jeffrey            | 162 | 72  | .444 | 13  | 8  | 1,096 |
| 1981 | Jay Jeffrey            | 198 | 111 | .561 | 12  | 9  | 1,643 |
| 1982 | Mike Brannan           | 204 | 100 | .490 | 5   | 7  | 1,459 |
| 1983 | Cody Carlson           | 180 | 98  | .544 | 8   | 12 | 1,617 |
| 1984 | Tom Muecke             | 213 | 97  | .455 | 12  | 10 | 1,402 |
| 1985 | Tom Muecke             | 156 | 86  | .551 | 10  | 11 | 1,448 |
| 1986 | Cody Carlson           | 287 | 157 | .547 | 14  | 10 | 2,284 |
| 1987 | Brad Goebel            | 305 | 158 | .518 | 12  | 9  | 2,178 |
| 1988 | Brad Goebel            | 237 | 117 | .494 | 16  | 9  | 1,524 |
| 1989 | Brad Goebel            | 175 | 95  | .543 | 11  | 7  | 1,255 |
| 1990 | J.J. Joe               | 73  | 43  | .589 | 2   | 5  | 714   |
| 1991 | J.J. Joe               | 206 | 109 | .529 | 8   | 7  | 1,853 |
| 1992 | J.J. Joe               | 189 | 88  | .466 | 13  | 14 | 1,765 |
| 1993 | J.J. Joe               | 197 | 107 | .543 | 5   | 5  | 1,663 |
| 1994 | Jeff Watson            | 201 | 102 | .507 | 10  | 10 | 1,615 |
| 1995 | Jeff Watson            | 214 | 113 | .528 | 6   | 5  | 1,508 |
| 1996 | Jermaine Alfred        | 184 | 90  | .489 | 5   | 8  | 1,148 |
| 1997 | Jeff Watson            | 260 | 143 | .550 | 8   | 5  | 1,550 |
| 1998 | Jermaine Alfred        | 188 | 97  | .516 | 7   | 2  | 1,268 |
| 1999 | Jermaine Alfred        | 228 | 111 | .487 | 9   | 4  | 1,230 |
| 2000 | Guy Tomcheck           | 144 | 53  | .368 | 2   | 6  | 602   |
| 2001 | Greg Cicero            | 255 | 129 | .506 | 13  | 6  | 1,239 |
| 2002 | Aaron Karas            | 251 | 150 | .598 | 13  | 6  | 1,792 |
| 2003 | Aaron Karas            | 239 | 135 | .565 | 11  | 10 | 1,481 |
| 2004 | Dane King              | 222 | 131 | .590 | 10  | 9  | 1,370 |
| 2005 | Shawn Bell             | 320 | 190 | .594 | 6   | 12 | 1,964 |
| 2006 | Shawn Bell             | 383 | 241 | .629 | 10  | 19 | 2,582 |
| 2007 | Blake Szymanski        | 461 | 264 | .573 | 18  | 22 | 2,844 |
| 2008 | Robert Griffin III     | 267 | 160 | .599 | 15  | 3  | 2,091 |
| 2009 | Nikk Florence          | 266 | 165 | .620 | 6   | 9  | 1,786 |

# INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

## ATTEMPTS

### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASONS | CMP | YDS   | ATT |
|--------------------|---------|-----|-------|-----|
| 1. Shawn Bell      | 2003-06 | 559 | 5,666 | 914 |
| 2. Jeff Watson     | 1994-97 | 425 | 5,531 | 802 |
| 3. Brad Goebel     | 1987-90 | 375 | 5,026 | 730 |
| 4. Cody Carlson    | 1983-86 | 366 | 5,411 | 705 |
| 5. Blake Szymanski | 2006-09 | 387 | 4,166 | 678 |
| 6. J.J. Joe        | 1990-93 | 347 | 5,995 | 665 |
| 7. Jermaine Alfred | 1995-99 | 322 | 3,968 | 644 |
| 8. Terry Southall  | 1964-66 | 328 | 4,100 | 629 |
| 9. Neal Jeffrey    | 1972-74 | 321 | 4,241 | 603 |
| 10. Aaron Karas    | 2001-04 | 321 | 3,799 | 543 |

### SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER                | SEASON | YDS   | PCT  | CMP | ATT |
|-----------------------|--------|-------|------|-----|-----|
| 1. Blake Szymanski    | 2007   | 2,844 | .573 | 264 | 461 |
| 2. Shawn Bell         | 2006   | 2,582 | .629 | 241 | 383 |
| 3. Terry Southall     | 1966   | 1,986 | .513 | 173 | 337 |
| 4. Shawn Bell         | 2005   | 1,964 | .594 | 190 | 320 |
| 5. Don Trull          | 1963   | 2,157 | .565 | 174 | 308 |
| 6. Brad Goebel        | 1987   | 2,178 | .518 | 158 | 305 |
| 7. Cody Carlson       | 1986   | 2,284 | .547 | 157 | 287 |
| 8. Robert Griffin III | 2008   | 2,091 | .599 | 160 | 267 |
| 9. Nick Florence      | 2009   | 1,786 | .620 | 165 | 266 |
| 10. Jeff Watson       | 1997   | 1,550 | .550 | 143 | 260 |

## YARDS PER ATTEMPT

### CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 200 ATTEMPTS

| PLAYER                | SEASONS | ATT | YDS   | YPA   |
|-----------------------|---------|-----|-------|-------|
| 1. J.J. Joe           | 1990-93 | 665 | 5,995 | 9.015 |
| 2. Cody Carlson       | 1983-86 | 705 | 5,411 | 7.675 |
| 3. Robert Griffin III | 2008-   | 336 | 2,572 | 7.655 |
| 4. Jay Jeffrey        | 1980-81 | 360 | 2,739 | 7.608 |
| 5. Tom Muecke         | 1982-85 | 487 | 3,688 | 7.573 |
| 6. Neal Jeffrey       | 1972-74 | 603 | 4,341 | 7.199 |
| 7. Don Trull          | 1961-63 | 537 | 3,784 | 7.047 |
| 8. Mike Brannan       | 1979-82 | 345 | 2,428 | 7.038 |
| 9. Aaron Karas        | 2001-04 | 543 | 3,799 | 7.000 |
| 10. Jeff Watson       | 1994-97 | 802 | 5,531 | 6.897 |

### SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 150 ATTEMPTS

| PLAYER                | SEASON | ATT | YDS   | YPA   |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-------|-------|
| 1. J.J. Joe           | 1992   | 189 | 1,765 | 9.339 |
| 2. Tom Muecke         | 1985   | 156 | 1,448 | 9.282 |
| 3. J.J. Joe           | 1991   | 206 | 1,853 | 8.995 |
| 4. Cody Carlson       | 1983   | 180 | 1,617 | 8.983 |
| 5. J.J. Joe           | 1993   | 197 | 1,663 | 8.442 |
| 6. Jay Jeffrey        | 1981   | 198 | 1,643 | 8.298 |
| 7. Jeff Watson        | 1994   | 201 | 1,615 | 8.035 |
| 8. Cody Carlson       | 1986   | 287 | 2,284 | 7.958 |
| 9. Robert Griffin III | 2008   | 267 | 2,091 | 7.831 |
| 10. Neal Jeffrey      | 1974   | 181 | 1,414 | 7.812 |

## COMPLETIONS

### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASONS | ATT | YARDS | CMP |
|--------------------|---------|-----|-------|-----|
| 1. Shawn Bell      | 2003-06 | 914 | 5,666 | 559 |
| 2. Jeff Watson     | 1994-97 | 802 | 5,531 | 425 |
| 3. Brad Goebel     | 1987-90 | 730 | 5,026 | 375 |
| 4. Cody Carlson    | 1983-86 | 705 | 5,411 | 366 |
| 5. J.J. Joe        | 1990-93 | 665 | 5,995 | 347 |
| 6. Blake Szymanski | 2006-07 | 582 | 3,533 | 332 |
| 7. Terry Southall  | 1964-66 | 629 | 4,100 | 328 |
| 8. Jermaine Alfred | 1995-99 | 644 | 3,968 | 322 |
| 9. Neal Jeffrey    | 1972-74 | 603 | 4,241 | 321 |
| Aaron Karas        | 2001-04 | 543 | 3,799 | 321 |

## SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER                | SEASON | ATT | YARDS | CMP |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-------|-----|
| 1. Blake Szymanski    | 2007   | 461 | 2,844 | 264 |
| 2. Shawn Bell         | 2006   | 383 | 1,582 | 241 |
| 3. Shawn Bell         | 2005   | 320 | 1,964 | 190 |
| 4. Don Trull          | 1963   | 308 | 2,157 | 174 |
| 5. Terry Southall     | 1966   | 337 | 1,986 | 173 |
| 6. Nick Florence      | 2009   | 266 | 1,786 | 165 |
| 7. Robert Griffin III | 2008   | 267 | 2,091 | 160 |
| 8. Brad Goebel        | 1987   | 305 | 2,178 | 158 |
| 9. Cody Carlson       | 1986   | 287 | 2,284 | 157 |
| 10. Aaron Karas       | 2002   | 251 | 1,792 | 150 |

## COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

### CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 250 ATTEMPTS

| PLAYER                | SEASONS | ATT | CMP | PCT  |
|-----------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|
| 1. Nick Florence      | 2009    | 266 | 165 | .620 |
| 2. Shawn Bell         | 2003-06 | 914 | 559 | .612 |
| 3. Robert Griffin III | 2008-   | 336 | 205 | .610 |
| 4. Aaron Karas        | 2001-04 | 543 | 321 | .591 |
| 5. Blake Szymanski    | 2006-09 | 676 | 387 | .571 |
| 6. Don Trull          | 1961-63 | 537 | 299 | .557 |
| 7. Ron Stanley        | 1959-61 | 363 | 202 | .556 |
| 8. Adrian Burk        | 1948-49 | 312 | 172 | .551 |
| 9. Neal Jeffrey       | 1972-74 | 603 | 321 | .532 |
| 10. Buddy Humphrey    | 1956-58 | 292 | 155 | .531 |

### SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 125 ATTEMPTS

| PLAYER                | SEASON | ATT | CMP | PCT  |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-----|------|
| 1. Shawn Bell         | 2006   | 383 | 241 | .629 |
| 2. Nick Florence      | 2009   | 266 | 165 | .620 |
| 3. Robert Griffin III | 2008   | 267 | 160 | .599 |
| 4. Aaron Karas        | 2002   | 251 | 150 | .598 |
| 5. Shawn Bell         | 2005   | 320 | 190 | .594 |
| 6. Dane King          | 2004   | 222 | 131 | .590 |
| 7. Adrian Burk        | 1949   | 191 | 110 | .576 |
| 8. Buddy Humphrey     | 1958   | 195 | 112 | .574 |
| 9. Blake Szymanski    | 2007   | 461 | 264 | .573 |
| 10. Ron Stanley       | 1959   | 145 | 83  | .572 |

## YARDS PER COMPLETION

### CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 125 COMPLETIONS

| PLAYER             | SEASONS | CMP | YDS   | YPC    |
|--------------------|---------|-----|-------|--------|
| 1. J.J. Joe        | 1990-93 | 347 | 5,995 | 17.277 |
| 2. Mike Brannan    | 1979-82 | 153 | 2,428 | 15.869 |
| 3. Billy Patterson | 1936-38 | 164 | 2,555 | 15.579 |
| 4. Tom Muecke      | 1982-85 | 240 | 3,688 | 15.367 |
| 5. Jay Jeffrey     | 1980-81 | 183 | 2,739 | 14.967 |
| 6. Cody Carlson    | 1983-86 | 366 | 5,411 | 14.784 |
| 7. Cotton Davidson | 1952-53 | 127 | 1,871 | 14.732 |
| 8. Neal Jeffrey    | 1972-74 | 321 | 4,241 | 13.523 |
| 9. Larry Isbell    | 1950-51 | 196 | 2,650 | 13.520 |
| 10. Brad Goebel    | 1987-90 | 375 | 5,026 | 13.403 |

### SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 75 COMPLETIONS

| PLAYER           | SEASON | CMP | YDS   | YPC    |
|------------------|--------|-----|-------|--------|
| 1. J.J. Joe      | 1992   | 88  | 1,765 | 20.057 |
| 2. J.J. Joe      | 1991   | 109 | 1,853 | 17.000 |
| 3. Tom Muecke    | 1985   | 86  | 1,448 | 16.837 |
| 4. Cody Carlson  | 1983   | 98  | 1,617 | 16.500 |
| 5. Jeff Watson   | 1994   | 102 | 1,615 | 15.833 |
| 6. J.J. Joe      | 1993   | 107 | 1,663 | 15.542 |
| 7. Ron Stanley   | 1960   | 75  | 1,151 | 15.347 |
| 8. Jay Jeffrey   | 1981   | 111 | 1,643 | 14.802 |
| 9. Mike Brannan  | 1982   | 100 | 1,459 | 14.590 |
| 10. Cody Carlson | 1986   | 157 | 2,284 | 14.548 |

# INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

## TOUCHDOWNS

### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASONS | YDS   | INT | TD |
|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|----|
| 1. Shawn Bell      | 2003-04 | 5,666 | 17  | 38 |
| 2. Cody Carlson    | 1983-86 | 5,411 | 34  | 32 |
| 3. J.J. Joe        | 1990-93 | 5,995 | 28  | 31 |
| 4. Jeff Watson     | 1994-97 | 5,531 | 27  | 30 |
| 5. Terry Southall  | 1964-66 | 4,100 | 45  | 29 |
| Tom Muecke         | 1982-85 | 3,688 | 27  | 29 |
| 7. Billy Patterson | 1936-38 | 2,555 | NA  | 27 |
| Blake Szymanski    | 2006-09 | 4,166 | 30  | 27 |
| 9. Larry Isbell    | 1950-51 | 2,650 | 27  | 25 |
| Neal Jeffrey       | 1972-74 | 4,241 | 40  | 25 |
| Brad Goebel        | 1987-90 | 5,026 | 40  | 25 |

### SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASON | ATT | CMP | YDS   | TD |
|--------------------|--------|-----|-----|-------|----|
| 1. Blake Szymanski | 2007   | 461 | 264 | 2,844 | 22 |
| 2. Shawn Bell      | 2006   | 383 | 241 | 2,582 | 19 |
| 3. Terry Southall  | 1966   | 337 | 173 | 1,986 | 16 |
| 4. Larry Isbell    | 1950   | 186 | 91  | 1,220 | 15 |
| Robert Griffin III | 2008   | 267 | 160 | 2,091 | 15 |
| 6. Adrian Burk     | 1949   | 191 | 110 | 1,428 | 14 |
| J.J. Joe           | 1992   | 189 | 88  | 1,765 | 14 |
| 8. Billy Patterson | 1938   | 206 | 84  | 1,334 | 13 |
| 9. Don Trull       | 1963   | 308 | 174 | 2,157 | 12 |
| Neal Jeffrey       | 1973   | 251 | 132 | 1,897 | 12 |
| Cody Carlson       | 1983   | 180 | 98  | 1,617 | 12 |
| Shawn Bell         | 2005   | 320 | 190 | 1,964 | 12 |

## INTERCEPTIONS

### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASONS | ATT | TD | INT |
|--------------------|---------|-----|----|-----|
| 1. Terry Southall  | 1964-66 | 629 | 29 | 45  |
| 2. Neal Jeffrey    | 1972-74 | 603 | 25 | 40  |
| Brad Goebel        | 1987-90 | 730 | 25 | 40  |
| 4. Steve Stuart    | 1968-70 | 347 | 8  | 35  |
| 5. Cody Carlson    | 1983-86 | 705 | 32 | 34  |
| 6. Cotton Davidson | 1952-53 | 312 | 11 | 32  |
| 7. Si Southall     | 1969-71 | 352 | 8  | 31  |
| 8. Blake Szymanski | 2006-09 | 557 | 27 | 30  |
| 9. Alvin Flynn     | 1967-69 | 234 | 5  | 28  |
| J.J. Joe           | 1990-93 | 665 | 31 | 28  |

### SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASON | ATT | TD | INT |
|--------------------|--------|-----|----|-----|
| 1. Terry Southall  | 1966   | 337 | 16 | 23  |
| 2. Terry Southall  | 1964   | 225 | 10 | 20  |
| 3. Larry Isbell    | 1951   | 214 | 10 | 18  |
| Blake Szymanski    | 2007   | 461 | 22 | 18  |
| 5. Steve Stuart    | 1968   | 216 | 7  | 17  |
| Neal Jeffrey       | 1973   | 251 | 12 | 17  |
| Steve Smith        | 1978   | 213 | 11 | 17  |
| 8. Cotton Davidson | 1952   | 156 | 2  | 16  |
| Cotton Davidson    | 1953   | 156 | 9  | 16  |
| Alvin Flynn        | 1967   | 144 | 4  | 16  |
| Si Southall        | 1971   | 104 | 1  | 16  |
| Brad Goebel        | 1988   | 237 | 9  | 16  |

## TOUCHDOWN-INTERCEPTION RATIO

### CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 15 TOUCHDOWNS

| PLAYER                | SEASONS | TD | INT | PCT.  |
|-----------------------|---------|----|-----|-------|
| 1. Robert Griffin III | 2008-   | 19 | 3   | 6.333 |
| 2. Shawn Bell         | 2003-06 | 38 | 17  | 2.235 |
| 3. Adrian Burk        | 1948-49 | 20 | 13  | 1.538 |
| 4. Jeff Watson        | 1994-97 | 30 | 27  | 1.111 |
| 5. J.J. Joe           | 1990-93 | 31 | 28  | 1.107 |
| 6. Tom Muecke         | 1982-85 | 29 | 27  | 1.074 |
| 7. Blake Szymanski    | 2006-08 | 26 | 25  | 1.040 |
| 8. Don Trull          | 1961-63 | 23 | 24  | 0.958 |
| 9. Cody Carlson       | 1983-86 | 32 | 34  | 0.941 |
| 10. Larry Isbell      | 1950-51 | 25 | 27  | 0.926 |

## SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 5 TOUCHDOWNS

| PLAYER                | SEASON | TD | INT | RATIO |
|-----------------------|--------|----|-----|-------|
| 1. Shawn Bell         | 2004   | 6  | 0   | 6.000 |
| 2. Robert Griffin III | 2008   | 15 | 3   | 5.000 |
| 3. Adrian Burk        | 1949   | 14 | 6   | 2.333 |
| 4. Shawn Bell         | 2005   | 12 | 6   | 2.000 |
| 5. Shawn Bell         | 2006   | 19 | 10  | 1.900 |
| 6. Larry Isbell       | 1950   | 15 | 9   | 1.667 |
| 7. Jermaine Alfred    | 1996   | 8  | 5   | 1.600 |
| 8. Cody Carlson       | 1983   | 12 | 8   | 1.500 |
| 9. Blake Szymanski    | 2007   | 22 | 18  | 1.222 |
| 10. Tom Muecke        | 1985   | 11 | 10  | 1.100 |

## INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE

### CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

| PLAYER                | SEASONS | INT | ATT | PCT.  |
|-----------------------|---------|-----|-----|-------|
| 1. Robert Griffin III | 2008-   | 3   | 336 | .0089 |
| 2. Shawn Bell         | 2003-06 | 17  | 914 | .0186 |
| 3. Jeff Watson        | 1994-97 | 27  | 802 | .0337 |
| 4. Jermaine Alfred    | 1995-99 | 22  | 644 | .0342 |
| 5. Adrian Burk        | 1948-49 | 13  | 312 | .0417 |
| 6. J.J. Joe           | 1990-93 | 28  | 665 | .0421 |
| 7. Don Trull          | 1961-63 | 24  | 537 | .0447 |
| 8. Blake Szymanski    | 2006-08 | 30  | 676 | .0444 |
| 9. Aaron Karas        | 2001-04 | 14  | 304 | .0460 |
| 10. Mike Brannan      | 1979-82 | 16  | 345 | .0464 |

## RECEIVING

### RECEPTIONS

#### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER               | SEASONS | YDS   | AVG   | REC |
|----------------------|---------|-------|-------|-----|
| 1. Reggie Newhouse   | 1999-02 | 2,552 | 13.95 | 183 |
| 2. Dominique Zeigler | 2003-06 | 1,923 | 11.58 | 166 |
| 3. Gerald McNeil     | 1980-83 | 2,651 | 16.26 | 163 |
| 4. Trent Shelton     | 2003-06 | 1,978 | 12.76 | 155 |
| 5. Lawrence Elkins   | 1962-64 | 2,094 | 14.54 | 144 |
| 6. Robert Quiroga    | 2000-03 | 1,478 | 11.28 | 131 |
| 7. Brandon Whitaker  | 2003-07 | 782   | 6.52  | 120 |
| 8. David Gettis      | 2006-09 | 1,555 | 13.41 | 116 |
| Kendall Wright       | 2008-   | 1,389 | 11.97 | 116 |
| 10. Kalief Muhammad  | 1993-96 | 1,300 | 13.27 | 98  |
| 11. Melvin Bonner    | 1989-92 | 1,984 | 21.57 | 92  |
| 12. Marques Roberts  | 2001-04 | 1,222 | 13.43 | 91  |
| 13. Harlan Lane      | 1964-65 | 1,036 | 11.77 | 88  |
| Tommy Davidson       | 1974-77 | 1,121 | 12.74 | 88  |
| 15. Charles Dancer   | 1972-73 | 1,390 | 15.98 | 87  |
| 16. Morris Anderson  | 1995-98 | 1,173 | 14.13 | 83  |
| Andra Fuller         | 1998-01 | 840   | 10.12 | 83  |
| 18. George Cheshire  | 1965-67 | 1,034 | 12.77 | 81  |
| Matt Clark           | 1984-87 | 1,480 | 18.27 | 81  |
| 20. Derrius Thompson | 1996-98 | 1,088 | 13.95 | 78  |

#### SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER               | SEASON | YDS   | AVG   | REC |
|----------------------|--------|-------|-------|-----|
| 1. Reggie Newhouse   | 2002   | 1,140 | 15.20 | 75  |
| 2. Lawrence Elkins   | 1963   | 873   | 12.47 | 70  |
| 3. Kendall Wright    | 2009   | 740   | 11.21 | 66  |
| 4. Gerald McNeil     | 1983   | 1,034 | 16.68 | 62  |
| 5. Reggie Newhouse   | 2001   | 706   | 11.57 | 61  |
| 6. Brandon Whitaker  | 2007   | 425   | 7.33  | 58  |
| 7. Harlan Lane       | 1965   | 643   | 11.48 | 56  |
| 8. Dominique Zeigler | 2004   | 536   | 9.75  | 55  |
| 9. Dominique Zeigler | 2006   | 741   | 13.72 | 54  |
| 10. Charles Dancer   | 1973   | 927   | 17.49 | 53  |
| Trent Shelton        | 2006   | 802   | 15.13 | 53  |

# INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

## YEARLY LEADERS

| YEAR | PLAYER                 | REC | YDS   | AVG   | TD |
|------|------------------------|-----|-------|-------|----|
| 1945 | Joe Joiner             | 21  | 319   | 15.19 |    |
| 1946 | Statistics Unavailable |     |       |       |    |
| 1947 | J.D. Ison              | 11  | 167   | 15.18 | 2  |
| 1948 | Jasper Flanakin        | 20  | 269   | 13.45 | 2  |
| 1949 | J.D. Ison              | 42  | 457   | 10.88 | 6  |
| 1950 | Harold Riley           | 35  | 539   | 15.40 | 4  |
| 1951 | Stanley Williams       | 37  | 598   | 16.16 | 6  |
| 1952 | Charles Smith          | 21  | 370   | 17.62 | 2  |
| 1953 | Wayne Hopkins          | 21  | 351   | 16.71 | 3  |
| 1954 | Henry Gremminger       | 18  | 323   | 17.94 | 2  |
| 1955 | Henry Gremminger       | 15  | 181   | 12.07 | 2  |
| 1956 | Del Shofner            | 14  | 249   | 17.79 | 3  |
| 1957 | Earl Miller            | 16  | 249   | 15.56 | 2  |
|      | Bill Anderson          | 16  | 181   | 11.31 | 1  |
| 1958 | Gerry Moore            | 31  | 357   | 11.52 | 2  |
| 1959 | Ronnie Bull            | 20  | 183   | 9.15  | 2  |
| 1960 | Ronnie Goodwin         | 25  | 407   | 16.28 | 3  |
| 1961 | Ronnie Bull            | 19  | 199   | 10.47 | 3  |
| 1962 | Ronnie Goodwin         | 25  | 414   | 16.56 | 3  |
| 1963 | Lawrence Elkins        | 70  | 873   | 12.47 | 8  |
| 1964 | Lawrence Elkins        | 50  | 851   | 17.02 | 7  |
| 1965 | Harlan Lane            | 56  | 643   | 11.48 | 3  |
| 1966 | Tommy Smith            | 41  | 483   | 11.78 | 4  |
| 1967 | George Cheshire        | 39  | 475   | 12.18 | 4  |
| 1968 | Jerry Smith            | 40  | 509   | 12.73 | 1  |
| 1969 | Jerry Smith            | 31  | 373   | 12.03 | 1  |
| 1970 | Derek Davis            | 48  | 780   | 16.25 | 4  |
| 1971 | Mike Chandler          | 10  | 182   | 18.20 | 0  |
| 1972 | Charles Dancer         | 34  | 463   | 13.62 | 1  |
| 1973 | Charles Dancer         | 53  | 927   | 17.49 | 7  |
| 1974 | Phillip Kent           | 24  | 406   | 16.92 | 2  |
| 1975 | Ricky Thompson         | 27  | 425   | 15.74 | 2  |
| 1976 | Tommy Davidson         | 45  | 559   | 12.42 | 4  |
| 1977 | Tommy Davidson         | 34  | 419   | 12.32 | 3  |
| 1978 | Robert Holt            | 18  | 393   | 21.83 | 2  |
| 1979 | Robert Mitchell        | 10  | 192   | 19.20 | 1  |
| 1980 | Robert Holt            | 29  | 464   | 16.00 | 1  |
| 1981 | Gerald McNeil          | 44  | 744   | 16.91 | 6  |
| 1982 | Gerald McNeil          | 52  | 822   | 15.81 | 2  |
| 1983 | Gerald McNeil          | 62  | 1,034 | 16.68 | 8  |
| 1984 | Glenn Pruitt           | 32  | 586   | 18.31 | 6  |
| 1985 | Matt Clark             | 29  | 540   | 18.62 | 2  |
| 1986 | Matt Clark             | 23  | 418   | 18.17 | 1  |
| 1987 | Charles Perry          | 25  | 242   | 9.68  | 2  |
| 1988 | Bobby Jack Goforth     | 23  | 380   | 16.52 | 4  |
| 1989 | Jeff Murray            | 37  | 321   | 8.68  | 0  |
| 1990 | Greg Anderson          | 24  | 288   | 12.00 | 1  |
| 1991 | Melvin Bonner          | 34  | 836   | 24.59 | 4  |
| 1992 | Melvin Bonner          | 39  | 818   | 20.97 | 11 |
| 1993 | Marvin Callies         | 22  | 435   | 19.77 | 1  |
| 1994 | Ben Bronson            | 33  | 571   | 17.30 | 3  |
| 1995 | Kalief Muhammad        | 37  | 542   | 14.65 | 2  |
| 1996 | Kalief Muhammad        | 39  | 479   | 12.28 | 5  |
| 1997 | Derrius Thompson       | 32  | 420   | 13.13 | 1  |
| 1998 | Morris Anderson        | 37  | 639   | 17.27 | 3  |
|      | Derek Lagway           | 37  | 266   | 7.19  | 0  |
| 1999 | Andra Fuller           | 26  | 308   | 11.85 | 2  |
| 2000 | Reggie Newhouse        | 40  | 629   | 15.73 | 4  |
| 2001 | Reggie Newhouse        | 61  | 706   | 11.57 | 8  |
| 2002 | Reggie Newhouse        | 75  | 1,140 | 15.20 | 3  |
| 2003 | Robert Quiroga         | 42  | 490   | 11.67 | 4  |
| 2004 | Dominique Zeigler      | 55  | 536   | 9.75  | 5  |
| 2005 | Dominique Zeigler      | 48  | 563   | 11.73 | 5  |
| 2006 | Dominique Zeigler      | 54  | 741   | 13.72 | 3  |
| 2007 | Brandon Whitaker       | 58  | 425   | 7.33  | 3  |
| 2008 | Kendall Wright         | 50  | 649   | 13.00 | 5  |
| 2009 | Kendall Wright         | 66  | 740   | 11.21 | 4  |

## YARDS

### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER               | SEASONS     | REC | AVG   | YDS   |
|----------------------|-------------|-----|-------|-------|
| 1. Gerald McNeil     | 1980-83     | 163 | 16.26 | 2,651 |
| 2. Reggie Newhouse   | 1999-02     | 183 | 13.95 | 2,552 |
| 3. Lawrence Elkins   | 1962-64     | 144 | 14.54 | 2,094 |
| 4. Melvin Bonner     | 1989-92     | 92  | 21.57 | 1,984 |
| 5. Trent Shelton     | 2003-06     | 155 | 12.76 | 1,978 |
| 6. Dominique Zeigler | 2003-06     | 166 | 11.58 | 1,923 |
| 7. David Gettis      | 2006-09     | 116 | 13.41 | 1,555 |
| 8. Matt Clark        | 1984-87     | 81  | 18.27 | 1,480 |
| 9. Robert Quiroga    | 2000-03     | 131 | 11.28 | 1,478 |
| 10. Bruce Davis      | 1980-83     | 71  | 19.62 | 1,393 |
| 11. Charles Dancer   | 1972-73     | 87  | 15.98 | 1,390 |
| 12. Kendall Wright   | 2008-       | 116 | 11.97 | 1,389 |
| 13. Kalief Muhammad  | 1993-96     | 98  | 13.27 | 1,300 |
| 14. Marques Roberts  | 2001-04     | 91  | 13.43 | 1,222 |
| 15. Morris Anderson  | 1995-98     | 83  | 14.13 | 1,173 |
| 16. Tommy Davidson   | 1974-77     | 88  | 12.74 | 1,121 |
| 17. Derek Davis      | 1968-70     | 74  | 14.95 | 1,106 |
| 18. Harold Riley     | 1948, 50-51 | 77  | 14.31 | 1,102 |
| 19. Derrius Thompson | 1996-98     | 78  | 13.95 | 1,088 |
| 20. Robert Holt      | 1978-80     | 59  | 18.03 | 1,064 |
| 21. Harlan Lane      | 1964-65     | 88  | 11.77 | 1,036 |
| 22. George Cheshire  | 1965-67     | 81  | 12.77 | 1,034 |
| 23. Greg Anderson    | 1987-90     | 76  | 13.59 | 1,033 |
| 24. Stanley Williams | 1949-51     | 65  | 15.83 | 1,029 |
| 25. Ronnie Goodwin   | 1960-62     | 64  | 15.77 | 1,009 |

### SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASON | REC | AVG   | YDS   |
|--------------------|--------|-----|-------|-------|
| 1. Reggie Newhouse | 2002   | 75  | 15.20 | 1,140 |
| 2. Gerald McNeil   | 1983   | 62  | 16.68 | 1,034 |
| 3. Charles Dancer  | 1973   | 53  | 17.49 | 927   |
| 4. Lawrence Elkins | 1963   | 70  | 12.47 | 873   |
| 5. Lawrence Elkins | 1964   | 50  | 17.02 | 851   |
| 6. Melvin Bonner   | 1991   | 34  | 24.59 | 836   |
| 7. Gerald McNeil   | 1982   | 52  | 15.81 | 822   |
| 8. Melvin Bonner   | 1992   | 39  | 20.97 | 818   |
| 9. Trent Shelton   | 2006   | 53  | 15.13 | 802   |
| 10. Derek Davis    | 1970   | 48  | 16.25 | 780   |

## TOUCHDOWNS

### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER              | SEASONS   | REC | YDS   | TD |
|---------------------|-----------|-----|-------|----|
| 1. Lawrence Elkins  | 1962-64   | 144 | 2,094 | 19 |
| Melvin Bonner       | 1989-92   | 92  | 1,984 | 19 |
| 3. Gerald McNeil    | 1980-83   | 163 | 2,651 | 17 |
| 4. Reggie Newhouse  | 1999-2002 | 183 | 2,552 | 15 |
| 5. Trent Shelton    | 2003-06   | 155 | 1,978 | 14 |
| 6. Bruce Davis      | 1980-83   | 71  | 1,393 | 13 |
| Dominique Zeigler   | 2003-06   | 166 | 1,923 | 13 |
| 8. Stanley Williams | 1949-51   | 65  | 1,029 | 11 |
| George Cheshire     | 1965-67   | 81  | 1,034 | 11 |
| Marques Roberts     | 2001-04   | 91  | 1,222 | 11 |

### SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASON | REC | YDS   | TD |
|--------------------|--------|-----|-------|----|
| 1. Melvin Bonner   | 1992   | 39  | 818   | 11 |
| 2. Lawrence Elkins | 1963   | 70  | 873   | 8  |
| Gerald McNeil      | 1983   | 62  | 1,034 | 8  |
| Bruce Davis        | 1983   | 42  | 755   | 8  |
| Reggie Newhouse    | 2001   | 61  | 706   | 8  |
| Trent Shelton      | 2006   | 53  | 802   | 8  |
| Thomas White       | 2007   | 34  | 475   | 8  |
| 8. Lawrence Elkins | 1964   | 50  | 851   | 7  |
| Charles Dancer     | 1973   | 53  | 927   | 7  |
| 10. J.D. Ison      | 1949   | 42  | 457   | 6  |
| Stanley Williams   | 1951   | 37  | 598   | 6  |
| Gerald McNeil      | 1981   | 44  | 744   | 6  |
| Glenn Pruitt       | 1984   | 32  | 585   | 6  |
| Marques Roberts    | 2004   | 40  | 570   | 6  |

# INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

## YARDS PER RECEPTION

### CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 50 RECEPTIONS

| PLAYER              | SEASONS | REC | YDS   | AVG   |
|---------------------|---------|-----|-------|-------|
| 1. Melvin Bonner    | 1989-92 | 92  | 1,984 | 21.57 |
| 2. Bruce Davis      | 1980-83 | 71  | 1,393 | 19.62 |
| 3. Matt Clark       | 1984-87 | 81  | 1,480 | 18.27 |
| 4. Robert Holt      | 1978-80 | 59  | 1,064 | 18.03 |
| 5. Gerald McNeil    | 1980-83 | 163 | 2,651 | 16.26 |
| 6. Charles Dancer   | 1972-73 | 87  | 1,390 | 15.98 |
| 7. Stanley Williams | 1949-51 | 65  | 1,029 | 15.83 |
| 8. Ronnie Goodwin   | 1960-62 | 64  | 1,009 | 15.77 |
| 9. Derek Davis      | 1968-70 | 74  | 1,106 | 14.95 |
| 10. Lawrence Elkins | 1962-64 | 144 | 2,094 | 14.54 |

### SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 20 RECEPTIONS

| PLAYER            | SEASON | REC | YDS | AVG   |
|-------------------|--------|-----|-----|-------|
| 1. Melvin Bonner  | 1991   | 34  | 836 | 24.59 |
| 2. Melvin Bonner  | 1992   | 39  | 818 | 20.97 |
| 3. Marvin Callies | 1993   | 22  | 435 | 19.77 |
| 4. Matt Clark     | 1985   | 29  | 540 | 18.62 |
| 5. Glenn Pruitt   | 1984   | 32  | 586 | 18.31 |
| 6. Matt Clark     | 1986   | 23  | 418 | 18.17 |
| 7. Bruce Davis    | 1983   | 42  | 755 | 17.98 |
| 8. Charles Smith  | 1952   | 21  | 370 | 17.62 |
| 9. Charles Dancer | 1973   | 53  | 927 | 17.49 |
| 10. Ben Bronson   | 1994   | 33  | 571 | 17.30 |

## TOTAL OFFENSE

### TOTAL PLAYS

#### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER                 | SEASONS | RUSH | PASS | PLAYS |
|------------------------|---------|------|------|-------|
| 1. J.J. Joe            | 1990-93 | 408  | 665  | 1,073 |
| 2. Jeff Watson         | 1994-97 | 216  | 802  | 1,018 |
| 3. Shawn Bell          | 2003-06 | 101  | 914  | 1,015 |
| 4. Brad Goebel         | 1987-90 | 171  | 730  | 901   |
| 5. Cody Carlson        | 1983-86 | 195  | 705  | 900   |
| 6. Blake Szymanski     | 2006-09 | 127  | 678  | 805   |
| 7. Don Trull           | 1961-63 | 264  | 537  | 801   |
| 8. Neal Jeffrey        | 1972-74 | 197  | 603  | 800   |
| 9. Terry Southall      | 1964-66 | 153  | 629  | 782   |
| 10. Walter Abercrombie | 1978-81 | 732  | 0    | 732   |

#### SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER                | SEASON | RUSH | PASS | PLAYS |
|-----------------------|--------|------|------|-------|
| 1. Blake Szymanski    | 2007   | 61   | 461  | 522   |
| 2. Robert Griffin III | 2008   | 173  | 267  | 440   |
| 3. Shawn Bell         | 2006   | 27   | 383  | 410   |
| 4. Don Trull          | 1963   | 98   | 308  | 406   |
| 5. Terry Southall     | 1966   | 61   | 337  | 398   |
| 6. Cody Carlson       | 1986   | 107  | 287  | 394   |
| 7. Brad Goebel        | 1987   | 79   | 305  | 384   |
| 8. Mark Jackson       | 1976   | 162  | 211  | 373   |
| 9. Shawn Bell         | 2005   | 39   | 320  | 359   |
| 10. Aaron Karas       | 2002   | 95   | 251  | 346   |

### TOTAL YARDS

#### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASONS | RUSH | PASS  | YDS   |
|--------------------|---------|------|-------|-------|
| 1. J.J. Joe        | 1990-93 | 820  | 5,995 | 6,815 |
| 2. Cody Carlson    | 1983-86 | 424  | 5,411 | 5,835 |
| 3. Jeff Watson     | 1994-97 | 151  | 5,531 | 5,682 |
| 4. Shawn Bell      | 2003-06 | -212 | 5,666 | 5,454 |
| 5. Brad Goebel     | 1987-90 | -310 | 5,026 | 4,716 |
| 6. Don Trull       | 1961-63 | 358  | 4,143 | 4,501 |
| 7. Blake Szymanski | 2006-09 | 151  | 4,166 | 4,317 |
| 8. Neal Jeffrey    | 1972-74 | -147 | 4,241 | 4,094 |
| 9. Terry Southall  | 1964-66 | -31  | 4,100 | 4,069 |
| 10. Tom Muecke     | 1982-85 | 364  | 3,688 | 4,052 |

## SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER                | SEASON | RUSH | PASS  | YDS   |
|-----------------------|--------|------|-------|-------|
| 1. Blake Szymanski    | 2007   | 98   | 2,844 | 2,942 |
| 2. Robert Griffin III | 2008   | 843  | 2,091 | 2,934 |
| 3. Cody Carlson       | 1986   | 356  | 2,284 | 2,640 |
| 4. Shawn Bell         | 2006   | -137 | 2,582 | 2,445 |
| 5. Don Trull          | 1963   | 119  | 2,157 | 2,276 |
| 6. J.J. Joe           | 1992   | 378  | 1,765 | 2,143 |
| 7. Brad Goebel        | 1987   | -175 | 2,178 | 2,003 |
| 8. J.J. Joe           | 1991   | 147  | 1,853 | 2,000 |
| 9. Terry Southall     | 1966   | 7    | 1,986 | 1,993 |
| 10. Neal Jeffrey      | 1973   | 11   | 1,897 | 1,908 |

## YEARLY LEADERS

| YEAR | PLAYER                 | RUSH | PASS  | PLAYS | YDS   | TD |
|------|------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 1948 | Adrian Burk            | -55  | 596   | 146   | 541   | 6  |
| 1949 | Adrian Burk            | -81  | 1,428 | 221   | 1,347 | 16 |
| 1950 | Statistics Unavailable |      |       |       |       |    |
| 1951 | Larry Isbell           | 126  | 1,430 | 266   | 1,556 | 16 |
| 1952 | Cotton Davidson        | -20  | 779   | 195   | 759   | 5  |
| 1953 | Cotton Davidson        | -24  | 1,092 | 194   | 1,068 | 15 |
| 1954 | Billy Hooper           | 116  | 818   | 159   | 934   | 12 |
| 1955 | Bobby Jones            | 63   | 439   | 107   | 502   | 6  |
| 1956 | Del Shofner            | 449  | 20    | 74    | 469   | 6  |
| 1957 | Larry Hickman          | 612  | 0     | 145   | 612   | 4  |
| 1958 | Buddy Humphrey         | 75   | 1,316 | 247   | 1,391 | 9  |
| 1959 | Ron Stanley            | -64  | 800   | 206   | 736   | 5  |
| 1960 | Ron Stanley            | -35  | 1,151 | 186   | 1,116 | 7  |
| 1961 | Ron Stanley            | 60   | 451   | 143   | 511   | 6  |
| 1962 | Don Trull              | 136  | 1,627 | 322   | 1,763 | 15 |
| 1963 | Don Trull              | 119  | 2,157 | 404   | 2,276 | 22 |
| 1964 | Terry Southall         | 16   | 1,623 | 294   | 1,639 | 12 |
| 1965 | Kenny Stockdale        | 9    | 978   | 217   | 987   | 6  |
| 1966 | Terry Southall         | 7    | 1,986 | 398   | 1,993 | 17 |
| 1967 | Alvin Flynn            | -97  | 924   | 170   | 827   | 4  |
| 1968 | Steve Stuart           | 48   | 1,320 | 236   | 1,368 | 9  |
| 1969 | Steve Stuart           | 21   | 535   | 142   | 556   | 1  |
| 1970 | Si Southall            | -86  | 905   | 195   | 819   | 5  |
| 1971 | Matthew Williams       | 469  | 0     | 132   | 469   | 3  |
| 1972 | Neal Jeffrey           | 15   | 1,030 | 256   | 1,045 | 7  |
| 1973 | Neal Jeffrey           | 11   | 1,897 | 314   | 1,908 | 12 |
| 1974 | Neal Jeffrey           | -173 | 1,314 | 230   | 1,141 | 9  |
| 1975 | Mark Jackson           | 385  | 1,021 | 272   | 1,406 | 6  |
| 1976 | Mark Jackson           | 426  | 1,132 | 373   | 1,558 | 9  |
| 1977 | Greg Hawthorne         | 670  | 0     | 133   | 670   | 4  |
| 1978 | Steve Smith            | 10   | 1,387 | 260   | 1,397 | 11 |
| 1979 | Mike Brannan           | 356  | 604   | 198   | 960   | 5  |
| 1980 | Jay Jeffrey            | 453  | 1,096 | 282   | 1,549 | 13 |
| 1981 | Jay Jeffrey            | 228  | 1,643 | 297   | 1,871 | 10 |
| 1982 | Mike Brannan           | 126  | 1,459 | 299   | 1,585 | 8  |
| 1983 | Cody Carlson           | -40  | 1,617 | 209   | 1,577 | 12 |
| 1984 | Tom Muecke             | 95   | 1,402 | 283   | 1,497 | 11 |
| 1985 | Tom Muecke             | 273  | 1,448 | 273   | 1,721 | 16 |
| 1986 | Cody Carlson           | 356  | 2,284 | 394   | 2,640 | 13 |
| 1987 | Brad Goebel            | -175 | 2,178 | 384   | 2,003 | 10 |
| 1988 | Brad Goebel            | -58  | 1,524 | 287   | 1,466 | 10 |
| 1989 | Brad Goebel            | -84  | 1,255 | 197   | 1,171 | 7  |
| 1990 | J.J. Joe               | 197  | 714   | 137   | 911   | 6  |
| 1991 | J.J. Joe               | 147  | 1,853 | 322   | 2,000 | 13 |
| 1992 | J.J. Joe               | 378  | 1,765 | 324   | 2,143 | 19 |
| 1993 | J.J. Joe               | 98   | 1,663 | 290   | 1,761 | 5  |
| 1994 | Jeff Watson            | 113  | 1,615 | 261   | 1,728 | 13 |
| 1995 | Jeff Watson            | 3    | 1,508 | 259   | 1,511 | 6  |
| 1996 | Jermaine Alfred        | -114 | 1,148 | 223   | 1,034 | 9  |
| 1997 | Jeff Watson            | 43   | 1,550 | 336   | 1,593 | 8  |
| 1998 | Jermaine Alfred        | -63  | 1,268 | 221   | 1,205 | 2  |
| 1999 | Jermaine Alfred        | 29   | 1,230 | 294   | 1,259 | 8  |
| 2000 | Guy Tomcheck           | -38  | 602   | 164   | 564   | 6  |
| 2001 | Greg Cicero            | 107  | 1,239 | 320   | 1,346 | 7  |
| 2002 | Aaron Karas            | -3   | 1,792 | 346   | 1,789 | 7  |
| 2003 | Aaron Karas            | -185 | 1,481 | 298   | 1,296 | 10 |
| 2004 | Dane King              | -95  | 1,370 | 243   | 1,275 | 9  |
| 2005 | Shawn Bell             | -58  | 1,964 | 359   | 1,906 | 13 |

# INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

| YEAR | PLAYER             | RUSH | PASS  | PLAYS | YDS   | TD |
|------|--------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 2006 | Shawn Bell         | -137 | 2,582 | 410   | 2,445 | 19 |
| 2007 | Blake Szymanski    | 98   | 2,844 | 522   | 2,942 | 23 |
| 2008 | Robert Griffin III | 843  | 2,091 | 440   | 2,934 | 28 |
| 2009 | Nick Florence      | 62   | 1,786 | 323   | 1,848 | 9  |

## TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBILITY

### CAREER LEADERS PASSING & RUSHING

| PLAYER                | SEASONS | RUSH | PASS | TD |
|-----------------------|---------|------|------|----|
| 1. J.J. Joe           | 1990-93 | 12   | 31   | 43 |
| 2. Don Trull          | 1961-63 | 18   | 23   | 41 |
| 3. Shawn Bell         | 2003-06 | 1    | 38   | 39 |
| 4. Cody Carlson       | 1983-86 | 5    | 32   | 37 |
| Jeff Watson           | 1994-97 | 7    | 30   | 37 |
| 6. Alfred Anderson    | 1980-83 | 35   | 0    | 35 |
| Tom Muecke            | 1982-85 | 6    | 29   | 35 |
| 8. Robert Griffin III | 2008-   | 15   | 19   | 34 |
| 9. Larry Isbell       | 1949-51 | 7    | 25   | 32 |
| Terry Southall        | 1964-66 | 3    | 29   | 32 |

### SEASON LEADERS PASSING & RUSHING

| PLAYER                | SEASON | RUSH | PASS | TD |
|-----------------------|--------|------|------|----|
| 1. Robert Griffin III | 2008   | 13   | 15   | 28 |
| 2. Blake Szymanski    | 2007   | 1    | 22   | 23 |
| 3. Don Trull          | 1963   | 10   | 12   | 22 |
| 4. J.J. Joe           | 1992   | 5    | 14   | 19 |
| Shawn Bell            | 2006   | 0    | 19   | 19 |
| 6. Terry Southall     | 1966   | 1    | 16   | 17 |
| 7. Adrian Burk        | 1949   | 2    | 14   | 16 |
| Larry Isbell          | 1951   | 6    | 10   | 16 |
| Tom Muecke            | 1985   | 5    | 11   | 16 |
| 10. Larry Isbell      | 1950   | 0    | 15   | 15 |
| Cotton Davidson       | 1953   | 6    | 9    | 15 |
| Don Trull             | 1962   | 4    | 11   | 15 |

## YARDS PER PLAY

### CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 350 PLAYS

| PLAYER              | SEASONS | PLAYS | YDS   | AVG   |
|---------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1. Cody Carlson     | 1983-86 | 900   | 5,835 | 6.483 |
| 2. J.J. Joe         | 1990-93 | 1,073 | 6,815 | 6.351 |
| 3. Larry Isbell     | 1949-51 | 467   | 2,833 | 6.066 |
| 4. Jay Jeffrey      | 1980-81 | 579   | 3,420 | 5.907 |
| 5. Don Trull        | 1961-63 | 801   | 4,501 | 5.619 |
| 6. Tom Muecke       | 1982-85 | 724   | 4,052 | 5.597 |
| 7. Jeff Watson      | 1994-97 | 1,018 | 5,682 | 5.582 |
| 8. Jerod Douglas    | 1994-97 | 522   | 2,811 | 5.385 |
| 9. Shawn Bell       | 2003-06 | 1,015 | 5,454 | 5.373 |
| 10. Blake Szymanski | 2006-09 | 805   | 4,317 | 5.363 |

### SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 100 PLAYS

| PLAYER                | SEASON | PLAYS | YDS   | AVG   |
|-----------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1. Cody Carlson       | 1983   | 209   | 1,577 | 7.545 |
| 2. Cody Carlson       | 1986   | 394   | 2,640 | 6.701 |
| 3. Robert Griffin III | 2008   | 440   | 2,934 | 6.668 |
| 4. J.J. Joe           | 1990   | 137   | 911   | 6.650 |
| 5. Jeff Watson        | 1994   | 261   | 1,728 | 6.621 |
| 6. J.J. Joe           | 1992   | 324   | 2,143 | 6.614 |
| 7. Tom Muecke         | 1985   | 273   | 1,721 | 6.304 |
| 8. Jay Jeffrey        | 1981   | 297   | 1,871 | 6.300 |
| 9. J.J. Joe           | 1991   | 322   | 2,000 | 6.211 |
| 10. Adrian Burk       | 1949   | 221   | 1,347 | 6.095 |

## ALL-PURPOSE

### TOTAL NET YARDS

#### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER                | SEASONS | RUSH  | REC   | KR    | PR  | YDS    |
|-----------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-----|--------|
| 1. Gerald McNeil      | 1980-83 | 7     | 2,651 | 473   | 886 | 4,017  |
| 2. Jerod Douglas      | 1994-97 | 2,811 | 333   | 837   | 23  | 4,004  |
| 3. Walter Abercrombie | 1978-81 | 3,665 | 335   | 0     | 0   | 4,000  |
| 4. Kalief Muhammad    | 1993-96 | 1,004 | 1,300 | 1,425 | 208 | 3,937  |
| 5. Alfred Anderson    | 1980-83 | 2,424 | 543   | 12    | 0   | 2,979  |
| 6. Dennis Gentry      | 1977-81 | 2,231 | 356   | 309   | 0   | 2,896  |
| 7. Del Shofner        | 1954-56 | 1,346 | 608   | 334   | 309 | *2,814 |
| 8. Willie Andrews     | 2002-05 | 7     | 0     | 1,647 | 949 | *2,654 |
| 9. Reggie Newhouse    | 1999-02 | 2     | 2,552 | 0     | 92  | 2,646  |
| 10. Ronnie Bull       | 1959-61 | 1,354 | 636   | 399   | 221 | 2,610  |

**Note:** Schofner's career total includes 217 interception return yards; Andrews' career total includes 51 interception return yards.

### SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER                | SEASON | RUSH  | REC   | KR  | PR  | YDS   |
|-----------------------|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|
| 1. Jerod Douglas      | 1995   | 1,114 | 81    | 399 | 0   | 1,594 |
| 2. Brandell Jackson   | 1993   | 899   | 91    | 357 | 0   | 1,347 |
| 3. Steve Beaird       | 1974   | 1,104 | 233   | 0   | 0   | 1,327 |
| 4. Rashad Armstrong   | 2003   | 1,074 | 216   | 0   | 0   | 1,290 |
| 5. Walter Abercrombie | 1980   | 1,187 | 77    | 0   | 0   | 1,264 |
| 6. L.G. Dupre         | 1953   | 593   | 143   | 350 | 164 | 1,250 |
| 7. Matthew Williams   | 1970   | 711   | 1     | 471 | 42  | 1,225 |
| 8. Gerald McNeil      | 1983   | 0     | 1,034 | 50  | 129 | 1,213 |
| 9. Cleveland Franklin | 1975   | 1,112 | 75    | 0   | 0   | 1,187 |
| 10. Reggie Newhouse   | 2002   | 0     | 1,140 | 0   | 44  | 1,184 |
| Willie Andrews        | 2004   | 0     | 0     | 741 | 443 | 1,184 |

### YEARLY LEADERS

| YEAR | PLAYER             | RUSH  | REC   | KOR | PR  | YDS    |
|------|--------------------|-------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| 1951 | Jerry Coody        | 570   | 78    | 245 | 60  | 953    |
| 1952 | L.G. Dupre         | 453   | 140   | 124 | 167 | 884    |
| 1953 | L.G. Dupre         | 593   | 143   | 350 | 164 | 1,250  |
| 1954 | Del Shofner        | 545   | 232   | 61  | 132 | *1,149 |
| 1955 | Del Shofner        | 352   | 127   | 77  | 39  | 595    |
| 1956 | Del Shofner        | 449   | 249   | 196 | 138 | *1,070 |
| 1957 | Larry Hickman      | 612   | 7     | 0   | 0   | 619    |
| 1958 | Larry Hickman      | 670   | -1    | 256 | 0   | *939   |
| 1959 | Ronnie Bull        | 459   | 183   | 161 | 85  | 888    |
| 1960 | Ronnie Bull        | 454   | 254   | 157 | 120 | 985    |
| 1961 | Ronnie Bull        | 441   | 199   | 81  | 16  | 737    |
| 1962 | Ronnie Goodwin     | 227   | 414   | 354 | 119 | *1,124 |
| 1963 | Lawrence Elkins    | -3    | 873   | 83  | 106 | 1,059  |
| 1964 | Lawrence Elkins    | 1     | 851   | 0   | 126 | 978    |
| 1965 | Harlan Lane        | 0     | 643   | 83  | 19  | 745    |
| 1966 | Richard Defee      | 332   | 282   | 135 | 0   | 749    |
| 1967 | Pinkie Palmer      | 438   | 61    | 188 | 0   | 687    |
| 1968 | Pinkie Palmer      | 818   | 112   | 0   | 0   | 930    |
| 1969 | Gordon Utgard      | 182   | 5     | 669 | 0   | 856    |
| 1970 | Matthew Williams   | 711   | 1     | 471 | 42  | 1,225  |
| 1971 | Godfrey White      | 313   | 10    | 465 | 14  | 802    |
| 1972 | Gary Lacy          | 669   | 149   | 45  | 0   | 863    |
| 1973 | Charlie Dancer     | 0     | 927   | 0   | 0   | 927    |
| 1974 | Steve Beaird       | 1,104 | 223   | 0   | 0   | 1,327  |
| 1975 | Cleveland Franklin | 1,112 | 75    | 0   | 0   | 1,187  |
| 1976 | Gary Blair         | 857   | 121   | 0   | 0   | 978    |
| 1977 | Greg Hawthorne     | 670   | 102   | 290 | 0   | 1,062  |
| 1978 | Walter Abercrombie | 661   | -2    | 0   | 0   | 659    |
| 1979 | Walter Abercrombie | 886   | 158   | 0   | 0   | 1,044  |
| 1980 | Walter Abercrombie | 1,187 | 77    | 0   | 0   | 1,264  |
| 1981 | Gerald McNeil      | 0     | 744   | 173 | 158 | 1,075  |
| 1982 | Gerald McNeil      | 2     | 822   | 161 | 204 | 1,180  |
| 1983 | Gerald McNeil      | 0     | 1,034 | 50  | 129 | 1,213  |
| 1984 | Ron Francis        | 558   | 119   | 50  | 0   | 727    |
| 1985 | Derrick McAdoo     | 369   | 161   | 346 | 0   | 876    |
| 1986 | Derrick McAdoo     | 334   | 118   | 330 | 0   | 782    |
| 1987 | Charles Perry      | 494   | 242   | 59  | 0   | 795    |
| 1988 | Bobby Jack Goforth | 0     | 380   | 0   | 382 | 762    |
| 1989 | Eldwin Raphael     | 708   | 0     | 0   | 0   | 708    |



## INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

| YEAR | PLAYER           | RUSH  | REC   | KOR | PR  | YDS   |
|------|------------------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|
| 1990 | Trooper Taylor   | 0     | 0     | 564 | 11  | 575   |
| 1991 | David Mims       | 852   | 174   | 0   | 0   | 1,026 |
| 1992 | Melvin Bonner    | 0     | 818   | 0   | 0   | 818   |
| 1993 | Brandell Jackson | 899   | 91    | 357 | 0   | 1,347 |
| 1994 | Kalief Muhammad  | 529   | 193   | 377 | 34  | 1,133 |
| 1995 | Jerod Douglas    | 1,114 | 81    | 399 | 0   | 1,594 |
| 1996 | Kalief Muhammad  | 101   | 479   | 412 | 174 | 1,166 |
| 1997 | Jerod Douglas    | 557   | 165   | 263 | 23  | 1,008 |
| 1998 | Morris Anderson  | -5    | 639   | 0   | 0   | 634   |
| 1999 | Darrell Bush     | 682   | 116   | 0   | 0   | 798   |
| 2000 | Reggie Newhouse  | 0     | 629   | 0   | 0   | 629   |
| 2001 | Reggie Newhouse  | 2     | 706   | 0   | 48  | 756   |
| 2002 | Reggie Newhouse  | 0     | 1,140 | 0   | 44  | 1,184 |
| 2003 | Rashad Armstrong | 1,074 | 216   | 0   | 0   | 1,290 |
| 2004 | Willie Andrews   | 0     | 0     | 741 | 443 | 1,184 |
| 2005 | Shaun Rochon     | 32    | 443   | 139 | 548 | 1,182 |
| 2006 | Trent Shelton    | -11   | 802   | -3  | 110 | 898   |
| 2007 | David Gettis     | 0     | 407   | 763 | 0   | 1,170 |
| 2008 | Jay Finley       | 865   | 141   | 0   | 0   | 1,006 |
| 2009 | Kendall Wright   | 132   | 740   | 0   | 8   | 880   |

\* - interception return yards included in season total

| YEAR | PLAYER             | TD | PAT | 2PAT | FG | PTS |
|------|--------------------|----|-----|------|----|-----|
| 1961 | Ronnie Bull        | 8  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 48  |
| 1962 | Lawrence Elkins    | 5  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 30  |
| 1963 | Don Trull          | 10 | 0   | 0    | 0  | 60  |
| 1964 | Lawrence Elkins    | 7  | 0   | 4    | 0  | 50  |
| 1965 | Bob Purvis         | 0  | 18  | 0    | 6  | 36  |
| 1966 | Richard Defee      | 6  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 36  |
| 1967 | Terry Cozby        | 0  | 9   | 0    | 6  | 27  |
| 1968 | Pinkie Palmer      | 6  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 36  |
|      | Gene Rogers        | 6  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 36  |
| 1969 | Gordon Utgard      | 4  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 24  |
| 1970 | Mike Conradt       | 0  | 13  | 0    | 8  | 37  |
| 1971 | Godfrey White      | 3  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 18  |
|      | Matthew Williams   | 3  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 18  |
| 1972 | Mike Conradt       | 0  | 17  | 0    | 9  | 44  |
| 1973 | Gary Lacy          | 10 | 0   | 1    | 0  | 62  |
| 1974 | Steve Beaird       | 16 | 0   | 0    | 0  | 96  |
| 1975 | Bubba Hicks        | 0  | 15  | 0    | 14 | 57  |
| 1976 | Lester Belrose     | 0  | 22  | 0    | 9  | 49  |
| 1977 | Robert Bledsoe     | 0  | 24  | 0    | 11 | 57  |
| 1978 | Robert Bledsoe     | 0  | 28  | 0    | 1  | 31  |
| 1979 | Robert Bledsoe     | 0  | 26  | 0    | 13 | 65  |
| 1980 | Walter Abercrombie | 10 | 0   | 0    | 0  | 60  |
| 1981 | Marty Jimmerson    | 0  | 23  | 0    | 15 | 68  |
| 1982 | Alfred Anderson    | 9  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 54  |
| 1983 | Alfred Anderson    | 10 | 0   | 1    | 0  | 62  |
| 1984 | Marty Jimmerson    | 0  | 16  | 0    | 12 | 52  |
| 1985 | Terry Syler        | 0  | 31  | 0    | 11 | 64  |
| 1986 | Terry Syler        | 0  | 29  | 0    | 12 | 65  |
| 1987 | Terry Syler        | 0  | 19  | 0    | 10 | 49  |
| 1988 | Terry Syler        | 0  | 22  | 0    | 5  | 37  |
| 1989 | Jeff Ireland       | 0  | 21  | 0    | 18 | 75  |
| 1990 | Jeff Ireland       | 0  | 25  | 0    | 10 | 55  |
| 1991 | Jeff Ireland       | 0  | 31  | 0    | 11 | 64  |
| 1992 | Trey Weir          | 0  | 36  | 0    | 10 | 66  |
| 1992 | Melvin Bonner      | 11 | 0   | 0    | 0  | 66  |
| 1993 | John Henry         | 10 | 0   | 0    | 0  | 60  |
| 1994 | Jarvis Van Dyke    | 0  | 46  | 0    | 9  | 73  |
| 1995 | Jarvis Van Dyke    | 0  | 30  | 0    | 13 | 69  |
| 1996 | Kyle Atteberry     | 0  | 35  | 0    | 5  | 50  |
| 1997 | Matt Bryant        | 0  | 23  | 0    | 9  | 50  |
| 1998 | Matt Bryant        | 0  | 19  | 0    | 12 | 55  |
| 1999 | Kyle Atteberry     | 0  | 14  | 0    | 9  | 41  |
| 2000 | Reggie Newhouse    | 4  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 24  |
| 2001 | Reggie Newhouse    | 8  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 48  |
| 2002 | Jonathan Golden    | 9  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 54  |
| 2003 | Kenny Webb         | 0  | 24  | 0    | 7  | 45  |
| 2004 | Kenny Webb         | 0  | 25  | 0    | 11 | 58  |
| 2005 | Ryan Havens        | 0  | 22  | 0    | 16 | 70  |
| 2006 | Ryan Havens        | 0  | 32  | 0    | 11 | 65  |
| 2007 | Thomas White       | 8  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 48  |
| 2008 | Robert Griffin III | 13 | 0   | 0    | 0  | 78  |
| 2009 | Kendall Wright     | 5  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 30  |
|      | Terrance Ganaway   | 5  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 30  |

## SCORING

## POINTS

## CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER                | SEASONS | TD | FG | PAT | PTS |
|-----------------------|---------|----|----|-----|-----|
| 1. Alfred Anderson    | 1980-83 | 36 | 0  | * 2 | 220 |
| 2. Terry Syler        | 1985-88 | 0  | 38 | 101 | 215 |
| 3. Jeff Ireland       | 1988-91 | 0  | 45 | 78  | 213 |
| 4. Robert Bledsoe     | 1977-80 | 0  | 31 | 111 | 204 |
| 5. Jarvis Van Dyke    | 1993-95 | 0  | 29 | 110 | 197 |
| 6. Robert Strait      | 1990-93 | 32 | 0  | * 1 | 194 |
| 7. Wesley Bradshaw    | 1921-22 | NA | 11 | NA  | 182 |
| 8. Marty Jimmerson    | 1981-84 | 0  | 31 | 88  | 181 |
| 9. Walter Abercrombie | 1978-81 | 26 | 0  | 0   | 156 |
| 10. Ryan Havens       | 2003-06 | 0  | 27 | 54  | 135 |

\* - two-point conversions

## SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER                | SEASON | TD | FG | PAT | PTS |
|-----------------------|--------|----|----|-----|-----|
| 1. Wesley Bradshaw    | 1921   | 14 | 6  | 17  | 119 |
| 2. Steve Beaird       | 1974   | 16 | —  | —   | 96  |
| 3. Jack Wilson        | 1929   | 14 | 1  | —   | 85  |
| 4. Robert Griffin III | 2008   | 13 | —  | —   | 78  |
| 5. Jeff Ireland       | 1989   | —  | 18 | 21  | 75  |
| 6. Jarvis Van Dyke    | 1994   | —  | 9  | 46  | 73  |
| 7. Ryan Havens        | 2005   | —  | 16 | 22  | 70  |
| 8. Jarvis Van Dyke    | 1995   | —  | 13 | 30  | 69  |
| 9. Marty Jimmerson    | 1981   | —  | 15 | 23  | 68  |
| 10. Trey Weir         | 1992   | —  | 10 | 36  | 66  |
| Melvin Bonner         | 1992   | 11 | —  | —   | 66  |

## YEARLY LEADERS

| YEAR | PLAYER         | TD | PAT | 2PAT | FG | PTS |
|------|----------------|----|-----|------|----|-----|
| 1947 | Lyle Blackwood | 3  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 18  |
|      | George Sims    | 3  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 18  |
| 1948 | Hank Dickerson | 0  | 15  | 0    | 2  | 21  |
| 1949 | J.D. Ison      | 6  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 36  |
| 1950 | Buddy Parker   | 9  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 54  |
| 1951 | Don Carpenter  | 7  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 42  |
| 1952 | L.G. Dupre     | 9  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 54  |
| 1953 | L.G. Dupre     | 8  | 2   | 0    | 0  | 50  |
| 1954 | Del Shofner    | 7  | 1   | 0    | 0  | 43  |
| 1955 | Del Shofner    | 5  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 30  |
| 1956 | Del Shofner    | 10 | 0   | 0    | 0  | 60  |
| 1957 | Larry Hickman  | 4  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 24  |
| 1958 | Larry Hickman  | 7  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 42  |
| 1959 | Ronnie Bull    | 5  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 30  |
| 1960 | Ronnie Bull    | 9  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 54  |

## POINTS, KICKING

## CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASONS    | FG | PAT | PTS |
|--------------------|------------|----|-----|-----|
| 1. Terry Syler     | 1985-88    | 38 | 101 | 215 |
| 2. Jeff Ireland    | 1988-91    | 45 | 78  | 213 |
| 3. Robert Bledsoe  | 1977-80    | 31 | 111 | 204 |
| 4. Jarvis Van Dyke | 1993-95    | 29 | 110 | 197 |
| 5. Marty Jimmerson | 1981-84    | 31 | 88  | 181 |
| 6. Ryan Havens     | 2003-06    | 27 | 54  | 135 |
| 7. Bubba Hicks     | 1973-75    | 20 | 61  | 121 |
| 8. Matt Bryant     | 1997-98    | 21 | 42  | 105 |
|                    | Kenny Webb | 18 | 51  | 105 |
| 10. Mike Conradt   | 1970-72    | 19 | 36  | 93  |

# INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

## SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASON | FG | PAT | PTS |
|--------------------|--------|----|-----|-----|
| 1. Jeff Ireland    | 1989   | 18 | 21  | 75  |
| 2. Jarvis Van Dyke | 1994   | 9  | 46  | 73  |
| 3. Ryan Havens     | 2005   | 16 | 22  | 70  |
| 4. Jarvis Van Dyke | 1995   | 13 | 30  | 69  |
| 5. Marty Jimmerson | 1981   | 15 | 23  | 68  |
| 6. Trey Weir       | 1992   | 10 | 36  | 66  |
| 7. Robert Bledsoe  | 1979   | 13 | 26  | 65  |
| Terry Syler        | 1986   | 12 | 29  | 65  |
| Ryan Havens        | 2006   | 11 | 32  | 65  |
| 10. Terry Syler    | 1985   | 11 | 31  | 64  |
| Jeff Ireland       | 1991   | 11 | 31  | 64  |

## FIELD GOALS MADE

### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASONS | PCT  | FGA | FGM |
|--------------------|---------|------|-----|-----|
| 1. Jeff Ireland    | 1988-91 | .563 | 80  | 45  |
| 2. Terry Syler     | 1985-88 | .731 | 52  | 38  |
| 3. Robert Bledsoe  | 1977-80 | .492 | 63  | 31  |
| Marty Jimmerson    | 1981-84 | .721 | 43  | 31  |
| 5. Ryan Havens     | 2003-06 | .730 | 37  | 27  |
| 6. Jarvis Van Dyke | 1993-95 | .592 | 49  | 29  |
| 7. Matt Bryant     | 1997-98 | .724 | 29  | 21  |
| 8. Bubba Hicks     | 1973-75 | .625 | 32  | 20  |
| 9. Mike Conratt    | 1970-72 | .576 | 33  | 19  |
| 10. Kenny Webb     | 2001-04 | .643 | 28  | 18  |

### SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASON | PCT  | FGA | FGM |
|--------------------|--------|------|-----|-----|
| 1. Jeff Ireland    | 1989   | .750 | 24  | 18  |
| 2. Ryan Havens     | 2005   | .696 | 23  | 16  |
| 3. Marty Jimmerson | 1981   | .714 | 21  | 15  |
| 4. Bubba Hicks     | 1975   | .700 | 20  | 14  |
| 5. Robert Bledsoe  | 1979   | .765 | 17  | 13  |
| Jarvis Van Dyke    | 1995   | .565 | 23  | 13  |
| 7. Marty Jimmerson | 1984   | .857 | 14  | 12  |
| Terry Syler        | 1986   | .706 | 17  | 12  |
| Matt Bryant        | 1998   | .800 | 15  | 12  |
| 10. Robert Bledsoe | 1977   | .500 | 22  | 11  |
| Terry Syler        | 1985   | .846 | 13  | 11  |
| Jeff Ireland       | 1991   | .440 | 25  | 11  |
| Kenny Webb         | 2004   | .733 | 15  | 11  |
| Ryan Havens        | 2006   | .786 | 14  | 11  |

## FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASONS | FGM | PCT  | FGA |
|--------------------|---------|-----|------|-----|
| 1. Jeff Ireland    | 1988-91 | 45  | .563 | 80  |
| 2. Robert Bledsoe  | 1977-80 | 31  | .492 | 63  |
| 3. Terry Syler     | 1985-88 | 38  | .731 | 52  |
| 4. Jarvis Van Dyke | 1993-95 | 29  | .592 | 49  |
| 5. Marty Jimmerson | 1981-84 | 31  | .721 | 43  |
| 6. Ryan Havens     | 2003-06 | 27  | .730 | 37  |
| 7. Mike Conratt    | 1970-72 | 19  | .576 | 33  |
| 8. Bubba Hicks     | 1973-75 | 20  | .625 | 32  |
| 9. Matt Bryant     | 1997-98 | 21  | .724 | 29  |
| 10. Kenny Webb     | 2001-04 | 18  | .643 | 28  |

### SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASON | FGM | PCT  | FGA |
|--------------------|--------|-----|------|-----|
| 1. Jeff Ireland    | 1991   | 11  | .440 | 25  |
| 2. Jeff Ireland    | 1989   | 18  | .750 | 24  |
| 3. Jarvis Van Dyke | 1995   | 13  | .565 | 23  |
| Ryan Havens        | 2005   | 16  | .696 | 23  |
| 5. Robert Bledsoe  | 1977   | 11  | .500 | 22  |
| 6. Marty Jimmerson | 1981   | 15  | .714 | 21  |
| 7. Bubba Hicks     | 1975   | 14  | .700 | 20  |
| 8. Mike Conratt    | 1972   | 9   | .474 | 19  |
| Lester Belrose     | 1976   | 9   | .474 | 19  |
| 10. Robert Bledsoe | 1980   | 6   | .333 | 18  |

## FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

### CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 8 MADE

| PLAYER             | SEASONS | FGM | FGA | PCT  |
|--------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|
| 1. Terry Syler     | 1985-88 | 38  | 52  | .731 |
| 2. Ryan Havens     | 2003-06 | 27  | 37  | .730 |
| 3. Matt Bryant     | 1997-98 | 21  | 29  | .724 |
| 4. Marty Jimmerson | 1981-84 | 31  | 43  | .721 |
| 5. Carl Choate     | 1961-62 | 8   | 12  | .667 |
| 6. Kenny Webb      | 2001-04 | 18  | 28  | .643 |
| 7. Bubba Hicks     | 1973-75 | 20  | 32  | .625 |
| 8. Jarvis Van Dyke | 1993-95 | 29  | 49  | .592 |
| 9. Ben Parks       | 2008-   | 10  | 17  | .588 |
| 10. Mike Conratt   | 1970-72 | 19  | 33  | .576 |

### SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 7 MADE

| PLAYER             | SEASON | FGM | FGA | PCT  |
|--------------------|--------|-----|-----|------|
| 1. Marty Jimmerson | 1984   | 12  | 14  | .857 |
| 2. Terry Syler     | 1985   | 11  | 13  | .846 |
| 3. Mike Conratt    | 1970   | 8   | 10  | .800 |
| Matt Bryant        | 1998   | 12  | 15  | .800 |
| 5. Ryan Havens     | 2006   | 11  | 14  | .786 |
| 6. Robert Bledsoe  | 1979   | 13  | 17  | .765 |
| 7. Jeff Ireland    | 1989   | 18  | 24  | .750 |
| 8. Kenny Webb      | 2004   | 11  | 15  | .733 |
| 9. Marty Jimmerson | 1981   | 15  | 21  | .714 |
| 10. Terry Syler    | 1986   | 12  | 17  | .706 |

## PAT KICKS MADE

### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASONS | PCT  | XPA | XPM |
|--------------------|---------|------|-----|-----|
| 1. Robert Bledsoe  | 1977-80 | .982 | 113 | 111 |
| 2. Jarvis Van Dyke | 1993-95 | .991 | 111 | 110 |
| 3. Terry Syler     | 1985-88 | .971 | 104 | 101 |
| 4. Marty Jimmerson | 1981-84 | .967 | 91  | 88  |
| 5. Jeff Ireland    | 1988-91 | .929 | 84  | 78  |
| 6. Hank Dickerson  | 1947-50 | .684 | 98  | 67  |
| 7. Bubba Hicks     | 1973-75 | .968 | 63  | 61  |
| 8. Ryan Havens     | 2003-06 | .947 | 54  | 57  |
| 9. Ben Parks       | 2008-   | .903 | 62  | 56  |
| 10. Kenny Webb     | 2001-04 | .981 | 52  | 51  |

### SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER              | SEASON | PCT   | XPA | XPM |
|---------------------|--------|-------|-----|-----|
| 1. Jarvis Van Dyke  | 1994   | 1.000 | 46  | 46  |
| 2. Ben Parks        | 2008   | .886  | 44  | 39  |
| 3. Trey Weir        | 1992   | 1.000 | 36  | 36  |
| 4. Kyle Atteberry   | 1996   | .972  | 36  | 35  |
| 5. Jarvis Van Dyke  | 1993   | 1.000 | 34  | 34  |
| 6. Robert Bledsoe   | 1980   | .971  | 34  | 33  |
| 7. Ryan Havens      | 2006   | .970  | 33  | 32  |
| 8. Terry Syler      | 1985   | 1.000 | 31  | 31  |
| Jeff Ireland        | 1991   | .939  | 33  | 31  |
| 10. Jarvis Van Dyke | 1995   | .968  | 31  | 30  |

## PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASONS | XPM | PCT  | XPA |
|--------------------|---------|-----|------|-----|
| 1. Robert Bledsoe  | 1977-80 | 111 | .982 | 113 |
| 2. Jarvis Van Dyke | 1993-95 | 110 | .991 | 111 |
| 3. Terry Syler     | 1985-88 | 101 | .971 | 104 |
| 4. Hank Dickerson  | 1947-50 | 67  | .684 | 98  |
| 5. Marty Jimmerson | 1981-84 | 88  | .967 | 91  |
| 6. Jeff Ireland    | 1988-91 | 78  | .929 | 84  |
| 7. Bubba Hicks     | 1973-75 | 61  | .968 | 63  |
| 8. Ben Parks       | 2008-   | 56  | .903 | 62  |
| 9. Ryan Havens     | 2003-06 | 54  | .947 | 57  |
| 10. Kyle Atteberry | 1996-99 | 49  | .942 | 52  |
| Kenny Webb         | 2001-04 | 51  | .981 | 52  |

# INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

## SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASON | XPM | PCT   | XPA |
|--------------------|--------|-----|-------|-----|
| 1. Jarvis Van Dyke | 1994   | 46  | 1.000 | 46  |
| 2. Ben Parks       | 2008   | 39  | .886  | 44  |
| 3. Trey Weir       | 1992   | 36  | 1.000 | 36  |
| Kyle Atteberry     | 1996   | 35  | .972  | 36  |
| 5. Henry Dickerson | 1949   | 26  | .765  | 34  |
| Robert Bledsoe     | 1980   | 33  | .971  | 34  |
| Jarvis Van Dyke    | 1993   | 34  | 1.000 | 34  |
| 8. C.O. Brocato    | 1951   | 23  | .697  | 33  |
| Jeff Ireland       | 1991   | 31  | .939  | 33  |
| Ryan Havens        | 2006   | 32  | .970  | 33  |

## PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

### CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 35 MADE

| PLAYER             | SEASONS | XPM | XPA | PCT   |
|--------------------|---------|-----|-----|-------|
| 1. Matt Bryant     | 1997-98 | 42  | 42  | 1.000 |
| 2. Jarvis Van Dyke | 1993-95 | 110 | 111 | .991  |
| 3. Robert Bledsoe  | 1977-80 | 111 | 113 | .982  |
| 4. Kenny Webb      | 2001-04 | 51  | 52  | .981  |
| 5. Terry Syler     | 1985-88 | 101 | 104 | .971  |
| 6. Bubba Hicks     | 1973-75 | 61  | 63  | .968  |
| 7. Marty Jimmerson | 1981-84 | 88  | 91  | .967  |
| 8. Carl Choate     | 1961-62 | 39  | 41  | .951  |
| 9. Ryan Havens     | 2003-06 | 54  | 57  | .947  |
| 10. Kyle Atteberry | 1996-99 | 49  | 52  | .942  |

### SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 15 MADE

| PLAYER             | SEASON | XPM | XPA | PCT   |
|--------------------|--------|-----|-----|-------|
| 1. Jarvis Van Dyke | 1994   | 46  | 46  | 1.000 |
| Trey Weir          | 1992   | 36  | 36  | 1.000 |
| Jarvis Van Dyke    | 1993   | 34  | 34  | 1.000 |
| Terry Syler        | 1985   | 31  | 31  | 1.000 |
| Bubba Hicks        | 1974   | 29  | 29  | 1.000 |
| Robert Bledsoe     | 1978   | 28  | 28  | 1.000 |
| Marty Jimmerson    | 1982   | 27  | 27  | 1.000 |
| Robert Bledsoe     | 1977   | 24  | 24  | 1.000 |
| Kenny Webb         | 2003   | 24  | 24  | 1.000 |
| Carl Choate        | 1961   | 23  | 23  | 1.000 |
| Matt Bryant        | 1997   | 23  | 23  | 1.000 |
| Lester Belrose     | 1976   | 22  | 22  | 1.000 |
| Terry Syler        | 1988   | 22  | 22  | 1.000 |
| Daniel Andino      | 2001   | 22  | 22  | 1.000 |
| Matt Bryant        | 1998   | 19  | 19  | 1.000 |

## PUNTING

### PUNTS

#### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER              | SEASONS | YDS    | AVG   | P   |
|---------------------|---------|--------|-------|-----|
| 1. Daniel Sepulveda | 2003-06 | 12,531 | 45.24 | 277 |
| 2. Ron Stowe        | 1979-82 | 10,339 | 41.03 | 252 |
| 3. Kyle Atteberry   | 1997-99 | 9,404  | 42.55 | 221 |
| 4. Ed Marsh         | 1968-70 | 8,551  | 41.51 | 206 |
| 5. Pete Rutter      | 1986-89 | 7,929  | 41.51 | 191 |
| 6. Luke Prestridge  | 1976-78 | 7,602  | 42.23 | 180 |
| 7. Buzzy Sawyer     | 1983-85 | 7,385  | 43.44 | 170 |
| 8. Derek Epperson   | 2007-   | 7,168  | 42.41 | 169 |
| 9. Ty Atteberry     | 1993-96 | 6,844  | 41.48 | 165 |
| 10. Adam Stiles     | 2000-01 | 6,336  | 41.96 | 151 |

## SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER              | SEASON | YDS   | AVG   | P  |
|---------------------|--------|-------|-------|----|
| 1. Ed Marsh         | 1970   | 3,556 | 40.41 | 88 |
| 2. Daniel Sepulveda | 2003   | 3,750 | 43.10 | 87 |
| 3. Adam Stiles      | 2000   | 3,248 | 40.10 | 81 |
| 4. Kyle Atteberry   | 1999   | 3,137 | 40.74 | 77 |
| 5. Ron Stowe        | 1979   | 3,044 | 41.14 | 74 |
| 6. Buzzy Sawyer     | 1984   | 3,275 | 44.86 | 73 |
| Kyle Atteberry      | 1998   | 3,158 | 43.26 | 73 |
| Jeremy Parker       | 2002   | 2,599 | 35.60 | 73 |
| 9. Kyle Atteberry   | 1997   | 3,109 | 43.79 | 71 |
| 10. Ron Stowe       | 1980   | 2,702 | 38.60 | 70 |
| Adam Stiles         | 2001   | 3,088 | 44.11 | 70 |

## YARDS

### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER              | SEASONS | P   | AVG   | YDS    |
|---------------------|---------|-----|-------|--------|
| 1. Daniel Sepulveda | 2003-06 | 277 | 45.24 | 12,531 |
| 2. Ron Stowe        | 1979-82 | 252 | 41.03 | 10,339 |
| 3. Kyle Atteberry   | 1997-99 | 221 | 42.55 | 9,404  |
| 4. Ed Marsh         | 1968-70 | 206 | 41.51 | 8,551  |
| 5. Pete Rutter      | 1986-89 | 191 | 41.51 | 7,929  |
| 6. Luke Prestridge  | 1976-78 | 180 | 42.23 | 7,602  |
| 7. Buzzy Sawyer     | 1983-85 | 170 | 43.44 | 7,385  |
| 8. Derek Epperson   | 2007-   | 169 | 42.14 | 7,168  |
| 9. Ty Atteberry     | 1993-96 | 165 | 41.48 | 6,844  |
| 10. Adam Stiles     | 2000-01 | 151 | 41.96 | 6,336  |

### SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER              | SEASON | P  | AVG   | YDS   |
|---------------------|--------|----|-------|-------|
| 1. Daniel Sepulveda | 2003   | 87 | 43.10 | 3,750 |
| 2. Ed Marsh         | 1970   | 88 | 40.41 | 3,556 |
| 3. Buzzy Sawyer     | 1984   | 73 | 44.86 | 3,275 |
| 4. Adam Stiles      | 2000   | 81 | 40.10 | 3,248 |
| 5. Kyle Atteberry   | 1998   | 73 | 43.26 | 3,158 |
| 6. Kyle Atteberry   | 1999   | 77 | 40.74 | 3,137 |
| 7. Kyle Atteberry   | 1997   | 71 | 43.79 | 3,109 |
| 8. Adam Stiles      | 2001   | 70 | 44.11 | 3,088 |
| 9. Daniel Sepulveda | 2006   | 66 | 46.49 | 3,068 |
| 10. Ron Stowe       | 1979   | 74 | 41.14 | 3,044 |

## YARDS PER PUNT

### CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 100 PUNTS

| PLAYER              | SEASONS | P   | YDS    | AVG   |
|---------------------|---------|-----|--------|-------|
| 1. Daniel Sepulveda | 2003-06 | 277 | 12,531 | 45.24 |
| 2. Buzzy Sawyer     | 1983-85 | 170 | 7,385  | 43.44 |
| 3. Kyle Atteberry   | 1997-99 | 221 | 9,404  | 42.55 |
| 4. Luke Prestridge  | 1976-78 | 180 | 7,602  | 42.23 |
| 5. Derek Epperson   | 2007-   | 169 | 7,168  | 42.14 |
| 6. Adam Stiles      | 2000-01 | 151 | 6,336  | 41.96 |
| 7. Pete Rutter      | 1986-89 | 191 | 7,929  | 41.51 |
| 8. Ed Marsh         | 1968-70 | 206 | 8,551  | 41.51 |
| 9. Ty Atteberry     | 1993-96 | 165 | 6,844  | 41.48 |
| 10. Ron Stowe       | 1979-82 | 252 | 10,339 | 41.03 |

### SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 40 PUNTS

| PLAYER              | SEASON | P  | YDS   | AVG   |
|---------------------|--------|----|-------|-------|
| 1. Daniel Sepulveda | 2006   | 66 | 3,068 | 46.49 |
| 2. Ty Atteberry     | 1996   | 60 | 2,781 | 46.35 |
| 3. Daniel Sepulveda | 2005   | 62 | 2,863 | 46.18 |
| 4. Daniel Sepulveda | 2004   | 62 | 2,850 | 46.00 |
| 5. Buzzy Sawyer     | 1984   | 73 | 3,275 | 44.86 |
| 6. Buzzy Sawyer     | 1985   | 52 | 2,332 | 44.85 |
| 7. Derek Epperson   | 2009   | 54 | 2,420 | 44.81 |
| 8. Derek Epperson   | 2008   | 49 | 2,169 | 44.30 |
| 9. Adam Stiles      | 2001   | 70 | 3,088 | 44.11 |
| 10. Pete Rutter     | 1989   | 57 | 2,496 | 43.79 |
| Kyle Atteberry      | 1997   | 71 | 3,109 | 43.79 |

# INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

## YEARLY LEADERS

| YEAR | PLAYER           | P  | YDS   | AVG   |
|------|------------------|----|-------|-------|
| 1945 | Jack Price       | 66 | 2,375 | 35.98 |
| 1946 | Jack Price       | 17 | 602   | 35.41 |
| 1947 | Jack Price       | 62 | 2,173 | 35.05 |
| 1948 | Adrian Burk      | 59 | 2,038 | 34.54 |
| 1949 | Adrian Burk      | 54 | 1,987 | 36.80 |
| 1950 | Larry Isbell     | 56 | 2,306 | 41.18 |
| 1951 | Larry Isbell     | 63 | 2,338 | 37.11 |
| 1952 | Cotton Davidson  | 58 | 2,135 | 36.81 |
| 1953 | Cotton Davidson  | 32 | 1,237 | 38.66 |
| 1954 | Del Shofner      | 17 | 668   | 39.29 |
| 1955 | Del Shofner      | 28 | 1,024 | 36.57 |
| 1956 | Del Shofner      | 29 | 1,180 | 40.69 |
| 1957 | Larry Hickman    | 40 | 1,536 | 38.40 |
| 1958 | Larry Hickman    | 37 | 1,297 | 35.10 |
| 1959 | Gary Wisener     | 35 | 1,190 | 34.00 |
| 1960 | Tommy Minter     | 38 | 1,392 | 36.63 |
| 1961 | Benny Corley     | 50 | 1,709 | 34.18 |
| 1962 | Michael Broyles  | 38 | 1,398 | 36.79 |
| 1963 | Ed Whiddon       | 43 | 1,518 | 35.30 |
| 1964 | Ed Whiddon       | 54 | 1,866 | 34.56 |
| 1965 | Ricky Head       | 66 | 2,289 | 34.68 |
| 1966 | Terry Southall   | 48 | 1,934 | 40.29 |
| 1967 | Jerral Landers   | 61 | 2,284 | 37.44 |
| 1968 | Ed Marsh         | 50 | 2,030 | 40.60 |
| 1969 | Ed Marsh         | 68 | 2,965 | 43.60 |
| 1970 | Ed Marsh         | 88 | 3,556 | 40.41 |
| 1971 | Harlan Deem      | 60 | 2,364 | 39.40 |
| 1972 | Rusty Parrott    | 51 | 1,929 | 37.82 |
| 1973 | Rusty Parrott    | 38 | 1,372 | 36.11 |
| 1974 | Bill Moore       | 60 | 2,213 | 36.88 |
| 1975 | Bill Moore       | 46 | 1,729 | 37.59 |
| 1976 | Luke Prestridge  | 59 | 2,368 | 40.14 |
| 1977 | Luke Prestridge  | 63 | 2,755 | 43.73 |
| 1978 | Luke Prestridge  | 58 | 2,479 | 42.74 |
| 1979 | Ron Stowe        | 74 | 3,044 | 41.14 |
| 1980 | Ron Stowe        | 70 | 2,702 | 38.60 |
| 1981 | Ron Stowe        | 46 | 1,888 | 41.04 |
| 1982 | Ron Stowe        | 62 | 2,705 | 43.63 |
| 1983 | Buzzy Sawyer     | 45 | 1,778 | 39.51 |
| 1984 | Buzzy Sawyer     | 73 | 3,275 | 44.86 |
| 1985 | Buzzy Sawyer     | 52 | 2,332 | 44.85 |
| 1986 | Jim Mueller      | 43 | 1,650 | 38.37 |
| 1987 | Pete Rutter      | 66 | 2,672 | 40.48 |
| 1988 | Pete Rutter      | 63 | 2,591 | 41.13 |
| 1989 | Pete Rutter      | 57 | 2,496 | 43.79 |
| 1990 | Kent Brentham    | 57 | 2,128 | 37.33 |
| 1991 | Kent Brentham    | 48 | 1,798 | 37.46 |
| 1992 | Rhett Delaney    | 42 | 1,679 | 39.98 |
| 1993 | Willie Schupp    | 44 | 1,728 | 39.27 |
| 1994 | Ty Atteberry     | 39 | 1,589 | 40.74 |
| 1995 | Ty Atteberry     | 60 | 2,284 | 38.07 |
| 1996 | Ty Atteberry     | 60 | 2,781 | 46.35 |
| 1997 | Kyle Atteberry   | 71 | 3,109 | 43.79 |
| 1998 | Kyle Atteberry   | 73 | 3,158 | 43.26 |
| 1999 | Kyle Atteberry   | 77 | 3,137 | 40.74 |
| 2000 | Adam Stiles      | 81 | 3,248 | 40.10 |
| 2001 | Adam Stiles      | 70 | 3,088 | 44.11 |
| 2002 | Jeremy Parker    | 73 | 2,599 | 35.60 |
| 2003 | Daniel Sepulveda | 87 | 3,750 | 43.10 |
| 2004 | Daniel Sepulveda | 62 | 2,850 | 46.00 |
| 2005 | Daniel Sepulveda | 62 | 2,863 | 46.18 |
| 2006 | Daniel Sepulveda | 66 | 3,068 | 46.49 |
| 2007 | Derek Epperson   | 66 | 2,579 | 39.08 |
| 2008 | Derek Epperson   | 49 | 2,169 | 44.30 |
| 2009 | Derek Epperson   | 54 | 2,420 | 44.81 |

## 50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

| CAREER LEADERS      | SINCE 1964 | P   | 50+ |
|---------------------|------------|-----|-----|
| PLAYER              | SEASONS    |     |     |
| 1. Daniel Sepulveda | 2003-06    | 277 | 94  |
| 2. Ron Stowe        | 1979-82    | 252 | 47  |
| 3. Kyle Atteberry   | 1997-99    | 221 | 46  |
| 4. Pete Rutter      | 1986-89    | 191 | 39  |
| 5. Ed Marsh         | 1968-70    | 206 | 38  |
| Buzzy Sawyer        | 1983-85    | 170 | 38  |
| Derek Epperson      | 2007-      | 169 | 38  |
| 8. Adam Stiles      | 2000-01    | 151 | 33  |
| 9. Ty Atteberry     | 1993-96    | 165 | 26  |
| 10. Luke Prestridge | 1976-78    | 180 | 23  |

| SEASON LEADERS      | SINCE 1964 | P  | 50+ |
|---------------------|------------|----|-----|
| PLAYER              | SEASON     |    |     |
| 1. Daniel Sepulveda | 2003       | 87 | 26  |
| 2. Daniel Sepulveda | 2006       | 66 | 25  |
| 3. Daniel Sepulveda | 2004       | 62 | 24  |
| 4. Buzzy Sawyer     | 1984       | 73 | 22  |
| 5. Adam Stiles      | 2001       | 70 | 20  |
| 6. Ron Stowe        | 1982       | 62 | 19  |
| Ty Atteberry        | 1996       | 60 | 19  |
| Daniel Sepulveda    | 2005       | 62 | 19  |
| 9. Kyle Atteberry   | 1997       | 71 | 18  |
| 10. Ed Marsh        | 1969       | 68 | 16  |
| Pete Rutter         | 1989       | 57 | 16  |
| Derek Epperson      | 2008       | 49 | 16  |

## 60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

| CAREER LEADERS         | SINCE 1964 | P   | 60+ |
|------------------------|------------|-----|-----|
| PLAYER                 | SEASON     |     |     |
| 1. Daniel Sepulveda    | 2003-06    | 277 | 21  |
| 2. Kyle Atteberry      | 1997-99    | 221 | 10  |
| 3. Ron Stowe           | 1979-82    | 252 | 8   |
| Ty Atteberry           | 1993-96    | 165 | 8   |
| 5. Buzzy Sawyer        | 1983-85    | 170 | 7   |
| 6. Ed Marsh            | 1968-70    | 206 | 5   |
| Luke Prestridge        | 1976-78    | 180 | 5   |
| Pete Rutter            | 1986-89    | 191 | 5   |
| 9. Derek Epperson      | 2007-      | 169 | 4   |
| 10. Three Players With | —          | —   | 2   |

| SEASON LEADERS      | SINCE 1964 | P  | 60+ |
|---------------------|------------|----|-----|
| PLAYER              | SEASON     |    |     |
| 1. Buzzy Sawyer     | 1984       | 73 | 7   |
| Daniel Sepulveda    | 2006       | 66 | 7   |
| 3. Ty Atteberry     | 1996       | 60 | 6   |
| Daniel Sepulveda    | 2005       | 62 | 6   |
| 5. Kyle Atteberry   | 1998       | 71 | 5   |
| 6. Daniel Sepulveda | 2004       | 62 | 5   |
| 7. Ron Stowe        | 1979       | 74 | 3   |
| Ron Stowe           | 1982       | 62 | 3   |
| Kyle Atteberry      | 1999       | 77 | 3   |
| Daniel Sepulveda    | 2003       | 87 | 3   |
| Derek Epperson      | 2008       | 49 | 3   |

## INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

## DEFENSE

## TOTAL TACKLES

## CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASONS | SOLO | ASST | TT  |
|--------------------|---------|------|------|-----|
| 1. Mike Singletary | 1977-80 | 351  | 311  | 662 |
| 2. Joe Pawelek     | 2006-09 | 191  | 231  | 422 |
| 3. Ray Berry       | 1983-86 | 231  | 149  | 380 |
| 4. Maurice Lane    | 2002-05 | 248  | 117  | 365 |
| 5. Kris Micheaux   | 1997-00 | 214  | 137  | 351 |
| 6. James Francis   | 1986-89 | 198  | 136  | 334 |
| 7. Doak Field      | 1977-80 | 164  | 166  | 330 |
| 8. Thomas Everett  | 1983-86 | 204  | 121  | 325 |
| 9. Jordan Lake     | 2006-09 | 198  | 126  | 324 |
| 10. Gary Joe Kinne | 1986-89 | 179  | 144  | 323 |

## SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER             | YEAR | SOLO | ASST | TT  |
|--------------------|------|------|------|-----|
| 1. Mike Singletary | 1978 | 127  | 105  | 232 |
| 2. Mike Singletary | 1979 | 117  | 71   | 188 |
| 3. Mike Singletary | 1980 | 62   | 83   | 145 |
| 4. Jerry Harrison  | 1977 | 78   | 66   | 144 |
| 5. Geff Gandy      | 1982 | 63   | 74   | 137 |
| 6. Mike Welch      | 1987 | 82   | 49   | 131 |
| 7. James Francis   | 1989 | 72   | 57   | 129 |
| Maurice Lane       | 2003 | 89   | 40   | 129 |
| 9. Joe Pawelek     | 2008 | 55   | 73   | 128 |
| 10. LaCurtis Jones | 1994 | 83   | 43   | 126 |

## YEARLY LEADERS

| YEAR | PLAYER          | SOLO | ASST | TT  |
|------|-----------------|------|------|-----|
| 1977 | Jerry Harrison  | 78   | 66   | 144 |
| 1978 | Mike Singletary | 127  | 105  | 232 |
| 1979 | Mike Singletary | 117  | 71   | 188 |
| 1980 | Mike Singletary | 62   | 83   | 145 |
| 1981 | Geff Gandy      | 59   | 56   | 115 |
| 1982 | Geff Gandy      | 63   | 74   | 137 |
| 1983 | Kevin Hancock   | 46   | 59   | 105 |
| 1984 | Ray Berry       | 63   | 44   | 107 |
| 1985 | Ray Berry       | 67   | 46   | 113 |
| 1986 | Ray Berry       | 61   | 38   | 99  |
| 1987 | Mike Welch      | 82   | 49   | 131 |
| 1988 | Gary Kinne      | 71   | 40   | 111 |
| 1989 | James Francis   | 72   | 57   | 129 |
| 1990 | Curtis Hafford  | 48   | 35   | 83  |
| 1991 | Le'Shai Maston  | 58   | 52   | 110 |
| 1992 | Le'Shai Maston  | 63   | 57   | 120 |
| 1993 | Chris Dull      | 62   | 34   | 96  |
| 1994 | LaCurtis Jones  | 83   | 43   | 126 |
| 1995 | LaCurtis Jones  | 54   | 59   | 113 |
| 1996 | Dean Jackson    | 67   | 47   | 114 |
| 1997 | Rodney Smith    | 70   | 39   | 109 |
| 1998 | Rodney Smith    | 80   | 26   | 106 |
| 1999 | Sean Armistead  | 56   | 48   | 104 |
| 2000 | Gary Baxter     | 57   | 39   | 96  |
|      | Kris Micheaux   | 57   | 39   | 96  |
| 2001 | Samir Al-Amin   | 76   | 33   | 109 |
| 2002 | Ethan Kelley    | 46   | 30   | 76  |
| 2003 | Maurice Lane    | 89   | 40   | 129 |
| 2004 | Maurice Lane    | 77   | 27   | 104 |
| 2005 | Maurice Lane    | 43   | 41   | 84  |
| 2006 | Joe Pawelek     | 46   | 40   | 86  |
| 2007 | Jordan Lake     | 67   | 53   | 120 |
| 2008 | Joe Pawelek     | 55   | 73   | 128 |
| 2009 | Joe Pawelek     | 50   | 59   | 109 |

## SOLO TACKLES

## CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASONS | TT  | ASST | SOLO |
|--------------------|---------|-----|------|------|
| 1. Mike Singletary | 1977-80 | 662 | 311  | 351  |
| 2. Maurice Lane    | 2002-05 | 365 | 117  | 248  |
| 3. Ray Berry       | 1983-86 | 380 | 149  | 231  |
| 4. Kris Micheaux   | 1997-00 | 351 | 137  | 214  |
| 5. Thomas Everett  | 1983-86 | 325 | 121  | 204  |
| 6. Rodney Smith    | 1996-99 | 294 | 95   | 199  |
| 7. James Francis   | 1986-89 | 334 | 136  | 198  |
| 8. Derrick Cash    | 2000-03 | 282 | 85   | 197  |
| 9. Joe Pawelek     | 2006-09 | 422 | 231  | 191  |
| 10. Mike Welch     | 1986-90 | 319 | 129  | 190  |

## SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASON | TT  | ASST | SOLO |
|--------------------|--------|-----|------|------|
| 1. Mike Singletary | 1978   | 232 | 105  | 127  |
| 2. Mike Singletary | 1979   | 188 | 71   | 117  |
| 3. Maurice Lane    | 2003   | 129 | 40   | 89   |
| 4. LaCurtis Jones  | 1994   | 126 | 43   | 83   |
| 5. Mike Welch      | 1987   | 131 | 49   | 82   |
| 6. Rodney Smith    | 1998   | 106 | 26   | 80   |
| 7. Jerry Harrison  | 1977   | 144 | 66   | 78   |
| 8. Maurice Lane    | 2004   | 104 | 27   | 77   |
| 9. Samir Al-Amin   | 2001   | 109 | 33   | 76   |
| 10. Doak Field     | 1978   | 119 | 45   | 74   |

## ASSISTED TACKLES

## CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASONS | TT  | SOLO | ASST |
|--------------------|---------|-----|------|------|
| 1. Mike Singletary | 1977-80 | 662 | 351  | 311  |
| 2. Joe Pawelek     | 2006-09 | 422 | 191  | 231  |
| 3. Doak Field      | 1977-80 | 330 | 164  | 166  |
| 4. Ray Berry       | 1983-86 | 380 | 231  | 149  |
| 5. Joe Campbell    | 1977-80 | 316 | 170  | 146  |
| 6. Tommy Tabor     | 1978-81 | 304 | 159  | 145  |
| 7. Gary Joe Kinne  | 1986-89 | 323 | 179  | 144  |
| 8. Geff Gandy      | 1979-82 | 269 | 132  | 137  |
| Kris Micheaux      | 1997-00 | 351 | 214  | 137  |
| 10. James Francis  | 1986-89 | 334 | 198  | 136  |

## SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASON | TT  | SOLO | ASST |
|--------------------|--------|-----|------|------|
| 1. Mike Singletary | 1978   | 232 | 127  | 105  |
| 2. Mike Singletary | 1980   | 145 | 62   | 83   |
| 3. Geff Gandy      | 1982   | 137 | 63   | 74   |
| 4. Joe Pawelek     | 2008   | 128 | 55   | 73   |
| 5. Mike Singletary | 1979   | 188 | 117  | 71   |
| 6. Jerry Harrison  | 1977   | 144 | 78   | 66   |
| 7. Jerry Harrison  | 1978   | 116 | 52   | 64   |
| 8. Doak Field      | 1980   | 79  | 18   | 61   |
| 9. Kevin Hancock   | 1983   | 105 | 46   | 59   |
| LaCurtis Jones     | 1995   | 113 | 54   | 59   |
| Joe Pawelek        | 2007   | 99  | 40   | 59   |
| Joe Pawelek        | 2009   | 109 | 50   | 59   |

## TACKLES FOR LOSS

## CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASONS     | TFL  | YARDS |
|--------------------|-------------|------|-------|
| 1. Charles Benson  | 1979-82     | 49.0 | 259   |
| 2. John Garrett    | 2000-03     | 38.5 | 131   |
| 3. Robin Jones     | 1988-91     | 38.0 | 164   |
| 4. Mike Singletary | 1977-80     | 34.0 | 103   |
| 5. Justin Crooks   | 2001-04     | 33.5 | 108   |
| 6. Scotty Lewis    | 1990, 92-94 | 33.0 | 114   |
| 7. Daryl Gardener  | 1992-95     | 32.5 | 111   |
| 8. Santana Dotson  | 1988-91     | 30.0 | 117   |
| 9. Gary Johnson    | 1975-79     | 28.0 | 79    |
| Andrew Mellontree  | 1978-79     | 28.0 | 142   |
| James Francis      | 1986-89     | 28.0 | 160   |
| Steve Strahan      | 1991-94     | 28.0 | 101   |

# INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

## SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER               | SEASON | TFL  | YDS |
|----------------------|--------|------|-----|
| 1. Andrew Mellontree | 1979   | 20.0 | 98  |
| Charles Benson       | 1982   | 20.0 | 88  |
| 3. John Garrett      | 2003   | 17.5 | 73  |
| 4. Charles Benson    | 1980   | 16.0 | 72  |
| Matthew Pearson      | 1992   | 16.0 | 88  |
| Justin Crooks        | 2004   | 16.0 | 61  |
| 7. Derek Turner      | 1985   | 15.0 | 73  |
| 8. Mike Singletary   | 1978   | 14.0 | 39  |
| Gary Don Johnson     | 1979   | 14.0 | 41  |
| Kent Townsend        | 1983   | 14.0 | 60  |
| Ervin Randle         | 1983   | 14.0 | 69  |
| Albert Fontenot      | 1992   | 14.0 | 81  |

## YEARLY LEADERS

| YEAR | PLAYER            | YDS | TFL  |
|------|-------------------|-----|------|
| 1977 | Jerry Harrison    | 36  | 8.0  |
|      | Allen Stone       | 34  | 8.0  |
| 1978 | Mike Singletary   | 39  | 14.0 |
| 1979 | Andrew Mellontree | 98  | 20.0 |
| 1980 | Charles Benson    | 72  | 16.0 |
| 1981 | Charles Benson    | 99  | 13.0 |
|      | Travis Selph      | 64  | 13.0 |
| 1982 | Charles Benson    | 88  | 20.0 |
| 1983 | Ervin Randle      | 69  | 14.0 |
|      | Kent Townsend     | 69  | 14.0 |
| 1984 | Derek Turner      | 73  | 15.0 |
| 1985 | Derek Turner      | 35  | 9.0  |
| 1986 | Ray Berry         | 49  | 10.0 |
| 1987 | Eugene Hall       | 23  | 8.0  |
| 1988 | James Francis     | 54  | 8.0  |
|      | Reggie Howard     | 30  | 8.0  |
|      | Gary Kinne        | 21  | 8.0  |
| 1989 | James Francis     | 58  | 12.0 |
| 1990 | Robin Jones       | 42  | 11.0 |
| 1991 | Le'Shea Matson    | 52  | 13.0 |
| 1992 | Matthew Pearson   | 88  | 16.0 |
| 1993 | Daryl Gardener    | 35  | 12.0 |
| 1994 | Scotty Lewis      | 41  | 12.0 |
| 1995 | LaCurtis Jones    | 42  | 10.0 |
|      | Charles Holton    | 22  | 10.0 |
| 1996 | Donnie Embra      | 37  | 7.0  |
| 1997 | Charles Foster    | 33  | 8.0  |
| 1998 | Jason Jackson     | 30  | 10.0 |
| 1999 | Kris Mischeaux    | 23  | 8.0  |
| 2000 | McKinley Bowie    | 35  | 9.0  |
| 2001 | Kevin Stevenson   | 22  | 12.0 |
| 2002 | Ethan Kelley      | 33  | 10.0 |
| 2003 | John Garrett      | 73  | 17.5 |
| 2004 | Justin Crooks     | 61  | 16.0 |
| 2005 | Montez Murphy     | 39  | 9.5  |
| 2006 | Maurice Linguist  | 29  | 7.5  |
| 2007 | Leon Freeman      | 39  | 9.5  |
| 2008 | Leon Freeman      | 39  | 9.0  |
| 2009 | Jason Lamb        | 38  | 7.0  |

## SACKS

### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASONS     | SACKS |
|--------------------|-------------|-------|
| 1. Daryl Gardener  | 1992-95     | 15.0  |
| 2. Scotty Lewis    | 1990, 92-94 | 14.0  |
| 3. James Francis   | 1986-89     | 13.5  |
| Matthew Pearson    | 1991-92     | 13.5  |
| 5. John Garrett    | 2000-03     | 13.0  |
| 6. Santana Dotson  | 1988-91     | 12.0  |
| Glenn Coy          | 1994-97     | 12.0  |
| 8. Albert Fontenot | 1991-92     | 10.0  |
| 9. Jason Lamb      | 2006-09     | 9.5   |
| 10. Ray Berry      | 1983-86     | 9.0   |
| Steve Strahan      | 1991-94     | 9.0   |
| Khari Long         | 2001-04     | 9.0   |

## SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASON | SACKS |
|--------------------|--------|-------|
| 1. Matthew Pearson | 1992   | 10.5  |
| 2. John Garrett    | 2003   | 10.0  |
| 3. Charles Benson  | 1982   | 8.5   |
| 4. Kent Townsend   | 1983   | 7.0   |
| Robin Jones        | 1991   | 7.0   |
| Albert Fontenot    | 1992   | 7.0   |
| Scotty Lewis       | 1993   | 7.0   |
| 8. Robert Watters  | 1986   | 6.0   |
| James Francis      | 1989   | 6.0   |
| Darrin Franklin    | 1989   | 6.0   |
| A.C. Collier       | 2001   | 6.0   |

## YEARLY LEADERS

| YEAR | PLAYER          | YDS | SACKS |
|------|-----------------|-----|-------|
| 1991 | Robin Jones     | 41  | 7.0   |
| 1992 | Matthew Pearson | NA  | 10.5  |
| 1993 | Scotty Lewis    | NA  | 7.0   |
| 1994 | Daryl Gardener  | 18  | 4.5   |
| 1995 | LaCurtis Jones  | 27  | 5.0   |
| 1996 | Donnie Embra    | 24  | 4.0   |
| 1997 | Charles Foster  | 30  | 3.0   |
|      | Glenn Coy       | 20  | 3.0   |
| 1998 | Dwight Johnson  | 28  | 5.0   |
| 1999 | Rodney Smith    | 17  | 3.0   |
|      | Justin Snow     | 16  | 3.0   |
| 2000 | Aaron Lard      | 7   | 2.0   |
| 2001 | A.C. Collier    | 52  | 6.0   |
| 2002 | Khari Long      | 26  | 4.5   |
| 2003 | John Garrett    | 59  | 10.0  |
| 2004 | Willie Andrews  | 20  | 3.0   |
| 2005 | Colin Allred    | 41  | 5.5   |
| 2006 | Geoff Nelson    | 28  | 2.5   |
| 2007 | Jason Lamb      | 29  | 5.0   |
| 2008 | Leon Freeman    | 29  | 4.0   |
| 2009 | Tracy Robertson | 31  | 3.0   |
|      | Jason Lamb      | 29  | 3.0   |

## INTERCEPTIONS

### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASONS | YARDS | AVG   | INT |
|--------------------|---------|-------|-------|-----|
| 1. Vann McElroy    | 1978-81 | 113   | 7.06  | 16  |
| Mike Welch         | 1986-90 | 133   | 8.31  | 16  |
| 3. George Sims     | 1945-48 | 320   | 21.33 | 15  |
| 4. Ron Francis     | 1982-86 | 102   | 7.29  | 14  |
| Robert Blackmon    | 1986-89 | 275   | 19.64 | 14  |
| 6. Robert Reid     | 1950-51 | 158   | 12.15 | 13  |
| 7. Thomas Everett  | 1983-86 | 194   | 16.17 | 12  |
| Michael McFarland  | 1989-92 | 79    | 6.58  | 12  |
| 9. Adrian Robinson | 1993-95 | 177   | 16.09 | 11  |
| 10. Jackie Allen   | 1966-68 | 98    | 9.80  | 10  |
| Howard Fields      | 1976-79 | 151   | 15.10 | 10  |
| Vic Vines          | 1979-82 | 122   | 12.20 | 10  |

## SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER            | SEASON | YDS | AVG   | INT |
|-------------------|--------|-----|-------|-----|
| 1. Robert Reid    | 1951   | 128 | 11.64 | 11  |
| 2. George Sims    | 1947   | 208 | 26.00 | 8   |
| Vann McElroy      | 1980   | 73  | 9.13  | 8   |
| Ron Francis       | 1986   | 25  | 3.13  | 8   |
| Robert Blackmon   | 1989   | 150 | 18.75 | 8   |
| 6. George Sims    | 1948   | 112 | 16.00 | 7   |
| Mike Welch        | 1990   | 80  | 11.43 | 7   |
| 8. Bobby Griffin  | 1949   | 135 | 22.50 | 6   |
| John Miller       | 1969   | 6   | 1.00  | 6   |
| Ron Francis       | 1985   | 77  | 12.83 | 6   |
| Michael McFarland | 1991   | 15  | 2.50  | 6   |
| Joe Pawelek       | 2008   | 56  | 9.33  | 6   |

## INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

## YEARLY LEADERS

| YEAR | PLAYER            | INT | YDS | AVG   | TD | LG |
|------|-------------------|-----|-----|-------|----|----|
| 1947 | George Sims       | 8   | 208 | 26.00 | 2  |    |
| 1948 | George Sims       | 7   | 112 | 16.00 |    |    |
| 1949 | Bobby Griffin     | 6   | 135 | 22.50 | 1  | 88 |
| 1950 | James Mott        | 4   | 72  | 18.00 |    | 32 |
| 1951 | Robert Reid       | 11  | 128 | 11.64 |    | 56 |
| 1952 | Glenn Jones       | 3   | 30  | 10.00 |    |    |
|      | James Culvahouse  | 3   | 26  | 8.67  |    |    |
| 1953 | Billy Don Sherman | 4   | 15  | 3.75  |    |    |
| 1954 | Del Shofner       | 5   | 179 | 35.80 | 1  | 88 |
| 1955 | Reuben Saage      | 3   | 69  | 23.00 |    |    |
| 1956 | Bill Glass        | 2   | 74  | 37.00 | 0  |    |
|      | Del Shofner       | 2   | 38  | 19.00 | 0  |    |
|      | Bob Peters        | 2   | 27  | 13.50 | 0  |    |
|      | Porter Smith      | 2   | 0   | 0.00  | 0  |    |
| 1957 | Doyle Traylor     | 2   | 40  | 20.00 | 0  |    |
|      | Dick Clark        | 2   | 30  | 15.00 |    |    |
|      | Lee Harrington    | 2   | 16  | 8.00  | 0  |    |
| 1958 | Farrell Fisher    | 2   | 29  | 14.50 | 0  |    |
|      | Larry Hickman     | 2   | 14  | 7.00  |    |    |
|      | Sanford Dowden    | 2   | 7   | 3.50  | 0  |    |
|      | Gerry Moore       | 2   | 7   | 3.50  |    |    |
| 1959 | Gary Wisener      | 2   | 59  | 29.50 |    |    |
|      | Ronnie Bull       | 2   | 34  | 17.00 |    |    |
|      | Billy Prestidge   | 2   | 32  | 16.00 | 0  |    |
|      | Gerry Moore       | 2   | 27  | 13.50 | 0  |    |
| 1960 | Larry Corley      | 2   | 5   | 2.50  | 0  |    |
| 1961 | Weldon Price      | 1   | 20  | 20.00 | 0  | 20 |
|      | Al Tate           | 1   | 9   | 9.00  | 0  | 9  |
|      | Bill Hicks        | 1   | 7   | 7.00  | 0  | 7  |
|      | Bobby Norvell     | 1   | 0   | 0.00  | 0  | 0  |
|      | Tommy Minter      | 1   | 0   | 0.00  | 0  | 0  |
|      | Dean Blair        | 1   | 0   | 0.00  | 0  | 0  |
| 1962 | Ronnie Goodwin    | 4   | 10  | 2.50  |    |    |
| 1963 | Robert Christian  | 3   | 40  | 13.33 | 0  |    |
| 1964 | Donnie Laurence   | 5   | 44  | 8.80  | 1  |    |
| 1965 | Eddie Whiddon     | 5   | 4   | 0.80  | 0  |    |
| 1966 | Jackie Allen      | 2   | 76  | 38.00 | 0  |    |
|      | Steve Lane        | 2   | 23  | 11.50 | 0  |    |
|      | Ridley Gibson     | 2   | 21  | 10.50 | 0  |    |
|      | Randy Behringer   | 2   | 17  | 8.50  | 0  |    |
|      | Billy Hayes       | 2   | 17  | 8.50  | 0  |    |
|      | Raul Ortiz        | 2   | 0   | 0.00  | 0  |    |
| 1967 | Ridley Gibson     | 5   | 55  | 11.00 | 0  |    |
|      | Jackie Allen      | 5   | 20  | 4.00  | 0  |    |
| 1968 | Russell Serafin   | 5   | 5   | 1.00  | 0  |    |
| 1969 | John Miller       | 6   | 6   | 1.00  | 0  |    |
| 1970 | Edward Marsh      | 4   | 61  | 15.25 | 1  |    |
| 1971 | Ricky Duff        | 3   | 11  | 3.67  | 0  |    |
|      | Phillip Beall     | 3   | 0   | 0.00  | 0  |    |
| 1972 | Tommy Stewart     | 5   | 97  | 19.40 | 0  |    |
| 1973 | Gary Green        | 3   | 12  | 4.00  | 0  |    |
| 1974 | Ken Quesenberry   | 3   | 0   | 0.00  | 0  |    |
| 1975 | Mike Nelms        | 5   | 108 | 21.60 | 0  |    |
| 1976 | Scooter Reed      | 2   | 17  | 8.50  | 0  |    |
| 1977 | Howard Fields     | 4   | 56  | 14.00 | 1  | 53 |
| 1978 | Benny Goodwin     | 4   | 70  | 17.50 | 0  | 57 |
| 1979 | Howard Fields     | 5   | 95  | 19.00 | 1  | 95 |
| 1980 | Vann McElroy      | 8   | 73  | 9.13  | 0  | 25 |
| 1981 | Vic Vines         | 4   | 65  | 16.25 | 0  | 34 |
|      | Vann McElroy      | 4   | 18  | 4.50  | 0  | 15 |
| 1982 | Vic Vines         | 3   | 33  | 11.00 | 0  | 24 |
|      | Preston Davis     | 3   | 22  | 7.33  | 0  | 11 |
| 1983 | Jack Hurd         | 3   | 28  | 9.33  | 0  | 20 |
| 1984 | Kevin Hancock     | 3   | 54  | 18.00 | 0  | 51 |
|      | Ray Berry         | 3   | 23  | 7.67  | 0  | 13 |
| 1985 | Ron Francis       | 6   | 77  | 12.83 | 0  | 19 |
| 1986 | Ron Francis       | 8   | 25  | 3.13  | 0  | 16 |
| 1987 | Robert Blackmon   | 5   | 81  | 16.20 | 2  | 26 |
|      | Mike Welch        | 5   | 28  | 5.60  | 0  | 21 |
| 1988 | Gary Kinne        | 4   | 117 | 29.25 | 0  | 69 |
| 1989 | Robert Blackmon   | 8   | 150 | 18.75 | 2  | 35 |

| YEAR | PLAYER            | INT | YDS | AVG   | TD | LG |
|------|-------------------|-----|-----|-------|----|----|
| 1990 | Mike Welch        | 7   | 80  | 11.43 | 0  | 31 |
| 1991 | Michael McFarland | 6   | 15  | 2.50  | 0  | 15 |
| 1992 | Keith Caldwell    | 2   | 42  | 21.00 | 1  | 42 |
|      | Le'Shai Maston    | 2   | 14  | 7.00  | 0  | 9  |
|      | Chris Lewis       | 2   | 0   | 0.00  | 0  | 0  |
| 1993 | Andrew Swasey     | 5   | 33  | 6.60  | 0  | 25 |
| 1994 | Adrian Robinson   | 3   | 129 | 43.00 | 2  | 89 |
|      | Chris Lewis       | 3   | 10  | 3.33  | 0  | 10 |
| 1995 | Adrian Robinson   | 4   | 26  | 6.50  | 0  | 15 |
| 1996 | Dean Jackson      | 4   | 48  | 12.00 | 0  | 19 |
| 1997 | Matt Anderson     | 2   | 35  | 17.50 | 0  | 25 |
| 1998 | Gary Baxter       | 4   | 87  | 21.75 | 0  | 59 |
| 1999 | Daniel Wilturner  | 3   | 98  | 32.67 | 1  | 52 |
| 2000 | Eric Giddens      | 2   | 89  | 44.5  | 1  | 72 |
|      | Samir Al-Amin     | 2   | 55  | 27.5  | 0  | 33 |
|      | Daniel Wilturner  | 2   | 47  | 23.5  | 0  | 44 |
| 2001 | Derrick Cash      | 5   | 129 | 25.8  | 1  | 73 |
| 2002 | Bobby Hart        | 3   | 29  | 9.7   | 0  | 25 |
| 2003 | Willie Andrews    | 2   | 24  | 12.0  | 0  | 24 |
| 2004 | Anthony Arline    | 1   | 6   | 6.0   | 0  | 6  |
|      | Maurice Lane      | 1   | 33  | 33.0  | 0  | 33 |
|      | Maurice Linguist  | 1   | 0   | 0.0   | 0  | 0  |
|      | Braelon Davis     | 1   | 12  | 12.0  | 0  | 12 |
| 2005 | C.J. Wilson       | 5   | 54  | 10.8  | 0  | 12 |
| 2006 | C.J. Wilson       | 4   | 98  | 24.5  | 1  | 52 |
| 2007 | Jordan Lake       | 2   | 26  | 13.0  | 0  | 28 |
|      | Brandon Stiggers  | 2   | 23  | 11.5  | 0  | 23 |
| 2008 | Joe Pawelek       | 6   | 56  | 9.3   | 0  | 33 |
| 2009 | Chance Casey      | 2   | 66  | 33.0  | 1  | 66 |

## INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

## CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASONS | INT | AVG   | YDS |
|--------------------|---------|-----|-------|-----|
| 1. George Sims     | 1945-48 | 15  | 21.33 | 320 |
| 2. Robert Blackmon | 1986-89 | 14  | 19.64 | 275 |
| 3. Del Shofner     | 1954-56 | 7   | 31.00 | 217 |
| 4. Thomas Everett  | 1983-86 | 12  | 16.17 | 194 |
| 5. Derrick Cash    | 2000-03 | 7   | 27.00 | 189 |
| 6. Adrian Robinson | 1993-95 | 11  | 16.09 | 177 |
| 7. Robert Reid     | 1950-51 | 13  | 12.15 | 158 |
| 8. Bobby Griffin   | 1947-49 | 8   | 19.63 | 157 |
| 9. C.J. Wilson     | 2003-06 | 9   | 16.89 | 152 |
| 10. Howard Fields  | 1976-79 | 10  | 15.10 | 151 |

## SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER                | SEASON | INT | AVG   | YDS |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-------|-----|
| 1. George Sims        | 1947   | 8   | 26.00 | 208 |
| 2. Del Shofner        | 1954   | 5   | 35.80 | 179 |
| 3. Robert Blackmon    | 1989   | 8   | 18.75 | 150 |
| 4. Bobby Griffin      | 1949   | 6   | 22.50 | 135 |
| 5. Charles McClanahan | 1974   | 2   | 65.00 | 130 |
| 6. Adrian Robinson    | 1994   | 3   | 43.00 | 129 |
| Derrick Cash          | 2001   | 5   | 25.80 | 129 |
| 8. Robert Reid        | 1951   | 11  | 11.64 | 128 |
| 9. Gary Joe Kinne     | 1988   | 4   | 29.25 | 117 |
| 10. George Sims       | 1948   | 7   | 16.00 | 112 |

## YARDS PER INTERCEPTION RETURN

## CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 5 RETURNS

| PLAYER              | SEASONS | INT | YDS | AVG   |
|---------------------|---------|-----|-----|-------|
| 1. Del Shofner      | 1954-56 | 7   | 217 | 31.00 |
| 2. Daniel Wilturner | 1998-00 | 5   | 145 | 29.00 |
| 3. Derrick Cash     | 2000-03 | 7   | 189 | 27.00 |
| 4. Samir Al-Amin    | 1997-01 | 6   | 160 | 26.67 |
| 5. George Sims      | 1945-48 | 15  | 320 | 21.33 |
| 6. Robert Blackmon  | 1986-89 | 14  | 275 | 19.64 |
| 7. Bobby Griffin    | 1947-49 | 8   | 157 | 19.63 |
| 8. Gary Baxter      | 1997-00 | 6   | 117 | 19.50 |
| 9. Tommy Stewart    | 1970-72 | 6   | 112 | 18.67 |
| 10. Mike Nelms      | 1975-76 | 6   | 108 | 18.00 |



# INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

## SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 3 RETURNS

| PLAYER              | SEASON | INT | YDS | AVG  |
|---------------------|--------|-----|-----|------|
| 1. Adrian Robinson  | 1994   | 3   | 129 | 43.0 |
| 2. Del Shofner      | 1954   | 5   | 179 | 35.8 |
| 3. Daniel Wilturner | 1999   | 3   | 98  | 32.7 |
| 4. Samir Al-Amin    | 2001   | 3   | 93  | 31.0 |
| 5. Gary Joe Kinne   | 1988   | 4   | 117 | 29.3 |
| 6. George Sims      | 1947   | 8   | 208 | 26.0 |
| 7. Derrick Cash     | 2001   | 5   | 129 | 25.8 |
| 8. C.J. Wilson      | 2006   | 4   | 98  | 24.5 |
| 9. Reuben Saage     | 1955   | 3   | 69  | 23.0 |
| 10. Bobby Griffin   | 1949   | 6   | 135 | 22.5 |

## PASSES BROKEN UP

### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER               | SEASONS | PBU |
|----------------------|---------|-----|
| 1. Gary Baxter       | 1997-00 | 44  |
| 2. Howard Fields     | 1976-79 | 35  |
| 3. Thomas Everett    | 1983-86 | 33  |
| 4. George McCullough | 1993-96 | 31  |
| 5. Robert Blackmon   | 1986-89 | 30  |
| 6. Ron Francis       | 1982-86 | 29  |
| 7. Daniel Wilturner  | 1998-00 | 28  |
| 8. Samir Al-Amin     | 1997-01 | 26  |
| 9. Vic Vines         | 1979-82 | 24  |
| Bobby Hart           | 2000-02 | 24  |

### SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER              | SEASON | PBU |
|---------------------|--------|-----|
| 1. Daniel Wilturner | 2000   | 19  |
| 2. Gary Baxter      | 1998   | 18  |
| 3. Howard Fields    | 1977   | 17  |
| 4. Kirk Collins     | 1979   | 16  |
| 5. Robert Blackmon  | 1987   | 15  |
| Tyrone Smith        | 1994   | 15  |
| Gary Baxter         | 1999   | 15  |
| Bobby Hart          | 2001   | 15  |
| 9. Scooter Reed     | 1977   | 14  |
| Thomas Everett      | 1986   | 14  |
| George McCullough   | 1995   | 14  |

## KICK RETURNS

### PUNT RETURNS

#### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER                | SEASONS | AVG   | YDS | RET |
|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----|
| 1. Gerald McNeil      | 1980-83 | 8.77  | 886 | 101 |
| 2. Willie Andrews     | 2002-05 | 9.78  | 949 | 97  |
| 3. Howard Fields      | 1977-79 | 8.27  | 794 | 96  |
| 4. Thomas Everett     | 1983-86 | 9.58  | 766 | 80  |
| 5. Gary Green         | 1973-76 | 7.93  | 563 | 71  |
| 6. Bobby Jack Goforth | 1987-88 | 9.05  | 561 | 62  |
| 7. Bobby Hart         | 2000-02 | 9.87  | 513 | 52  |
| 8. George Sims        | 1945-48 | 15.55 | 793 | 51  |
| 9. Jack Allen         | 1966-68 | 9.21  | 442 | 48  |
| 10. Andra Fuller      | 1998-00 | 8.69  | 304 | 35  |

### SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER                | SEASON | AVG   | YDS | RET |
|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----|-----|
| 1. Gerald McNeil      | 1980   | 9.63  | 395 | 41  |
| Willie Andrews        | 2004   | 10.81 | 443 | 41  |
| 3. Bobby Jack Goforth | 1988   | 9.55  | 382 | 40  |
| 4. Gary Green         | 1976   | 7.19  | 266 | 37  |
| Howard Fields         | 1979   | 8.54  | 316 | 37  |
| 6. George Sims        | 1947   | 10.00 | 330 | 33  |
| 7. Howard Fields      | 1978   | 8.07  | 242 | 30  |
| 8. Howard Fields      | 1977   | 8.14  | 236 | 29  |
| Thomas Everett        | 1985   | 10.10 | 293 | 29  |
| Willie Andrews        | 2003   | 8.00  | 232 | 29  |

## PUNT RETURN YARDS

### CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER                | SEASONS | RET | AVG   | YDS |
|-----------------------|---------|-----|-------|-----|
| 1. Willie Andrews     | 2002-05 | 97  | 9.78  | 949 |
| 2. Gerald McNeil      | 1980-83 | 101 | 8.77  | 886 |
| 3. Howard Fields      | 1977-79 | 96  | 8.27  | 794 |
| 4. George Sims        | 1945-48 | 51  | 15.55 | 793 |
| 5. Thomas Everett     | 1983-86 | 80  | 9.58  | 766 |
| 6. Gary Green         | 1973-76 | 71  | 7.93  | 563 |
| 7. Bobby Jack Goforth | 1987-88 | 62  | 9.05  | 561 |
| 8. Bobby Hart         | 2000-02 | 52  | 9.87  | 513 |
| 9. Jack Allen         | 1966-68 | 48  | 9.21  | 442 |
| 10. Lawrence Elkins   | 1962-64 | 32  | 12.06 | 386 |

### SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER                | SEASON | RET | AVG   | YDS |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-------|-----|
| 1. Willie Andrews     | 2004   | 41  | 10.81 | 443 |
| 2. Gerald McNeil      | 1980   | 41  | 9.63  | 395 |
| 3. Bobby Jack Goforth | 1988   | 40  | 9.55  | 382 |
| 4. George Sims        | 1948   | 15  | 25.00 | 375 |
| 5. George Sims        | 1947   | 33  | 10.00 | 330 |
| 6. Mitford Johnson    | 1949   | 20  | 15.95 | 319 |
| 7. Howard Fields      | 1979   | 37  | 8.54  | 316 |
| 8. Thomas Everett     | 1985   | 29  | 10.10 | 293 |
| 9. Johnny Curtis      | 1950   | 12  | 24.33 | 292 |
| 10. Thomas Everett    | 1984   | 27  | 10.59 | 286 |

### YEARLY LEADERS

| YEAR | PLAYER             | RET | YDS | AVG   | TD | LG |
|------|--------------------|-----|-----|-------|----|----|
| 1947 | George Sims        | 33  | 330 | 10.00 |    |    |
| 1948 | George Sims        | 15  | 375 | 25.00 | 0  |    |
| 1949 | Mitford Johnson    | 20  | 319 | 15.95 |    |    |
| 1950 | Johnny Curtis      | 12  | 292 | 24.33 | 1  | 86 |
| 1951 | Bob Reid           | 10  | 141 | 14.10 |    |    |
| 1952 | Jerry Coody        | 14  | 167 | 11.93 |    |    |
| 1953 | L.G. Dupre         | 15  | 164 | 10.93 |    |    |
| 1954 | Del Shofner        | 5   | 61  | 12.20 |    |    |
| 1955 | Weldon Holley      | 9   | 119 | 13.22 |    |    |
| 1956 | Del Shofner        | 7   | 138 | 19.71 | 1  | 91 |
| 1957 | Dick Clark         | 9   | 82  | 9.11  |    |    |
| 1958 | Dick Clark         | 7   | 40  | 5.71  |    |    |
| 1959 | Ronnie Bull        | 5   | 85  | 17.00 |    |    |
| 1960 | Albert Tate        | 8   | 78  | 9.75  | 0  |    |
| 1961 | Ronnie Goodwin     | 5   | 56  | 11.20 |    |    |
| 1962 | Ronnie Goodwin     | 10  | 119 | 11.90 |    |    |
| 1963 | Lawrence Elkins    | 12  | 106 | 8.83  |    |    |
| 1964 | Lawrence Elkins    | 13  | 126 | 9.69  |    |    |
| 1965 | George Cheshire    | 23  | 155 | 6.74  |    |    |
| 1966 | Jack Allen         | 16  | 107 | 6.69  | 0  |    |
| 1967 | Jack Allen         | 18  | 173 | 9.61  | 0  |    |
| 1968 | Jack Allen         | 14  | 162 | 11.57 | 1  | 85 |
| 1969 | John Miller        | 8   | 123 | 15.38 | 0  |    |
| 1970 | Don Huggins        | 10  | 266 | 26.60 | 1  | 73 |
| 1971 | Tommy Stewart      | 12  | 116 | 9.67  | 0  |    |
| 1972 | Tommy Stewart      | 19  | 128 | 6.74  | 0  |    |
| 1973 | Gary Green         | 11  | 122 | 11.09 | 0  |    |
| 1974 | Ronald Burns       | 12  | 79  | 6.58  | 0  |    |
| 1975 | Gary Green         | 21  | 174 | 8.29  | 0  |    |
| 1976 | Gary Green         | 37  | 266 | 7.19  | 0  |    |
| 1977 | Howard Fields      | 29  | 236 | 8.14  | 0  | 19 |
| 1978 | Howard Fields      | 30  | 242 | 8.07  | 0  | 36 |
| 1979 | Howard Fields      | 37  | 316 | 8.54  | 0  | 53 |
| 1980 | Gerald McNeil      | 41  | 395 | 9.63  | 0  | 35 |
| 1981 | Gerald McNeil      | 23  | 158 | 6.87  | 0  | 50 |
| 1982 | Gerald McNeil      | 16  | 204 | 12.75 | 0  | 53 |
| 1983 | Gerald McNeil      | 21  | 129 | 6.14  | 0  | 39 |
| 1984 | Thomas Everett     | 27  | 286 | 10.59 | 0  | 45 |
| 1985 | Thomas Everett     | 29  | 293 | 10.10 | 1  | 75 |
| 1986 | Thomas Everett     | 24  | 187 | 7.79  | 0  | 20 |
| 1987 | Bobby Jack Goforth | 22  | 179 | 8.14  | 0  | 27 |
| 1988 | Bobby Jack Goforth | 40  | 382 | 9.55  | 0  | 47 |
| 1989 | Greg Anderson      | 20  | 146 | 7.30  | 0  | 48 |
| 1990 | Malcolm Frank      | 20  | 273 | 13.65 | 0  | 45 |

## INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

| YEAR | PLAYER          | RET | YDS | AVG   | TD | LG |
|------|-----------------|-----|-----|-------|----|----|
| 1991 | Lee Miles       | 15  | 155 | 10.33 | 0  | 22 |
| 1992 | Trooper Taylor  | 8   | 59  | 7.38  | 0  | 15 |
| 1993 | Pearce Pegross  | 11  | 53  | 4.82  | 0  | 28 |
| 1994 | Ben Bronson     | 11  | 59  | 5.36  | 0  | 10 |
| 1995 | Adrian Robinson | 19  | 143 | 7.53  | 0  | 29 |
| 1996 | Kalief Muhammad | 11  | 174 | 15.82 | 0  | 50 |
| 1997 | Mark Cogdill    | 8   | 41  | 5.13  | 0  | 17 |
| 1998 | Andra Fuller    | 17  | 119 | 7.00  | 0  | 14 |
| 1999 | Andra Fuller    | 11  | 86  | 7.82  | 0  | 31 |
| 2000 | Bobby Hart      | 18  | 151 | 8.39  | 0  | 20 |
| 2001 | Bobby Hart      | 19  | 212 | 11.16 | 0  | 42 |
| 2002 | Bobby Hart      | 15  | 150 | 10.00 | 0  | 32 |
| 2003 | Willie Andrews  | 29  | 232 | 8.00  | 0  | 31 |
| 2004 | Willie Andrews  | 41  | 443 | 10.81 | 0  | 38 |
| 2005 | Willie Andrews  | 27  | 274 | 10.15 | 0  | 34 |
| 2006 | Queito Teasley  | 11  | 114 | 10.40 | 0  | 47 |
|      | Carl Sims       | 15  | 114 | 7.60  | 0  | 24 |
| 2007 | Joe Bennett     | 19  | 162 | 8.53  | 0  | 43 |
| 2008 | Joe Bennett     | 11  | 25  | 2.27  | 0  | 11 |
| 2009 | Krys Buerck     | 16  | 104 | 6.50  | 0  | 30 |

## YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

## CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 25 RETURNS

| PLAYER                | SEASONS | RET | YDS | AVG   |
|-----------------------|---------|-----|-----|-------|
| 1. George Sims        | 1945-48 | 51  | 793 | 15.55 |
| 2. Lawrence Elkins    | 1962-64 | 32  | 386 | 12.06 |
| 3. Malcolm Frank      | 1987-90 | 32  | 367 | 11.47 |
| 4. Bobby Hart         | 2000-02 | 52  | 513 | 9.87  |
| 5. Willie Andrews     | 2002-05 | 97  | 949 | 9.78  |
| 6. Thomas Everett     | 1983-86 | 80  | 766 | 9.58  |
| 7. Jack Allen         | 1966-68 | 48  | 442 | 9.21  |
| 8. Bobby Jack Goforth | 1987-88 | 62  | 561 | 9.05  |
| 9. Gerald McNeil      | 1980-83 | 101 | 886 | 8.77  |
| 10. Andra Fuller      | 1998-00 | 35  | 304 | 8.69  |

## SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 10 RETURNS

| PLAYER             | SEASON | RET | YDS | AVG   |
|--------------------|--------|-----|-----|-------|
| 1. Don Huggins     | 1970   | 10  | 266 | 26.60 |
| 2. George Sims     | 1948   | 15  | 375 | 25.00 |
| 3. Johnny Curtis   | 1950   | 12  | 292 | 24.33 |
| 4. Mitford Johnson | 1949   | 20  | 319 | 15.95 |
| 5. Kalief Muhammad | 1996   | 11  | 174 | 15.82 |
| 6. Bob Reid        | 1951   | 10  | 141 | 14.10 |
| 7. Malcolm Frank   | 1990   | 20  | 273 | 13.65 |
| 8. Gerald McNeil   | 1982   | 16  | 204 | 12.75 |
| 9. Jerry Coody     | 1952   | 14  | 167 | 11.93 |
| 10. Ronnie Goodwin | 1962   | 10  | 119 | 11.90 |

## KICKOFF RETURNS

## CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASONS | AVG   | YDS   | RET |
|--------------------|---------|-------|-------|-----|
| 1. Willie Andrews  | 2002-05 | 24.58 | 1,647 | 67  |
| 2. Martin Dossett  | 1997-00 | 20.18 | 1,332 | 66  |
| 3. Mikail Baker    | 2005-   | 24.77 | 1,610 | 65  |
| 4. Kalief Muhammad | 1993-96 | 22.62 | 1,425 | 63  |
| Randy Davis        | 1999-02 | 19.92 | 1,255 | 63  |
| 6. Trooper Taylor  | 1988-92 | 20.06 | 1,063 | 53  |
| 7. Gordon Utgard   | 1967-69 | 19.98 | 1,039 | 52  |
| 8. Elijah Burkins  | 1996-00 | 20.20 | 909   | 45  |
| 9. Derrick McAdoo  | 1983-86 | 26.00 | 1,118 | 43  |
| 10. David Gettis   | 2006-09 | 22.73 | 932   | 41  |

## SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER               | SEASON | AVG   | YDS | RET |
|----------------------|--------|-------|-----|-----|
| 1. Gordon Utgard     | 1969   | 18.08 | 669 | 37  |
| 2. Randy Davis       | 2002   | 18.68 | 654 | 35  |
| 3. David Gettis      | 2007   | 22.44 | 763 | 34  |
| 4. Terrance Williams | 2009   | 24.07 | 746 | 31  |
| 5. Mikail Baker      | 2008   | 25.30 | 758 | 30  |
| 6. Willie Andrews    | 2004   | 24.70 | 741 | 30  |
| 7. Trooper Taylor    | 1990   | 21.69 | 564 | 26  |
| Willie Andrews       | 2003   | 24.65 | 641 | 26  |
| 9. Matthew Williams  | 1970   | 20.48 | 471 | 23  |
| Elijah Burkins       | 1998   | 20.09 | 462 | 23  |

## KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

## CAREER LEADERS

| PLAYER             | SEASONS | RET | AVG   | YDS   |
|--------------------|---------|-----|-------|-------|
| 1. Willie Andrews  | 2002-05 | 67  | 24.58 | 1,647 |
| 2. Mikail Baker    | 2005-   | 65  | 24.77 | 1,610 |
| 3. Kalief Muhammad | 1993-96 | 63  | 22.62 | 1,425 |
| 4. Martin Dossett  | 1997-00 | 66  | 20.18 | 1,332 |
| 5. Randy Davis     | 1999-02 | 63  | 19.92 | 1,255 |
| 6. Derrick McAdoo  | 1983-86 | 43  | 26.00 | 1,118 |
| 7. Trooper Taylor  | 1988-92 | 53  | 20.06 | 1,063 |
| 8. Gordon Utgard   | 1967-69 | 52  | 19.98 | 1,039 |
| 9. David Gettis    | 2006-09 | 41  | 22.73 | 932   |
| 10. Bruce Davis    | 1980-83 | 40  | 22.90 | 916   |

## SEASON LEADERS

| PLAYER               | SEASON | RET | AVG   | YDS |
|----------------------|--------|-----|-------|-----|
| 1. David Gettis      | 2007   | 34  | 22.44 | 763 |
| 2. Mikail Baker      | 2008   | 30  | 25.30 | 758 |
| 3. Terrance Williams | 2009   | 31  | 24.06 | 746 |
| 4. Willie Andrews    | 2004   | 30  | 24.70 | 741 |
| 5. Gordon Utgard     | 1969   | 37  | 18.08 | 669 |
| 6. Randy Davis       | 2002   | 35  | 18.68 | 654 |
| 7. Willie Andrews    | 2003   | 26  | 24.65 | 641 |
| 8. Trooper Taylor    | 1990   | 26  | 21.69 | 564 |
| 9. Shaun Rochon      | 2005   | 20  | 27.40 | 548 |
| 10. Mikail Baker     | 2006   | 22  | 23.73 | 522 |

# INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

## YEARLY LEADERS

| YEAR | PLAYER                 | RET | YDS | AVG   | TD | LG  |
|------|------------------------|-----|-----|-------|----|-----|
| 1950 | Statistics Unavailable |     |     |       |    |     |
| 1951 | Jerry Coody            | 12  | 245 | 20.42 |    |     |
| 1952 | L.G. Dupre             | 7   | 124 | 17.71 |    |     |
| 1953 | L.G. Dupre             | 14  | 350 | 25.00 |    |     |
| 1954 | L.G. Dupre             | 5   | 140 | 28.00 |    |     |
| 1955 | Weldon Holley          | 6   | 190 | 31.67 |    |     |
| 1956 | Del Schofner           | 7   | 196 | 28.00 |    |     |
| 1957 | Statistics Unavailable |     |     |       |    |     |
| 1958 | Larry Hickman          | 11  | 256 | 23.27 |    |     |
| 1959 | Ronnie Bull            | 7   | 161 | 23.00 |    |     |
| 1960 | Ronnie Bull            | 7   | 157 | 22.43 | 0  |     |
| 1961 | Ronnie Bull            | 6   | 81  | 13.50 | 0  |     |
| 1962 | Ronnie Goodwin         | 17  | 354 | 20.82 |    |     |
| 1963 | Henry Pickett          | 9   | 171 | 19.00 |    |     |
| 1964 | Richard Defee          | 12  | 274 | 22.83 | 0  |     |
| 1965 | Billy Hayes            | 10  | 152 | 15.20 | 0  |     |
| 1966 | Jackie Allen           | 9   | 177 | 19.67 | 0  |     |
| 1967 | Pinkie Palmer          | 10  | 188 | 18.80 | 0  |     |
| 1968 | Gordon Utgard          | 15  | 370 | 24.67 | 0  | 76  |
| 1969 | Gordon Utgard          | 37  | 669 | 18.08 | 0  |     |
| 1970 | Matthew Williams       | 23  | 471 | 20.48 | 0  |     |
| 1971 | Godfrey White          | 19  | 465 | 24.47 | 1  |     |
| 1972 | Billy Wilson           | 15  | 318 | 21.20 | 0  |     |
| 1973 | Cleveland Franklin     | 17  | 377 | 22.18 | 0  |     |
| 1974 | Phillip Kent           | 15  | 358 | 23.87 | 0  |     |
| 1975 | Gary Green             | 11  | 192 | 17.45 | 0  |     |
| 1976 | Ron Burns              | 14  | 234 | 16.71 | 0  |     |
| 1977 | Greg Hawthorne         | 15  | 290 | 19.33 | 0  | 42  |
| 1978 | Bo Taylor              | 16  | 296 | 18.50 | 0  | 30  |
| 1979 | Vic Vines              | 9   | 157 | 17.44 | 0  | 26  |
| 1980 | Gerald McNeil          | 8   | 189 | 23.63 | 0  | 37  |
| 1981 | Bruce Davis            | 18  | 405 | 22.50 | 0  | 58  |
| 1982 | Bruce Davis            | 9   | 210 | 23.33 | 0  | 37  |
| 1983 | Bruce Davis            | 13  | 301 | 23.15 | 1  | 99  |
| 1984 | Derrick McAdoo         | 14  | 335 | 23.93 | 0  | 57  |
| 1985 | Derrick McAdoo         | 15  | 346 | 23.07 | 0  | 35  |
| 1986 | Derrick McAdoo         | 13  | 330 | 25.38 | 0  | 44  |
| 1987 | Steve Martin           | 11  | 196 | 17.82 | 0  | 30  |
| 1988 | Malcolm Frank          | 14  | 245 | 17.50 | 0  | 34  |
| 1989 | Trooper Taylor         | 17  | 323 | 19.00 | 0  | 32  |
| 1990 | Trooper Taylor         | 26  | 564 | 21.69 | 0  | 37  |
| 1991 | Reggie Miller          | 10  | 131 | 13.10 | 0  | 22  |
| 1992 | Brandell Jackson       | 15  | 304 | 20.27 | 0  | 32  |
| 1993 | Kalief Muhammad        | 18  | 471 | 26.17 | 0  | 77  |
| 1994 | Ben Bronson            | 18  | 470 | 26.11 | 1  | 98  |
| 1995 | Jerod Douglas          | 12  | 399 | 33.25 | 0  | 76  |
| 1996 | Kalief Muhammad        | 18  | 412 | 22.89 | 1  | 100 |
| 1997 | Jerod Douglas          | 13  | 263 | 20.23 | 0  | 31  |
| 1998 | Elijah Burkins         | 23  | 462 | 20.09 | 0  | 38  |
| 1999 | Martin Dossett         | 22  | 433 | 19.68 | 0  | 31  |
| 2000 | Martin Dossett         | 22  | 446 | 20.27 | 0  | 58  |
| 2001 | Robert Quiroga         | 13  | 250 | 19.23 | 0  | 36  |
| 2002 | Randy Davis            | 35  | 654 | 18.69 | 0  | 63  |
| 2003 | Willie Andrews         | 26  | 641 | 24.65 | 0  | 46  |
| 2004 | Willie Andrews         | 30  | 741 | 24.70 | 0  | 59  |
| 2005 | Shaun Rochon           | 20  | 548 | 27.40 | 1  | 98  |
| 2006 | Mikail Baker           | 22  | 522 | 23.73 | 0  | 58  |
| 2007 | David Gettis           | 34  | 763 | 22.44 | 1  | 97  |
| 2008 | Mikail Baker           | 30  | 758 | 25.30 | 1  | 93  |
| 2009 | Terrance Williams      | 31  | 746 | 24.06 | 0  | 51  |

## YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

| CAREER LEADERS       |         | MINIMUM 25 RETURNS |       |       |  |
|----------------------|---------|--------------------|-------|-------|--|
| PLAYER               | SEASONS | RET                | YDS   | AVG   |  |
| 1. Derrick McAdoo    | 1983-86 | 43                 | 1,118 | 26.00 |  |
| 2. Jerod Douglas     | 1994-97 | 33                 | 837   | 25.36 |  |
| 3. Mikail Baker      | 2005-   | 65                 | 1,610 | 24.77 |  |
| 4. Willie Andrews    | 2002-05 | 67                 | 1,647 | 24.58 |  |
| 5. Robert Quiroga    | 2000-03 | 31                 | 752   | 24.26 |  |
| 6. Godfrey White     | 1971-73 | 28                 | 676   | 24.14 |  |
| 7. Terrance Williams | 2009-   | 31                 | 746   | 24.06 |  |
| 8. Bruce Davis       | 1980-83 | 40                 | 916   | 22.90 |  |
| 9. David Gettis      | 2006-09 | 41                 | 932   | 22.73 |  |
| 10. Kalief Muhammad  | 1993-96 | 63                 | 1,425 | 22.62 |  |

| SEASON LEADERS     |        | MINIMUM 10 RETURNS |     |       |  |
|--------------------|--------|--------------------|-----|-------|--|
| PLAYER             | SEASON | RET                | YDS | AVG   |  |
| 1. Jerod Douglas   | 1995   | 12                 | 399 | 33.25 |  |
| 2. Robert Quiroga  | 2003   | 14                 | 440 | 31.43 |  |
| 3. Shaun Rochon    | 2005   | 20                 | 548 | 27.40 |  |
| 4. Kalief Muhammad | 1993   | 18                 | 471 | 26.17 |  |
| 5. Ben Bronson     | 1994   | 18                 | 470 | 26.11 |  |
| 6. Derrick McAdoo  | 1986   | 13                 | 330 | 25.38 |  |
| 7. Mikail Baker    | 2008   | 30                 | 758 | 25.30 |  |
| 8. L.G. Dupre      | 1953   | 14                 | 350 | 25.00 |  |
| 9. Willie Andrews  | 2004   | 30                 | 741 | 24.70 |  |
| 10. Gordon Utgard  | 1968   | 15                 | 370 | 24.67 |  |

## INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

## RUSHING

## YARDS

| YDS | PLAYER             | OPPONENT         | DATE       | ATT |
|-----|--------------------|------------------|------------|-----|
| 225 | Robert Griffin III | Washington State | 9/12/2008  | 11  |
| 210 | Jerod Douglas      | Texas            | 11/24/1994 | 20  |
| 207 | Walter Abercrombie | Texas A&M        | 10/21/1978 | 19  |
| 199 | Gary Blair         | Texas Tech       | 12/4/1976  | 30  |
| 197 | Jerod Douglas      | Rice             | 11/18/1995 | 28  |
| 191 | Cleveland Franklin | TCU              | 11/11/1975 | 24  |
| 176 | Steve Beaird       | SMU              | 11/24/1973 | 28  |
| 169 | John Henry         | SMU              | 10/9/1993  | 17  |
| 168 | Walter Abercrombie | Rice             | 11/15/1980 | 25  |
| 168 | David Mims         | Texas Tech       | 11/16/1991 | 20  |
| 167 | Gary Lacy          | Pittsburgh       | 9/22/1973  | 39  |
| 167 | Walter Abercrombie | TCU              | 10/28/1978 | 27  |
| 167 | Alfred Anderson    | Rice             | 11/12/1983 | 30  |
| 166 | Rashad Armstrong   | Colorado         | 10/4/2003  | 37  |
| 164 | Darrell Bush       | North Texas      | 10/2/1999  | 27  |
| 162 | Anthony Ray        | Texas State      | 10/8/1988  | 16  |
| 162 | Darrell Bush       | Missouri         | 11/15/1997 | 20  |
| 157 | Jerod Douglas      | Texas Tech       | 9/30/1995  | 25  |
| 154 | Jerod Douglas      | Iowa State       | 10/26/1996 | 19  |
| 153 | Dexter Ford        | Texas            | 11/2/1996  | 20  |
| 152 | Walter Abercrombie | Texas Tech       | 9/26/1981  | 28  |
| 152 | Rashad Armstrong   | UAB              | 8/30/2003  | 25  |
| 150 | Allen Rice         | Texas A&M        | 10/16/1982 | 22  |

## ATTEMPTS

| ATT | PLAYER             | OPPONENT       | DATE       | YDS |
|-----|--------------------|----------------|------------|-----|
| 39  | Gary Lacy          | Pittsburgh     | 9/22/1973  | 167 |
| 37  | Cleveland Franklin | Michigan       | 9/27/1975  | 135 |
| 37  | Rashad Armstrong   | Colorado       | 10/4/2003  | 166 |
| 36  | Matthew Williams   | Texas Tech     | 11/14/1970 | 105 |
| 33  | Rashad Armstrong   | Oklahoma State | 11/23/2002 | 112 |
| 31  | Pinkie Palmer      | Arkansas       | 10/12/1968 | 120 |
| 31  | Pinkie Palmer      | Rice           | 11/30/1968 | 115 |
| 31  | Matthew Williams   | Army           | 9/19/1970  | 124 |
| 31  | Steve Beaird       | Missouri       | 9/21/1974  | 134 |
| 31  | Frank Pollard      | Houston        | 10/7/1978  | 148 |
| 30  | Pinkie Palmer      | Texas A&M      | 10/26/1968 | 127 |
| 30  | Gary Blair         | Texas Tech     | 12/4/1976  | 199 |
| 30  | Walter Abercrombie | Texas          | 11/22/1980 | 109 |
| 30  | Alfred Anderson    | Rice           | 11/12/1983 | 167 |
| 30  | Eldwin Raphael     | Texas          | 11/20/1988 | 147 |
| 30  | Eldwin Raphael     | Texas Tech     | 9/30/1989  | 105 |

## LONGEST RUSH

| YDS  | PLAYER             | OPPONENT           | DATE       |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|
| 83   | Jay Jeffrey        | Lamar              | 9/13/1980  |
| 80   | Virgil Gilliland   | TCU                | 11/3/1928  |
| 80   | Greg Hawthorne     | Texas Tech         | 9/10/1977  |
| 80   | Jerod Douglas      | Nebraska           | 10/11/1997 |
| 79   | Walter Abercrombie | Rice               | 11/15/1980 |
| * 78 | Chedrick Ricks     | Samford            | 9/7/2002   |
| 77   | Lloyd Russell      | Hardin-Simmons     | 9/28/1935  |
| 77   | Jackie Ball        | Wyoming            | 9/7/1985   |
| 77   | Michael Moore      | Arizona State      | 9/8/1990   |
| 76   | Jerry Coody        | Texas              | 11/7/1953  |
| 76   | Jarred Salubi      | Northwestern State | 9/26/2009  |
| 74   | Ronnie Bull        | Colorado           | 9/26/1959  |
| 74   | Gene Rogers        | Rice               | 11/30/1968 |
| 72   | James Jarmon       | Texas State        | 10/8/1988  |
| 72   | Jay Finley         | UConn              | 9/19/2009  |
| 71   | Billy Patterson    | Arkansas           | 10/9/1937  |
| 71   | Trent Shelton      | Texas Tech         | 11/6/2004  |
| 70   | Darrell Bush       | Kansas             | 10/10/1998 |
| 67   | Steve Howell       | Texas A&M          | 10/15/1977 |
| 67   | Jerod Douglas      | Iowa State         | 10/26/1996 |

## LONGEST RUSH (CONT.)

| YDS  | PLAYER             | OPPONENT     | DATE       |
|------|--------------------|--------------|------------|
| 66   | Gary Blair         | TCU          | 11/26/1977 |
| 66   | Brandell Jackson   | Texas Tech   | 10/22/1994 |
| 65   | Darrell Bush       | Texas        | 11/1/1997  |
| 64   | John Henry         | Rice         | 10/12/1991 |
| * 63 | Robert Griffin III | Texas        | 11/8/2008  |
| 61   | Frank McKinney     | Texas        | 11/8/1947  |
| 61   | Brandell Jackson   | Fresno State | 9/4/1993   |
| 60   | L.G. Dupre         | Texas Tech   | 10/18/1952 |

\* - did not score

## PASSING

## YARDS

| YDS | PLAYER          | OPPONENT       | DATE       | ADDITIONAL STATS      |
|-----|-----------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 427 | Nick Florence   | Missouri       | 11/7/2009  | 32-of-43, 3 TD        |
| 412 | Blake Szymanski | Rice           | 9/8/2007   | 29-of-46, 6 TD        |
| 411 | Blake Szymanski | Texas State    | 9/15/2007  | 31-of-51, 5 TD, 2 int |
| 410 | Blake Szymanski | Colorado       | 10/6/2007  | 36-of-60, 1 TD, 2 int |
| 394 | Shawn Bell      | Kansas         | 10/22/2006 | 33-of-55, 5 TD, 2 int |
| 387 | Buddy Humphrey  | Rice           | 11/29/1958 | 22-of-37, 2 TD, 4 int |
| 362 | Tom Muecke      | TCU            | 10/27/1984 | 28-of-55, 3 TD, 3 int |
| 359 | Aaron Karas     | Kansas         | 10/5/2002  | 22-of-32, 2 TD, 2 int |
| 351 | Neal Jeffrey    | Texas          | 11/9/1974  | 20-of-31, 2 TD, 1 int |
| 350 | Terry Southall  | SMU            | 11/19/1966 | 29-of-50, 2 TD, 2 int |
| 347 | Brad Goebel     | Texas Tech     | 9/30/1989  | 16-of-26, 2 TD, 1 int |
| 342 | Neal Jeffrey    | Arkansas       | 10/13/1973 | 23-of-36              |
| 336 | Neal Jeffrey    | TCU            | 11/3/1973  | 20-of-34, 3 TD        |
| 331 | Aaron Karas     | So. Illinois   | 11/24/2001 | 22-of-31, 3 TD, 1 int |
| 312 | Cody Carlson    | TCU            | 10/25/1986 | 16-of-25, 3 TD, 1 int |
| 309 | Cody Carlson    | Texas Tech     | 9/27/1986  | 12-of-26, 2 TD, 2 int |
| 306 | Tom Muecke      | Rice           | 11/16/1985 | 18-of-27, 3 TD, 3 int |
| 303 | Jay Jeffrey     | Louisiana Tech | 9/19/1981  | 14-of-22, 1 TD, 1 int |
| 303 | Shawn Bell      | Texas          | 10/15/2006 | 25-of-47, 2 TD, 1 int |
| 301 | Brad Goebel     | Houston        | 10/3/1987  | 25-of-41, 2 TD, 2 int |
| 300 | J.J. Joe        | Missouri       | 9/21/1991  | 13-of-24, 1 TD        |

## ATTEMPTS

| ATT | PLAYER          | OPPONENT         | DATE       | ADDITIONAL STATS |
|-----|-----------------|------------------|------------|------------------|
| 60  | Blake Szymanski | Colorado         | 10/6/2007  | 36 comp, 410 yds |
| 55  | Tom Muecke      | TCU              | 10/27/1984 | 28 comp, 362 yds |
| 55  | Shawn Bell      | Kansas           | 10/21/2006 | 33 comp, 394 yds |
| 51  | Blake Szymanski | Texas State      | 9/15/2007  | 31 comp, 411 yds |
| 50  | Terry Southall  | SMU              | 11/19/1966 | 29 comp, 350 yds |
| 50  | Shawn Bell      | Texas A&M        | 10/30/2004 | 32 comp, 262 yds |
| 48  | Shawn Bell      | Washington State | 9/16/2006  | 31 comp, 256 yds |
| 47  | Shawn Bell      | TCU              | 9/3/2006   | 31 comp, 286 yds |
| 47  | Shawn Bell      | Texas            | 10/14/2006 | 25 comp, 303 yds |
| 47  | Blake Szymanski | TCU              | 9/1/2007   | 23 comp, 216 yds |

## COMPLETIONS

| COMP | PLAYER          | OPPONENT         | DATE       | ADDITIONAL STATS |
|------|-----------------|------------------|------------|------------------|
| 36   | Blake Szymanski | Colorado         | 10/6/2007  | 60 att, 410 yds  |
| 33   | Shawn Bell      | Kansas           | 10/21/2006 | 55 att, 394 yds  |
| 32   | Shawn Bell      | Texas A&M        | 10/30/2004 | 50 att, 262 yds  |
| 31   | Shawn Bell      | TCU              | 9/3/2006   | 47 att, 286 yds  |
| 31   | Shawn Bell      | Washington State | 9/16/2006  | 48 att, 256 yds  |
| 31   | Shawn Bell      | Colorado         | 10/7/2006  | 31 att, 272 yds  |
| 31   | Blake Szymanski | Texas State      | 9/15/2007  | 51 att, 411 yds  |
| 29   | Terry Southall  | SMU              | 11/19/1966 | 50 att, 350 yds  |
| 29   | Dane King       | Iowa State       | 10/23/2005 | 37 att, 289 yds  |
| 29   | Blake Szymanski | Rice             | 9/8/2007   | 46 att, 412 yds  |
| 29   | Blake Szymanski | Oklahoma State   | 11/17/2007 | 40 att, 226 yds  |

# INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

## LONGEST PASS

| YDS  | PLAYERS                           | OPPONENT       | DATE       |
|------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------|
| * 89 | Maurice Pierce to Raymond Reeves  | TCU            | 11/21/1931 |
| 88   | Tom Muecke to Matt Clark          | Arkansas       | 11/9/1985  |
| 87   | Jeff Watson to Kalief Muhammad    | Louisville     | 9/14/1996  |
| 86   | Cody Carlson to Derrick McAdoo    | TCU            | 10/25/1986 |
| 85   | Jeff Watson to Pearce Pegross     | Houston        | 10/14/1995 |
| 85   | Aaron Karas to Reggie Newhouse    | California     | 8/30/2002  |
| 84   | Bobby Jones to Del Shofner        | Rice           | 11/26/1955 |
| 84   | Neal Jeffrey to Steve Beaird      | Oklahoma State | 9/28/1974  |
| 83   | Mickey Elam to Mike Lively        | Army           | 10/20/1979 |
| 81   | Jeff Watson to John Stanley       | Oklahoma State | 9/17/1994  |
| 80   | Adrian Burk to Dudley Parker      | SMU            | 11/19/1949 |
| 80   | Mark Jackson to Ronnie Lee        | Texas A&M      | 10/25/1975 |
| 80   | J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner         | Georgia Tech   | 11/7/1992  |
| 80   | J.J. Joe to David Mims            | Colorado       | 9/12/1992  |
| 79   | Shawn Bell to Dominique Zeigler   | Texas A&M      | 10/29/2006 |
| 78   | Steve Smith to Robert Holt        | Texas A&M      | 10/21/1978 |
| 78   | Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie | Houston        | 10/6/1979  |
| 78   | J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner         | TCU            | 10/27/1990 |
| 77   | Neal Jeffrey to Brian Kilgore     | Colorado       | 9/29/1973  |
| 77   | J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner         | Houston        | 10/5/1991  |
| 75   | Brad Goebel to Greg Anderson      | Texas Tech     | 9/30/1989  |
| 75   | J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner         | Missouri       | 9/21/1991  |
| 75   | Blake Szymanski to Thomas White   | Oklahoma       | 11/30/2007 |
| 75   | Shawn Bell to Trent Shelton       | Kansas State   | 9/30/2006  |

\* - did not score

## RECEIVING

### YARDS

| YDS   | PLAYER            | OPPONENT           | DATE       | ADDITIONAL STATS |
|-------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|------------------|
| 197   | Gerald McNeil     | Arkansas           | 11/7/1981  | 10 rec, 2 TD     |
| 180   | Dominique Zeigler | Texas A&M          | 10/29/2006 | 5 rec, 1 TD      |
| 174   | Melvin Bonner     | Georgia Tech       | 11/7/1992  | 5 rec, 2 TD      |
| 173   | Charles Dancer    | TCU                | 11/3/1973  | 7 rec, 1 TD      |
| 173   | Reggie Newhouse   | Kansas State       | 10/26/2002 | 9 rec            |
| 170   | Gerald McNeil     | Tulane             | 10/30/1982 | 9 rec, 1 TD      |
| 169   | Melvin Bonner     | Houston            | 10/5/1991  | 9 rec, 1 TD      |
| 166   | Melvin Bonner     | Arizona            | 12/31/1992 | 5 rec, 2 TD      |
| * 166 | Brandon Whitaker  | Colorado           | 10/6/2007  | 11 rec           |
| 164   | Reggie Newhouse   | California         | 8/30/2002  | 8 rec, 1 TD      |
| 163   | James Ingram      | LSU                | 12/21/1963 | 11 rec, 2 TD     |
| 163   | Derek Davis       | Texas A&M          | 10/24/1970 | 10 rec           |
| 163   | Gerald McNeil     | Oklahoma State     | 12/31/1983 | 10 rec, 2 TD     |
| 163   | Melvin Bonner     | TCU                | 10/10/1992 | 10 rec, 3 TD     |
| 161   | Alcy Jackson      | Texas              | 11/9/1974  | 7 rec, 1 TD      |
| 158   | Trent Shelton     | Northwestern State | 9/9/2006   | 9 rec, 1 TD      |
| 156   | Lawrence Elkins   | Texas A&M          | 10/26/1963 | 10 rec, 3 TD     |
| 154   | Pearce Pegross    | Texas Tech         | 10/5/1996  | 7 rec, 1 TD      |
| 153   | Glenn Pruitt      | New Mexico         | 11/3/1984  | 8 rec, 1 TD      |
| 153   | Matt Clark        | Arkansas           | 11/9/1985  | 6 rec, 1 TD      |
| 151   | Lawrence Elkins   | Texas              | 11/9/1963  | 12 rec           |
| 151   | Gerald McNeil     | Arkansas           | 11/5/1983  | 9 rec, 1 TD      |
| 150   | Charles Dancer    | Arkansas           | 10/13/1973 | 8 rec            |

\* - record for non-receiver

## RECEPTIONS

| ATT | PLAYER            | OPPONENT   | DATE       | YARDS |
|-----|-------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 12  | Tommy Smith       | SMU        | 11/19/1966 | 141   |
| 12  | Lawrence Elkins   | Texas      | 11/9/1963  | 151   |
| 12  | Reggie Newhouse   | Missouri   | 11/10/2001 | 131   |
| 12  | Dominique Zeigler | Texas A&M  | 10/30/2004 | 121   |
| 11  | James Ingram      | LSU        | 12/21/1963 | 163   |
| 11  | Brandon Whitaker  | Colorado   | 10/6/2007  | 166   |
| 10  | Bob Trout         | Texas Tech | 10/20/1951 | 119   |
| 10  | Lawrence Elkins   | Texas A&M  | 10/26/1963 | 156   |
| 10  | Harlan Lane       | Washington | 9/25/1965  | 126   |
| 10  | Derek Davis       | Texas A&M  | 10/24/1970 | 163   |

| ATT | PLAYER           | OPPONENT       | DATE       | YARDS |
|-----|------------------|----------------|------------|-------|
| 10  | Gerald McNeil    | Arkansas       | 11/7/1981  | 197   |
| 10  | Gerald McNeil    | Texas          | 11/19/1983 | 139   |
| 10  | Gerald McNeil    | Oklahoma State | 12/31/1983 | 163   |
| 10  | Melvin Bonner    | TCU            | 10/10/1992 | 163   |
| 10  | Trent Shelton    | Iowa State     | 10/23/2005 | 76    |
| 10  | Brandon Whitaker | Oklahoma       | 11/10/2007 | 68    |
| 10  | Kendall Wright   | Missouri       | 11/7/2009  | 149   |

## TOTAL OFFENSE

### TOTAL YARDS

| YDS | PLAYER             | OPPONENT           | DATE       | ADDITIONAL STATS   |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|
| 428 | Blake Szymanski    | Colorado           | 10/6/2007  | 18 rush, 410 pass  |
| 423 | Tom Muecke         | TCU                | 10/27/1984 | 61 rush, 362 pass  |
| 422 | Blake Szymanski    | Rice               | 9/8/2007   | 10 rush, 412 pass  |
| 421 | Nick Florence      | Missouri           | 11/7/2009  | -6 rush, 427 pass  |
| 405 | Buddy Humphrey     | Rice               | 11/29/1958 | 18 rush, 387 pass  |
| 403 | Blake Szymanski    | Texas State        | 9/15/2007  | -8 rush, 411 pass  |
| 390 | Aaron Karas        | Southern Illinois  | 11/24/2001 | 59 rush, 331 pass  |
| 377 | Neal Jeffrey       | Arkansas           | 10/13/1973 | 35 rush, 342 pass  |
| 373 | Shawn Bell         | Kansas             | 10/21/2006 | -21 rush, 394 pass |
| 357 | Tom Muecke         | Rice               | 11/16/1985 | 51 rush, 306 pass  |
| 356 | Cody Carlson       | TCU                | 10/25/1986 | 44 rush, 312 pass  |
| 354 | Robert Griffin III | Washington State   | 9/12/2008  | 225 rush, 129 pass |
| 347 | Brad Goebel        | Texas Tech         | 9/30/1989  | 0 rush, 347 pass   |
| 337 | Robert Griffin III | Northwestern State | 9/6/2008   | 43 rush, 294 pass  |
| 336 | Neal Jeffrey       | Texas              | 11/9/1974  | -15 rush, 351 pass |
| 334 | Neal Jeffrey       | TCU                | 11/3/1973  | -2 rush, 336 pass  |

## ALL-PURPOSE

### YARDS

| YDS | PLAYER             | OPPONENT         | DATE       | ADDITIONAL STATS        |
|-----|--------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 257 | Jerod Douglas      | Oklahoma         | 10/18/1997 | 85 rush/59 rec/113 kr   |
| 252 | Gerald McNeil      | Arkansas         | 11/7/1981  | 197 rec/47 kr/8 pr      |
| 232 | Jerod Douglas      | Texas Tech       | 9/30/1995  | 157 rush/76 kr/[-1] rec |
| 231 | Jerod Douglas      | Texas            | 11/24/1994 | 210 rush/21 kr          |
| 225 | Jerod Douglas      | Rice             | 11/18/1995 | 197 rush/28 kr          |
| 225 | David Gettis       | Colorado         | 10/6/2007  | 99 rec/126 kr           |
| 223 | Bruce Davis        | SMU              | 10/8/1983  | 71 rec/152 kr           |
| 220 | Willie Andrews     | Texas A&M        | 10/11/2003 | 196 kr/24 intr          |
| 217 | Brandon Whitaker   | Oklahoma         | 11/10/2007 | 149 rush/68 rec         |
| 217 | Robert Griffin III | Washington State | 9/12/2008  | 217 rush/0 rec          |

## SCORING

### LONGEST FIELD GOAL

| YDS | PLAYER          | OPPONENT       | DATE       |
|-----|-----------------|----------------|------------|
| 60  | Bubba Hicks     | Rice           | 11/29/1975 |
| 59  | Don Bockhorn    | SMU            | 11/23/1974 |
| 58  | Jeff Ireland    | Rice           | 10/12/1991 |
| 55  | Mark Mahler     | Rice           | 11/14/1987 |
| 54  | Bubba Hicks     | Texas Tech     | 11/15/1975 |
| 53  | Bubba Hicks     | SMU            | 11/22/1975 |
| 53  | Ben Perry       | Texas          | 11/20/1982 |
| 53  | Mark Mahler     | Louisiana Tech | 9/5/1987   |
| 52  | Terry Cozby     | SMU            | 11/22/1969 |
| 52  | Ben Perry       | Texas A&M      | 10/15/1983 |
| 52  | Kyle Atteberry  | Texas A&M      | 10/9/1999  |
| 50  | Marty Jimmerson | Texas A&M      | 10/17/1981 |
| 50  | Jeff Ireland    | Texas          | 11/25/1989 |
| 50  | Jeff Ireland    | SMU            | 9/28/1991  |
| 50  | Adam Stiles     | Texas A&M      | 10/6/2001  |

# INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

## PUNTING

### LONGEST PUNT

| YDS | PLAYER           | OPPONENT       | DATE       |
|-----|------------------|----------------|------------|
| 90  | Ralph Pittman    | SMU            | 11/29/1923 |
| 89  | Jack Wilson      | Rice           | 11/30/1940 |
| 88  | Larry Isbell     | Arkansas       | 10/14/1950 |
| 86  | Buzzy Sawyer     | BYU            | 9/8/1984   |
| 81  | Pete Rutter      | Oklahoma       | 9/9/1989   |
| 79  | Larry Isbell     | Arkansas       | 10/14/1950 |
| 79  | Luke Prestridge  | Texas          | 11/19/1977 |
| 78  | Daniel Sepulveda | Missouri       | 11/12/2005 |
| 78  | Daniel Sepulveda | Kansas State   | 9/30/2006  |
| 77  | Ed Marsh         | Texas          | 11/7/1970  |
| 77  | Luke Prestridge  | Texas A&M      | 10/21/1978 |
| 75  | Larry Hickman    | Texas A&M      | 10/26/1957 |
| 73  | Billy Patterson  | Rice           | 11/26/1938 |
| 73  | Larry Hickman    | Miami, Fla.    | 10/5/1957  |
| 73  | Kyle Atteberry   | Oklahoma State | 11/21/1998 |
| 72  | Ty Atteberry     | Texas Tech     | 9/30/1995  |
| 71  | Billy Patterson  | Arkansas       | 10/9/1937  |
| 70  | Buzzy Sawyer     | Texas A&M      | 10/20/1985 |
| 70  | Pete Rutter      | Texas          | 11/19/1988 |

## DEFENSE

### TOTAL TACKLES

| TT | PLAYER, POS         | OPPONENT       | DATE       | UT | AT |
|----|---------------------|----------------|------------|----|----|
| 33 | Mike Singletary, LB | Arkansas       | 11/11/1978 | 11 | 22 |
| 30 | Brian Blessing, LB  | TCU            | 11/2/1968  | 19 | 11 |
| 29 | Mike Singletary, LB | Ohio State     | 9/30/1978  | 13 | 16 |
| 24 | Mike Singletary, LB | Georgia        | 9/16/1978  | 6  | 18 |
| 23 | Mike Singletary, LB | Houston        | 10/7/1978  | 6  | 17 |
| 23 | Mike Singletary, LB | Texas Tech     | 9/29/1979  | 11 | 12 |
| 23 | Maurice Lane, FS    | Texas Tech     | 11/9/2003  | 15 | 8  |
| 22 | Mike Singletary, LB | Texas A&M      | 9/15/1979  | 12 | 10 |
| 22 | Tim Black, LB       | South Carolina | 10/2/1976  | 7  | 15 |
| 21 | Mike Singletary, LB | Lamar          | 9/8/1979   | 14 | 7  |
| 21 | Joe Pawelek, LB     | UConn          | 9/19/2009  | 8  | 13 |

### LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURN

| YDS | PLAYER             | OPPONENT       | DATE       |
|-----|--------------------|----------------|------------|
| 99  | Joe Joiner         | TCU            | 10/6/1945  |
| 96  | Charles McClanahan | Missouri       | 9/21/1974  |
| 95  | Howard Fields      | TCU            | 10/27/1979 |
| 89  | Adrian Robinson    | TCU            | 10/1/1994  |
| 88  | Del Shofner        | SMU            | 11/20/1954 |
| 88  | Bobby Griffin      | Wyoming        | 11/12/1949 |
| 85  | Steve Laine        | SMU            | 11/23/1968 |
| 83  | McKinley Bowie     | Boston College | 9/4/1999   |
| 80  | Virgil Gilliland   | St. Edwards    | 10/27/1928 |
| 75  | Mitford Johnson    | Texas A&M      | 10/22/1949 |
| 73  | Derrick Cash       | Arkansas State | 9/8/2001   |
| 72  | Eric Giddens       | Texas          | 10/28/2000 |

## KICK RETURNS

### LONGEST PUNT RETURN

| YDS             | PLAYER          | OPPONENT      | DATE       |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|
| 95              | Milton Evans    | Oklahoma City | 10/2/1937  |
| 92              | Lawrence Elkins | TCU           | 11/3/1962  |
| 91              | Bill Coleman    | Texas Tech    | 10/17/1942 |
| 91              | Del Shofner     | Nebraska      | 11/17/1956 |
| 86              | John Curtis     | Rice          | 12/2/1950  |
| 85              | Jack Allen      | LSU           | 10/5/1968  |
| 85              | Shaun Rochon    | Samford       | 9/10/2005  |
| 75              | Thomas Everett  | Wyoming       | 9/7/1985   |
| 73              | Don Huggins     | TCU           | 10/31/1970 |
| * 69            | Don Huggins     | Texas A&M     | 10/24/1970 |
| * did not score |                 |               |            |

### LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN

| YDS | PLAYER          | OPPONENT            | DATE       |
|-----|-----------------|---------------------|------------|
| 100 | Kalief Muhammad | Oregon State        | 9/21/1996  |
| 100 | Robert Quiroga  | Texas Tech          | 11/8/2003  |
| 99  | Bruce Davis     | SMU                 | 10/8/1983  |
| 98  | Ben Bronson     | Southern California | 9/24/1994  |
| 98  | Robert Quiroga  | Kansas State        | 11/1/2003  |
| 98  | Shaun Rochon    | Oklahoma            | 10/22/2005 |
| 97  | David Gettis    | Kansas              | 10/13/2007 |
| 94  | Bob Masters     | Oklahoma City       | 11/14/1936 |
| 94  | Godfrey White   | Indiana             | 9/25/1971  |
| 93  | Randy Davis     | Oklahoma            | 10/20/2001 |
| 93  | Mikail Baker    | Iowa State          | 10/11/2008 |

NOTE: All above returns were touchdowns.

# TEAM SEASON BESTS

## RUSHING

### ATTEMPTS

|     |     |      |
|-----|-----|------|
| 1.  | 687 | 1980 |
| 2.  | 626 | 1976 |
| 3.  | 622 | 1990 |
| 4.  | 613 | 1979 |
| 5.  | 602 | 1993 |
| 6.  | 595 | 1975 |
| 7.  | 595 | 1991 |
| 8.  | 584 | 1977 |
| 9.  | 575 | 1972 |
| 10. | 575 | 1981 |

## YARDS

|     |       |      |
|-----|-------|------|
| 1.  | 3,266 | 1980 |
| 2.  | 2,722 | 1975 |
| 3.  | 2,641 | 1992 |
| 4.  | 2,604 | 1991 |
| 5.  | 2,586 | 1979 |
| 6.  | 2,537 | 1990 |
| 7.  | 2,457 | 1993 |
| 8.  | 2,452 | 1977 |
| 9.  | 2,409 | 1994 |
| 10. | 2,349 | 1981 |
|     | 2,349 | 2008 |

## YARDS PER ATTEMPT

|     |      |      |
|-----|------|------|
| 1.  | 4.90 | 2008 |
| 2.  | 4.75 | 1980 |
| 3.  | 4.63 | 1992 |
| 4.  | 4.57 | 1975 |
| 5.  | 4.54 | 1954 |
| 6.  | 4.44 | 1994 |
| 7.  | 4.41 | 1997 |
| 8.  | 4.38 | 1991 |
| 9.  | 4.30 | 1995 |
| 10. | 4.22 | 1979 |

## YARDS PER GAME

|     |       |      |
|-----|-------|------|
| 1.  | 296.9 | 1980 |
| 2.  | 247.5 | 1975 |
| 3.  | 240.1 | 1992 |
| 4.  | 236.7 | 1991 |
| 5.  | 235.1 | 1979 |
| 6.  | 230.6 | 1990 |
| 7.  | 223.4 | 1993 |
| 8.  | 223.1 | 1954 |
| 9.  | 222.9 | 1977 |
| 10. | 219.0 | 1994 |

## TOUCHDOWNS

|     |    |      |
|-----|----|------|
| 1.  | 30 | 1980 |
|     | 30 | 1993 |
| 3.  | 29 | 1991 |
|     | 29 | 1994 |
|     | 29 | 2008 |
| 6.  | 25 | 1954 |
|     | 25 | 1995 |
| 8.  | 24 | 1983 |
|     | 24 | 1992 |
| 10. | 21 | 1979 |
|     | 21 | 1986 |
|     | 21 | 1990 |

## PASSING

### YARDS

|     |       |      |
|-----|-------|------|
| 1.  | 3,300 | 2006 |
| 2.  | 3,281 | 2007 |
| 3.  | 2,908 | 2009 |
| 4.  | 2,778 | 2002 |
| 5.  | 2,577 | 1986 |
| 6.  | 2,468 | 1983 |
| 7.  | 2,362 | 2001 |
| 8.  | 2,342 | 2004 |
| 9.  | 2,292 | 1985 |
| 10. | 2,288 | 2005 |

## YARDS PER GAME

|     |       |      |
|-----|-------|------|
| 1.  | 275.0 | 2006 |
| 2.  | 273.4 | 2007 |
| 3.  | 242.3 | 2009 |
| 4.  | 234.3 | 1986 |
| 5.  | 231.5 | 2002 |
| 6.  | 224.4 | 1983 |
| 7.  | 215.9 | 1963 |
| 8.  | 214.7 | 2001 |
| 9.  | 212.9 | 2004 |
| 10. | 212.6 | 1966 |

## ATTEMPTS

|     |     |      |
|-----|-----|------|
| 1.  | 561 | 2007 |
| 2.  | 510 | 2006 |
| 3.  | 437 | 2001 |
| 4.  | 431 | 2009 |
| 5.  | 400 | 2002 |
| 6.  | 395 | 2004 |
| 7.  | 392 | 2005 |
| 8.  | 363 | 1966 |
| 9.  | 359 | 2000 |
| 10. | 344 | 2003 |

## COMPLETIONS

|     |     |      |
|-----|-----|------|
| 1.  | 309 | 2007 |
| 2.  | 307 | 2006 |
| 3.  | 267 | 2009 |
| 4.  | 235 | 2004 |
| 5.  | 234 | 2001 |
| 6.  | 224 | 2002 |
| 7.  | 222 | 2005 |
| 8.  | 195 | 2003 |
| 9.  | 183 | 1966 |
| 10. | 177 | 1963 |
|     | 177 | 1986 |

## COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

|     |       |      |
|-----|-------|------|
| 1.  | 61.95 | 2009 |
| 2.  | 60.20 | 2006 |
| 3.  | 59.49 | 2004 |
| 4.  | 56.68 | 2003 |
| 5.  | 56.63 | 2005 |
| 6.  | 56.00 | 2002 |
| 7.  | 55.50 | 1974 |
| 8.  | 55.34 | 1958 |
| 9.  | 55.31 | 1963 |
| 10. | 55.25 | 1959 |

## TOUCHDOWNS

|    |    |      |
|----|----|------|
| 1. | 24 | 2006 |
| 2. | 23 | 2007 |
| 3. | 20 | 1983 |
| 4. | 18 | 1996 |
| 5. | 17 | 1966 |
|    | 17 | 2004 |
| 7. | 16 | 1984 |
| 8. | 16 | 1985 |
| 9. | 15 | 1949 |
|    | 15 | 1992 |

## TOTAL OFFENSE

### TOTAL PLAYS

|     |     |      |
|-----|-----|------|
| 1.  | 901 | 1980 |
| 2.  | 892 | 1986 |
| 3.  | 859 | 2007 |
| 4.  | 853 | 1976 |
| 5.  | 847 | 2002 |
| 6.  | 846 | 2001 |
| 7.  | 840 | 1984 |
| 8.  | 823 | 1983 |
| 9.  | 822 | 2003 |
| 10. | 818 | 1995 |

## TOTAL YARDS

|     |       |      |
|-----|-------|------|
| 1.  | 4,848 | 1980 |
| 2.  | 4,827 | 1986 |
| 3.  | 4,552 | 1991 |
| 4.  | 4,517 | 2008 |
| 5.  | 4,515 | 1983 |
| 6.  | 4,452 | 1992 |
| 7.  | 4,279 | 1985 |
| 8.  | 4,216 | 1995 |
| 9.  | 4,215 | 2007 |
| 10. | 4,208 | 1993 |

## FIRST DOWNS

|     |     |      |
|-----|-----|------|
| 1.  | 254 | 1986 |
|     | 254 | 1983 |
| 3.  | 237 | 2008 |
| 4.  | 231 | 1992 |
| 5.  | 228 | 1980 |
| 6.  | 223 | 1981 |
| 7.  | 222 | 2007 |
| 8.  | 219 | 1985 |
|     | 219 | 1993 |
| 10. | 218 | 1976 |

## YARDS PER PLAY

|     |      |      |
|-----|------|------|
| 1.  | 5.90 | 2008 |
| 2.  | 5.84 | 1992 |
| 3.  | 5.59 | 1991 |
| 4.  | 5.50 | 1994 |
| 5.  | 5.49 | 1983 |
| 6.  | 5.41 | 1986 |
| 7.  | 5.40 | 1985 |
| 8.  | 5.38 | 1980 |
| 9.  | 5.30 | 2009 |
| 10. | 5.22 | 1954 |

## YARDS PER GAME

|     |       |      |
|-----|-------|------|
| 1.  | 440.7 | 1980 |
| 2.  | 438.8 | 1986 |
| 3.  | 413.8 | 1991 |
| 4.  | 410.5 | 1983 |
| 5.  | 404.7 | 1992 |
| 6.  | 389.0 | 1985 |
| 7.  | 383.3 | 1995 |
| 8.  | 382.5 | 1993 |
| 9.  | 382.4 | 1994 |
| 10. | 378.8 | 1981 |

## PUNTING

### PUNTS

|     |     |      |
|-----|-----|------|
| 1.  | 120 | 1940 |
| 2.  | 93  | 2003 |
| 3.  | 88  | 1970 |
| 4.  | 87  | 2000 |
| 5.  | 86  | 2002 |
| 6.  | 83  | 1971 |
| 7.  | 83  | 1999 |
| 8.  | 78  | 1969 |
|     | 78  | 1979 |
| 10. | 74  | 1984 |
|     | 74  | 1998 |

## YARDS PER PUNT

|     |       |      |
|-----|-------|------|
| 1.  | 46.35 | 1996 |
| 2.  | 45.75 | 2006 |
| 3.  | 45.14 | 2005 |
| 4.  | 44.45 | 1984 |
| 5.  | 44.11 | 2001 |
| 6.  | 44.00 | 1985 |
| 7.  | 43.79 | 1989 |
| 8.  | 43.28 | 1982 |
| 9.  | 42.82 | 1969 |
| 10. | 42.68 | 1998 |

## DEFENSE

### INTERCEPTIONS

|     |    |      |
|-----|----|------|
| 1.  | 29 | 1945 |
| 2.  | 29 | 1980 |
| 3.  | 23 | 1949 |
|     | 23 | 1979 |
| 5.  | 22 | 1989 |
|     | 22 | 1991 |
| 7.  | 21 | 1947 |
| 8.  | 20 | 1978 |
|     | 20 | 1986 |
| 10. | 19 | 1967 |

## SACKS

|    |    |      |
|----|----|------|
| 1. | 40 | 1992 |
| 2. | 37 | 1986 |
| 3. | 33 | 1989 |
|    | 33 | 1991 |
| 5. | 31 | 2009 |
| 6. | 30 | 1994 |
| 7. | 29 | 2003 |
| 8. | 27 | 2001 |
| 9. | 26 | 1990 |
|    | 26 | 1995 |



## TEAM GAME BESTS

## RUSHING

## 300-YARD GAMES

| YDS | OPPONENT         | DATE       | ADDITIONAL STATS |
|-----|------------------|------------|------------------|
| 482 | SMU              | 10/9/1993  | 91 carries, 4 TD |
| 432 | Rice             | 11/17/1979 | 71 carries, 5 TD |
| 426 | Washington State | 9/12/2008  | 42 carries, 5 TD |
| 397 | Lamar            | 9/13/1980  | 56 carries, 3 TD |
| 397 | SMU              | 10/3/1992  | 71 carries, 7 TD |
| 397 | Iowa State       | 10/26/1996 | 53 carries, 4 TD |
| 391 | SMU              | 10/13/1990 | 74 carries, 5 TD |
| 381 | TCU              | 11/26/1977 | 60 carries, 5 TD |
| 375 | West Texas State | 9/20/1980  | 64 carries, 5 TD |
| 374 | SMU              | 10/8/1994  | 58 carries, 4 TD |
| 372 | SMU              | 10/8/1977  | 65 carries       |
| 371 | TCU              | 11/1/1975  | 57 carries, 2 TD |
| 367 | Arkansas         | 11/8/1980  | 73 carries, 5 TD |
| 359 | SMU              | 11/22/1975 | 65 carries, 4 TD |
| 356 | Rice             | 11/15/1980 | 67 carries, 1 TD |
| 354 | Rice             | 11/14/1992 | 53 carries, 3 TD |
| 347 | Texas Tech       | 9/28/1985  | 59 carries, 3 TD |
| 341 | Texas Tech       | 9/26/1981  | 59 carries, 3 TD |
| 341 | TCU              | 10/24/1981 | 76 carries, 4 TD |
| 340 | Ole Miss         | 9/6/1975   | 53 carries, 2 TD |
| 340 | Houston          | 10/29/1994 | 64 carries, 6 TD |
| 339 | Texas State      | 10/8/1988  | 49 carries, 4 TD |
| 338 | Missouri         | 9/21/1991  | 57 carries, 5 TD |
| 336 | TCU              | 10/22/1983 | 62 carries, 5 TD |
| 335 | Air Force        | 10/22/1977 | 53 carries, 2 TD |
| 331 | Wake Forest      | 11/17/1951 | 64 carries, 4 TD |
| 331 | Army             | 10/20/1979 | 63 carries, 4 TD |
| 330 | Washington State | 10/4/1952  | 53 carries, 5 TD |
| 330 | South Carolina   | 10/4/1975  | 57 carries       |
| 329 | Rice             | 10/12/1991 | 56 carries, 2 TD |
| 323 | Texas Tech       | 10/18/47   | 52 carries, 3 TD |
| 323 | Pittsburgh       | 9/22/1973  | 77 carries, 3 TD |
| 321 | Rice             | 11/29/1975 | 76 carries, 1 TD |
| 320 | Texas A&M        | 10/16/1982 | 66 carries, 2 TD |
| 319 | SMU              | 10/9/1976  | 72 carries, 3 TD |
| 319 | Fresno State     | 9/6/1997   | 55 carries, 4 TD |
| 316 | SMU              | 10/13/1979 | 59 carries, 3 TD |
| 315 | Texas A&M        | 9/15/1979  | 77 carries, 2 TD |
| 313 | Kansas           | 9/23/1989  | 63 carries, 4 TD |
| 312 | Wyoming          | 9/6/1986   | 62 carries, 3 TD |
| 311 | Houston          | 10/14/1995 | 55 carries, 3 TD |
| 310 | Air Force        | 11/18/1961 | 48 carries, 2 TD |
| 308 | Vanderbilt       | 10/17/1953 | 62 carries, 6 TD |
| 308 | Rice             | 11/12/1977 | 66 carries, 3 TD |
| 308 | San Jose State   | 11/1/1980  | 65 carries, 2 TD |
| 307 | Florida State    | 10/6/1973  | 54 carries, 3 TD |
| 306 | Texas A&M        | 10/18/1980 | 71 carries, 2 TD |
| 303 | Texas A&M        | 10/20/1990 | 61 carries, 2 TD |
| 302 | TCU              | 10/28/1978 | 63 carries, 3 TD |
| 302 | Texas            | 11/22/1980 | 71 carries, 2 TD |
| 300 | TCU              | 11/4/1950  | NA               |
| 300 | Rice             | 11/12/1983 | 61 carries, 4 TD |

## PASSING

## 300-YARD GAMES

| YDS | OPPONENT           | DATE       | ADDITIONAL STATS |
|-----|--------------------|------------|------------------|
| 427 | Missouri           | 11/7/2009  | 28-of-38, 2 TD   |
| 423 | Rice               | 9/8/2007   | 30-of-51, 6 TD   |
| 411 | Texas State        | 9/15/2007  | 31-of-51, 5 TD   |
| 410 | Colorado           | 10/6/2007  | 36-of-60, 1 TD   |
| 394 | Kansas             | 10/21/2006 | 33-of-55, 5 TD   |
| 388 | TCU                | 10/27/1984 | 29-of-56, 3 TD   |
| 387 | Rice               | 11/29/1958 | 22-of-38, 2 TD   |
| 379 | Kansas             | 10/5/2002  | 23-of-34, 3 TD   |
| 377 | Texas Tech         | 9/27/1986  | 17-of-39, 3 TD   |
| 351 | Texas              | 11/9/1974  | 20-of-32, 2 TD   |
| 350 | SMU                | 11/19/1966 | 29-of-50, 2 TD   |
| 347 | Texas Tech         | 9/30/1989  | 16-of-26, 2 TD   |
| 344 | Southern Illinois  | 11/24/2001 | 23-of-45, 3 TD   |
| 342 | Arkansas           | 10/13/1973 | 23-of-36         |
| 338 | Kansas State       | 10/26/2002 | 24-of-38, 1 TD   |
| 336 | TCU                | 11/3/1973  | 20-of-34, 3 TD   |
| 330 | Northwestern State | 9/9/2006   | 27-of-46, 5 TD   |
| 330 | Northwestern State | 9/6/2008   | 20-of-26, 4 TD   |
| 327 | Washington         | 9/26/1964  | 20-of-42, 2 TD   |
| 326 | Arkansas           | 11/5/1983  | 21-of-33, 1 TD   |
| 323 | California         | 8/31/2002  | 23-of-39, 1 TD   |
| 320 | Texas              | 11/19/1983 | 22-of-54, 2 TD   |
| 320 | Texas              | 10/14/2006 | 26-of-48, 3 TD   |
| 318 | Kansas State       | 10/27/2007 | 20-of-35, 2 TD   |
| 315 | Texas Tech         | 9/24/1983  | 19-of-30, 1 TD   |
| 315 | Oklahoma State     | 11/17/2001 | 27-of-43, 2 TD   |
| 314 | TCU                | 10/10/1992 | 17-of-26, 4 TD   |
| 314 | Missouri           | 11/16/1996 | 20-of-43, 4 TD   |
| 312 | TCU                | 10/25/1986 | 16-of-25, 3 TD   |
| 311 | Arkansas           | 11/9/1985  | 20-of-39, 2 TD   |
| 311 | Missouri           | 9/21/1991  | 14-of-17, 1 TD   |
| 310 | Iowa State         | 10/23/2004 | 31-of-39, 1 TD   |
| 308 | Georgia            | 9/14/1985  | 23-of-42, 1 TD   |
| 306 | Rice               | 11/16/1985 | 18-of-27, 3 TD   |
| 304 | Texas Tech         | 10/3/1998  | 20-of-35, 1 TD   |
| 303 | Louisiana Tech     | 9/19/1981  | 14-of-22, 1 TD   |
| 300 | Nebraska           | 10/16/2004 | 25-of-40, 2 TD   |

## TOTAL OFFENSE

## YARDS

| YDS | OPPONENT         | DATE       | ADDITIONAL STATS   |
|-----|------------------|------------|--------------------|
| 656 | Lamar            | 9/13/1980  | 397 rush, 259 pass |
| 649 | Missouri         | 9/21/1991  | 338 rush, 311 pass |
| 624 | Iowa State       | 10/26/1996 | 397 rush, 227 pass |
| 615 | SMU              | 10/13/1990 | 391 rush, 224 pass |
| 612 | Army             | 10/20/1979 | 331 rush, 281 pass |
| 591 | Houston          | 10/14/1995 | 311 rush, 280 pass |
| 579 | West Texas State | 9/20/1980  | 375 rush, 231 pass |
| 574 | Rice             | 11/29/1958 | 187 rush, 387 pass |
| 568 | Texas Tech       | 9/27/1986  | 191 rush, 377 pass |
| 568 | SMU              | 10/14/1989 | 294 rush, 274 pass |

# TEAM GAME BESTS

## SCORING

### POINTS

| PTS    | OPPONENT (PTS.)         | SITE          | YEAR |
|--------|-------------------------|---------------|------|
| 1. 103 | Hardin-Simmons (0)      | Waco, Texas   | 1917 |
| 2. 88  | Stephen F. Austin (0)   | Waco, Texas   | 1929 |
| 3. 76  | Texas State (0)         | Waco, Texas   | 1916 |
| 4. 68  | Blackland AAF (0)       | Waco, Texas   | 1942 |
| 68     | Northwestern State (13) | Waco, Texas   | 2009 |
| 6. 63  | Winchester (0)          | Waco, Texas   | 1911 |
| 7. 62  | SMU (0)                 | Dallas, Texas | 1916 |
| 8. 61  | Rusk (0)                | Waco, Texas   | 1919 |
| 9. 60  | Arkansas (13)           | Waco, Texas   | 1922 |
| 10. 56 | TCU (21)                | Waco, Texas   | 1983 |
| 56     | Southern Illinois (12)  | Waco, Texas   | 2001 |

### POINTS

#### BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

| PTS   | OPPONENT (PTS.) | SITE          | YEAR |
|-------|-----------------|---------------|------|
| 1. 60 | Arkansas (13)   | Waco, Texas   | 1922 |
| 2. 56 | TCU (21)        | Waco, Texas   | 1983 |
| 3. 52 | SMU (17)        | Waco, Texas   | 1990 |
| 52    | Houston (13)    | Waco, Texas   | 1994 |
| 5. 50 | Texas (7)       | Austin, Texas | 1989 |
| 6. 49 | SMU (3)         | Dallas, Texas | 1989 |
| 49    | SMU (7)         | Waco, Texas   | 1992 |
| 49    | Iowa State (21) | Waco, Texas   | 1996 |
| 9. 48 | TCU (9)         | Waco, Texas   | 1977 |
| 48    | Rice (14)       | Waco, Texas   | 1983 |
| 48    | SMU (7)         | Dallas, Texas | 1995 |

### POINTS ALLOWED

| PTS   | OPPONENT (BU)       | SITE                   | YEAR |
|-------|---------------------|------------------------|------|
| 1. 89 | LSU (0)             | Baton Rouge, La.       | 1908 |
| 2. 77 | Texas (0)           | Austin, Texas          | 1913 |
| 3. 73 | Texas A&M (10)      | College Station, Texas | 2003 |
| 4. 70 | California (22)     | Berkeley, Calif.       | 2002 |
| 5. 66 | Houston (10)        | Houston, Texas         | 1989 |
| 66    | Oklahoma State (24) | Stillwater, Okla.      | 2006 |
| 7. 63 | LSU (8)             | Baton Rouge, La.       | 1969 |
| 63    | Texas (35)          | Waco, Texas            | 1994 |
| 63    | Texas Tech (19)     | Waco, Texas            | 2001 |
| 63    | Oklahoma State (28) | Stillwater, Okla.      | 2002 |
| 63    | Texas (31)          | Austin, Texas          | 2006 |

### POINTS

#### BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

| PTS   | OPPONENT (BU)       | SITE                   | YEAR |
|-------|---------------------|------------------------|------|
| 1. 73 | Texas A&M (10)      | College Station, Texas | 2003 |
| 2. 66 | Houston (10)        | Houston, Texas         | 1989 |
| 66    | Oklahoma State (24) | Stillwater, Okla.      | 2006 |
| 4. 63 | Texas (35)          | Waco, Texas            | 1994 |
| 63    | Texas Tech (19)     | Waco, Texas            | 2001 |
| 63    | Oklahoma State (28) | Stillwater, Okla.      | 2002 |
| 63    | Texas (31)          | Austin, Texas          | 2006 |
| 8. 62 | Texas (0)           | Waco, Texas            | 1999 |
| 62    | Texas Tech (11)     | Lubbock, Texas         | 2002 |
| 62    | Texas Tech (14)     | Waco, Texas            | 2003 |
| 62    | Texas (0)           | Waco, Texas            | 2005 |

### MARGIN OF VICTORY

| MARGIN  | SCORE | OPPONENT           | SITE             | YEAR |
|---------|-------|--------------------|------------------|------|
| 1. +103 | 103-0 | Hardin-Simmons     | Waco, Texas      | 1917 |
| 2. +88  | 88-0  | S.F. Austin        | Waco, Texas      | 1929 |
| 3. +76  | 76-0  | Texas State        | Waco, Texas      | 1916 |
| 4. +68  | 68-0  | Blackland AAF      | Waco, Texas      | 1942 |
| 5. +63  | 63-0  | Winchester         | Waco, Texas      | 1911 |
| 6. +62  | 62-0  | SMU                | Dallas, Texas    | 1916 |
| 7. +61  | 61-0  | Rusk               | Waco, Texas      | 1919 |
| 8. +55  | 55-0  | Texas State        | Waco, Texas      | 1909 |
| +55     | 55-0  | Trinity            | Dallas, Texas    | 1917 |
| +55     | 55-0  | North Texas        | Waco, Texas      | 1922 |
| +55     | 55-0  | Army               | West Point, N.Y. | 1979 |
| +55     | 68-13 | Northwestern State | Waco, Texas      | 2009 |

### MARGIN OF VICTORY

#### BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

| MARGIN | SCORE | OPPONENT  | SITE                   | YEAR |
|--------|-------|-----------|------------------------|------|
| 1. +47 | 60-13 | Arkansas  | Waco, Texas            | 1922 |
| 2. +46 | 49-3  | SMU       | Dallas, Texas          | 1989 |
| 3. +45 | 45-0  | TCU       | Waco, Texas            | 1985 |
| 4. +43 | 50-7  | Texas     | Austin, Texas          | 1989 |
| 5. +42 | 49-7  | SMU       | Waco, Texas            | 1992 |
| 6. +41 | 48-7  | SMU       | Dallas, Texas          | 1995 |
| 7. +40 | 47-7  | Houston   | Houston, Texas         | 1995 |
| 8. +39 | 48-9  | TCU       | Waco, Texas            | 1977 |
| +39    | 46-7  | Texas A&M | College Station, Texas | 1980 |
| +39    | 52-13 | Houston   | Waco, Texas            | 1994 |

### MARGIN OF DEFEAT

| MARGIN  | SCORE | OPPONENT       | SITE                   | YEAR |
|---------|-------|----------------|------------------------|------|
| 1. -89  | 0-89  | LSU            | Baton Rouge, La.       | 1908 |
| 2. -77  | 0-77  | Texas          | Austin, Texas          | 1913 |
| 3. -63  | 10-73 | Texas A&M      | College Station, Texas | 2003 |
| 4. -62  | 0-62  | Texas          | Waco, Texas            | 1999 |
| 5. -62  | 0-62  | Texas          | Waco, Texas            | 2005 |
| 6. -60  | 0-60  | Oklahoma State | Stillwater, Okla.      | 1914 |
| 7. -59  | 0-59  | Nebraska       | Lincoln, Neb.          | 2000 |
| 8. -58  | 0-58  | Texas          | Austin, Texas          | 1904 |
| 9. -57  | 0-57  | Texas          | Austin, Texas          | 1914 |
| 10. -56 | 10-66 | Houston        | Houston, Texas         | 1989 |
| -56     | 0-56  | Texas          | Waco, Texas            | 2003 |

### MARGIN OF DEFEAT

#### BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

| MARGIN  | SCORE | OPPONENT   | SITE                   | YEAR |
|---------|-------|------------|------------------------|------|
| 1. -63  | 10-73 | Texas A&M  | College Station, Texas | 2003 |
| 2. -62  | 0-62  | Texas      | Waco, Texas            | 1999 |
| -62     | 0-62  | Texas      | Waco, Texas            | 2005 |
| 4. -59  | 0-59  | Nebraska   | Lincoln, Neb.          | 2000 |
| 5. -56  | 10-66 | Houston    | Houston, Texas         | 1989 |
| -56     | 0-56  | Texas      | Waco, Texas            | 2003 |
| 7. -51  | 11-62 | Texas Tech | Lubbock, Texas         | 2002 |
| 8. -49  | 0-49  | Nebraska   | Lincoln, Neb.          | 1996 |
| -49     | 7-56  | Oklahoma   | Waco, Texas            | 2000 |
| 10. -48 | 0-48  | Texas A&M  | College Station, Texas | 1941 |
| -48     | 14-62 | Texas Tech | Waco, Texas            | 2003 |
| -48     | 10-58 | Kansas     | Lawrence, Kan.         | 2007 |

OPPONENT GAME RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

41 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 [321 yards]

YARDS

321 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 [41 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

5 — Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

68 — David Klingler, Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

41 — Graham Harrell, Texas Tech, 2008 [50 att.]

YARDS

514 — Andre Ware, Houston, 1989

TOUCHDOWNS

7 — B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, 2003

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

13 — by five individuals; most recently by Danario Alexander, Missouri, 2009 [214 yards]

YARDS

236 — Justin Gage, Missouri, 2001 [13 rec.]

TOUCHDOWNS

5 — Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989

TOTAL OFFENSE

ATTEMPTS

73 — David Klingler, Houston, 1990 [404 yards]

YARDS

482 — Andre Ware, Houston, 1989 [58 att.]

ALL-PURPOSE

ATTEMPTS

44 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 [346 yards]

YARDS

347 — Byron Hanspard, Texas Tech, 1996 [38 att.]

SCORING

POINTS

30 — Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981; Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989

TOUCHDOWNS

5 — Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981; Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989

LONG PLAYS

PASS

91 — Reggie McNeal to Jamaar Taylor, Texas A&M, 2003 (TD)

RUSH

97 — Christine Michael, Texas A&M, 2009 (TD)

INTERCEPTION RETURN

100 — Matt Nixon, Cal, 2002 (TD)

KICKOFF RETURN

100 — Jerry LeVias, SMU, 1966 (TD); James Collier, SMU, 1979 (TD)

PUNT RETURN

92 — Cy Leland, TCU, 1929 (TD); Jordy Nelson, Kansas State, 2007 (TD)

PUNT

83 — Curtis Ansel, Kansas, 2002

FIELD GOAL

65 — Tony Franklin, Texas A&M, 1976

TEAM

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

82 — Texas, 1968 [557 yards]; Alabama, 1979 [431 yards]

YARDS

641 — Nebraska, 2001 [73 att.]

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

68 — Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

48 — Texas Tech, 2002 [61 att.]

YARDS

589 — Houston, 1989 [40-of-64]

TOUCHDOWNS

8 — Texas Tech, 2003 [64 att.]

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

99 — Oklahoma, 2009 [586 yards]

YARDS

719 — Texas A&M, 2003 [73 att.]

FIRST DOWNS

38 — Texas, 1968

SCORING

POINTS

89 — LSU, 1908

POINTS MODERN ERA

73 — Texas A&M, 2003

MISCELLANEOUS

PENALTIES

20 — Northwestern State, 2006 [139 yards]

PENALTY YARDS

155 — Houston, 1989 [15 penalties]

FUMBLES

11 — Arkansas, 1956 [7 lost]

FUMBLES LOST

7 — Arkansas, 1956 [11 fumbles]

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

9 — TCU, 1949 [27 att.]

# NCAA/CONFERENCE LEADERS

## CONFERENCE TEAM LEADERS

### RUSHING YARDS

|      |       |
|------|-------|
| 1954 | 223.1 |
| 1980 | 296.9 |
| 1992 | 240.1 |

### PASSING YARDS

|      |       |
|------|-------|
| 1953 | 139.4 |
| 1954 | 106.6 |
| 1958 | 168.7 |
| 1960 | 161.8 |
| 1961 | 131.4 |
| 1962 | 171.4 |
| 1963 | 215.9 |
| 1964 | 202.3 |
| 1966 | 212.6 |
| 1973 | 180.4 |
| 1983 | 224.4 |

### TOTAL OFFENSE

|      |       |
|------|-------|
| 1954 | 329.7 |
| 1958 | 335.6 |
| 1960 | 293.6 |
| 1963 | 335.0 |
| 1980 | 440.7 |
| 1983 | 410.5 |

### SCORING OFFENSE

|      |      |
|------|------|
| 1922 | 26.8 |
| 1929 | 26.5 |
| 1951 | 23.1 |
| 1954 | 23.7 |
| 1980 | 28.5 |
| 1983 | 29.5 |
| 1994 | 32.6 |

### RUSHING DEFENSE

|      |       |
|------|-------|
| 1980 | 105.5 |
| 1984 | 113.0 |
| 1986 | 89.0  |
| 1990 | 125.3 |

### PASSING DEFENSE

|      |       |
|------|-------|
| 1950 | 94.3  |
| 1959 | 70.9  |
| 1965 | 135.2 |
| 1966 | 103.0 |
| 1972 | 90.5  |
| 1975 | 81.5  |
| 1988 | 117.8 |
| 1989 | 148.2 |

### TOTAL DEFENSE

|      |       |
|------|-------|
| 1951 | 226.6 |
| 1954 | 261.0 |
| 1980 | 266.5 |
| 1988 | 257.7 |
| 1989 | 279.4 |
| 1990 | 298.6 |

### SCORING DEFENSE

|      |      |
|------|------|
| 1915 | 2.8  |
| 1916 | 2.7  |
| 1950 | 12.8 |
| 1951 | 11.4 |
| 1956 | 6.6  |
| 1980 | 11.7 |

## CONFERENCE INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

### RUSHING YARDS

|      |                    |       |
|------|--------------------|-------|
| 1958 | Larry Hickman      | 670   |
| 1974 | Steve Beaird       | 1,104 |
| 1980 | Walter Abercrombie | 1,187 |

### RECEPTIONS

|      |                  |    |
|------|------------------|----|
| 1938 | Sam Boyd         | 32 |
| 1940 | Milton Crain     | 26 |
| 1950 | Harold Riley     | 35 |
| 1951 | Stanley Williams | 37 |
| 1960 | Ronnie Goodwin   | 25 |
| 1963 | Lawrence Elkins  | 70 |
| 1964 | Lawrence Elkins  | 50 |
| 1973 | Charles Dancer   | 53 |
| 1982 | Gerald McNeil    | 52 |
| 1983 | Gerald McNeil    | 62 |

### PASSING COMPLETIONS

|      |                |     |
|------|----------------|-----|
| 1949 | Adrian Burk    | 110 |
| 1958 | Buddy Humphrey | 112 |
| 1960 | Ronnie Stanley | 75  |
| 1962 | Don Trull      | 125 |
| 1963 | Don Trull      | 174 |
| 1964 | Terry Southall | 118 |
| 1966 | Terry Southall | 173 |
| 1973 | Neal Jeffrey   | 132 |
| 1987 | Brad Goebel    | 158 |

### TOTAL OFFENSE

|      |                |       |
|------|----------------|-------|
| 1951 | Larry Isbell   | 1,556 |
| 1954 | Billy Hooper   | 934   |
| 1958 | Buddy Humphrey | 1,391 |
| 1960 | Ronnie Stanley | 1,116 |
| 1962 | Don Trull      | 1,763 |
| 1963 | Don Trull      | 2,276 |
| 1964 | Terry Southall | 1,639 |
| 1966 | Terry Southall | 1,993 |
| 1973 | Neal Jeffrey   | 1,908 |
| 1986 | Cody Carlson   | 2,640 |
| 1987 | Brad Goebel    | 2,003 |

### SCORING

|      |                 |     |
|------|-----------------|-----|
| 1916 | Theron Fouts    | 60  |
| 1921 | Wesley Bradshaw | 56  |
| 1922 | Wesley Bradshaw | 119 |
| 1929 | Jake Wilson     | 85  |
| 1936 | Lloyd Russell   | 48  |
| 1956 | Del Shofner     | 60  |
| 1960 | Ronnie Bull     | 54  |
| 1963 | Don Trull       | 60  |
| 1964 | Lawrence Elkins | 50  |
| 1974 | Steve Beaird    | 96  |

### TACKLES PER GAME (ALL POSITIONS)

|      |             |      |
|------|-------------|------|
| 2008 | Joe Pawelek | 10.7 |
|------|-------------|------|

### INTERCEPTIONS

|      |               |   |
|------|---------------|---|
| 1954 | Del Shofner   | 5 |
| 1965 | Eddie Whiddon | 5 |
| 1980 | Vann McElroy  | 8 |
| 1985 | Ron Francis   | 6 |
| 1986 | Ron Francis   | 8 |
| 2005 | C.J. Wilson   | 5 |

## PUNTING AVERAGE

|      |                  |      |
|------|------------------|------|
| 1950 | Larry Isbell     | 41.2 |
| 1969 | Ed Marsh         | 43.6 |
| 1970 | Ed Marsh         | 40.4 |
| 1984 | Buzzy Sawyer     | 44.9 |
| 1989 | Pete Rutter      | 43.8 |
| 1996 | Ty Atteberry     | 46.4 |
| 2006 | Daniel Sepulveda | 46.5 |

## PUNT RETURN YARDS \*

|      |                 |      |
|------|-----------------|------|
| 1949 | Mitford Johnson | 334  |
| 1956 | Del Shofner     | 138  |
| 1975 | Gary Green      | 8.2  |
| 1982 | Gerald McNeil   | 12.8 |

## KICKOFF RETURN YARDS \*

|      |                |      |
|------|----------------|------|
| 1942 | M.L. Kittrell  | 153  |
| 1953 | L.G. Dupre     | 350  |
| 1958 | Larry Hickman  | 256  |
| 1959 | Ronnie Bull    | 161  |
| 1969 | Gordon Utgard  | 669  |
| 1981 | Bruce Davis    | 22.5 |
| 1994 | Ben Bronson    | 26.1 |
| 2004 | Willie Andrews | 24.7 |
| 2005 | Shaun Rochon   | 27.4 |

\* - ranked by yards through 1969, by average since 1970

## NCAA INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

### RECEPTIONS

|      |                 |     |
|------|-----------------|-----|
| 1938 | Sam Boyd        | 32  |
| 1963 | Lawrence Elkins | #70 |

### PASSING YARDS

|      |                |       |
|------|----------------|-------|
| 1949 | Adrian Burk    | 1,428 |
| 1958 | Buddy Humphrey | 1,316 |
| 1962 | Don Trull      | 1,627 |
| 1963 | Don Trull      | 2,157 |

## INTERCEPTIONS PER GAME

|      |              |                      |
|------|--------------|----------------------|
| 1980 | Vann McElroy | 0.73 [8 in 11 games] |
|------|--------------|----------------------|

## PUNTING AVERAGE

|      |                  |      |
|------|------------------|------|
| 1969 | Ed Marsh         | 43.6 |
| 1970 | Ed Marsh         | 40.4 |
| 2006 | Daniel Sepulveda | 46.5 |

# - then-NCAA record

# BOWL GAME RECORDS

## BAYLOR TEAM SUPERLATIVES

|                              |     |                                 |
|------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| <b>Points Scored</b>         | 24  | twice                           |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 0   | vs. Indiana (12/31/99)          |
| <b>First Downs</b>           | 27  | vs. LSU (12/31/63)              |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 8   | vs. Washington State (12/31/94) |
| <b>Rushing Plays</b>         | 64  | vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)          |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 26  | vs. Utah State (12/9/61)        |
| <b>Net Rushing Yards</b>     | 275 | vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)          |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 43  | vs. Florida (12/31/60)          |
| <b>Passes Attempted</b>      | 37  | vs. LSU (12/31/63)              |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 11  | vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)          |
| <b>Passes Completed</b>      | 26  | vs. LSU (12/31/63)              |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 3   | vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)          |
| <b>Had Intercepted</b>       | 3   | twice                           |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 0   | six times                       |
| <b>Net Passing Yards</b>     | 274 | vs. LSU (12/27/85)              |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 24  | vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)          |
| <b>Total Offensive Plays</b> | 91  | vs. LSU (12/27/85)              |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 47  | vs. Alabama (1/1/81)            |
| <b>Total Offensive Yards</b> | 489 | vs. LSU (12/27/85)              |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 158 | vs. Alabama (1/1/81)            |
| <b>Fumbles</b>               | 5   | three times                     |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 0   | twice                           |
| <b>Fumbles Lost</b>          | 4   | vs. Auburn (12/31/54)           |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 0   | seven times                     |
| <b>Penalties</b>             | 8   | vs. Washington State (12/31/94) |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 1   | vs. Florida (12/31/60)          |
| <b>Penalty Yards</b>         | 85  | vs. Georgia Tech (1/1/52)       |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 5   | vs. Florida (12/31/60)          |

## BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

|                          |     |                                              |
|--------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Rushing Attempts</b>  | 21  | Steve Beaird vs. Penn State, 1/1/75          |
|                          | 21  | Alfred Anderson vs. Oklahoma State, 12/31/83 |
| <b>Net Rushing Yards</b> | 107 | Dick Parma vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/52          |
| <b>Rushing TDs</b>       | 2   | Derrick McAdoo vs. Colorado, 12/31/85        |
| <b>Pass Attempts</b>     | 37  | Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63                  |
| <b>Pass Completions</b>  | 26  | Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63                  |
| <b>Had Intercepted</b>   | 3   | Larry Isbell vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/52        |
| <b>Passing Yards</b>     | 255 | Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63                  |
| <b>Passing TDs</b>       | 2   | Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63                  |
|                          | 2   | Mike Brannan vs. Clemson, 12/31/79           |
|                          | 2   | Cody Carlson vs. LSU, 12/27/85               |
| <b>Receptions</b>        | 11  | James Ingram vs. LSU, 12/31/63               |
| <b>Receiving Yards</b>   | 166 | Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92          |
| <b>TD Receptions</b>     | 2   | James Ingram vs. LSU, 12/31/63               |
|                          | 2   | Ricky Thompson vs. Penn State, 1/1/75        |
|                          | 2   | Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State, 12/31/83   |
|                          | 2   | Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92          |

## OPPONENT TEAM SUPERLATIVES

|                              |     |                                |
|------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|
| <b>Points Scored</b>         | 41  | by Penn State (1/1/75)         |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 7   | four times                     |
| <b>First Downs</b>           | 25  | by Auburn (12/31/54)           |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 4   | LSU (12/31/63)                 |
| <b>Rushing Plays</b>         | 67  | by Alabama (1/1/81)            |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 31  | twice                          |
| <b>Net Rushing Yards</b>     | 423 | by Auburn (12/31/54)           |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 7   | by Washington State (12/31/94) |
| <b>Passes Attempted</b>      | 38  | by Arizona (12/31/92)          |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 5   | by LSU (12/31/63)              |
| <b>Passes Completed</b>      | 27  | by Washington State (12/31/94) |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 1   | twice                          |
| <b>Had Intercepted</b>       | 4   | by Tennessee (1/1/57)          |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 0   | seven times                    |
| <b>Net Passing Yards</b>     | 286 | by Washington State (12/31/94) |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 13  | by LSU (12/31/63)              |
| <b>Total Offensive Plays</b> | 94  | by Alabama (1/1/81)            |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 37  | by LSU (12/31/63)              |
| <b>Total Offensive Yards</b> | 491 | by Penn State (1/1/75)         |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 108 | by LSU (12/31/63)              |
| <b>Fumbles</b>               | 6   | twice                          |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 1   | four times                     |
| <b>Fumbles Lost</b>          | 5   | by Utah State (12/9/61)        |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 0   | four times                     |
| <b>Penalties</b>             | 15  | Washington State (12/31/94)    |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 2   | twice                          |
| <b>Penalty Yards</b>         | 110 | by Washington State (12/31/94) |
| <b>Low</b>                   | 10  | by LSU (12/31/63)              |

## OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

|                          |     |                                           |
|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Rushing Attempts</b>  | 28  | Vaughn Dunbar (Indiana), 12/31/91         |
| <b>Net Rushing Yards</b> | 143 | Terry Anderson (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83 |
| <b>Rushing TDs</b>       | 2   | Joe Childress (Auburn), 12/31/54          |
|                          | 2   | Trent Green (Indiana), 12/31/91           |
| <b>Pass Attempts</b>     | 38  | George Malauulu (Arizona), 12/31/92       |
| <b>Pass Completions</b>  | 27  | Chad Davis (Washington State), 12/31/94   |
| <b>Had Intercepted</b>   | 3   | Billy Lott (Clemson), 12/31/79            |
| <b>Passing Yards</b>     | 286 | Chad Davis (Washington State), 12/31/94   |
| <b>Passing TDs</b>       | 2   | Rusty Hilger (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83   |
| <b>Receptions</b>        | 9   | Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/92           |
| <b>Receiving Yards</b>   | 108 | Perry Tuttle (Clemson), 12/31/79          |
|                          | 108 | Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/92           |
| <b>TD Receptions</b>     | 1   | Buck Martin (Georgia Tech), 1/1/52        |
|                          | 1   | Jimmy Cefalo (Penn State), 1/1/75         |
|                          | 1   | Malcom Lewis (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83   |
|                          | 1   | James Harris (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83   |

BAYLOR YEARLY STATISTICS

| ----TOTAL OFFENSE---- |    |      |      |       | -----RUSHING----- |      |      |       |     | -----PASSING----- |     |     |     |      |      | --SCORING-- |     |      |     |      |     |     |      | --PUNTING-- |     |     |     |         |     |      |      |     |    |
|-----------------------|----|------|------|-------|-------------------|------|------|-------|-----|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|------|------|-----|----|
| YEAR                  | G  | PLAY | YDS/ |       | GAME              | PLAY | YDS/ |       |     |                   | CMP |     |     |      | YDS/ |             | 1ST | PTS/ |     | PEN  | YDS | TO  | LOST | PUNT        | YDS | RET | YDS | KICKOFF | RET | YDS  | P    |     |    |
|                       |    |      | YDS  | YDS/  |                   |      | ATT  | YDS   | GM  | ATT               | TD  | ATT | CMP | INT  | PCT  | YDS         |     | GM   | TD  |      |     |     |      |             |     |     |     |         |     |      | DNS  | PTS | GM |
| 1945                  | 10 |      | 2219 | 221.9 |                   |      | 1611 | 161.1 |     |                   | 142 | 53  | 17  | .373 | 608  | 60.8        |     | 109  | 178 | 17.8 |     | 563 |      |             |     |     |     |         |     |      |      |     |    |
| 1946                  | 9  |      | 1677 | 186.3 |                   |      | 1231 | 136.8 |     |                   | 126 | 35  | 17  | .278 | 446  | 49.6        |     | 80   | 50  | 5.6  |     | 491 |      |             |     |     |     |         |     |      |      |     |    |
| 1947                  | 10 | 561  | 2479 | 247.9 | 4.4               | 413  | 1843 | 184.3 | 4.5 | 10                | 148 | 59  | 15  | .399 | 636  | 63.6        | 5   | 106  | 128 | 12.8 | 60  | 550 | 32   | 21/17       | 40  | 375 | 28  | 538     | 84  | 2867 | 34.1 |     |    |
| 1948                  | 10 | 549  | 1972 | 197.2 | 3.6               | 403  | 1202 | 120.2 | 3.0 | 12                | 146 | 78  | 9   | .534 | 790  | 79.0        | 7   | 108  | 147 | 14.7 | 42  | 380 | 24   | 24/15       | 24  | 491 | 24  | 473     | 65  | 2237 | 34.4 |     |    |
| 1949                  | 10 | 647  | 2925 | 292.5 | 4.5               | 437  | 1416 | 141.6 | 3.3 |                   | 210 | 115 | 9   | .548 | 1509 | 150.9       | 15  | 134  | 230 | 23.0 | 54  | 382 | 17   | 14/8        | 38  | 564 | 24  | 490     | 59  | 2105 | 35.7 |     |    |
| 1950                  | 10 |      | 3184 | 318.4 |                   |      | 1833 | 183.3 |     |                   | 220 | 107 | 10  | .486 | 1351 | 135.1       |     | 157  | 183 | 18.3 |     |     |      |             |     |     |     |         |     |      |      |     |    |
| 1951                  | 10 | 741  | 3439 | 343.9 | 4.6               | 521  | 1914 | 191.4 | 3.7 |                   | 221 | 110 | 18  | .498 | 1525 | 152.5       | 11  | 163  | 231 | 23.1 | 53  | 553 | 36   | 30/18       | 33  | 361 | 23  | 442     | 61  | 2338 | 38.3 |     |    |
| 1952                  | 10 | 653  | 2950 | 295.0 | 4.5               | 456  | 1860 | 186.0 | 4.1 | 22                | 197 | 71  | 23  | .360 | 1090 | 109.0       | 4   | 138  | 187 | 18.7 | 49  | 465 | 43   | 43/20       | 47  | 522 | 27  | 434     | 58  | 2135 | 36.8 |     |    |
| 1953                  | 10 | 687  | 3275 | 327.5 | 4.8               | 488  | 1883 | 188.3 | 3.9 | 19                | 199 | 98  | 18  | .492 | 1392 | 139.2       | 10  | 171  | 219 | 21.9 | 57  | 467 | 32   | 22/14       | 30  | 290 | 37  | 700     | 38  | 1386 | 36.5 |     |    |
| 1954                  | 10 | 632  | 3297 | 329.7 | 5.2               | 491  | 2231 | 223.1 | 4.5 | 25                | 141 | 68  | 16  | .482 | 1066 | 106.6       | 9   | 154  | 237 | 23.7 | 42  | 381 | 35   | 29/19       | 19  | 160 | 31  | 506     | 35  | 1259 | 36.0 |     |    |
| 1955                  | 10 | 579  | 2546 | 254.6 | 4.4               | 434  | 1547 | 154.7 | 3.6 | 16                | 145 | 71  | 20  | .490 | 999  | 99.9        | 5   | 133  | 140 | 14.0 | 53  | 607 | 35   | 25/15       | 25  | 259 | 29  | 600     | 39  | 1426 | 36.6 |     |    |
| 1956                  | 10 | 668  | 2765 | 276.5 | 4.1               | 549  | 2102 | 210.2 | 3.8 | 19                | 119 | 51  | 9   | .429 | 663  | 66.3        | 5   | 143  | 189 | 18.9 | 83  | 770 | 34   | 37/25       | 21  | 308 | 21  | 465     | 50  | 1837 | 36.7 |     |    |
| 1957                  | 10 | 676  | 2685 | 268.5 | 4.0               | 495  | 1759 | 175.9 | 3.6 | 7                 | 181 | 85  | 15  | .470 | 926  | 92.6        | 4   | 43   | 80  | 8.0  |     |     |      |             | 23  | 227 |     |         | 53  | 1996 | 37.7 |     |    |
| 1958                  | 10 | 715  | 3356 | 335.6 | 4.7               | 462  | 1669 | 166.9 | 3.6 | 14                | 253 | 140 | 11  | .553 | 1687 | 168.7       | 9   | 181  | 159 | 15.9 |     | 622 | 34   | 37/23       | 16  | 107 | 37  | 695     | 47  | 1616 | 34.4 |     |    |
| 1959                  | 10 | 610  | 2300 | 230.0 | 3.8               | 391  | 1043 | 104.3 | 2.7 | 8                 | 219 | 121 | 13  | .553 | 1257 | 125.7       | 7   | 134  | 106 | 10.6 | 65  | 538 | 31   | 35/18       | 21  | 193 | 30  | 509     | 61  | 2034 | 33.3 |     |    |
| 1960                  | 10 | 638  | 2936 | 293.6 | 4.6               | 433  | 1318 | 131.8 | 3.0 | 14                | 205 | 109 | 14  | .532 | 1618 | 161.8       | 9   | 168  | 169 | 16.9 | 44  | 371 | 25   | 18/11       | 18  | 235 | 14  | 291     | 47  | 1659 | 35.3 |     |    |
| 1961                  | 10 | 632  | 2867 | 286.7 | 4.5               | 398  | 1553 | 155.3 | 3.9 | 11                | 234 | 114 | 16  | .487 | 1314 | 131.4       | 14  | 161  | 188 | 18.8 | 52  | 437 | 31   | 23/15       | 19  | 146 | 31  | 579     | 50  | 1709 | 34.2 |     |    |
| 1962                  | 10 | 634  | 2883 | 288.3 | 4.5               | 380  | 1169 | 116.9 | 3.1 | 9                 | 254 | 133 | 14  | .524 | 1714 | 171.4       | 12  | 168  | 159 | 15.9 | 38  | 379 | 28   | 24/14       | 19  | 291 | 30  | 553     | 43  | 1558 | 36.2 |     |    |
| 1963                  | 10 | 685  | 3350 | 335.0 | 4.9               | 365  | 1191 | 119.1 | 3.3 | 15                | 320 | 177 | 13  | .553 | 2159 | 215.9       | 13  | 189  | 191 | 19.1 | 35  | 335 | 22   | 10/9        | 22  | 222 | 24  | 429     | 43  | 1518 | 35.3 |     |    |
| 1964                  | 10 | 611  | 2858 | 285.8 | 4.7               | 329  | 835  | 83.5  | 2.5 | 9                 | 282 | 141 | 21  | .500 | 2023 | 202.3       | 13  | 152  | 162 | 16.2 | 52  | 488 | 32   | 20/11       | 23  | 174 | 33  | 653     | 54  | 1866 | 34.6 |     |    |
| 1965                  | 10 | 714  | 2999 | 299.9 | 4.2               | 389  | 1136 | 113.6 | 2.9 | 9                 | 325 | 157 | 25  | .483 | 1863 | 186.3       | 10  | 165  | 156 | 15.6 | 73  | 680 | 38   | 33/13       | 38  | 264 | 31  | 491     | 66  | 2289 | 34.7 |     |    |
| 1966                  | 10 | 710  | 3144 | 314.4 | 4.4               | 347  | 1018 | 101.8 | 2.9 | 7                 | 363 | 183 | 23  | .504 | 2126 | 212.6       | 17  | 179  | 168 | 16.8 | 60  | 500 | 33   | 22/10       | 18  | 109 | 25  | 481     | 59  | 2266 | 38.4 |     |    |
| 1967                  | 10 | 700  | 2832 | 283.2 | 4.0               | 435  | 1287 | 128.7 | 3.0 | 2                 | 265 | 116 | 25  | .438 | 1545 | 154.5       | 9   | 160  | 101 | 10.1 | 46  | 480 | 36   | 27/11       | 30  | 284 | 31  | 516     | 88  | 2515 | 37.0 |     |    |
| 1968                  | 10 | 777  | 3486 | 348.6 | 4.5               | 465  | 1700 | 170.0 | 3.7 | 15                | 312 | 133 | 30  | .426 | 1786 | 178.6       | 9   | 199  | 206 | 20.6 | 42  | 470 | 47   | 32/17       | 19  | 203 | 49  | 1032    | 54  | 2170 | 40.2 |     |    |
| 1969                  | 10 | 683  | 2199 | 219.9 | 3.2               | 421  | 1078 | 107.8 | 2.6 | 6                 | 262 | 92  | 30  | .351 | 1121 | 112.1       | 3   | 118  | 87  | 8.7  | 50  | 609 | 46   | 28/16       | 11  | 161 | 53  | 916     | 78  | 3340 | 42.8 |     |    |
| 1970                  | 11 | 737  | 2599 | 236.3 | 3.5               | 494  | 1373 | 124.8 | 2.8 | 6                 | 243 | 83  | 19  | .342 | 1226 | 111.5       | 7   | 140  | 133 | 12.1 | 52  | 544 | 32   | 26/13       | 24  | 437 | 42  | 759     | 88  | 3556 | 40.4 |     |    |
| 1971                  | 10 | 599  | 1702 | 170.2 | 2.8               | 445  | 1151 | 115.1 | 2.6 | 7                 | 154 | 32  | 25  | .208 | 551  | 55.1        | 2   | 101  | 74  | 7.4  | 56  | 578 | 36   | 33/11       | 21  | 171 | 46  | 941     | 83  | 3120 | 37.6 |     |    |
| 1972                  | 11 | 779  | 3131 | 284.6 | 4.0               | 575  | 1908 | 173.5 | 3.3 | 16                | 204 | 104 | 17  | .510 | 1223 | 111.2       | 6   | 185  | 180 | 16.4 | 51  | 472 | 49   | 54/32       | 23  | 170 | 32  | 651     | 63  | 2325 | 36.9 |     |    |
| 1973                  | 11 | 803  | 4131 | 375.5 | 5.1               | 533  | 2147 | 195.2 | 4.0 | 13                | 270 | 142 | 18  | .526 | 1984 | 180.4       | 14  | 212  | 192 | 17.5 | 53  | 534 | 50   | 50/32       | 22  | 143 | 49  | 973     | 48  | 1659 | 34.6 |     |    |
| 1974                  | 11 | 746  | 3575 | 325.0 | 4.8               | 546  | 1976 | 179.6 | 3.6 | 20                | 200 | 111 | 14  | .555 | 1599 | 145.4       | 10  | 186  | 232 | 21.1 | 59  | 561 | 31   | 37/17       | 19  | 94  | 31  | 518     | 61  | 2213 | 36.3 |     |    |
| 1975                  | 11 | 783  | 3960 | 360.0 | 5.1               | 595  | 2722 | 247.5 | 4.6 | 14                | 188 | 88  | 12  | .468 | 1238 | 112.5       | 6   | 211  | 181 | 16.5 | 70  | 698 | 50   | 65/39       | 21  | 174 | 38  | 584     | 47  | 1729 | 36.8 |     |    |
| 1976                  | 11 | 853  | 3480 | 316.4 | 4.1               | 626  | 2262 | 205.6 | 3.6 | 18                | 227 | 109 | 12  | .480 | 1218 | 110.7       | 7   | 218  | 209 | 19.0 | 75  | 695 | 31   | 42/19       | 39  | 255 | 25  | 353     | 59  | 2368 | 40.1 |     |    |
| 1977                  | 11 | 785  | 3505 | 318.6 | 4.5               | 584  | 2452 | 222.9 | 4.2 | 17                | 201 | 99  | 12  | .493 | 1053 | 95.7        | 8   | 186  | 228 | 20.7 | 71  | 701 | 18   | 38/6        | 34  | 277 | 21  | 374     | 66  | 2756 | 41.8 |     |    |
| 1978                  | 11 | 793  | 3714 | 337.6 | 4.7               | 535  | 2123 | 193.0 | 4.0 | 17                | 258 | 122 | 23  | .473 | 1591 | 144.6       | 13  | 191  | 242 | 22.0 | 70  | 640 | 48   | 42/25       | 31  | 260 | 31  | 505     | 59  | 2506 | 42.5 |     |    |
| 1979                  | 11 | 765  | 3692 | 335.6 | 4.8               | 613  | 2586 | 235.1 | 4.2 | 21                | 152 | 53  | 17  | .349 | 1106 | 100.5       | 7   | 171  | 234 | 21.3 | 67  | 561 | 31   | 37/14       | 40  | 326 | 25  | 448     | 78  | 3148 | 40.4 |     |    |
| 1980                  | 11 | 901  | 4848 | 440.7 | 5.4               | 687  | 3266 | 296.9 | 4.8 | 30                | 214 | 94  | 15  | .439 | 1582 | 143.8       | 12  | 228  | 313 | 28.5 | 67  | 624 | 36   | 36/21       | 44  | 408 | 21  | 404     | 72  | 2702 | 37.5 |     |    |
| 1981                  | 11 | 806  | 4167 | 378.8 | 5.2               | 575  | 2349 | 213.5 | 4.1 | 20                | 231 | 124 | 13  | .537 | 1818 | 165.3       | 10  | 223  | 252 | 22.9 | 64  | 649 | 36   | 30/23       | 25  | 173 | 33  | 628     | 46  | 1888 | 41.0 |     |    |
| 1982                  | 11 | 812  |      |       |                   |      |      |       |     |                   |     |     |     |      |      |             |     |      |     |      |     |     |      |             |     |     |     |         |     |      |      |     |    |

OPPONENT YEARLY STATISTICS

| YEAR | -----TOTAL OFFENSE----- |      |      |           | -----RUSHING----- |      |       |       |     | -----PASSING----- |     |     |      |      |       | -----SCORING----- |     |     |      |      |     |     |       |       |      | -----PUNTING----- |         |     |      |      |      |
|------|-------------------------|------|------|-----------|-------------------|------|-------|-------|-----|-------------------|-----|-----|------|------|-------|-------------------|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-------|-------|------|-------------------|---------|-----|------|------|------|
|      | G                       | PLAY | YDS  | GAME PLAY | ATT               | YDS  | GM    | ATT   | TD  | ATT               | CMP |     |      |      | YDS   | GM                | TD  | DNS | PTS  |      | PEN |     | FMBL  |       | PUNT |                   | KICKOFF |     | P    | YDS  | AVG  |
|      |                         |      |      |           |                   |      |       |       |     |                   | INT | PCT | YDS  | GM   |       |                   |     |     | PTS  | GM   | PEN | YDS | TO    | LOST  | RET  | YDS               | RET     | YDS |      |      |      |
| 1945 | 10                      |      | 2056 | 205.6     |                   | 1324 | 132.4 |       |     | 157               | 61  | 29  | .389 | 732  | 73.2  |                   | 97  | 141 | 14.1 |      | 430 |     |       |       |      |                   |         |     |      | 35.2 |      |
| 1946 | 9                       |      | 2153 | 239.2     |                   | 1481 | 164.6 |       |     | 113               | 47  | 10  | .416 | 672  | 74.7  |                   | 90  | 175 | 19.4 |      | 444 |     |       |       |      |                   |         |     |      | 35.8 |      |
| 1947 | 10                      | 568  | 2174 | 217.4     | 3.8               | 403  | 1225  | 122.5 | 3.0 | 165               | 70  | 21  | .424 | 949  | 94.9  | 8                 | 101 | 138 | 13.8 | 42   | 362 | 39  | 26/18 | 44    | 360  | 19                | 372     | 78  | 2909 | 37.3 |      |
| 1948 | 10                      | 600  | 2544 | 254.4     | 5.2               | 453  | 1737  | 173.7 | 3.8 | 13                | 147 | 69  | 15   | .469 | 807   | 80.7              | 3   | 135 | 118  | 11.8 | 48  | 402 | 41    | 42/26 | 19   | 230               | 28      | 424 | 60   | 1979 | 33.0 |
| 1949 | 10                      | 626  | 2267 | 226.7     | 3.6               | 447  | 1457  | 145.7 | 3.3 |                   | 179 | 67  | 23   | .374 | 810   | 81.0              | 6   | 123 | 126  | 12.6 | 39  | 349 | 36    | 27/13 | 31   | 501               | 43      | 665 | 61   | 2304 | 37.8 |
| 1950 | 10                      |      | 2570 | 257.0     |                   | 1627 | 162.7 |       |     | 181               | 84  | 20  | .464 | 943  | 94.3  |                   | 124 | 128 | 12.8 |      |     |     |       |       |      |                   |         |     |      |      |      |
| 1951 | 10                      | 600  | 2266 | 226.6     | 3.8               | 410  | 1243  | 124.3 | 3.0 | 190               | 83  | 27  | .437 | 1023 | 102.3 | 3                 | 94  | 114 | 11.4 | 58   | 557 | 48  | 36/21 | 29    | 409  | 40                | 785     | 73  | 2666 | 36.5 |      |
| 1952 | 10                      | 693  | 2772 | 277.2     | 4.0               | 522  | 1864  | 186.4 | 3.6 | 171               | 66  | 16  | .386 | 908  | 90.8  | 5                 | 140 | 181 | 18.1 | 60   | 511 | 33  | 33/17 | 24    | 265  | 38                | 552     | 79  | 3027 | 38.3 |      |
| 1953 | 10                      | 547  | 2874 | 287.4     | 5.3               | 398  | 1760  | 176.0 | 4.4 | 149               | 72  | 16  | .483 | 1114 | 111.4 | 8                 | 146 | 166 | 16.6 | 43   | 413 | 36  | 25/20 | 17    | 238  | 30                | 522     | 42  | 1540 | 36.7 |      |
| 1954 | 10                      | 577  | 2610 | 261.0     | 4.5               | 441  | 1617  | 161.7 | 3.7 | 136               | 62  | 15  | .453 | 993  | 99.3  | 3                 | 125 | 83  | 8.3  | 35   | 347 | 32  | 26/17 | 20    | 340  | 29                | 574     | 38  | 1372 | 36.1 |      |
| 1955 | 10                      | 569  | 2500 | 250.0     | 4.4               | 436  | 1743  | 174.3 | 4.0 | 13                | 133 | 59  | 10   | .444 | 757   | 75.7              | 7   | 132 | 143  | 10.3 | 73  | 654 | 22    | 21/12 | 17   | 142               | 34      | 602 | 52   | 1661 | 31.9 |
| 1956 | 10                      | 630  | 2308 | 230.8     | 3.7               | 482  | 1569  | 156.9 | 3.3 | 7                 | 148 | 66  | 18   | .446 | 739   | 73.9              | 3   | 127 | 66   | 6.6  | 54  | 551 | 45    | 43/27 | 28   | 189               | 35      | 550 | 49   | 1807 | 36.9 |
| 1957 | 10                      | 592  | 2629 | 262.9     | 4.4               | 487  | 1784  | 178.4 | 3.7 | 12                | 105 | 64  | 8    | .610 | 845   | 84.5              | 6   | 141 | 125  | 12.5 |     |     |       |       |      |                   |         |     |      |      |      |
| 1958 | 10                      | 647  | 2878 | 287.8     | 4.4               | 459  | 1663  | 166.3 | 3.6 | 14                | 188 | 90  | 13   | .479 | 1215  | 121.5             | 13  | 144 | 181  | 18.1 |     | 417 | 29    | 29/16 |      |                   |         |     |      | 37.9 |      |
| 1959 | 10                      | 624  | 2284 | 228.4     | 3.7               | 486  | 1575  | 157.5 | 3.2 | 13                | 138 | 60  | 15   | .435 | 709   | 70.9              | 7   | 127 | 154  | 15.4 | 61  | 537 | 36    | 33/21 | 28   | 170               | 18      | 324 | 54   | 2074 | 38.4 |
| 1960 | 10                      | 593  | 2215 | 221.5     | 3.7               | 450  | 1370  | 137.0 | 3.0 | 7                 | 143 | 64  | 12   | .448 | 845   | 84.5              | 4   | 119 | 78   | 7.8  | 37  | 362 | 27    | 22/15 | 21   | 159               | 29      | 495 | 51   | 2128 | 41.7 |
| 1961 | 10                      | 618  | 2486 | 248.6     | 4.0               | 472  | 1559  | 155.9 | 3.3 | 12                | 146 | 71  | 6    | .486 | 927   | 92.7              | 7   | 135 | 164  | 16.4 | 38  | 362 | 25    | 32/19 | 20   | 88                |         |     | 52   | 1857 | 35.7 |
| 1962 | 10                      | 686  | 2797 | 279.7     | 4.1               | 504  | 1770  | 177.0 | 3.5 | 15                | 182 | 78  | 16   | .429 | 1027  | 102.7             | 8   | 168 | 169  | 16.9 | 42  | 433 | 25    | 18/9  | 19   | 211               | 31      | 645 | 49   | 1761 | 35.9 |
| 1963 | 10                      | 591  | 2484 | 248.4     | 4.2               | 415  | 1384  | 138.4 | 3.3 | 9                 | 176 | 82  | 7    | .466 | 1100  | 110.0             | 5   | 126 | 113  | 11.3 | 37  | 336 | 22    | 23/15 | 19   | 163               | 39      | 804 | 53   | 1924 | 36.3 |
| 1964 | 10                      | 652  | 2769 | 276.9     | 4.2               | 512  | 1917  | 191.7 | 3.7 | 18                | 140 | 65  | 9    | .464 | 852   | 85.2              | 2   | 151 | 176  | 17.6 | 63  | 545 | 21    | 22/12 | 20   | 275               | 29      | 535 | 53   | 2057 | 38.8 |
| 1965 | 10                      | 635  | 2601 | 260.1     | 4.1               | 430  | 1249  | 124.9 | 2.9 | 9                 | 205 | 103 | 13   | .502 | 1352  | 135.2             | 10  | 139 | 171  | 17.1 | 50  | 447 | 27    | 23/14 |      |                   |         |     |      |      |      |
| 1966 | 10                      | 688  | 2787 | 278.7     | 4.1               | 479  | 1757  | 175.7 | 3.7 | 13                | 209 | 89  | 14   | .426 | 1030  | 103.0             | 3   | 155 | 140  | 14.0 | 50  | 530 | 25    | 25/11 | 17   | 145               | 27      | 684 | 61   | 2455 | 40.2 |
| 1967 | 10                      | 772  | 3591 | 359.1     | 4.7               | 507  | 2039  | 203.9 | 4.0 | 23                | 265 | 116 | 19   | .438 | 1552  | 155.2             | 4   | 104 | 199  | 19.9 | 57  | 604 | 41    | 35/22 | 33   | 261               | 23      | 434 | 57   | 2165 | 38.0 |
| 1968 | 10                      | 818  | 4333 | 433.3     | 5.3               | 587  | 2608  | 260.8 | 4.4 | 34                | 231 | 212 | 15   | .918 | 1725  | 172.5             | 10  | 247 | 322  | 32.2 | 54  | 661 | 33    | 30/18 | 24   | 237               | 35      | 700 | 52   | 1993 | 38.3 |
| 1969 | 10                      | 829  | 4145 | 414.5     | 5.0               | 571  | 2514  | 251.4 | 4.4 | 33                | 258 | 139 | 12   | .539 | 1631  | 163.1             | 11  | 210 | 347  | 34.7 | 55  | 578 | 28    | 37/16 | 44   | 509               | 18      | 301 | 54   | 2185 | 40.5 |
| 1970 | 11                      | 878  | 3959 | 359.9     | 4.5               | 614  | 2085  | 189.5 | 3.4 | 25                | 264 | 134 | 16   | .508 | 1874  | 170.4             | 9   | 214 | 259  | 23.5 | 47  | 462 | 33    | 31/17 | 42   | 375               | 27      | 399 | 64   | 2390 | 37.3 |
| 1971 | 10                      | 769  | 3230 | 323.0     | 4.2               | 578  | 2109  | 210.9 | 3.6 | 16                | 191 | 89  | 12   | .466 | 1121  | 112.1             | 11  | 181 | 236  | 23.6 | 70  | 657 | 27    | 24/15 | 34   | 296               | 19      | 362 | 64   | 2224 | 34.8 |
| 1972 | 11                      | 774  | 3123 | 283.9     | 4.0               | 575  | 2128  | 193.5 | 3.7 | 13                | 199 | 72  | 18   | .362 | 995   | 90.5              | 4   | 165 | 156  | 14.2 | 48  | 444 | 37    | 41/19 | 19   | 205               | 35      | 795 | 73   | 2636 | 36.1 |
| 1973 | 11                      | 768  | 4599 | 418.1     | 6.0               | 619  | 3400  | 309.1 | 5.5 | 34                | 149 | 78  | 9    | .115 | 1199  | 109.0             | 13  | 225 | 359  | 32.6 | 64  | 531 | 25    | 30/16 | 19   | 97                | 32      | 591 | 53   | 2101 | 39.6 |
| 1974 | 11                      | 747  | 3455 | 314.1     | 4.6               | 564  | 2358  | 214.4 | 4.2 | 16                | 183 | 85  | 11   | .464 | 1097  | 99.7              | 4   | 176 | 182  | 16.5 | 69  | 584 | 32    | 45/21 | 21   | 224               | 28      | 555 | 57   | 2138 | 37.5 |
| 1975 | 11                      | 753  | 3563 | 323.9     | 4.7               | 599  | 2667  | 242.5 | 4.5 | 23                | 154 | 69  | 12   | .448 | 896   | 81.5              | 5   | 207 | 235  | 21.4 | 49  | 456 | 31    | 33/19 | 17   | 125               | 28      | 551 | 52   | 2138 | 41.1 |
| 1976 | 11                      | 660  | 2832 | 257.5     | 4.3               | 475  | 1522  | 138.4 | 3.2 | 13                | 185 | 86  | 6    | .465 | 1310  | 119.1             | 8   | 145 | 183  | 16.6 | 60  | 645 | 24    | 35/18 | 25   | 123               | 28      | 514 | 65   | 2685 | 41.3 |
| 1977 | 11                      | 792  | 3661 | 332.8     | 4.6               | 556  | 2236  | 203.3 | 4.0 | 13                | 236 | 108 | 13   | .458 | 1425  | 129.5             | 14  | 196 | 220  | 20.0 | 58  | 622 | 32    | 35/19 | 36   | 175               | 22      | 363 | 60   | 2402 | 40.0 |
| 1978 | 11                      | 845  | 3909 | 355.4     | 4.6               | 597  | 2248  | 204.4 | 3.8 | 17                | 248 | 137 | 20   | .552 | 1661  | 151.0             | 9   | 215 | 242  | 22.0 | 54  | 640 | 41    | 31/21 | 26   | 119               | 35      | 628 | 55   | 2083 | 37.9 |
| 1979 | 11                      | 840  | 3578 | 325.3     | 4.3               | 576  | 2125  | 193.2 | 3.7 | 11                | 264 | 116 | 23   | .439 | 1453  | 132.1             | 6   | 197 | 169  | 15.4 | 42  | 372 | 39    | 34/16 | 42   | 218               | 33      | 742 | 74   | 2800 | 37.8 |
| 1980 | 11                      | 817  | 4091 | 371.9     | 5.0               | 460  | 1160  | 105.5 | 2.5 | 7                 | 357 | 149 | 29   | .417 | 2931  | 266.5             | 6   | 176 | 129  | 11.7 | 57  | 496 | 48    | 33/19 | 35   | 300               | 34      | 670 | 84   | 3372 | 40.1 |
| 1981 | 11                      | 824  | 3833 | 348.5     | 4.7               | 537  | 1937  | 176.1 | 3.6 | 20                | 287 | 153 | 11   | .533 | 1896  | 172.4             | 10  | 209 | 245  | 22.3 | 62  | 669 | 22    | 18/11 | 22   | 146               | 37      | 663 | 66   | 2682 | 40.6 |
| 1982 | 11                      | 807  | 3918 | 356.2     | 4.9               | 529  | 2024  | 184.0 | 3.8 | 22                | 278 | 129 | 12   | .464 | 1894  | 172.2             | 11  | 235 | 261  | 23.7 | 66  | 554 | 25    | 24/   |      |                   |         |     |      |      |      |



**BAYLOR**